



Gc  
942.0004  
B771  
v.25  
1424303

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6544





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . SIDNEY F. MADGE.

*w*

91

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

WILLS, 1584—1604.

VOL. IV.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[ XXV ]

*Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under :—*

PART	I	...	pages	1-48	...	March	}	1899.
"	II	...	"	49-112	...	June		
"	III	...	"	113-176	...	September		
"	IV	...	"	177-240	...	December		
"	V	...	"	241-304	...	March	}	1900.
"	VI	...	"	305-368	...	June		
"	VII	...	"	369-432	...	September		
"	VIII	...	"	433-472	...	December		
"	IX	...	"	473-504	...	June	}	1901.
"	X	...	"	505-568	...	September		
"	XI	...	"	i-xxiv	...	December		

INDEX  
OF  
WILLS PROVED  
IN THE  
**Prerogative Court of Canterbury.**

1584—1604.

VOL. IV.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE  
PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,  
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY  
S. A. SMITH, M.D.,  
AND EDITED BY  
EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.

LONDON:  
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY  
**The British Record Society, Limited.**

---

1901.



HERTFORD  
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

1424303

## INTRODUCTION.



THE Preface to this volume will compare very unfavourably with those of the previous volumes, for its length will be short and its subject of little interest or value. For this shortcoming I must ask the kind indulgence of subscribers. The reason, however, is not far to seek, for, in the first instance, living at a good distance from London I have not the ready access to the Registers, from which no doubt copious notes could be made and an interesting Preface compiled; and, secondly and chiefly, nearly all my spare time has been taken up in seeing the work through the press and also in making the Index Locorum.

To those who have never made an index, either of persons or places, this will hardly be much of an excuse, but let anyone attempt an Index Locorum to a work of this description, and they will soon perceive that it is no light undertaking, either to put down the places and the pages on which they appear, or to verify them when they are so noted.

There are few places in the Index Locorum to this volume that have not been identified by reference to maps, gazetteers, and other works of reference, the spelling corrected, and the county checked.

The parishes do not offer as a rule much difficulty; Kelly's Clergy List has been chiefly used for this purpose, but when it comes to hamlets in the parishes it is often a matter of great research. Gazetteers are numerous, it is true, but few give all the hamlets or small townships. Cary's or Smith's Atlases are valuable in this respect, stating at all events the hundred in which many hamlets are in, but not the parish, and it is not sufficient to take for granted that the nearest parish to such hamlet is the one it is in, for very often the hamlet is at the extreme end of a parish and therefore nearer to some adjacent place than the one it really is in.

As a matter of fact, I believe there is no gazetteer or Index Locorum in existence that has *every* hamlet or farm, etc., mentioned. How is it that the Ordnance Survey Department has never issued such an index to their maps? It would be an invaluable boon to

everyone who has to compile indexes similar to the one for this volume to enable them to verify their references.

For my own purposes I have commenced such an Index Locorum for Dorset, taking the new 1 inch survey map by map, and going carefully through every parish and noting every farm, hamlet, etc., therein, with a reference number to the map. If similar work was done for the other counties, one (or more) person for each county, and all working on a preconcerted system, a most valuable index would soon be made.

The verification and identification of all these little hamlets, etc., has caused a very long Corrigenda. It might be thought that the verification of places could have been done before printing the Calendar. So it might if the Society had been willing to wait long enough, but the majority of those to whom the Calendar is useful much prefer to have it as it has appeared than that every little place, unimportant in most instances, should be scrupulously placed in its proper parish.

I must not forget to thank very sincerely Mr. J. C. C. Smith for having assisted in the Index Locorum and in the identification of very many names of places which I could not find, and to do which he had to examine many of the wills themselves.

The great task of compiling the body of this volume (with the exception of the two books "Drake" and "Cobham," 1595-1597, undertaken by Mr. S. J. Madge) was accomplished by Dr. S. A. Smith, who, it will be remembered, was also the compiler of the previous one. The sincerest thanks of the Society and genealogical students in general will be readily accorded him for this great labour.

To Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, a hearty acknowledgement is due for the very material assistance accorded by him in the production of this Calendar, thus enabling it to be placed in the hands of subscribers in a shorter period of time than it could otherwise have been.

It only remains to add that the present Calendar supersedes the old official Calendars "five" and "six," which comprised the following books:—Butts (1583-84), Watson (1584), Brudenell (1585), Windsor (1586), Spencer (1587), Rutland (1588), Leicester (1588-89), Drury (1590), Sainberbe (1591), Harrington (1592), Nevell (1593), Dixy (1594), Scott (1595), Drake (1596), and Cobham (1597); Lewyn (1597-98), Kidd (1599), Wallop (1600), Woodhall (1601), Montague (1602), Bolein (1603), and Harte (1604).

E. A. FRY.

**Additions which can be cut up and inserted in their proper places in  
the body of this volume.**

- 1595 **Buskyn**, James, St. Catherine Creechurch, London. [*Adm. cum.*  
*Test. de bonis non*, during minority, the former  
administrator during minority having died. P.A.  
11 April, 1595.]
- 1603 **Gibbes**, William, Christchurch, Bristol. [P.A. 15 April, 1603.]  
Not registered
- 1600 **Hix**, Digory. Died in Ireland. [P.A. 15 Nov. 1600. *Adm. cum*  
*Test. nunc.*] Not registered
- 1599 **Holder**, Anthony, Alleston, Glouc. [P.A. 5 May, 1599. *Adm.*  
will only; executrix died before proving.] Not registered
- 1599 **Holloway**, John, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey. [P.A. 3 Nov.  
1599. Will *nunc.*] No filed will
- 1603 **Holman**, John, Warbleton, Sussex; died abroad. [P.A. 13 May, 1603.]  
Not registered
- 1603 **Houghton**, Edward, St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [P.A. 22 Dec.  
1603.] Not registered
- 1599 **Hunt**, Edward, Lilly, Dorset. [P.A. 6 Nov. 1599.] No filed will
- 1597 **Jackson**, Thomas, Stoneley, par. Kimbolton, Hunts. [P.A. 25 Nov.  
1597.] Not registered
- 1597 **Joye**, Robert, Castlecombe, Wilts. [P.A. 10 Dec. 1597.] Not registered
- 1586 **Lawrence** *als.* **Sawyer**, John, Hawclere (Highclere), Hants.  
[P.A. 17 Feb. 1586.] Not registered
- 1588 **Lorde**, Thomas, yeoman, Elington *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. [P.A.  
29 Dec. 1588. Admon. during minority; note in  
margin of Act. "Quere apud Keyle pro testamento."] Not registered
- 1603 **Lucas**, Thomas, All Hallows Barking, London. [P.A. 30 Sept. 1603.]  
Not registered
- 1603 **Reghemortel**, Assuerus, St. Dunstan's in the East, London.  
[P.A. 3 Sept. 1603.] Not registered
- 1586 **Sawyer**, Laurence *als.*, John, Hawclere (Highclere), Hants.  
[P.A. 17 Feb. 1586.] Not registered
- 1600 **Woodward**, Henry, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester 20 Wallopp



## CORRIGENDA.

### VOLS. I, II.

- PAGE
9. **Alva**, fo. 9, not 19 Godyn.  
 206, line 9 from end. For Herts. read Oxon.  
 341. **Lonsforde**, William. For 17 Thower read 7 Thower.  
 591. **Wykes**, Wekys, William. For 19 Crumwell read 16 Crumwell.  
 663, col. ii. Harpenden, dele 206.  
 667, col. ii. To Harpenden add 206.  
 674, col. i, line 4 from end. For Clevedon read par. St. Cuth. Wells.  
 680. After "Wiston 71," add 138.  
 684. Beckley. For 116 read 49, 161.  
 „ Dele Bexhill 49.  
 685. For Eastbourne Priory 397 read Easebourne Priory 397, and shift to proper place.  
 „ Hamsey. For 382 read 582.  
 „ Hardham, dele (2).  
 „ Above Houghton insert Horton 185, and under Houghton dele 185.  
 686. Pagham, dele 293.  
 „ Beneath Pulborough insert Pyecombe 293.  
 687. Wiston, dele 138.

### VOL. III.

- 83, last line. For Northants. read Gloucester.  
 229. **Orrell**, Thomas. Add [*Ad. de bo.* 29 May, 1593].  
 331. **Wecke**, John. Add [*Ad. de bo.* 12 May, 1585].  
 371, col. ii. Berkeley. After 76 insert 83.  
 374. Beneath Whittington insert Wick, par. Berkeley, 83.  
 397. Brackley, dele 83.  
 398. Dele Wick, parish Brackley, 83.

### VOL. IV.

Page. Line.

- 1 9. For Worbridge read Woxbridge (i.e. Uxbridge).  
 2 27. For Folkerthorp read Foggathorpe.  
 2 6 from end. For Croslie read Corsley.  
 2 14 and 15 from end. Halstead is in Essex.  
 3 4. Stretton is probably Stretton-on-Dunsmore, near Wolston. Dele  
 „ Wolfhampcote.  
 5 17. For Kingwood read Ringwood.  
 6 15. After Woodhouse insert par. of Bakewell.  
 7 7. For Tuer read Iver.  
 7 18 from end. Wybunbury is in Cheshire.  
 8 1. Insert comma between Newton and Sudbury.  
 9 After **Annesley** entries add "*See also under Ausley.*"  
 10 10. Dele "(?)" and add par. Criccieth.  
 10 24 from end. For Ederton read Eddenton.  
 10 19 from end. Read diffriincloye.  
 10 9 from end. Read Llandegui.



## Page. Line.

- 10 7 from end. For Llaneveneg read Llanwonog.  
 10 2 from end. Karvys is Caerwys.  
 11 3 from end. Read Llandegui.  
 11 4 from end. Llauerin is probably Llanwrin.  
 11 7. Llanihangel Gelynrod is Llanfihangel-Lledrod.  
 11 15. Kyllowaine is Cil Owen, near St. Asaph.  
 11 22 from end. Broughton is probably Brompton, Little.  
 13 17 from end. Weo, par. Stokesay, is in co. Salop.  
 13 18 from end. Llanvilarag. Probably Llanaelhaiarn is intended.  
 13 19. Llanhingham is probably Llanychan.  
 13 21 from end. Read **Fowlkesey**.  
 15 8 from end. Wetelton, par. Stokesay, is in co. Salop.  
 15 12 from end. Unsworthy is Endsworthy, par. Gidley.  
 16 4. For Wacotle read Walcotte.  
 16 38. For Carl Shulton read Earlshilton.  
 17 21. For Oneleape (?) read Wanlip, co. Leicester.  
 18 22. Insert comma between Thorpe and Strowde.  
 18 21. Balton is probably Baltonsborough.  
 19 13 from end. Goudherst is in Kent.  
 19 For **Ausley** read **Ansley**, and insert in p. 9.  
 20 28. For (?) county read Salop.  
 21 2. Symondsborough is probably Symonsbury, co. Dorset.  
 22 10. Much Peringdon is Parndon.  
 23 26 from end. For Herts. read Essex.  
 24 4. For Juste read Aust.  
 24 8 from end. Kent should come after West Greenwich in the line above.  
 25 7 from end. After Wellington add Diocese Coventry and Lichfield  
 (i.e. co. Salop).  
 26 8. Dele the ?.  
 26 18. Hoodley is probably Hoathley West.  
 26 29. For Wilts. read Berks.  
 27 18 from end. Pilcheley should be Pitcheley.  
 29 2. For Stoke-Crewyn read Stoke Bruerne.  
 29 9. Dele the comma between Christian and Malford.  
 29 26. For Stanbridge read Stallbridge.  
 29 27. Insert Beawdley before Worcester.  
 30 21 from end. Insert Devon after Hardnes.  
 30 23. Bloxham is in Oxfordshire.  
 31 18. Insert (Ravenstone) after Raymston.  
 31 9 from end. After Womberleigh insert (Umberleigh), par. of Atherington.  
 31 11 from end. After Omberleigh insert (Umberleigh), par. of Atherington.  
 32 20 and 23. Dele comma after Katherine.  
 32 34. Dele (?) after Witchanger and insert Somerset.  
 33 11 from end. For Wilts. read Berks.  
 34 8. For Crymescot read Grimscothe, par. Whitchurch, co. Gloucester.  
 36 9. For Lane read Lacey.  
 36 32. Insert — after Countess of.  
 36 19 from end. For Wyrtham read Wereham.  
 37 27 from end. For Dawshop read Dosthorp, par. Peterborough.  
 40 10. For Euston read Enston.  
 40 23. Till is probably Pylle.  
 41 22. After Somerset insert (?) Dorset).  
 42 6. After Netherhill add *a/s.* St. Cleares.  
 42 18 from end. Bosconwall is probably Boscovill, par. St. Austell.  
 42 7. For Sussex read Surrey.  
 42 31 and 34. East Grinstead is in co. Sussex.  
 42 10 from end. Cottells Alworth is Atworth Magna.  
 42 12 from end. For Oxford read Berks.  
 43 13. Shilton is probably Chilton.



Page. Line.

- 43 15. Hampreston is in co. Dorset.  
 46 18 from end. For Sybberd Gore, par. Swakeley, read Sibfords Gower,  
     par. Swalcliffe.  
 47 5. For St. Breage read St. Breock.  
 47 34. Wormleighton is in Warwickshire.  
 47 34. Ratcliffe, Warwick, probably co. Leicester, near Atherstone.  
 47 17 from end. Poole, probably Poole Keynes.  
 49 18 and 15 from end. Assington is probably Ashprington  
 49 27. For Finglestone read Fugglestone.  
 50 19. Feckenham is in co. Worcester.  
 52 3. For Gwendron read Wendron.  
 52 23 from end. Pancras Week is in Devon.  
 52 24 from end. For Carleton-on-Otmore read Charlton-on-Otmore.  
 53 13. For Hynton read Kington.  
 53 14. Dele (Hinton Admiral).  
 53 22. For Saintleers read St. Clare.  
 54 7. For Stondley read Stoudley (i.e. Stoodleigh).  
 54 30. For Archester read Irchester.  
 55 between 8 and 9 insert "**Bowyer**, John, Tollerporcorum, Dorset 30 Bolein."  
 55 11. Weathersfield is in Essex.  
 55 25. For Kinspsley read Kingsley.  
 56 11. Measden is in Herts.  
 58 11. For East Barfould read East Bergholt.  
 60 14 from end. For Netheringset read Letheringsett.  
 61 21. Crostananby is probably Crosscanonby.  
 61 30. Ludington, probably Liddington.  
 62 5. Oldbury is in Salop.  
 63 31. For Surrey read Kent.  
 64 1. Insert a comma between Borden and Gravesend.  
 65 8. Buckhold is probably Bircholt.  
 65 17. For Hatton read Holton.  
 66 38. For Lustock read Laystock.  
 67 8. Hogsdon is Hoxton.  
 67 18. Silchester is in co. Hants.  
 67 21. For Arpington read Orpington.  
 67 9 from end. For Clopthorn read Glapthorn.  
 68 10. Stenewerk is probably Steenwyk, Netherlands.  
 68 30. Insert 39 before Cobham.  
 69 18. Oldbury is in co. Worcester.  
 71 16. Alberbury is in co. Montgomery.  
 73 13. For Condon read Cowden.  
 73 39. Dele sentence within the bracket. Shipton is in the par. of Winslow.  
 75 14. Oldbury is in Salop.  
 76 8 from end. Burrole is probably Burwell.  
 77 19. Sowthanfield is South Hanningfield.  
 77 21. Preston is in par. of Montford.  
 80 16. Sussex should be placed after Bosham, the other places are in  
     Hampshire.  
 80 37. For Edwinstall read Edwinstowe.  
 81 21. Hawlton is probably Holton.  
 82 11 from end. For **Causfeyld** read **Cansfield**. Transfer to p. 78.  
 84 19. Earthinglighe read Ardingley.  
 85 37. The comma after Charleton should come after Abbotts.  
 86 30. For Burat Pelham read Brent Pelham.  
 86 14 from end. Aspley is in Beds.  
 87 15. After Bondesgrove insert *a/s.* Laugherne Grove.  
 87 30. For Wynton read Wiverton.  
 87 31. For Hoggaston read Oxtou.  
 87 22 from end. Hornell is probably Wherwell.

Page. Line.

- 88 5. Dele comma between Leighton and Bromeswold.  
 88 11 from end. Dulverton is in co. Somerset.  
 89 15. For Wicham? read Mitcham.  
 89 21. Bromfield is in co. Salop.  
 89 22 from end. Isildon is Islington.  
 92 6 from end. For Warington read Warmington.  
 92 8 from end. For Keame read Keyham.  
 93 **Claver** is misplaced.  
 93 9. Sudbury is in co. Suffolk.  
 93 10 and 4 from end. Bury St. Mary is probably Bures St. Mary, and is indexed under Essex.  
 94 Insert "**Clifton**, Roger, *see* **Cliston**."  
 94 21. Enfeld (Envile) is in co. Staffs.  
 95 For **Cliston** read **Clifton**.  
 95 **Clutterbucke** is misplaced.  
 95 19 from end. Read Graynges of Upper Swaireton, co. Hants.  
 95 32. Marcayne is probably Market-jew, i.e. Marazion.  
 96 17. For Hereford read Salop.  
 97 16 from end. For Skidborough read Skidbrook.  
 97 25 from end. For Kynesfield read Ringsfield.  
 98 14 from end. For Silton read Pilton.  
 99 7. For Godsall read Codsall.  
 100 8 from bottom. Dele the whole. The will is correctly indexed under **Goldston**, on p. 176.  
 101 8. After Wascoten insert *als* Wasperton.  
 101 28. Stacheden is probably Stagsden.  
 101 60. Pennant is Llanfihangel-y-Pennant.  
 102 16. After Ely add Cambs.  
 102 30. For "(? County)" read Surrey.  
 103 2 from end. Dele the comma between Terington and St. Johns.  
 105 7 from end. For Northwenton read North Newenton.  
 105 23. Shutt is Chute.  
 106 16 from end. For Langhton read Laughton (? Launton).  
 107 38. For Sythestone read Syston.  
 108 34. Balsborowe is probably Baltonsborough.  
 109 7. Ditcham, parish Petersfield, are both in Hants.  
 110 11. Aldrington is probably Allington.  
 111 14 from end. For Crauley read Cranley.  
 112 10 and 14. Dele the comma between Barwicke and Basset.  
 113 After **Crottenden** insert "*See also* **Cruttenden**."  
 113 11. For Herts. read Essex.  
 113 20 from end. Chiddingfold is in Surrey.  
 113 21 from end. For Burnashe read Burwash.  
 114 After **Cruttenden** insert "*See also* **Crottenden**."  
 114 11 from end. For Earthingly read Ardingley.  
 115 4. For Ludwell read Ledwell, par. Glympton.  
 115 27. Carlion is in Monmouthshire.  
 115 28. Agmondshamme is in Bucks.  
 115 3 from end. For Wilts. read Berks.  
 116 20 from end. Fetford is probably Thetford in parish Stretham.  
 116 30 from end. For **Cottington** read **Cottingham**.  
 118 After **Danser** insert "*See also* **Dauncer**."  
 119 30. For Stroud read Strond (i.e. Strand).  
 119 9 from end. Read Llanvair-Waterdine.  
 119 After **Dauncer** insert "*See also* **Danser**."  
 120 10. Karvyes is Caerwys.  
 120 32. Read Trebert, parish of Llanvair-Waterdine.  
 121 13. Place Middlesex after Hanworth.  
 121 10 from end. For Wincheley read Winchelsea.

Page. Line.

- 121 31 from end. Quinbrowe is probably Whinbergh.  
 121 6 from end. For Godrington read Codrington.  
 122 28. Philleworth is probably Fittleworth.  
 122 36. For Skenlton read Scoulton.  
 123 10. For Ogmondesham, Herts., read Agmondesham, Bucks.  
 123 13. Burrante is now Boarhunt.  
 123 17 and 18. Colinge (i.e. Cowlinge), Great Bradley and Lidgate are in Suffolk.  
 123 23 from end. For Sandyford read Longford.  
 124 30 from end. For Cliston read Clifton, Dartmouth.  
 125 28. Stanes is probably Staines, co. Middlesex.  
 126 7. For Egton read Edgton.  
 126 25. For Dinnington read Donnington.  
 126 32. After Rutland insert a semicolon.  
 127 5 from end. For Lancashire read Westmoreland.  
 128 8. For Cofford read Cosford, par. Newbold-on-Avon.  
 128 13. Dele Sarum.  
 128 19. For Fillstowe-in-Conetts, read Felixstow.  
 128 23 from end. Read Wrotham, Kent; Lachlade, Gloucester.  
 129 8 from end. Stanes is probably Staines, Middlesex.  
 130 14 from end. After Derehurst insert a comma.  
 131 8 from end. For Thorne read Thorpe.  
 132 23 from end. For Berks. read Gloucester.  
 133 32. For Moun-ton read West Monkton.  
 134 33. For Albury, Bucks., read Aldbury, Herts.  
 138 15 from end. Sallow now Sawley.  
 138 7 from end. For Cicestron (?) read Rye, Sussex.  
 139 14. Dele Salop and insert [no county].  
 140 10 from end. Before Bassingshawe insert St. Michael.  
 140 15 from end. Read Middlesborough and insert Yorks.  
 140 17 from end. For Bitborough read Bidborough.  
 141 15 from end. For Kent read Surrey.  
 142 15. Manchester is in Lancashire.  
 143 Insert "**Euscombe**, *see under Euscombe*."  
 144 For **Euscombe** read **Enscombe**.  
 144 5. For Brunbridge read Brembridge, par. Westbury.  
 144 16. For Baycote read Barcote, par. Buckland.  
 145 18. For Edlaston read Edstaston.  
 145 14 from end. For Brodecliff read Broad Clyst.  
 146 19. For Cornwall read Cornhill.  
 146 11 from end. For Bucks. read Berks.  
 146 13 from end. For Kerm read Kenn.  
 148 24. For Budinge read Beedinge.  
 149 9. For Lopton read Lopen.  
 149 14. Clehills is probably part of Kingston (Kingston Clehills) on line above.  
 149 17. For Heighfeilde read Ightfield.  
 150 7 from end. For Lewisham read Levisham.  
 152 13 from end. For Fydd read Tydd.  
 152 21 from end. Well is same as Upwell; *see* Dugdale's Monasticon.  
 153 **Fytz** is misplaced.  
 154 26. For Royke read Poyke, i.e. Powick.  
 155 23. For Jutwood read Intwood.  
 155 4 from end. For (? county) read Northants.  
 158 12 and 13. For Claxby, Fluckacre, read Claxby-Pluckacre.  
 158 5 from end. For Gloucs. read Bucks.  
 159 For **Fowlkesley** read **Fowlkesey**, and add "*See also Fulksey*."  
 161 The **Freer** entries are misplaced and should follow **Freeman** on p. 162.  
 162 23. Transpose Chalcome to beginning of next line (before Northants.).

Page. Line.

- 162 38. Mesam is co. Derby.  
 162 5 from end. Read Altoftes.  
 162 22 from end. For Hamton read Hainton.  
 163 After **Fulksey** add *See also Fowlkesey.*  
 164 Beneath **Fytch** add "**Fytz** add *see after Fitz* on p. 153."  
 164, last line but one, dele (? Westfield).  
 166 2. Dele? Herts.  
 168 18. Dele Coosley, and for Crosley read Corsley.  
 168 29. Bassingborne is the Christian name.  
 172 34. For Cambs. read Hunts.  
 172 15 from end. After Bicklesworthe insert (Beds. ?).  
 173 16 from end. For Farnham read Farcham.  
 175 24. Insert Wilts. after Westbury.  
 175 34. For Stowe, Stanwell, Bucks., read "Slowe (Slough), Bucks.  
           Stanwell, Middx."  
 176 **Goldesborough** entries are misplaced.  
 176 27 from end. For Berdey read Bexley.  
 176 24 from end. For Galford (? county) read Salford, Lanes.  
 176 6 from end. Deptford-Strand is in Kent.  
 180 4. For? dioc. Hereford, read Salop.  
 180 5. For Wilts. read Hants.  
 182 2. For Ennelds read Envil.  
 182 8 from end. For Fenham read Tenham.  
 183 24. Dele (? Wolverton).  
 185 31. Read St. Chadds, town of Salop; Cheshire.  
 185 10 from end. For Llandegin read Llandegui.  
 186 12. For Tyrleston read Pyrleston.  
 186 19 from end. For Hereford read Hertford.  
 186 10 from end. For Hoston read Hofton.  
 186, last line, Aldrington is in Wilts.  
 187 20. South Medland is probably Sutton Medland.  
 187 31. For Gloucester read Dorset.  
 188 10. For Radnor read Cardigan.  
 189 6. For Conholde read Conholt.  
 189 For **Hafgood** read **Hapgood**, and insert on p. 193.  
 189 24 from end. Transfer Cambs. to next line, substituting it for Norfolk.  
 190 27 from end. For Rossen, ? county (? Royston, Herts.), read Rochester,  
           Kent.  
 191 30. For Siston read Siefton, par. Culmington, Salop.  
 192 After **Hanmer** entries add "*See also Hamner.*"  
 193 Insert "**Hapgood**, *see Hafgood.*"  
 195 24. For Cripith? read Cricksea.  
 195 2 from end. Ludgewaye is probably Ludgvan.  
 197 5. Cock Hill, par. Inkberrow, both in co. Worcester.  
 197 11 and 12 from end. White Notley is in Essex; Lowdam (Lowdham) and  
           Tuxford are in Notts.  
 198 20. Bloxford is probably Bloxworth.  
 198 32. For Freathbye read Freeby.  
 198 36. Thorpe-Arnold and Kettleby are in Leicester.  
 198 19 from end. Stratford is probably Stortford.  
 200 Insert "**Haunce, Sturme als.**, John, St. Olaves, Southwark 70 Bolein."  
 200 10. For Elford read Yelford.  
 200 29. Pollesholde is probably Poulshott.  
 200 31. Chaseley is in Worcestershire.  
 200 20 from end. For Wattenbury read Wappenbury.  
 201 27. For Regworth read Kegworth.  
 202 28 from end. Burghop is probably Burghill.  
 202 19 from end. Edlesborough (Eddlesborough) is in Bucks.  
 202 19 from end. Surgeshall is probably Ludgershall, Bucks.

Page. Line.

- 204 28. Forton is in co. Staffs.  
 205 8. For Satwell read Sotwell.  
 205 19. For Linnesfield read Limpsfield.  
 205 4 from end. For Hankedon read Hawkedon.  
 206 20. Hewde is probably Heywood.  
 206 27 from end. Jenningsbury is probably Youngsbury, near Thundridge.  
 207 32 and 39. For Allton read Oldtown.  
 207 17 from end. Gwnnws is a shortened form of Llanwnws.  
 209 8 from end. For Chaley, Surrey, read Chailey, Sussex.  
 212 13. For Worcester read Surrey.  
 215 9. For Cadham read Cudham.  
 216 12 from end. Erethlin is probably Ruddlan, co. Flint.  
 218 18. For Wilts. read Berks.  
 219 There can be but little doubt that **Honbelon** is an error for **Houbelon**.  
     However, it reads *z* in the Will. Transfer to p. 222.  
 219 31. For Denstowe read Dewstowe.  
 220 26. Royston is in co. Herts.  
 221 18. For Hease read Hayes.  
 221 17 from end. For Pymley read Pymhill, par. Shrewsbury.  
 222 Add "**Houbelon**, *see* **Honbelon** on p. 219."  
 222 23 from end. For Sutley read Lutley.  
 223 26. Brentley is Brent Eleigh.  
 225 15 from end. For Leshvayne read Llysfaen.  
 226 33. For Hease read Hayes.  
 226 38. Zaunt is probably Gaunt (Ghent), Belgium.  
 226 18 from end. For Darking read Barking.  
 227 18. For Hambury read Hanbury.  
 227 7 from end. Alscombe is Awlescombe.  
 229 1. For Crantham read Grantham.  
 229 7 from end. For Watton read Walton.  
 229 8 from end. Bainton has no county to it in Will. ? of co. Lancs.  
 230 3. Bytsham is probably Biddesham.  
 230 6. Dele Wilts. and insert Somerset from line below.  
 230 7 from end. For Holyngton read Lullington.  
 231 Insert "**Ingham**, *see* **Yngham**, p. 472."  
 231 8. Dele (? Blisland, ? Lannor, both in Cornwall).  
 231 38. For Whippington read Whippingham.  
 232 30. For Sedbury read Sodbury.  
 233 29. Bodnot is probably Bodicot.  
 234 5 from end. For Hawstoe read Halstow.  
 236 17. For Kent read Cambs.  
 236 31. Llanvihangel y Croyddon is in co. Cardigan.  
 236 12 from end. Allerington is probably Allerton.  
 239 19 from end. For Kent read Cambs.  
 240 9. For Llaurander read Llanrhaiadr.  
 240 13. For Ottonmouth read Monmouth.  
 240 14. Eglerosse is probably Eglwys-Rhos.  
 240 29. Wandlingborough is Wellingborough.  
 241 19. For Chilcompton read Chilcombe.  
 242 5 from end. Kaitho is probably Keysoe.  
 242 21 from end. Barkston is probably Barston.  
 244 1. For **Kellesett** read **Kellefett**.  
 244 26 from end. Windham is Wymondham.  
 245 5. Add Kent after Charleton.  
 246 6 from end. Newton is probably New Town, near Newbury.  
 246 9. Poole, probably Poole Keynes.  
 246 11. Mashe is probably Nash.  
 246 4 from end. Gitlington is probably Grittleton.  
 247 5. For Lancashire read Hunts.



Page. Line.

- 247 13 from end. Cosmer is probably Gosmore, p. St. Ippolyts.  
 248 31. Beckbury is in co. Salop.  
 249 1. Blackdon is probably Blagdon.  
 249 37. For Wrambye read Wrawby.  
 249 5 from end. Greys is Rotherfield Greys.  
 250 18. Tibbenham is in co. Norfolk.  
 251 5 from end. For Shipton read Shippon.  
 253 12. For Cadham read Cudham.  
 253 29. Karinckham is probably Kirminchan Hall, near Goosetrey.  
 254 6 from end. For Raidall read Ravendale.  
 256 3 from end. For Semyngton read Sevenhampton.  
 257 14 from end. For Tockington read Cockington.  
 260 11 from end. For Sillingham read Gillingham.  
 262 27. Ruckleyghe is Rockley in par. of Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.  
 264 19 from end. For Hollywood, Ampney, read Holyrood Ampney (i.e. Ampney Crucis).  
 264 4 from end. Llanvaigledogery is Llanvair-Clydogan.  
 264 12 from end. Morhayarne is probably Trewalchmai, the only church in Anglesea dedicated to St. Morhaiarn.  
 265 12. Llanbingham is probably Llanychan.  
 265 21. For Gloucester read Hereford.  
 267 15. For Hennington read Hemington.  
 267 36. Read Woodhouse, par. of Milton-Ernest, Beds.  
 267 7 from end. Aston is intended for Long Ashton.  
 267 14 from end. Yolworth is probably Yalworthy, par. Chagford.  
 270 3 and 4. Witherley is in Leicestershire, the other places are all in Warwickshire.  
 270 26. Probably Addington, co. Surrey.  
 271 2 from end. After Much Cornard insert Suffolk.  
 272 5 from end. Over Millichape, par. Eaton under Haywood, Salop.  
 273 3. Thudnam is probably Todenham.  
 273 27. Michaelchurch-Eskley is in Hereford.  
 274 9 from end. For Mole read Mote.  
 275 14. After St. Pancras insert Chichester.  
 275 21. For Goodham read Cudham.  
 276 23. Clifford (i.e. Clifford Chambers) is in co. Gloucester.  
 276 23. Clif Preston (i.e. Preston-on-Stour) is in co. Glouc.  
 276 18 from end. For Lystarde read Liskeard.  
 278 13. For Watlington read Wallington, co. Oxon.  
 280 Insert "**Martins**, Mathias, *see* **Tice-Martins**, p. 415, and **Miller**, p. 289."  
 280 18. Hoggesdon is Hoxton.  
 280 3 and 4 from end. Pickill, Seswick, and Bedwell are all in par. Bangor, co. Flint.  
 284 12 from end. For Witcham read Withyham.  
 285 2. Dele the par., they are separate parishes.  
 285 15 from end. For Langvith? read Llannefydd.  
 287 6. Read "Sladhouse in the lordship of Throwley, near Waterfall, Staffs."  
 287 15 from end. Goson is probably Coston.  
 288 9. For Weuerhaston read Wenhaston.  
 288 25. Gwayninge is probably Gwaenynog.  
 288, last line but one. For Pensake read Pensaxe.  
 289 **Miller** *als.* **Tice-Martins**, see correction on p. 415.  
 291 4. Henlie, par. Tasley, is in Salop.  
 291 8. Llanvair Waterdine is in Salop.  
 291 24. For Arwothal read Piran Arwothal.  
 292 15. Dele the comma between Drayton and Parslowe.  
 292 19-20. Netherlands should follow Middleborough.  
 292 28. Wokeley is probably Great Oakley.  
 293 16. For Symplendishe (?) read Simplemarsh.

Page. Line.

- 293 4 from end. For Kilton read Kitton (i.e. Keddington).  
 294 27. Frarie is Witham Friary.  
 295 24. Worlington is probably Werrington.  
 296 7 from end. Lutley is in par. Hales Owen, Worcester.  
 296 26 from end. Bureton is probably Buerton, par. Audlem.  
 298 3 from end. For Elcebie read Aylesby.  
 299 11. For East Barford read East Bergholt.  
 302 9. Downton is in co. Wilts.  
 302 28. For Ferneham, Southants., read Farnham, Surrey.  
 302 17 from end. For Globorowe read Eddlesborough.  
 303 23. Insert comma between Baschurch and Ryton.  
 303 17 from end. Dele the comma between Swaffham and Bulbeck.  
 304 9. Hoggington is now Oakington.  
 305 3 and 4. For Carsey read Kersey.  
 305 8 from end. Hatchbury is Heytesbury.  
 306 27 and 30. For Elvington read Elmington, par. Westbury.  
 307 Insert "1598 **Nottingham**, Archdeacon of, John **Lowth** 20 Lewyn."  
 307 7. Shaffnoll is probably Sharpenhoe.  
 307 19. Blosmavell is no doubt Newton Blossomville.  
 307 2 from end. Tharston is in co. Norfolk.  
 307 2 from end. After Becketon add *als.* Beyton.  
 307 19 from end. Hircote should probably be Kerscot.  
 308 30. Bocott is probably Bulcote.  
 309 6 from end. For Boore Atton read Boreaton *als.* Bratton, par. Baschurch.  
 310 13 from end. For Heighfield read Mayfield.  
 310 23 from end. Hadington is probably Addington.  
 311 30. Delete (? county), and insert Latymer, Northants.  
 312 25 from end. For Kixsende and Herts. read Kitts End and Middx.  
 313 27. Stamford is in Lincoln.  
 313 18 from end. Cinningsby is probably Coningsby.  
 313 24 from end. For Shakerwick, Batleford, read Shockerwick, par. Bathford.  
 313 3 from end. For Herts. read Cambs.  
 318 6. Cowdinge, i.e. Cowden, is in Kent.  
 318 13 from end. Dele the comma between Barton and Harteshorne.  
 318 13 from end. For Fynner read Finmere.  
 320 6. For Enson read Ensdon.  
 320 11. For Southnixsey read S. Hinksey.  
 320 17. For Barcklow read Bartlow.  
 321 14. Frittesham is probably Frettenham.  
 321 6 from end. Read Chedzoy-Cantilupe.  
 324 10. Armitage is probably Hermitage.  
 324 29. Buketon is probably Bicton.  
 324 34. For Harsthill read Hursthill.  
 324, last line. For Woltam Cross, par. Cheston, read Waltham Cross, par. Cheshunt.  
 325 15. For Southawe read South Acre.  
 326 33. Pleyley read Plealey, par. of Pontesbury, Salop.  
 326 11 from end. Dele comma between Sutton and Maddock.  
 327 12. For Poulesbury read Pontesbury.  
 329 5. Loughton is probably Luton.  
 329 14. Stowell is probably Towell.  
 329 19. For Tirghbye read Thrigby.  
 330 21. For Mallingwell read Walling Wells.  
 333 14. For Engesdon read Ingsdon.  
 333 37. Brooke and Egleton are in co. Rutland.  
 334 4. For Bintington read Pointington.  
 334 8 from end. For Claxton read Clapton.  
 335 6 from end. Hendon is probably Hindon.  
 336 11. For Subuerto read Subberton, i.e. Soberton.



## Page. Line.

- 336 12. Southwell is probably Southwick.  
 336 12. For Hannant read Havant.  
 336 27. For Wyneton read Wiveton.  
 337 28. For Henton St. Gregory read Hinton St. George.  
 337 5 from end. For Westham read West Hallam.  
 338 8 and 15. Alrington is Arlington.  
 339 17. For Hidgland read Edgland.  
 339 31. For Sputtye read Ysptyty.  
 340 5. For Kinnighe read Kinmerch.  
 340 28. Llangollen is in Denbighshire.  
 341 8. Grosmont is in Monmouth.  
 341 26 from end. For Feversham read Teversham.  
 342 29. For Halton read Holton.  
 343 10 from end. Esshetisford is Ashford.  
 344 6 from end. For Somersby read Sowerbye.  
 349 32. For Halton read Holton.  
 349 36. For Calcot read Caldecote.  
 352 For **Ricroste** read **Ricrofte**. (It should have been grouped with **Rycrofte**.)  
 352 12. Barley is probably Barleythorpe.  
 352 17. For Faverham read Teverham.  
 352 25. For Laughford, Barrington, read Langford, par. Burrington.  
 353 17. Blomson is probably Bluntisham.  
 353 18 from end. Dele the comma after Sutton.  
 353 11 from end. Hecham is Hitcham.  
 354 12. Groombridge is in Kent.  
 355 1. Yrhewe is Rhiw.  
 356 2. For Hants. read Hunts.  
 356 24. The semicolon should be on next line, after Virgin.  
 356 9 from end. For Kent read Wilts.  
 356 17 from end. For Sturley read Strelley.  
 358 7 from end. Alverton is probably Allerton.  
 359 7 from end. For Sands read Somies, i.e. Somerys.  
 361 19. Horne Hill should be Hernehill.  
 361 37. Fulstott should be Fulscott.  
 363 6 from end. Long Sutton is in Lincoln.  
 363 After **Rycrofte** insert "*See also Ricroft.*"  
 364 13 from end. Stretford is probably Stratford-on-Avon.  
 366 13 from end. Towcester is co. Northants.  
 367 5 from end. Read Warneford *als.* Quarneford.  
 367 11. All the places to Tilsworth included are in co. Beds.  
 368 8. For Havington read Hannington.  
 368 22. For Pinckhurst read Parkhurst.  
 368 32. For Leyden read Lexden.  
 369 19 from end. Cullington. No county given in Will, but no doubt it is Colyton Haven, co. Devon.  
 370 8. For Aldeburie read Albury.  
 370 15. Ludlow is in Shropshire.  
 370 **Seabright** and **Sebright** should be placed together under **Seabright**.  
 370 37. For Oxford read Bucks.  
 370 16 from end. For Essex read Herts.  
 370 2 from end. Dele (? Surrey).  
 371 5. Insert comma between Melton and Bredfield.  
 371 9. Insert Suffolk after Ipswich.  
 371 13 from end. For Fhendon read Theydon.  
 372 24. Bloxford is probably Bloxworth.  
 372 19 from end. Read Midnell, p. Winsham.  
 374 3. For Bevenden read Benenden.  
 374 20. Insert comma between Stoke and Shalfarde.

Page. Line.

- 374 12 from end. Pertiall is probably Pirton.  
 374 11 from end. For Stoughton read Stoulton.  
 375 23. For Laughford Barington read Langford, par. Burrington.  
 376 17. Yetminster is in Dorset.  
 376 27 from end. For Hoston St. Peter read Hoveton St. Peter.  
 379 21. Salltgymeran read Gallt Gymerau.  
 381 18 from end. For Fudington? read Teddington, co. Middlesex.  
 383 6. For Pallwood read Polesworth.  
 383 8. Dele Griderton.  
 383 18. Insert Suffolk after Bury St. Edmunds.  
 384 24. For Carford read Kirdford.  
 384 29. Fraystrop is probably Frithorpe.  
 384 11 from end. Brentley is Brent Eleigh.  
 385 35. Chard is in Somerset.  
 387 12. Bradsey is probably Badsey.  
 388 7. For Grandfield read Cranfield.  
 389 16 from end. Dele the word "par," they are separate parishes.  
 391 3. For Sartes read Field Assarts, par. Asthall.  
 391 13 and 16 from end. Oldthroppe is probably Althorp.  
 392 11. For Nynton read Wynton, i.e. Winchester.  
 392 17 from end. For Tuffield read Nuffield.  
 393 20 from end. Everthie is probably Everleigh.  
 394 9. For Stadham read Stadhampton.  
 394 3 from end. For Browe read Bowe.  
 394 22 from end. For Wendfield read Nindfield.  
 395 1. For Cholton read Chilton.  
 395 12 from end. For Canmer read Cumnor.  
 396 12. Lymington is probably Leamington.  
 396 15. For Duxford read Dipford.  
 396 5 from end. For Eslington read Eastington.  
 398 36. Coldmesse is in co. Staffs.  
 398 34. For Shenemark read Shiremark.  
 399 16 from end. Clyna is probably the Latin form of Cliffe by Lewes.  
 400 15. Clevehanger is probably Clayhanger.  
 400 7 and 10 from end. Lanritho is a variation of Lanreath.  
 401 8. For Kelligaer read Gelligaer.  
 401 32. For Milton read Melton.  
 404 8. Easton Hildersley is probably East Ilsley.  
 404 14 from end. Machealleth is probably Machynlleth.  
 405 15 from end. For Rotby read Ratby.  
 406 9. For Starton read Staverton.  
 406 18 from end. Dele "[Berks. in P.A.]."  
 406 21. Burthorpe is another name for Eastleach-Martin, on same line, and is partly in Gloucestershire.  
 406 21. Sytherop (i.e. Southrop) is in Gloucestershire.  
 406 4 from end. For Celson read Selston.  
 407 23. Barton Stacey is in Hants.  
 407 14 from end. For Hereford read Herts.  
 408 6. Willington and Horton are in co. Cheshire.  
 408 10. For Uxborough read Oxburgh.  
 408 13 from end. After Elbrig insert Poland.  
 408, bottom line. For Grastanne read Grace-lane.  
 410 17. For Great Harwood read Great Horwood. For Sinckleborough read Singleborough.  
 410 8 from end. South Wraxall is in Wilts., but Wraxall is not far from Axbidge.  
 411 22 from end. Millingthon is probably Mellington, co. Montgomery.  
 412 3. After Allington add "*als.* Rype."  
 412 31. Langton is Launton.

Page. Line.

- 412 15 from end. For Bradwell read Broadwell.  
 413 15. For Sillington read Sullington.  
 413 19 from end. Kynaston and Dovaston are both in par. of Kinnerley.  
 413 18 from end. Shebrock is probably Shelvock, and for Rinton read Ruiton.  
 414 22 from end. Coughton, Sambourne, par. Spernall, Anster, i.e. Auster  
 (Alcester), are all in co. Warwick ; Bridgnorth is in co. Salop.  
 414 10 from end. Dele comma between Nantwich and Malbank.  
 415 **Tice-Martins, Miller** *als.*, Mathias. The Will reads, "I. Mathias  
 Miller *als.* Tice Martins," etc. **Tice** is merely the nickname  
 for Mathias.  
 415 6 from end. Branham is probably E. or W. Braddenham.  
 418 23. For Raston read Royston.  
 419 19 from end. Read Epwell, Swalcliffe, co. Oxford.  
 419 13 from end. Llanownon is probably Llanwonno.  
 419 8 and 9 from end. Tonacombe is near Morwenstow, both co. Cornwall.  
 420 12. Keven-yllis, par. llanirbill, is probably Cefnhinfa, par. Llanerfill.  
 420 28. For Beriton read Buriton.  
 420, last line. For Lede read Load.  
 422 16 from end. Kendal is in Westmoreland.  
 423 11. Hawhill is Haverhill.  
 423 19. Debtford is in par. Wylie, Wilts.  
 425 12. Kington and Combroke are in Warwickshire.  
 425 16. For Olesworth read Aldsworth.  
 425 27. For Ertingtone read Arlington.  
 427 18 from end. For Lliddiatt read Llwyddiarth.  
 429 9 from end. For Stane read Stone.  
 430 10 from end. For Hanbury read Harbury.  
 431 15. Lalford Hall is in co. Essex.  
 432 14. For Brandon read Brundon.  
 432 28. Insert a comma between Sudbrook and Holme ; they are separate  
 places.  
 433 12. For Holinor read Holmer.  
 433 13 from end. For Thanet Park read Thame Park.  
 434 19. For Peerswell read Piercefield.  
 434 31. For Daruth read Darenth.  
 435 20 from end. Dele the semicolon between words Holland and Lincoln  
 and insert comma.  
 436 16 from end. Cawlbroke is Coalbrook.  
 437 28. For Hereford read Herts.  
 438 For **Watmonghe** read **Watmough**.  
 438 9. For Sussex read Essex.  
 438 28. St. Michael Chucorney is Llanvihangel Crucorney.  
 438 32. Radipole is in Dorset.  
 439 18. For Wytham read Wittersham.  
 440 11. For Telharington read Titherington.  
 440 31. Rippingdan is probably Repton.  
 440 2 from end. For Linhalls (? Leinthall) read Lyonshall.  
 440 13 from end. For Vale read Bail.  
 441, last line. Dele Warwick.  
 442 8 from end. For Cliston read Clifton, par. Dartmouth.  
 443 23 from end. For Trittenden read Frittenden.  
 444 19. For Boxhill read Bexhill.  
 444 28. For Chalscombe read Chaffcombe.  
 446 28. For Howton read Nowton.  
 446 36. Whignor is probably Wichnor.  
 446 37. For Mildenham read Mildenhall.  
 447 19. For Creampton read Drempton.  
 447 22 from end. For Galhampton read Gatehampton in Goring parish.  
 Dele (? co. Som.).

## Page. Line.

- 447 14 from end. For Wynestow read Wonastow.  
 447, last line. For Dandich read Candich.  
 448 9 from end. For Bucks. read Herts.  
 450 3. For Iningegoe read Iuingegoe (Ivinghoe).  
 451 15. For Bramston read Braunston.  
 451 13 from end. For Erlington read Arlington, par. St. Nicholas, Guildford.  
 452 34. For Hereford read Salop.  
 452 19 from end. After Mansfield add Notts.  
 452 16 from end. For Enkerton read Ankerton.  
 452 10 from end. For Hatfield read Heckfield.  
 455 15. For Heswardine read Cheswardine.  
 457 8. For Hackington read Nackington.  
 458 18 from end. Insert a comma before and a semicolon after Salopp.  
 458 17 from end. For Twersilt read Gwersyllt.  
 459 29. For Harmsden read Horndean.  
 460 10 from end. For Cootes read Coates.  
 462 10 from end. For Himpston read Hinxton.  
 464 9. For Septans Londe read Saxon's Lode, par. of.  
 464 15. For Shynningfield, Wilts., read Shinfield, Berks.  
 464 19 from end. For Crumsforth read Cromford.  
 464 15 from end. For Horwell read Wherwell.  
 465 14 from end. For Dorum read Dorne, par. Blockley.  
 465 11 from end. Washington (now Wessington), par. Crich.  
 466 7 from end. Fegge is probably Feock.  
 469 27. For Wetcombe read Withycombe.  
 469 41. For Stanleigh read Stawley.  
 469 15 from end. Llan Engur is probably Llanengan.  
 469, last line. Dele "Great Charcoles (? Charlecote, Warwick)."  
 470 29. For Bradwell read Broadwell.  
 471 10. Llandaff is in Glamorgan.  
 471 25 from end. Little Downford is probably Little Durnford.  
 472 19. **Yugham** should be **Yngham**, i.e. **Ingham**, and transfer to p. 231.
-



## ADDITIONS TO INDEX OF VOL. IV.

### BEDFORDSHIRE.

Milton-Ernest, 267.  
Woodhouse, par. Milton-Ernest, 267.

### BERKSHIRE.

Didenham, parish Shinfield, 464.  
Hurst, 115.  
Shinfield, 464.  
Twiford, parish Hurst, 115.  
Wokingham, 26, 33, 218.

### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Ludgarshall, 202.

### CARDIGANSHIRE.

Llanvihangel y Croyddon, 236.

### CHESHIRE.

Chorlton, parish Wybunbury, 7.  
Horton, 408.  
Willington, 408.  
Wybunbury, 7.

### DENBIGHSHIRE.

Llangollen, 340.

### DURHAM.

Durham (Duresme), 102.

### ESSEX.

Halstead, 16 (2).  
Lalford Hall, 431.  
Sturmer, 100.  
Theydon Garnon, 266, 298.  
Walthamstow Tony, 408.  
Weathersfield, 55.

### FLINT.

Worthenbury, 140.

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Cherrington, 441.  
Clifford (i.e. Clifford Chambers), 276.  
East Leach Martin, 406.  
Grimscote, parish Whitchurch, 34.  
Preston (i.e. Preston-on-Stour), 276.  
Southrop, 406.  
Whitchurch, 34.

### HAMPSHIRE.

Barton Stacey, 407.  
Boughant, parish Bramshott, 216.  
Bramshott, 216 (2).  
Ditcham, parish Petersfield, 109.  
Fordingbridge, 407.  
Graynges, The, of Upper Swaireton,  
95.  
Petersfield, 109.  
Silchester, 67.  
Swaireton, Upper, 95.  
Wootton St. Lawrence, 461.

### HEREFORDSHIRE.

Moorfields, 87.  
Walton, parish Moorfields, 87.

### HERTFORDSHIRE.

Braughin, 216.

### KENT.

All Hallows, 104.  
Goudherst, 19.  
Groombridge, 354.

### LEICESTERSHIRE.

Ratcliffe, 47.  
Wanlip, 17.





# W I L L S

PROVED IN THE

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

### PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1584 TO 1604.

---



---

1589	Abaroughe, John, gent., Dichett, Somerset	4 Drury
1595	Abatt, Thomas, Chewton Kainsham, Som. ; Wells (Cathedral)	18 Drake
1597	Abbott, Anthony, grocer of London ; St. Mary, Somerset. [Further grant, Mch. 1601, P.A.]	76 and 77 Cobham
1597	„ Augustine, New Sarum, Wilts. ; born at Bratton Seymour, Somerset.	92 Cobham
1604	„ Edith, Halstoke, Dorset	27 Harte
1587	„ Edward, yeoman, Hunttsmoore, par. Iver, Bucks. ; Worbridge, Middlesex	40 Spencer
1587	„ Edward, Iver, dioc. Lincoln (?)	Sentence 41 Spencer
1585	„ Abbutt, George, gent., Caversham, Oxford	41 Brudenell
1585	„ John, Hallwestoke, Dorset	46 Brudenell
1593	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Thomas Thappostle, London	65 Nevell
1597	„ John, Barbie, Northants., <i>nuncupative</i>	13 Lewyn
1599	„ Abbatt, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence Pountney	28 Kidd
1597	„ Walter, Melburie Sampford, Dorset	39 Cobham
1595	Abdy, Roger, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Thomas Thappostles in London ; Belgar, Kent ; Popler, Middlesex ; All Saints Breadstrete, London	38 Scott
1589	Abeels, Ingell, borne at Rowsellaer in Flanders ; cittie of London, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	98 Leicester
1597	Abell, George, esq., Newborough, Burton, Staffs. ; Stapenhill, Derby	43 Cobham
1592	„ John, gent., Erithe, Kent	15 Nevell
1588	„ Robert, Stapenhull, Derby	33 Rutland
1590	Abergavenny, Aburgavenny, Lord, <i>alias Nevill</i> , Edward, esq. Sentence	36 Drury
1598	Aberhall, Phillipp, gent., Mighelchurch (Michaelchurch), Hereford	18 Kidd
1593	Abiam, Byam <i>alias</i> , Thomas, city of Bath, Somerset Will with Sentence	17 Dixy

1590	Ablett, Robert, Aldenham, Herts.	47 Drury
1597	Abnett, Rauffe, Savoy Church, nere the Strand, St. Martin Feilds, St. Clem. Danes, London ; Awdeley, Staffs.	41, 42, 46 Cobham
1604	Abnye, Edmond, gent., borow of Leicester	65 Harte
1587	Abrahall, George, Foy, Hereford	61 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Uxonden, par. Harrow, Middlesex	40 Rutland
1586	Abraham, Thomas, yeoman, Stawton (Staverton), Devon	21 Windsor
1598	Abree, Edward, husbandman, Dodforde, Northants.	16 Kidd
1599	„ Isabel, widow, Dodford, Northants.	37 Kidd
1599	Abrooke, Christopher, Arlington, Sussex	45 Kidd
1600	„ Christopher, no place mentioned	Sentence 29 Wallopp
1599	„ John, Frogfirle, par. Alfriston, co. Sussex	81 Kidd
1595	„ Thomas, Dorney, Bucks.	69 Scott
1590	Acheley, Achilley, Edwarde, Ludlowe, Salop	77 Drury
1597	„ Johan, Caynham, Salop	97 Cobham
1586	„ John, cittezen and merchantaylor of London, par. St. George in Buttolph Lane ; Carmarthen ; Pembroke	66 Windsor
1587	„ William, St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop	54 Spencer
1587	„ Achelley, William, Onibury, Salop	75 Spencer
1595	Achte, Beatrix, widow of late Leonarde, <i>Vander Clichte alias</i> Cloydon, St. Olaves, Southwark	3 Drake
1590	Achym, William, the elder, esquire, Plenint (Pelynt), Cornwall	54 Drury
1596	Ackarman, William, Brodblunsdon, par. Heighworth, Wilts.	78 Drake
1587	Acklande, Richarde, gent., Holcombe Rogus, Devon	64 Spencer
1598	Ackroyde, Ackroyde, John, Folkerthroe, York. Died abroad	88 Lewyn
1588	Acloughe, Giles, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	40 Rutland
1583	Acon, Thomas, Hampton, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> Oct. 1583, P.A.] Will reg. 36 Pynnyng	
1591	Acres, Akres, William, gent., Thallamerdrove, par. Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	30 Sainberbe
1599	Acton, Charles, esquire, Elmeley Lovett, co. Worcester	81 Kidd
1584	„ Christopher, Muncks Elye, Denham, Long Melford, Suffolk	36 Watson
1603	„ Johan, Lurgissale, Sussex	51 Bolein
1600	„ John, Moseley, par. Bushburie, Stafford	11 Woodhall
1604	„ Katherine, Cladsall, par. Inkborowe, Worcester	41 Harte
1594	„ Richarde, Lurgissale, Sussex ; Petersfield, Southants.	45 Dixy
1589	„ Thomas, Gravenhanger, Salop	42 Leicester
1591	Adam, Agnes, widow, Basingeborne, Cambs.	19 Harrington
1586	„ Henry, esquier, Tyd St. Mary, Hollande, Lincoln ; Wisbeche in the Ile Ely, Cambs.	65 Windsor
1587	„ Mathew, Southover, Sussex	13 Rutland
1597	„ Philip, gent., Ely, Cambs.	20 Lewyn
1588	„ Richarde, St. Mary in Lewis, Sussex	27 Rutland
1601	„ Richard, clerke, parson of Halsted, Suffolk	74 Woodhall
1603	„ Richard, clerk, rector of Halstead, Suffolk	Sentence 12 Bolein
1601	Adams, Addams, Agnes, Henton Blewet, Somerset	48 Woodhall
1589	„ Christopher, Compton, Somerset	37 Leicester
1587	„ Henry, Tidd (Tydd St. Mary), co. Lincoln	Sentence 25 Spencer
1590	„ Henry, Ilchester, Somerset	41 Drury
1601	„ Addams, Henrye, merchant, cittye of Bristoll	80 Woodhall
1585	„ Isaacke, Waire, Amwell, Herts.	18 Brudenell
1593	„ Addames, John, Chewton, Somerset	81 Nevell
1596	„ Addams, John, Crosleie, Wilts.	42 Drake
1597	„ John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	70 Cobham
1602	„ John, Luton, Beds.	31 Montague
1603	„ Addams, John, citizen of London, par. St. Botolph without Aldersgate	57 Bolein
1592	„ Margaret, wyfe of William Adames, esq., Elye, Cambs.	5 Nevell

1603	Adams, Oliver, ship "Hector."	Died abroad	101	Bolein
1590	"	Richard, gent., Lambethe, Surrey ; St. Margarets in Lothbury. [ <i>De bonis non</i> 30 Nov. 1599, P.A.]	56	Drury
1592	"	Richard, Stretton, par. Wolfton <i>alias</i> Wolferisheton, (Wolfhampcote) Warwick	5	Nevell
1595	"	Richard, Tedburie, Gloucester	47	Scott
1597	"	Richard, yeoman, Stookegabriel, Devon	62	Cobham
1598	"	Robert, gent., Cleynes, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	96	Lewyn
1585	"	Addams, Thomas, par. St. Peters, cittye of Bristowe	32	Brudenell
1592	"	Kinge <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Rie, Sussex ; Madeston, Kent	78	Harrington
1592	"	Thomas, Kynlett, Salop	20	Nevell
1594	"	Adames, Thomas, Detforde, Kent	27	Dixy
1595	"	Addams, Thomas, Woollaston, Stafford	33	Scott
1598	"	Thomas, Bishoppes Wood, par. Brewood, Stafford	33	Lewyn
1587	"	Addams, Tristram, Sandford Orcas, Somerset	2	Rutland
1588	"	William, Compton Bushoppe, Somerset	28	Leicester
1598	"	William, Turvie (Turvey), co. Bedford	55	Lewyn
1603	"	William, Byfleet, Surrey	13	Bolein
1587	Adamson, Christopher,	Walsall, Stafford	63	Spencer
1585	"	Adamsons, Dorothie, widow, Westmalinge, Kent	53	Brudenell
1588	"	Edmond, Harwiche, Essex	11	Leicester
1597	"	Addamson, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Nicholas Acchon	19	Lewyn
1587	Adcocke <i>alias</i> Cole, George,	Birdbrooke, Essex	81	Spencer
1603	"	Suzan, Cosgrave, Northants.	90	Bolein
1589	Adderley, Adderlee, Frauncys,	Highbonne, par. Churcheaton, co. Stafford	8	Drury
1599	"	George, St. Albans in Woodstreete, London	69	Kidd
1598	"	Aderlie, Humfrey, esquire, Weddington, Warwick ; Leicestershire	64 and 65	Lewyn
1583	"	John, gent., Mickle Over, Great Ouf, co. Derby	21	Butts
1598	"	Adderly, Ralph, esq., Colton, Stafford	Will and Sentence 86	Lewyn
1603	Addington, Joane,	Putney, Surrey	8	Bolein
1586	"	John, gent., Bidefford, Devon ; Essex	30	Windsor
1587	Addis, Joane,	Pauntley, Gloucester	34	Spencer
1594	"	John, thelder, gent., Frampton upon Seavorne, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 8	Scott
1592	Addison, Addeson, John,	citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Dunstane in the West in Fleetestreete, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> March, 1603, P.A.]	94	Harrington
1600	"	Richard, clerk, parson of Michelmershe, Hants.	55	Wallop
1600	"	William, thelder, Witlesey St. Marie, Cambs.	10	Woodhall
1600	Adeane, John,	soapmaker, Bristol	70	Wallop
1593	Aden, Edith,	widow, Gillingham, Dorset	8	Dixy
1601	Adenbrook, Addenbrooke, Roger,	citizen and marchanntaylor of London ; Kinver, Stafford. [Another Probate 12 Dec. 1610.]	34	Woodhall
1602	Aderton, Roger, gent.,	Barcombe, Lewis, Meeching, Hamsey, Slaugham, etc., Sussex	27	Montague
1593	Adkins, Henry,	Balscot (Balscot), Rockstone (Wroxton), Oxford	78	Nevell
1601	"	Adkyns, Richarde, Balscott, Oxford	87	Woodhall
1590	"	William, Tuddlemanton, Worcester	27	Drury
1604	Adlam, Joane,	widdowe, Westburie under the plaine, Wilts.	46	Harte
1601	Adlin, Bridget,	Alhallowes in Lumbard streate, London ; Colchester, Essex	77	Woodhall
1596	"	Adlyn, John, citz. and draper of London, Allhallowes in Lombard streate	19	Cobham
1602	"	<i>alias</i> Awdeley, John, Deptford, Kent	10	Montague
1593	Adlinton, Henry,	Milton, Dorset	90	Nevell

1600	Adshed, John, grocer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	23	Wallop
1600	Adye, John, Even Swindon, par. of Rodborne, Wilts.	33	Wallop
1597	Adyn, John, the younger, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> June, 1601, P.A.]	6	Lewyn
1603	„ John, Dorchester, Dorset	Sentence	44 Bolein
1589	„ Adyen, William, the younger, Dorchester, Dorset	73	Leicester
1593	Adys, John, the elder, Malebroughe, Wilts.; Newporte, Glouc.	43	Nevell
1603	Aells, Giles, St. Andrewe undershafte, London	105	Bolein
1583	Agard, Katherine, Amersden, co. Oxford	14	Butts
1583	Aglionby, Thomas, gent., Harnesey, Middx.	25	Butts
1597	Agmondesham, John, esquire, Roughe Barnes (Rowbarne, par. East Horsley), Surrey	71	Lewyn
1599	„ Agmondisham, John, Roughbarns, par. East Horsley, Surrey	Sentence	14 Kidd
1599	Agrove, Richard, husbandman, par. Mangotsfield, co. Glouc.	97	Kidd
1594	Ailmer, John, Bisschopp of London; Muckledenhall, Essex	81	Dixy
1591	Ailwin, Anne, Sowthmundham, par. Pagham, Sussex	30	Sainberbe
1597	Ainsworth, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. St. Lawrence in the Old Bailey	68	Cobham
1600	„ Henry, yeoman, servant to the Bishop of London, St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London	35	Wallop
1593	Aishe, Alex., Throwleighe, Sowthtawton, Chagford, Devon	28	Nevell
	<i>See also Ash.</i>		
1587	Aishelye, John, St. Leonards, par. Seale, Sussex	46	Spencer
	<i>See also Ashley.</i>		
1603	Akerman, Henrie, St. Giles Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1593	„ William, Sturton, par. Stowe, North and Southe Carleton; Broxholme, co. Lincoln; Saxelby, co. Leicester; Bransbye, Yorks.		
	[Further grant Feb. 1594, P.A.]	80	Nevell
1592	Alabaster, Thomas, the elder, Hadley, Suffolk	51	Harrington
1587	Alambrigg, John, Candle wake, par. Busshoppes Candle, Dorset	56	Spencer
1590	„ Allambridge, Christopher, Yetmister, Dorset	73	Drury
1597	Aland, John, yeoman, Langley Burrell, Wilts.	81	Cobham
1596	„ Alande, Hy., thelder, Langley Burell, Chippenham, Wilts.	20	Drake
1589	Albanye, William, thelder, citizen and marchaunte taylor of London, All Hallowes in Breadstrete, London; Bucks.; Herts.	17	Drury
1600	Albert, William, citizen and draper of London, All Saints Lombardstreet	Will with Sentence	74, 75 Wallop
1603	Albin, Thomas, Bruton, Somerset	17	Bolein
1603	Alburye, Robert, gunner, Sutton, Kent	82	Bolein
1595	Alchard, George, Harwiche, Essex	50	Scott
1593	Alchin, Francis, Marden, Kent	Sentence	45 Nevell
1593	„ Francis, Marden, Kent	93	Nevell
1596	„ Robert, Marden, Kent	69	Drake
1587	Alchorne, Nicholas, St. Leonards Shordiche, Middlesex	27	Spencer
1587	Alcock, Alcockes, Elizabeth, widow, Bridge Northe, Salop	34	Spencer
1601	„ Alcocke, Seth, gentleman, Midhurst, Sussex	23	Woodhall
	[Further grants 22 May, 4 July, 1601, and 14 Feb., 1606.]		
1599	„ Aulcocke, Thomas, yeoman, Markestrete, par. Fletching, Sussex	72	Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Fleetechaunge (Fletching), Sussex	Sentence	30 Wallop
1599	Alderne, Roger, tailor, Hereford	2	Wallop
1602	Aldersey, Henrye, cittizen and cordwayner of London, par. St. Brides, Fleetstreet	38	Montague
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London; Berden, Essex.		
	Bequest to Bunbury, Cheshire	10	Kidd
1588	Aldhame, Henry, Cobdock, Suffolk	50	Rutland
1594	Aldington, John, Sowthe Littleton, Worcester	79	Dixy
1587	Aldred, John, Foulmere, Cambs.	21	Rutland



1591	<b>Aldridge</b> , Anne, Westwellowe, Wilts.	40	Sainberbe
1599	„ <b>Aldrich</b> , Austen, gentleman, Norwich, Norfolk	28, 31	Kidd
1596	„ <b>Bedell</b> <i>alias</i> , Elizabeth, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes Shoreditch, London	20	Drake
1590	„ <b>Aldriche</b> , Frauncys, par. St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, cittie of London	58	Drury
1583	„ <b>Aldriche</b> , John, citizen and aldermann of Norwich ; Sussex	2	Butts
1590	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Beadle</b> , John, Abington, Cambs.	18	Sainberbe
1595	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Bedell</b> , John, monyer, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in Shordich, Middlesex	58	Scott
1597	„ <b>Aldriche</b> , Sir John, knight. Will drawn at Domall in Picardy. Died abroad	70	Cobham
1587	„ <b>Aldriche</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, West Wellowes, Wilts.	18	Spencer
1600	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, of Pulver, par. Ringwood, Hants.	68	Wallopp
1587	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Brighthelmeston, Sussex	34	Spencer
1583	„ <b>Aldriche</b> , William, Leighton, Salop	25	Butts
1596	„ <b>Aldrige</b> , William, Blashforde in Elingham, Kingwood, Southants.	3	Drake
1589	<b>Aldus</b> , John, Ramsey, Essex	72	Leicester
1602	<b>Aldwell</b> , George, Churburie, Salop	36	Montague
1587	<b>Aldworth</b> , Aldworthe, Gilbert, St. Marye in Reading, Berks.	43	Spencer
1597	„ <b>Henry</b> , Arberfeilde, Readinge, Berks.	57	Cobham
1602	„ <b>Aldworthe</b> , Margerie, widdowe of Thomas Aldworthe, alderman of the cittie of Bristoll	47	Montague
1584	„ <b>Richarde</b> , par. St. Maries, Reading, Berks.	29	Watson
1594	„ <b>Aldworthe</b> , Richarde, Reading, Berks.	58	Dixy
1598	„ <b>Thomas</b> , alderman and merchant of the city of Bristol	25	Kidd
1603	„ <b>Aldworthe</b> , Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Nicholas Acon	65	Bolien
1595	<b>Alee</b> , Alley, Frances, Berkhamsted, Herts.	7	Drake
1592	„ <b>Alye</b> , George, Homington, Wilts.	48	Harrington
1589	„ <b>Alie</b> , John, Eatonbridge, Kent	49	Leicester
1587	„ <b>Robert</b> , St. Marye Magdalen at Barmondsey, Surrey	57	Spencer
1590	<b>Alexander</b> , Margaret, widdowe of Richard Alexander, esquier, Rickmersworthe, Herts.	20	Drury
1586	„ <b>Richard</b> , esquire, Rickm <sup>s</sup> seworthe, Herts. ; Suffolk	41	Windsor
1586	„ <b>Richard</b> , Rickmersworthe, Herts.	11	Spencer
1602	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Millward</b> , Rich., gentleman, Caveysham, Oxford	7	Montague
1598	„ <b>William</b> , Malmesburye, Wilts.	93	Lewyn
1587	<b>Alflat</b> , Allflatt, Joane, cittie of Bristowe	15	Rutland
<i>See also Anflit.</i>			
1596	<b>Alford</b> , Christopher, Meere, Wilts.	31	Drake
1598	„ <b>Allford</b> , Elizabeth, widow, of Hitcham, Bucks.	103	Lewyn
1600	„ <b>John</b> , esquire, Falley (Fawley), Bucks.	20	Wallopp
1586	„ <b>Roger</b> , esquire, Hitcham, Bucks.	Will reg.	38 Arundell
1587	„ <b>Wm.</b> , arrasmaker, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	20	Rutland
1597	„ <b>William</b> , Bridport, Dorset	93	Cobham
1583	<b>Alfray</b> , Allfraye, John, gentleman, Bexhill, Battell, Sussex	6	Butts
1586	„ <b>John</b> , Hartfield, Sussex	40	Windsor
1589	„ <b>Allfray</b> , Thomas, Battell, Sussex	9	Drury
1595	<b>Algood</b> , John, senior, Parson Drove, par. Liverington, in the Isle of Elie, Cambridge	22	Drake
1590	<b>Alkyn</b> , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Coldnorton Graunge, par. Chebsey, Staffordshire	33	Drury
1597	<b>Allam</b> , Richard, Saint James Deepeinge, Lincoln	14	Lewyn
1591	<b>Allard</b> , Frauncys, Biddenden, Kent	9	Harrington
1598	„ <b>Allerd</b> , John, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Martins le grand, St. Leonards in Foster Lane	4	Kidd
1593	„ <b>Allarde</b> , Richarde, thelder, citye of Rochester, Kent ; Biddendon, Kent	55	Nevell
1586	<b>Allen</b> , Alleyn, Awdrye, Dame, widow, Drayton, Middlesex ; Ightam, Kent	5	Spencer

1586	Allen, Bridgitt, widow, St. Marye Wolners in Lumbard Streete, London	43 Windsor
1602	„ David, Chesterfield, Derby	24 Montague
1583	„ Edmond, of the city of Oxford	1 Butts
1597	„ Edward, attorney in the Court of Common Pleas. Died at Achurch, Northants.	91 Cobham
1584	„ Elenor, widow of Thomas Allen, person of Saltforde, Som.	33 Butts
1583	„ George, citizen and skynner of London, All Saintes, Barking, in Tower streete, London	16 Butts
1587	„ George, Skillington, Lincoln [Shillington, Leicester, in P. A.]	Will with Sentence 22 Spencer
1587	„ George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Laurence in tholde Jurye, London; Stone, co. Stafford, where I was borne	62 Spencer
1598	„ George, tuffelman, the Woodhouse, Derby	44, 45 Lewyn
1591	„ Henry, Tuffley, Gloucester	47 Sainberbe
1592	„ Allyn, Harie, Burneforde, Wilts.	53 Harrington
1586	„ Allin, Hugh, St. Stevens, Bristoll; Northwick, Gloucs.	49 Windsor
1600	„ Hugh, husbandman, Hassellwood, par. Leeke, Staffs.	26 Wallopp
1592	„ Jane, widow, par. St. Dunstons in the West, London	Will reg. 6 Carew
1586	„ Allyn, John, Heybridge, Essex	64 Windsor
1591	„ Allyn, John, Sutton Sainte Edmondes, Gedney fenne, co. Lincoln	66 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Blockley, co. Worcester	11 Harrington
1592	„ John, towne of Waimouth, Melcombe Regis, Rodipole, Dorset	80 Harrington
1595	„ John, thelder, gentleman, Gillingham, Dorset [Another probate May, 1607.]	31 Scott
1595	„ Allyn, John, Portesmouthe, Southants.	35 Scott
1595	„ John, Dunwere, par. Bridgwater, Somerset [Another probate April, 1604.]	39 Scott
1595	„ John, Eastharptrey, Somerset	42 Scott
1596	„ John, St. Clements Danes, London	90 Drake
1598	„ John, clothier, Glemsforde, Suffolk; Millnall (Mildenhall), Suffolk, where I was born	29 Lewyn
1598	„ John, Glemsford, Suffolk	Sentence 66 Lewyn
1598	„ Allyne, Philipps <i>alias</i> , John, Sidmouth, Devon	68 Lewyn
1598	„ Alen, John, Cromhaule, Gloucester	18 Kidd
1600	„ John, merchant tailor, St. Mary Aldermay, London	30 Wallopp
1603	„ John, citizen of London, Christ Church, Newgate	57 Bolein
1599	„ Allyn, Joseph, clothier, of Horsmonden, co. Kent	97 Kidd
1593	„ Allyn, Luke, citizen and fletcher of London; St. Giles without Criplegate; Kettering, Northants.; Rad- cliffe, Middlesex	72 Nevell
1583	„ Allyn, Richarde, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	12 Butts
1589	„ Richarde, weaver, cittie of Worcester	57 Leicester
1595	„ Aleyn, Richard, Tuttington, Northwalsham, Norfolk	53 Scott
1597	„ Richard, Auste, Gloucs.	68 Cobham
1603	„ Richard, Churchstock, Hereford	47 Bolein
1584	„ Robert, citizen and brickler of London, St. Dunstons in the east in London	21 Watson
1590	„ Robert, yeoman, par. St. Michael, Pater Noster Row, London	36 Drury
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Lyndon, Rutland	Will with Sentence 44, 45 Kidd
1587	„ Roger, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	39 Spencer
1584	„ Thomas, cittizen and habberdasher of London, St. Martyns nyer Ludgate, London; Owtwell, Norfolk	1 Watson
1589	„ Allyn, Thomas, Ruckley, par. Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	5 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Michael in Cornewall in London; Kent	27 Harrington

1594	Allen, Thomas, gentleman, Dover, Kent	38 Dixy
1602	„ Thomas, Lowstofte, Suffolk	67 Montague
1598	„ Toby, of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	45 Lewyn
1583	„ William, citizen and brewer of London, Bishshopsgate, par. St. James, Garlick hithe, London	1 Butts
1585	„ William, Wolverhampton, Stafford	27 Brudenell
1590	„ William, Tuer, Bucks.	23 Drury
1590	„ William, par. of St. Sepulchre, city of London	24 Drury
1599	„ William, yeoman, of Wendover Deane, Bucks.	91 Kidd
1600	„ Sallowe <i>alias</i> , William, mariner, Redereth (Rotherhithe), Surrey	27 Wallopp
1600	„ William, brasyer, of Ratcliffe, Bristol	69 Wallopp
1602	„ William, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	28 Montague
1602	„ Allin, William, Brocton, par. Longford, towne of Edgmond, Salop	72 Montague
1603	„ William, Neylonde, Suffolk	31 Bolein
1592	Allendale, Jarratt, Lowthe, Lincoln	92 Nevell
1596	Allingham, Phillip, Ruspur, Sussex	51 Drake
1586	Allington, Alington, Sir Giles, knight, Horsethe, Cambs.; Witherfeild, Suffolk	49 Windsor
1592	„ Alington, Giles, gentleman, Westelie, Cambs.	37 Harrington
1604	„ Jane, widow, London; Melforde, Suffolk; Brainford, Middlesex	9 Harte
1604	„ Jane, Brainforde, Middlesex	Sentence 11 Harte
1592	„ Alington, Dame Margaret, widowe of Sir Giles Alington, knight, Horsheathe, Cambs.; St. Faithes under Powles, my late husband Thomas Argall, esquire	72 Harrington
1594	„ Phillipp, esquire, Burnt Pelham, Herts. [Another grant 11 Feb. 1614.]	12 Scott
1599	„ Alington, Richard, gentleman, Westley-Waterless, Cambridge	2 Wallopp
1597	Allinson, John, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate; Enfield, Middlesex; Bocking, Essex	83 Cobham
1594	Allison, Allyson, Robert, Littleport in the eyld of Elye, Cambs.	39 Dixy
1599	„ Allysone, Robert, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	54 Kidd
1588	„ Allyson, William, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> March, 1588, P.A.]	Will regd. 5 Peter
1593	„ Alleson, William, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. St. Andrew Undershafte; Scarborowe, Yorks.	65 Nevell
1594	Allott, Edmund, Chorlton, par. Wybunburie, Stafford	14 Scott
1591	„ John, citizen and Alderman and Lord Mayor of London, St. Margaret Moyses, London; Borneham, Somerset; greate Lymber, Lincoln	77 Sainberbe
1585	Alman, John, clerk of the peace, Burye St. Edmonds, Suffolk	15 Brudenell
1588	„ Allmon, William, gentleman, Pevansey, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant November, 1591, P.A.]	24 Leicester
1592	Almont, James, St. Marie, Cittie of Oxford	53 Harrington
1596	Alner, John, Tarrant Launseton, Muncton, Dorset; Bristol	71 Drake
1602	Alnet, Christian, widowe, Thame, Oxford	64 Montague
1593	„ Alnett, Edmund, new Thame, Oxford	77 Nevell
1594	„ Allnett, Lawrence, Thame, Oxford	78 Dixy
1591	Alnot, Christopher, clerke, Rotherfeilde, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	93 Sainberbe
1585	Alpe, Stephen, town of Southampton. [ <i>De bonis non</i> May, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 28 Langley
1587	Alsoppe, William, city of London	Sentence 77 Spencer

- 1593 **Alston**, Alstone, Edwarde, Newton Sudburye, Boxforde, Suffolk  
Will with Sentence 44 Nevell
- 1601 „ Edwarde, citizen and iremonger of London, Christ's Church  
neare Newgate of London 22 Montague
- 1584 **Altham**, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Peter  
the poore in Brodstrete, London, St. Margaret in  
Lothberie 45 Watson
- 1585 **Alvey**, Emm, widow, Westminster, Middlesex 1 Windsor
- 1586 **Alvyn**, Thomas, Pitminster, Somerset 11 Spencer
- 1593 **Alwarde**, Henry, citizen and paynterstayner of London, St.  
Christofers nere the stockes, London 63 Nevell  
*See also Aylward.*
- 1602 **Alway**, Alwaye, Humfrey, Allphingtonne, par. Ottrie St. Marie,  
Devon 51 Montague
- 1600 „ Alwey, John, gentleman, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex;  
Shenley, Herts. 51 Wallopp
- 1595 **Aman**, Thomas, Hambleden, Bucks. 23 Scott
- 1586 **Ambler**, Harry, Foorde, par. Alurburye, Salop 53 Windsor
- 1594 **Ambrose**, Ambros, Christopher, St. Mary Matfellon *alias*  
Whitchapell, Middlesex 31 Dixy
- 1585 „ Thomas, Estquantockeshed, Somerset 30 Brudenell
- 1588 **Ameires**, John, Over Compton, Dorset 58 Rutland
- 1598 **Amery**, Amerie, George, Bishops-Nunett (Nympton), Devon 94 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Robert, St. Mary Maudlins, Bermondseystreate, Southwark,  
Surrey; tenements in Uxbridge, Ealing, Ruislip,  
Middlesex 25, 26 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Ammery, Roberte, joyner, Comb-rew, par. South Molton,  
Devon 100 Harte
- 1591 „ Amorye, William, Southe Moulton, Devon 48 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Ames**, Richard, Great Amesbury, Wilts. 30 Harte
- 1597 **Amie**, Amye, Elizabeth, widow, Abington parva, Cambridge 116 Cobham
- 1589 „ John, Littell Abington, Cambs. 61 Leicester
- 1589 „ Robert, Greate Abington, Cambs. [Another grant, Jan.  
1589-90.] 44 Leicester
- 1588 **Amis**, Joane, Condoover, Salop 24 Leicester
- 1587 **Amler**, Henry, Ludlowe, Salop 11 Rutland
- 1590 **Amore**, Thomas, Othery, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1595 **Amptill**, John, St. Gyles in the ffeilds, Middlesex 13 Drake
- 1593 **Amry**, Richarde, wydowe, Southmolton, Devon 81 Nevell
- 1603 **Amyas**, Christopher, cittizen of London, St. Bartholomew near  
Royal Exchange 82 Bolein
- 1591 „ **Elvyn** *alias*, John, Horley, Surrey 92 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ **Elvyn** *alias*, John, Horley, Surrey 6 Harrington
- 1596 „ William, gentleman, Brasenose, Oxford 55 Drake
- 1597 **Anderson**, Alexander, clerk, Wrabey, Lincolnshire 72 Cobham
- 1597 „ George, Rennyshawe, par. Eckington, Derby 69 Cobham
- 1592 „ Jarrat, baker, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 13 Nevell
- 1591 „ John, Asterbie, Lincoln 33 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ Richarde, Peterboroughe, Northants. 22 Watson
- 1584 „ Richarde, Peterborough, Northants. 28 Watson
- 1590 „ Robert, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 16 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ William, Mr of Arte and fellowe of St. Katherine's hall in  
Cambridge, Chesterton, Cambs. 56 Windsor
- 1603 „ William, St. Saviour *alias* St. Marie Overies, Southwark.  
[Admon. during minority Oct. 1603, P.A.] 111 Bolein
- 1590 **Anderton**, Humfrey, Towne of Shrewsburye, Salop 10 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ John, at sea. [Admon. Oct. 1603, P.A.] 79 Bolein
- 1599 „ Thomas, of Cullern, Wilts. 96 Kidd
- 1596 **Andrew**, Androwe, Barnabye, Harbridge, Winton (Winchester),  
Southants. 36 Drake
- 1604 „ Andrewe, Hugh, clerck and subdeane of St. Paule, London 75 Harte



1591	Andrew, Andrewe, John, Ferring, Lewes, Hamsey, Sussex	8	Harrington
1584	„ Andrewe, Nicholas, gentleman, Blysworth, Northants.	35	Watson
1604	„ Robert, gentleman, Harleston, Northants.	23	Harte
1590	„ Andrewe, Sibbell, widow, Bediford, Devon	15	Sainberbe
1600	„ Andrewe, Thomas, esquire, Winwicke, Northants.	34	Wallopp
1589	Andrews, Andrews, Benedicke, butcher, St. Clements Danies, Middlesex	11	Drury
1590	„ Andrewes, Daniell, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye Wolchurche	4	Sainberbe
1603	„ Androse, Edward, Eastnoile, Wilts.	42	Bolein
1583	„ Andrewes, Guy, East Smithfeilde, par. St. Botolph withoute Allgate of London	24	Butts
1592	„ Andros, Humphry, marchaunttailor, cittie of Bristoll	33	Harrington
1597	„ Andrewes, Joane, widow, of Tower Hill, London; All Hallows, Barking	5	Lewyn
1582	„ Andrewes, John, Torrington, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> February, 1596-7, P.A.]	40	Leicester
1593	„ Andrewes <i>alias</i> Paynter, John, Wickes, Tendringe, Litle Bentley, Bradfeild, Essex	85	Nevell
1594	„ Andrewes, John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	46	Dixy
1596	„ Androsse, John, Yearhill, Hereford; Slimbrige, Gloucs.	48	Drake
1599	„ Andrawes, John, Southampton, Hants.	73	Kidd
1600	„ Andrewes, John, town of Southants.	Sentence 8	Woodhall
1600	„ Andros, John, Compton Episcopi, Somerset	14	Woodhall
1599	„ Andrewes, Margaret, widow, Maidstone, Kent	47, 48	Kidd
1598	„ Andrewes, Nicholas, yeoman, Winscombe, Somerset	62	Lewyn
1591	„ Andros, Robert, Portbury, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1596	„ Andrewes, Simon, gentleman, Bourton in the Water, Gloucestershire	23	Drake
1585	„ Thomas, gentleman, Bury Saint Edmund, Suffolk	16	Brudenell
1593	„ Andrewes, Thomas, All Saints, Barking, on Tower hill in London; Rawreth, Essex; Redriffe, Surrey	58	Nevell
1595	„ Andrewes <i>alias</i> Frye, Thomas, Martoche, Hentonhurst, Somerset	15	Drake
1601	„ Andrewes, Thomas, Blackford, Somerset	21	Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, St. Peters the poore in Brodstreete, London	102	Bolein
1604	„ Androis, Thomas, husbandman, Aveburie, Wilts.	48	Harte
1604	„ Andrewes, Ursula, widdowe, Madersfeylde, Worcester	53	Harte
1585	„ Androes, William, Bisporte, par. Bedmister, Somerset	43	Brudenell
1588	„ Andrewes, William, butcher, St. Bennettfinck, citie of London	22	Rutland
1597	„ Andrewes, William, senior, gent., Evesham, Worcester	72	Cobham
1600	Anflit <i>als.</i> Allflat, Edmond, chaundler, of St. Thomas, Bristol	55	Wallopp
1603	Angell, Edward, citizen of London, St. Brides Fleet Street	102	Bolein
1596	„ Anngell, John, Suttonsturdy, par. Tenbyrie, Worcester	33, 34	Drake
1596	„ Aungell, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk	70	Drake
1587	Anglissaie, Thomas, Marston Mortaine, Beds.	21	Spencer
1594	D'Angrean, Mathewe, citie of London, All Hallows Stayninges; borne of Valenchiennes	58	Dixy
1587	Anly, Lewes, the Devizes, Wilts.	72	Spencer
1604	Annesley, Bryan, esquire, Lee neare Lewsham, Kent	68	Harte
1604	„ Brian, esquire, Lee near Lewsham, Kent	Sentence 93	Harte
1596	„ Ansley, Jane, widow, Chippingnorton, Oxford	Will regd. 63	Drury
1585	Ansell, Ansill, Edmund, citizen and skynner, St. Marye Wolchurche, London	40	Brudenell
1590	„ Edmund, —	Sentence 8	Sainberbe
1597	„ Edmund, citizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Katherine Crechurche	3	Lewyn
1584	„ Nicholas, St. Sepulchre, London	36	Watson
1603	Anselme, James, Trumpington, Cambs.	22	Bolein

1600	Anson, John, Clarke, person of Stoke Brewarne, Northants. ; Wethersfeilde, Essex, where I was borne	22 Woodhall
1592	Anthony, Christopher, Stamford, Lincoln	3 Nevell
1583	„ Antony, <i>Stoddon alias</i> , John, Luxborough, Somerset	32 Butts
1597	Antram, Richard, clothier, Froome Selwood, Somerset	22 Lewyn
1587	Anwicke, John, par. St. Martin Owtwiche, London	25 Spencer
1599	Anyon, Richard, yeoman, St. John's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	75 Kidd
1587	Ap <i>Atha?</i> Edwarde, Porkington, Salop	54 Spencer
1593	Ap Cadwalader, ap Cader, David, Poole, co. Montgomery	89 Nevell
1597	ap Cadwalader, Ellis, gent., of Stymlyn (?), Carnarvon	79, 80 Cobham
1588	Ap David ap Jevan Gwyn, Griffith, Newton, Montgomery	34 Rutland
1604	ap David, Howell, Bucknill, Salop	86 Harte
1591	ap David, Jevan, par. St. Julians, towne and co. Salop ; Llanvaire y Crinion, Montgomery	21 Sainberbe
1604	ap David ap Maddock, Mathew, Newtowne, Montgomery	35 Harte
1584	ap David, Owen, ap <i>Madock</i> , Moughtrey, Montgomerie	4 Brudenell
1593	ap David ap Owen, Owen, Beriwe, Denbigh, Montgomery	15 Dixy
1597	ap David ap Jenkin, Richard, Elsmere, Duddleston, Salop	58 Cobham
1599	ap David ap Holl, Richard, Abergelly, Denbigh	3 Wallopp
1591	ap David ap Gronowe, Robert, Marchwiell, Denbigh	7 Harrington
1595	ap David lloyd, Robert ap John, gent., Moreton Wallicops, par. Ruabon, Denbigh	71 Scott
1587	ap Davide, William, Llanbadarnvenith, Radnor	74 Spencer
1589	ap David, William Griffith, towne of Caernervon	54 Leicester
1590	Ap Edeneved, William Lloyd, Llanrhaiadr in Kinmerch, Den- bigh	23 Drury
1599	Ap Edmond, Hugh, Bachelltre, par. Churchstocke, Mont- gomery	Will with Sentence 45 Kidd
1584	Ap Edward, Howell, Hurdley, par. Churchstocke, Montgomery	113 Watson
1587	ap Edward, John, Didleston, Salop	39 Spencer
1598	ap Edward, Richard, town of Montgomery	83 Lewyn
1593	ap Edward, Thomas, Ruthyn, Denbigh	84 Nevell
1597	Ap Ellis, Graffith, Llanbeder, Denbigh	47 Cobham
1586	Ap Ellissa, Jevan, Lloide, Gyffilioke, Denbigh	52 Windsor
1590	Ap Evan, Oliver, Ederton, Montgomery	60 Drury
1599	ap Evan, Richard, Bergeddyn, par. Gilsfield, Montgomery	9 Wallopp
1591	Ap Griffith, ap Gryffen, Davy, Horsbearne, par. Kingsley, Salop ; Towcester, Northants.	71 Sainberbe
1594	ap Griffin, Edward, Owld Radnor, Radnor	7 Scott
1596	ap Griffith ap David ap Thomas, Harry, Llanvair dissrincloye, Denbigh	11 Drake
1601	ap Gruffith, Howell, Selley, par. Llanvaier, Salop	2 Montague
1603	ap Griffith, Hugh, Clungunforde, Salop	58 Bolein
1590	ap Griffith, Jevan, Aelwid Brges, par. Kerrigydridion (Cerrig- y-druidion), Denbigh	72 Drury
1586	ap Griffith ap Jevan, John, Llanvayer, Derwin, Llanm?che, Denbigh	46 Windsor
1604	ap Griffith, John, Bettus Clirowe, Radnor	16 Harte
1592	ap Griffs, Robert, gent., Brompton, Salop	75 Harrington
1592	Ap Gronowe, ap llnn, William Griffith, gent., Llandegin, Carnarvon	8 Nevill
1590	Ap Henry, David, Llaneveneg, Montgomery	16 Sainberbe
1586	Ap Howell, ap Hoell, Edward ap John, Llanynys, Denbigh	18 Windsor
1597	ap Hoell ap R3, Elissa, Trawsveneth, Merioneth	47 Cobham
1584	ap Howell, Mathew Jevan, Llanvair Waterden, Salop ; Radnor	3 Brudenell
1585	ap Hoell, John dd, <i>alias</i> Davyes, John, Karvyes, Flint	3 Windsor
1597	ap Howell, Lewis ap John, Oswestry, Salop	63 Cobham

1600	Ap Howell, Lewis, Llangamarch, Brecknock	18 Wallopp
1597	ap Howell, Matilda [no place]	10 Lewyn
1587	ap Holl, Thomas, town of Mountgomerye	62 Spencer
1587	Ap Humphrey ap David, John, Llanteckwin (Llandegwin), Carnarvon	12 Rutland
1596	Ap Ithell, Griffith, Cawen (Corwen), Merioneth	32 Drake
1592	Ap Jenken Rees, David, esquier, Llanihangell Gelynnod, Cardigan	Will with Sentence 39 Harrington
1597	ap Jenkyn, Jevan, Knighton, Radnor	101 Cobham
1587	ap Jenkin, William, Presteigne, Radnor and Hereford	13 Spencer
1591	Ap Jevan, Benwin Owen, Llanthewy - istradeny, Radnor.	
	[Another grant 13 September, 1595.]	68 Sainberbe
1587	ap Jevan, Morice, David, gent., Llandinam, Montgomery	13 Rutland
1594	ap Jevan ap Rs, Davide, Knighton, Radnor	31 Dixy
1601	ap Jevan, Edward Gruffith, Lleweny, Denbigh ; Kyllowaine, Bodeygan, Bringwine Espob, Flint	84 Woodhall
1594	ap Jevan ap Thomas, Hughe, Llansanna, Denbigh	14 Scott
1588	ap Jevan, Richard, Elsdon, Hereford	33 Rutland
1602	ap Jevan <i>alias</i> Walker, Thomas, Presteigne, Radnor	55 Montague
1597	ap Jenn Jevann, Richard ap Hugh, Rhosy garreg, par. Penegoes, Montgomery	63 Cobham
1584	Ap John David, ap John ap Edward, <i>alias</i> Jones, David, gentleman, par. St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London	8 Watson
1589	ap John Thomas, David, Huntington, Hereford	4 Drury
1602	ap John Rees, gent., Davyd llin, Llansawell, Carmarthen.	
	[Another grant 9 Nov. 1614.]	46 Montague
1602	ap John Phillip, David, Ludlowe, Salop	57 Montague
1603	ap John, Dd Goch Jevan, Churchstock, Montgomery	3 Bolein
1586	ap John Lloyd, Edmond, Storton, Salop	6 Spencer
1587	ap John, ap Rees, Edward, Mountgomerye	25 Spencer
1587	ap John <i>alias</i> Kinge, Edward, St. Marye Magdalens in Barmondsey Streate, Surrey	41 Spencer
1602	ap John ap Cadwalleter, Gruffithe, Churchstocke, Montgomery	33 Montague
1603	ap John Gruffith, Gruffith, Aberwheeler, Denbigh	21 Bolein
1597	ap John ap Howell, Howell, Lanfantfred in Cumbtyddwr (Cwmddaiddwr), Radnor ; Brecknock	18 Lewyn
1598	ap John, Howell, gent., of Churchstoke, Montgomery	23 Kidd
1584	ap John dd Meredith, John, par. Morgan, Glamorgan	44 Watson
1587	ap John, Lewis, Broughton, par. Presteine, Hereford	52 Spencer
1589	ap John, David, gent., Llun, Llanvihangell, Rosecorn, Carmarthen.	[Another grant 9 Nov. 1614.] 62 Leicester
1590	ap John ap Robert, Morrice, Bangor, Carnarvon	84 Drury
1589	ap John ap David ap Meredith, Reese, Llanvoroke, Denbigh	64 Leicester
1588	ap John ap Merdd, Richard, Kerrie, Montgomery	27 Rutland
1599	ap John ap Harry, Richard, Ruthin, Denbigh	90 Kidd
1588	ap John Lloyd, Roger, Leighton, Montgomery	23 Leicester
1590	ap John, Thomas, gent., Glawdestrye, Radnor	1 Sainberbe
1591	ap John Bedoe, Walter, Beryowe (Berriew), co. Montgomery	36 Sainberbe
1593	ap John Gryffith, <i>alias</i> Jones, William, St. Saviours in Southworke, Surrey ; Salop	25 Dixy
1600	ap John ap David ap Edward, William, gent., Kinnaston, Salop	19 Woodhall
1599	Ap Jones, Griffith, yeoman, Roydon, Essex	33 Kidd
1584	Ap Llewellyn ap H, David, Hopton, Salop	9 Watson
1590	ap Llun, John, Llauerin, Montgomery	55 Drury
1592	ap Hnn ap Gronowe, William Gruffithe, gent., Llandegin, Carnarvon	8 Nevell
1584	Ap Madocke ap David, Owen, Moughtrey, Montgomerie	4 Brudenell

- 1591 **Ap Madocke**, Thomas, Roger, Llanely, Brecknock 81 Sainberbe  
 1584 **Ap Mathewe**, Hughe, Westburye, Salop 4 Watson  
 1592 **Ap Meredith**, Jevan, Merthir Kynog, Brecon 66 Harrington  
 1601 ap Meredith, Phee John Phee, Llangattuck, Brecknock 41 Woodhall  
 1601 ap Meredith, Griffith, Llanvaire, Denbigh 41 Woodhall  
 1598 **Ap Morgan**, Morgan ap Rice, yeoman, Kerry, Montgomery 39 Lewyn  
 1596 **Ap Morrys** ap Vaughan, Morrys, gent., Bredon, Worces. 42 Drake  
 1598 ap Morris, Lodovic ap Howell, Weston Madocke, Mont-  
 gomery 83 Lewyn  
 ap Morris, Margaret, *see* **Salusburie**, Margaret.  
 1594 **Ap Owen** ap Lewis, David, Diddlestone (Duddleston), Salop 10 Scott  
 1604 ap Owen David, Meridith, precincts of the Savoy Sentence 93 Harte  
 1594 ap Owen, Edmond, Bishoppes Castle, Salop; Montgomery 86 Dixy  
 1592 ap Owen, Howell, Aberiskyr, Brecknock 94 Nevell  
 1587 ap Owen ap David ap Madocke, Jevan, Moughtrey,  
 Montgomery. [This will is void; *see* 6 Rutland.] 3 Rutland  
 1587 ap Owen ap David ap Madocke, Jevan, Moughtrey, Mont-  
 gomery 6 Rutland  
 1590 ap Owen ap Jevan ap Hoell, John, Poole, Montgomery 74 Drury  
 1591 ap Owen ap Merricke, Lewes, Newburgh, Llan Peder  
 (? Llanbedr-Goch), Anglesea 33 Sainberbe  
 1597 ap Owen ap Richard, Lewis, of Festinioke, Merioneth 79 Cobham  
 1597 ap Owen *alias* **Hoppion**, Philipp, Chigwell, Essex 27 Cobham  
 1585 ap Owen, Rees, Presteigne, Radnor 16 Brudenell  
 1604 ap Owen, Rees, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 59 Harte  
 1602 ap Owen, Robert, towne of Salop 59 Montague  
 1586 ap Owen, Roger, gent., Llangevelaghe, Glamorgan 34 Windsor  
 1588 ap Owen, Roger, Llangavellagh (? Llangyfelach, Glamorgan)  
 Sentence 46 Rutland  
 1596 ap Owen, William, citz. and joyner of London, par. St.  
 Anthoninus 81 Drake  
 1590 **Ap Farry**, Symon, gentleman, Ledbury, Hereford 78 Drury  
 1591 **Ap Peers**, Lewis, Upper Sapie, Hereford 54 Sainberbe  
 1590 **Ap Peurie**, John Gwin, Llandebie, Carmarthen 62 Drury  
 1587 **Apperry**, John, Kenne, Somerset. [Further grant 4 May, 1587,  
 P.A.] Will registered 14 Darcy  
 1587 **Ap Powell**, Davide Goz, Hope under Dinmore, Hereford; Brecknock  
 65 Spencer  
 1594 ap Powell *alias* **Evans**, John, great Witley, Worcester  
 Sentence 8 Scott  
 1593 a Powell *alias* **Evans**, John, greate Witteley, Worcester  
 Sentence 26 Dixy  
 1589 Appowell, Richard, Stretford, Hereford; Broungwin, Radnor;  
 Paynnswick, Gloucester 50 Leicester  
 1599 Appowell, Richard, husbandman, Glasbury, Brecknock,  
*nuncupative* 52 Kidd  
 1587 Apowell, Robert, cittizen and haberdasher of London,  
 Alhallowes in Breadstreete, London 57 Spencer  
 1591 Appowell, Walter, gentleman, Stalbridge, Dorset 73 Sainberbe  
 1600 **Ap Price**, Apprice, Johan, spinster, St. Martin's, Hereford 60 Wallopp  
 1595 Apprice, John, Wentnor, Salop 9 Drake  
 1599 app Price *alias* **R3**, John, Hereford 78, 79 Kidd  
 1586 Aprice, Lloyd William Morgan, Landilotalabont, Glamorgan  
 66 Windsor  
 1593 Apprice, Robert, Weston, Somerset Will with Sentence 51 Nevell  
 1603 Aprice, Roberte, Phillips Norton, Somerset 16 Bolein  
 1591 Aprice, William, Weston by Bathe, Somerset  
 Will with Sentence 89 Sainberbe  
 1592 Aprice, William, Cirencester, Gloucester. [Another probate  
 13 Oct. 1608.] 55 Harrington  
 1593 Aprice, William, Cirencester, Gloucester Sentence 45 Nevell



1601	<b>Ap Rees</b> , David, Comeyoye, Monmouth	37 Woodhall
1590	ap Rees ap Morice, Edmonde, gent., Gonley, Montgomery	73 Drury
1602	ap Rees ap Dd, Griffith, Llandegley, Radnor	68 Montague
1592	ap rees ap Jevan, Jevan, Llandragelvas, Anglesey ; St. Androwe in Holborne, London	36 Harrington
1597	ap Rees, John, par. of the Crosse neere the towne of Shrewsbury, Salop	25 Cobham
1598	ap Rees, John, esq., Rickardston (Reynoldston), Pembroke	101, 102 Lewyn
1587	ap R3 ap Howell goch, Robert, Llanellidan, Denbigh	17 Rutland
1587	ap Rees, Rowland, Presteigne, Radnor	19 Spencer
1595	ap Rees, Richard, Thomas, Peterchurch, co. Hereford	18 Scott
1604	ap Rees Lewes, Thomas, Hay, Brechon, Brecon	98 Harte
1597	ap Rees ap Jen ap Madock, William, Llanellidan, Bangor, Denbigh	39 Cobham
1593	<b>Ap Rhutherche</b> ap Edwarde, <b>Edwardes alias</b> , William, Bisshoppes Hatfelde, Herts.	50 Nevell
1591	<b>Ap Richard</b> , Cadowgan, Newcastle, Radnor	46 Sainberbe
1593	ap Richarde ap Thomas, Evan Lloyd, Llanhingham, Denbigh	89 Nevell
1587	ap Richard, John, Presteygne, Radnor ; townshippe of Lytton, Hereford	21 Rutland
1602	ap Richard, Robert, Clokaynog, Denbigh	7 Montague
1602	<b>Ap Ricket</b> , Thomas, Craswall, Hereford	60 Montague
1590	<b>Ap Rired</b> , Oliver, gent., Walcotte, Salop ; Llanwnock, co. Montgomery	31 Drury
1594	<b>Ap Robert</b> , David, Poole, Montgomery	37 Dixy
1595	ap Robert, Howell, Michael church Esglie, co. Hereford	47 Scott
1594	ap Robert ap Gruff, John, Kerry, Montgomery	55 Dixy
1594	ap Robert, Margaret, spinster, St. Katherine's nighe the tower of London	78 Dixy
1590	ap Robert ap R?, Rowland, esquier, Melterne, co. Carnarvon	83 Drury
1589	ap Robert ap Rees, Thomas, <i>alias</i> Price, Thomas, gent., Dun3chion (Dymmerchion), Flint	67 Leicester
1601	ap Robert, Thomas, Longdon, Salop. [Another Probate 27 Nov. 1601.]	66 Woodhall
1585	<b>Ap Roger</b> , Oliver, Welche towne, Poole, Montgomery	7 Windsor
1601	<b>Ap Thomas</b> , David Morgan, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London. [Further grant 18 Jan. 1601-2, P.A.]. Will regd.	11 Darcy
1598	ap Thomas, Fulke, <i>alias</i> Thomas <b>Fowlkesley</b> , linendraper of Oxford Will with Sentence	92 Lewyn
1592	ap Thomas ap Moris, Griffith, Llandrinio, Montgomery	96 Nevell
1596	ap Thomas, Griffith, Hugh, Llanvi-larag, Carnarvon	81 Drake
1586	ap Thomas, Margaret, Weo, par. Stokesay, Hereford	34 Windsor
1585	ap Thomas, Morris, Wansted, Essex	14 Windsor
1587	ap Thomas, Richarde, Fglwysrose, co. Carnarvon	36 Spencer
1603	ap Thomas, Richard, Glascombe, Radnor	18 Bolein
1597	ap Thomas, Thomas, Llangattocke near Crickhowell, Brecon	94 Cobham
1597	<b>Ap William</b> , Edward, Nanfrankon, par. Llandegai, Carnarvon	88 Cobham
1602	ap William, Gruffithe, Robert, Eston, dioc. St. Asaph, (? Aston, Salop)	33 Montague
1584	ap Gwilliam, John, gent., Mutche Fawley, Hereford	8 Watson
1592	ap Willim, Thomas Win, Thomas <b>Williams alias</b> , Bangor, Carnarvon	78 Harrington
1603	<b>Apley</b> , Nicholas, city of Corke, Ireland	17 Bolein
1597	„ Robert, Barnstable, Devon	61 Cobham
1604	<b>Apline</b> , Apline, Andrew, husbandman, Askerwell, Dorset	41 Harte
1593	„ Aplyn, John, citie of Exceter, Heavietree, Devon	11 Dixy

1604	Apline, Applin, John, Somerton, Somerset	27	Harte
1599	Apperley, Thomas, Wolhope, Hereford. [18 May, 1599, P.A.]		
1598	Appie, John, gent., Much Dewchurch, Hereford	102	Lewyn
1592	Apple, Aple, Angell, widdowe, Alfolde, Surrey	25	Harrington
1592	" Aple, James, Alfolde, Surrey	22	Harrington
1595	" James, Alfold, Surrey	Sentence	26 Scott
1597	Appleby, Leonard, Scarborough, York; late an apprentice or servant to William Peacock, merchant, of Scar- borough	82	Cobham
1590	" Apelbye, Margery, Brasted, Kent	36	Drury
1604	" William, husbandman, Halstock, Dorset	31	Harte
1594	Appleford, Apleford, William, Calne, Wilts.	36	Dixy
1602	Appleton, Appulton, Anne, Bedminster, Somerset	10	Montague
1587	" John, Borley, Essex	35	Spencer
1603	" Apleton, Thomas, Gleasford, Suffolk	32	Bolein
1599	Apsland, John, Nortofte, par. Gilsbrough, Northants.	79	Kidd
1594	Apsley, John, esquier, Pulberoughe, Sussex Will with Sentence	54	Dixy
1602	Aptott, John, gent., par. St. Michael at Quenehith, London,	53	Montague
1586	" Aptotte, Thomas, Ripe, Sussex	53	Windsor
1588	Archard, Archarde, Adame, Burton Hill, Malmesburie, Wilts.	29	Rutland
1590	" Henry, clerk, Clarck (Clack), Wilts.	14	Sainberbe
1588	" Archarde, John, Lyneham, Wilts.	34	Rutland
1591	" John, greate Cockswell, Berks.	57	Sainberbe
1595	" Archarde, Margerie, widow, Littleton uppon Severne, Gloucester	9	Drake
1592	Archbolde, Elizabethhe, St. Faithe, cittie of London	35	Harrington
1597	Archdale, Martin, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaret Patens; Stoke Newington, Middlesex	114	Cobham
1599	" Mathew, citizen and draper of London, par. St. Michael Pater Noster	95	Kidd
1585	Archer, Alice, wid., par. St. James, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	53	Brudenell
1601	" Edward, Hornedon on the hill, Essex	27	Woodhall
1603	" Edward, Baulken, Berks.	100	Bolein
1585	" Henrie, gent., Laiton, Essex; Kent	58	Brudenell
1588	" Richard, husbandman, Crick, Northants.	22	Leicester
1601	" Archar, Roberte, Calverton, Bucks.	56	Woodhall
1590	" Archar, William, Longbugbie, Northants.	24	Drury
1583	Ardale, Robert, cittye of Burghe St. Peter <i>alias</i> Peterbrughe, Northants.	24	Butts
1590	Ardell, Michael, Bramsheare, Wilts.	49	Drury
1594	Arden, Francis, city of London. [Renunciation 13 May, 1594, P.A. Admon. granted Feb. 1602.] Will regd.	36	Dixy
1585	" John, yeoman, Hampton Turvill, par. Highworth, Wilts.	54	Brudenell
1594	" Richard, Whitfield, Northants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Oct. 1594, P.A.] Will regd.	29	Strete
1589	" Ardren, Thomas, gent., Hornsey, Middx.; Barrowe, co. Chester	67	Leicester
1594	" Ardern, Thomas, gent, Sutton, Beds.	56	Dixy
1597	" Thomas, tanner, Bromyard, Hereford	21	Lewyn
1603	Ards, Andrew, St. Andrew in Holborne, London	82	Bolein
1584	Argall, Lawrence, esquire, Stratford Bow, Midd.	10	Brudenell
1592	" Margaret, <i>see</i> Allington, Margaret		
1588	" Richard, esquier, East Sutton, Kent. [Another grant 17 Oct. 1607.]	25	Leicester
1592	Argent, Thirkill <i>alias</i> , John, Purleighe, Maldon, Southminster, Essex. [Further grant May, 1604, P.A.]	9	Nevell
1595	" William, longe Compton, Warwick	57	Scott
1586	Argram, Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	63	Windsor
1602	Armeshawe, Thomas, grocer, par. St. Mary Wolnoth, London	8	Montague
1592	Armestronge, Symon, gent., Everley, Wilts.	59	Harrington

1583	Armyger, Thomas, gentleman, Layremarney, Essex	28 Butts
1587	Arnewey, Owen, Tregynon, Montgomery	46 Spencer
1590	Arnold, Henry, <sup>S<sup>c</sup>t</sup> little Allhallowes in Thamestreete, London ; St. Stephens Alley in Westminst <sup>r</sup>	57 Drury
1594	„ Henry, Stoke near Guilford, Surrey	Sentence 8 Scott
1583	„ Arnolde, John, vintyre, towne of St. Albones, Herts.	15 Butts
1591	„ Arnolde, John, Eatonbridge, Kent	53 Sainberbe
1594	„ John, the younger, Corringham, Essex	33 Dixy
1603	„ Arnolde, John, D.D., Person of Allhallowes, Gt. Thames st., London	79 Bolein
1587	„ Arnolde, Richarde, Fulham, Middx. ; Bulley, Churcham, Gloucester	30 Spencer
1595	„ Richard, gentleman, Bagber, par. Milton, Dorset	50 Scott
1604	„ Arnolde, Richarde, husbandman, Ofchurch, Warwick	76 Harte
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and waxchandler of London, “Redd lyon” ship Will with Sentence 84 Drury	
1591	„ Arnolde, William, Walden, Essex	57 Sainberbe
1592	„ Arnolde, <i>Thornton alias</i> , William, Lowstofte, Suffolk	18 Nevell
1594	Arnye, John, Draycott, par. Stoke, Somerset	61 Dixy
1604	Arrogan, Robert, thelder, cittizen of St. Clements Eastcheap, London	3 Harte
1604	Arrowsmith, Arrowsmythe, Hughe, corniser, towne of Salop	74 Harte
1593	„ Mathew, Belbroughton, Worcester	86 Nevell
1587	„ William, town of Carnarvon	80 Spencer
1595	Arscott, Fansten, Broodwood widger, Bradford, Devon	38 Scott
1603	„ Arscot, Humfry, St. Eball, Cornwall	57 Bolein
1604	„ Humfrey, Trevisker, par. St. Vuall (? St. Eval), Cornwall	25 Harte
1587	Artem, Adrian ———	Sentence 22 Spencer
1595	Arthur, Edward, gentleman, Clapton, Weston, Somerset	30 Scott
1599	„ Arther, John, Midsommer Norton, Somerset	48 Kidd
1588	„ Arthure, Stephen, cittie of Exeter ; presinct of St. Martins Le grand, London	58 Rutland
1586	Arton, Rycharde, Wysbiche St. Peters in Isle of Elie, Cambs.	38 Windsor
1590	Arturs, Isabella, <i>alias</i> Johans, Elizabeth, Poole, Dorset. [Admon. granted June, 1583.]	
1586	Arundell, Arrundell, Edward, esquier, Lanherne, St. Mawgaß, St. Colombe, Cornwall ; Hartlande, Devon	57 Windsor
1590	„ John, knight, Lanherne, Cornwall	83 Drury
1598	„ Sir Mathew, knight, Warder Castle, Wilts. To be buried at Tysburie, Wilts.	12 Kidd
1601	„ Richard, Strondwater, par. Bisley, Gloucester	63 Woodhall
1591	„ William, esquire, le Savoy, London	10 Harrington
1592	Asburner, George, Gravesende, Melton, Kent ; Broughton in Furnas, co. Lancaster	12 Nevell
1593	Ase, William, Warehorne, Kent	35 Nevell
1599	Ash, Ashe, Edward, gent., Boston, parsonage of Kirton in Lindsay, Lincoln	5 Wallopp
1587	„ Ashe <i>alias</i> Hiscoccke, William, Motcombe in Gillingeham, Dorset	72 Spencer
1591	„ Ashe, William, Throwley, Gydley, Answorthie, South Tawton, etc., Devon	94 Sainberbe
1592	„ Ashe, William, Throwleighe, Devon <i>See also</i> Aish.	Sentence 19 Nevell
1599	Ashbach, Ashebache, Roger, Wetelton, par. Stokesaye, Hereford	84 Kidd
1604	Ashborne, William, capper, cittie of Coventrey, Warwick	38 Harte
1604	Ashbrooke, Robert, yeoman, citie of Westminster	59 Harte
1585	„ William, Spaxton, Somerset	57 Brudenell
1597	Ashburnham, Asheburnham, Adam, esq., Guestling, Sussex. Lands in Isle of Sheppey, Kent	18 Lewyn
1585	„ Asshburnham, Eve, widdowe of Laurence Asshburnham, esquier, Gestlinge, Sussex	5 Windsor



1584	Ashburnham, Isabell, Lambehith, Surrey	7	Watson
1604	„ Ashborneham, William, esq., Ashborneham, Sussex	92	Harte
1604	Ashby, George, esq., Herefield, Middx.	91	Harte
1596	„ Ashbye, Marg., Wacotle, Barnake, Northants.	27	Drake
1589	„ Ashebye, Nich., gt., Willughbie on the Ouldes, Notts.	37	Leicester
1596	„ Ashbie, Richard, citiz. and imbroderer of London; Nasebie, Olde, Northamptonshire; St. Bennett's next Powles wharff, London	69	Drake
1593	„ Ashbye, William, St. James, Clerkenwell, London; Quenbye, Leicester	86	Nevell
1594	„ Ashbye, William, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	Sentence 14	Dixy
1592	Ashcombe, Ayshcombe, John, gent., Liforde, Weste hanny, Berks.	86	Harrington
1598	„ Ashcombe, John, Steepleton, Dorset. Lands in co. Somerset	84	Lewyn
1592	„ Thomas, Buckingham; city of Oxford, Oxford	12	Nevell
1602	Ashdowne, Henrye, Chiddingston, Kent	71	Montague
1594	Asheburner, James, St. Anthonins, London; Newland, co. Lancaster	85	Dixy
1603	Ashfield, Edmond, Barnards Inne, London	29	Bolein
1598	Ashford, Asheforde, Alexander, bowyer, Grubb Street, par. St. Giles without Cripplegate	25	Kidd
1585	„ Nicholas, esquier, Ashford; Burlescombe, Devon	52	Brudenell
1594	Ashforth, Alice, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	28	Dixy
1593	Ashley, Ashely, Henry, thelder, par. St. Clements, Ipswich, Suffolk	89	Nevell
1604	„ Henry, dyer, Ipswich, Suffolk	99	Harte
1598	„ Isaacke, esq., Melton constable, Norfolk	45	Lewyn
1593	„ Asheley, John, citizen and skynner of London, St. Peter in Cornehill	38	Nevell
1583	„ Robert, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	33	Butts
1588	„ Asheley, Thomas, Tamworthe, Stafford	23	Leicester
	<i>See also Aishelye.</i>		
1603	Ashmore, Gregorie, Boncton Malherbe, Kent	21	Bolein
1603	Ashton, Charles, Gouldinge lane, Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1592	„ John, Walcott, par. Misterton, Leicester	2	Nevell
1594	„ Asheton, John, thelder, Porre, par. Cramborne, Dorset	77	Dixy
1602	„ Randoll, esq., Carle shutton, Leicester	68	Montague
1583	„ Asheton, Richard, esquier, Croston, Lancaster	11	Butts
1592	„ Roberte, Tewkesburie, Gloucester; Breedon, Worcester	82	Harrington
1597	„ Robert, husbandman, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	75	Cobham
1602	„ Ashtone, Roberte, Nailestone, Leicester	32	Montague
1586	„ William, minister of Mildred, Cambs.	47	Windsor
1604	Ashurst, Ashehurst, Marye, servant, Milkstreet, London	58	Harte
1598	„ Ashehurst, Richard, sailor, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	29	Lewyn
1597	Ashwell, Ashewell, Edmund, yeoman, Bradfeild, Norfolk	81	Cobham
1588	Ashwin, Thomas, Cowhoniborne, Church-honiborne, Gloucester	27	Rutland
1589	Ashwood, Ashewoode, Cuthebert, Wimblington, par. Dudington in Isle of Ely, Cambs.	45	Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, gent., London; Fennistanton, Hunts.	57	Cobham
1592	Askam, Roger, St. Sepulchre, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 March, 1592-93, P.A.]	Will regd. 1	Sheffield
1601	Aske, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, St. Edmondes the Kinge, London	54	Woodhall
1593	Askewe, Anthony, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Benett Gracechurch	61	Nevell
1588	Askoth, Robert, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London; Hallywell, Middx.	38	Rutland

1597	Aslocke, John, shoemaker, Stanford, Linc.	65	Cobham	
1594	Asmall, George, gent., Awdleyend, Essex	71	Dixy	
1588	Aspinall, John, cittye of Norwiche	38	Rutland	
1603	„ William, Alhallowes Barkinge, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 March, 1603-4, P.A.]	63	Bolein	
1593	Aspshawe, John, Draiton in Hales, Salop	47	Nevell	
1594	Asser, John, Goodester, Essex	71	Dixy	
1595	Astbrooke, Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	Will with Sentence	26	Scott
1599	Astill, Joane, widow, Morden, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	70	Kidd	
1604	Astlete, Roger, husbandman, Lysse, Southants.	55	Harte	
1596	Astley, Asteley, Cheyney, gent., par. St. Andrew in Holborne, Middx.	59	Drake	
1596	„ John, esq., Maydestone, Kent, master of her maties Jewells and Plate, Iwade <i>alias</i> Wade, Hoo, Kent	61	Drake	
1600	„ John, Tregynon, Montgomery	5	Woodhall	
1601	„ Richard, esquier, Thetford, Norfolk ; Elveden, Suffolk	31	Woodhall	
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Woolvey, Warwick	37	Harte	
1590	„ William, clothworker of the cittie of London, par. St. Michael, Cornhill	21	Sainberbe	
1584	Aston, Edward, Stonlie, Warwick	2	Watson	
1598	„ Sir Edward, knight, Tixall, Stafford. To be buried at One- leape (?)	54, 55	Lewyn	
1595	„ Astin, Henry, St. Maryes in Hoo, Kent	41	Scott	
1603	„ John, St. Sauio <sup>r</sup> in Southwarke, Surrey	100	Bolein	
1589	„ Asten, Lawrence, Redinge, par. Ebbney, Kent ; Sussex	3	Drury	
1588	„ Robert, gent., Farnham, Surrey. Renunciation 25 Jan. 1592	26	Rutland	
1587	„ Astoane, Thomas, Wotton, Chisilton, Dorking, Surrey ; Billinghurst, Sussex	32	Spencer	
1601	„ Astin, Thomas, gent., Oxley, Busburye, Tetnall, Stafford	81	Woodhall	
1586	Astry, Edward, gent., Stokegoldington, Bucks.	63	Windsor	
1584	„ Raphe, the elder, esquier, Harlington, Luton, Dunstable, etc., Beds. ; Caddington, Beds. and Herts. ; Allhallowes, Kent	9	Brudenell	
1599	„ Astrey, Ralph, esq., Harlington, Bedford. Three Cranes in the Vintry, London, and lands in Bedford and Kent	5	Kidd	
1603	Atchley, Edward, St. Stevens in Colman streete, London	99	Bolein	
1592	Atfield, at Feeld, Harry, Cobham, Surrey	69	Harrington	
1585	Athowe, Christopher, yeoman, Bryseley, Norfolk	49	Brudenell	
1596	„ Dorothy, widow, Brysely, Horningtort, Norfolk	43	Drake	
1599	„ John, gent., Briselye, Norfolk	9, 10	Wallopp	
1587	Athurst, Clement, Aston, dioc. Chichester, (?) Alciston, Sussex Sentence	41	Spencer	
1597	Atkins, Erasmus, Tidmington, Worc. ; Sowtham, Warw.	23	Cobham	
1594	„ Atkyns, Henry, Feversham, Kent ; Rye, Sussex	62	Dixy	
1592	„ John, clarke, vycar of Swell, Somerset	95	Nevell	
1598	„ Jeames <i>alias</i> , John, New Sarum, Wilts.	16	Lewyn	
1603	„ John, ship " the Assencon," Chatham, Kent	45	Bolein	
1586	„ Atkys, Richard, citezen and sadler of London, Christ Church, London	68	Windsor	
1599	„ Atkyns, Richard, yeoman, Oldbury, par. Thornbury, Glouc.	12	Wallopp	
1604	„ Richard, appothicarye, cittie of Gloucester	35	Harte	
1599	„ Atkyns, Thomas, yeoman, Dunchurch, Warwick	48	Kidd	
1593	„ Atkyns, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Olives, St. Nicholas golden <i>alias</i> Colde Abbye, citie of London	88	Nevell	
1593	„ Atkymes, Thomas, St. Olaves, Hartstrete, London	5	Dixy	
1589	„ William, yeoman, greate Harrowden, Northants.	52	Leicester	
1586	Atkinson, Anne, widow, St. Marye Wolnoth, London ; Lewisham, Kent. [Another grant 7 Aug. 1589]	43	Windsor	

1588	Atkinson, Edward, Barton uppon Humbre, Lincoln	53 Rutland
1594	Elizabeth, Staunton, co. Worcester	78 Dixy
1587	John, precincte of St. Katherines near the Tower, London	78 Spencer
1590	Richarde, All Halowes in Lumberdstreate, London	54 Drury
1602	Richard, gent., Northbourne, Kent	7 Montague
1589	Robert, cittizen and talloughchaundlor of London, St. Leonarde in Shordiche, Middx.; St. Botolphe without Bishoppes gate of London	8 Drury
1600	Robert, vintner, St. Ives, Huntingdon	27 Wallopp
1604	Robert, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark	14 Harte
1590	Thomas, Garsdale, par. Dente, Yorks.; Soham, Suffolk	65 Drury
1597	Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Sepulchre, London	62 Cobham
1587	William, citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Bartholmewes the Great, London	75 Spencer
1590	William, yeoman, Market Depinge, Lincoln	12 Sainberbe
1588	Atterbery, John, greate Hawghton, Northants.	44 Rutland
1593	Atton, William, Maxey, Northants.	39 Nevell
1596	Atwaters, Attwaters, John, Busshopston, Sarum, Wilts.	37 Drake
1593	Attwaters, Thomas, Balton, Somerset	77 Nevell
1592	Atweecke <i>alias</i> Weecke, Richard, Stanes, Middx.; Thorpe Strowde, par. Egham, Surrey	68 Harrington
1595	Atwill, Towill <i>alias</i> , Alce, widdowe, Brumfeelde, Somerset	66 Scott
1602	Attwells <i>alias</i> Wells, Elianor, wyddowe, Odington, co. Gloucester	49 Montague
1589	Towill <i>alias</i> , John, thelder, Westingmowthe, Devon	79 Leicester
1600	John, the elder, yeoman, Kenton, co. Devon	69 Wallopp
1588	Laurence, citizen and skiñer of London, par. St. Ethelberga, St. Andrewes under Shafte, St. Thomas Apostles, Crichurche, London; Godalminge, Surrey; Devon	9 Leicester
1589	Atwell, Laurence, city of London	Sentence 83 Leicester
1584	Atwell <i>alias</i> Wills, Thomas, citie of Wells, Somerset	4 Watson
1591	<i>alias</i> Towill, William, Enmer (Enmore), Somerset	87 Sainberbe
1590	Atwood, Attwood, Harbart, gent., Bradley, co. Gloucester	19 Drury
1585	Le Woodd <i>alias</i> , John, gent., Hadham, Herts.	28 Brudenell
1591	Richard, Marshfeild, Gloucester	11 Harrington
1598	Thomas, Meopham, Kent. Lands in Kent and Sussex	41 Lewyn
1588	William, Tedington, Worcester	29 Leicester
1593	William, Eastmalinge, Maydestone, Kent	25 Dixy
1596	William, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.	16 Cobham
1596	William, the younger, husbandman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucesters.	68 Cobham
1583	Atye, Anne, Islington, Middx., formerly wife of William Ryckthorne, Kent	Will with Sentence 18 Butts
1593	Awdley, Awdley, Christofer, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Dunstane in the East	63 Nevell
1585	Awdeley, Edmonde, esquier, greate Pagrave, Swaffam, Spore, litle Danham, etc., Norfolk	25 Brudenell
1588	Awdeley, John, gent., Berechurche, Essex	52 Rutland
(1589)	Awdley, John, citizen and grocer of London. (No date of probate; codicil 26 April, 1589.)	88 Leicester
1589	Awdeley, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Marter, St. Olaves in Sowtwarke, Surrey	47 Leicester
1594	Awdeley, John, gent., Woodgrene, par. Cheshunt, Herts.; St. Sepulchre, London	76 Dixy
1598	Awdeley, John, gent., Berechurch, Essex	17 Kidd
1602	Awdeley, Adlyn <i>alias</i> , John, Deptford, Kent	10 Montague
1603	Awdley, Lawrence, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	64 Bolein

- 1592 **Audley**, Awdley, Thos., cittizen and skinner of London ; Hough, Elston, Brandon, Grantham, co. Lincoln ; St. Sepulchres, St. Giles without Creplgate, London ; St. Marie Overies, St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey ; Aldermanburie, St. Olave nexte Marke lane, London ; Hackney, Middx. 64 Harrington
- 1594 „ Thomas, gent., Houghton Conquest, Beds. 33 Dixy
- 1599 „ Awdeley, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Dunstons in the East 15 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Awdley, Thos., citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr 64 Bolein
- 1593 „ Awdely, William, Wardon, Beds. ; Hitchin, Herts. 88 Nevell
- 1603 **Aughton**, Elizabeth, Newe Windsor, Berks. 96 Bolein
- 1592 **Aulceter**, Johane, gentlewoman, St. Faith the Virgin, London 15 Nevell  
*Aulcocke, see Alcock.*
- 1600 **Aunger**, Richard, Trinity par. Cambridge. Born at Barton, Cambs. 22, 23 Wallopp
- 1587 **Aunsell**, **Withers** *alias*, Nicholas, St. Edmondes, St. Thomas, city of Sarum 23 Spencer
- 1596 **Aurelio**, Mr. John Baptista, minister of the Italian church in London, par. St. Stephen in Colmanstreate, Italian, French, Dutch churches, London 61 Drake
- 1596 „ John Baptiste, St. Stephen, Colman street, London Sentence 4 Cobham
- 1590 **Ausley**, Jane, widow, Chippinge Norton, Oxford 63 Drury
- 1587 **Austin**, Austen, Anthony, gent., Palgrave, Suffolk 73 Spencer
- 1599 „ Edmund, citizen and haberdasher of London, Black Horse, Fleet Street ; Alveighley (Alveley), Essex 49 Kidd
- 1601 „ Austine *alias* **Mellys**, Edward, the elder, marryner, Oreford, Suffolk 57 Woodhall
- 1598 „ **Wells** *alias*, Isabell, widow, Bretforton, Worcs. 26 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Awsten, James, citizen and dyer of London, par. St. Benedict *alias* St. Bennett, near Powles wharffe, London ; Chippingdale, co. Lancaster ; Parrisgarden, Surrey ; Agmondesham, Bucks. 53 Montague
- 1591 „ Awsten, John, Ham, par. Brigewater, Somerset 22 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ Lawrence, Llandrymo, Montgomery 6 Scott
- 1588 „ Michael, Buckfastleigh, Devon 21 Leicester
- 1592 „ Awsten, Peter, cittizen and cordwaynter of London, All Saints, Stayning, London ; Stratford-Langthorne, Essex 93 Harrington
- 1592 „ Awsteine, Richard, thelder, Hoxton, St. Leonarde in Shordiche, Middx. 30 Harrington
- 1592 „ Awsten, Roberte, cittizen and skinner of London, par. St. Botolph without Bishopsgate 75 Harrington
- 1595 „ Roger, Adderbury, Oxford 28 Scott
- 1586 „ Thomas, yeoman of the Quenes scolerye ; Grenewiche, Kent ; St. Leonards in Shortditch, Middx. 6 Spencer
- 1589 „ Thomas, Sowtham, Warwick 55 Leicester
- 1602 „ Awsten, Thomas, Wadherst, Gowdherst, Sussex 25 Montague
- 1590 „ Awsten, Walter, St. Stephens, cittie of Bristowe 37 Drury
- 1586 „ William, clerke, one of the Canons resident in the Cathedrall church of Wells, Somerset 30 Windsor
- 1598 „ **Wells** *alias*, William, husbandman, Bretforton, Worcs. 26 Lewyn
- 1596 „ William, gent., Tenterden, Kent 78 Drake
- 1586 **Avanes**, William, Iden, Sussex 50 Windsor
- 1585 **Averill**, Henry, Assheldham, Essex 15 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Averall, John, yeoman, Yardley, Worcester 100 Cobham
- 1596 „ Thomas, Overthropp, Northampton ; Greate and Little Burton, Cropredy, Oxfordshire 66 Drake
- 1591 „ Walter, gent., Marham, Norfolk. [*De bonis non* grant 20 Nov. 1598.] 33 Sainberbe



- 1593 **Avery**, Aveye, Richard, the Pallant within the citey of Chichester 42 Nevell
- 1598 „ Thomas, yeoman, Shenynghton, Gloucester. To be buried 38 Lewyn  
at Itchington (Ichington), Glouc.
- 1603 **Awborne**, Robert, Clenchewarton, Norfolk 85 Bolein
- 1588 **Awbrey**, John, Grinden Bushopp, Hereford 23 Leicester
- 1590 „ Awbrye, John., gent., Lambhith, Surrey 34 Drury
- 1596 „ Awbry, John, Crokam, par. Thacham, Brympton, Berks. 81 Drake
- 1590 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Chadenwicke, par. Meere, Wilts. 32 Drury
- 1595 „ William, D.C.L., one of the Maisters of Requests to the  
Queene; St. Bennet, Powleswharf, London;  
Burleton, co. Hereford; Cantrefe, co. Brecknock,  
where I was borne 45 Scott
- 1599 „ William, gent., St. Olave, Hart St., London, *nuncupative* 37 Kidd
- 1601 **Awcocke**, Katherine, Midhurst, Sussex. [Another grant  
14 Feb. 1606.] 51 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Seth, Midherst, Sussex. [*De bonis non* grant 4 July, 1601, P.A.]  
Will said to be regd. April, 1601. Not registered
- 1599 **Awder**, Thomas, gent., Somersham, Huntingdon 7 Wallopp
- Awdley**, *see* **Audeley**.
- 1594 **Awgar**, Elizabeth, Westham, Essex 6 Scott
- 1594 „ Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, Westham, Essex;  
Tower streete, London 84 Dixy
- 1598 „ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Edmund in  
Lomberstreete; Plaistow, Essex 29 Lewyn
- 1601 „ Richard, citizen and grocer of London Sentence 74 Woodhall
- 1595 **Awood**, Thomas, Horsham, Sussex 34 Scott
- 1604 **Axon**, John, Hinton, par. Whitchurch, (? county) 37 Harte
- 1587 **Axson**, Arthur, weaver, Hoo, Kent 18 Rutland
- 1585 **Axtell**, Henry, thelder, Sommers, par. Luton, Beds. 31 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Thomas, Bovington, Herts.; Chessham, Bucks. 32 Rutland
- 1593 **Axton**, Henry, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 7 Dixy
- 1583 **Axvoord**, Rycharde, Lyttlestoke, Brotton [? Bratton], co. Wilts. 23 Butts
- 1601 **Aylbarton**, Margaret, Rodley, par. Westbery, Gloucester 18 Montague
- 1592 **Aylerde**, Oliver, Hadley, Suffolk 68 Harrington
- 1603 **Aylewarde**, James, Harrowe weale, Middx. 50 Bolein
- 1601 „ Walter, Harrowe, Middx. Will with Sentence 73 Woodhall
- See also Alward.*
- 1598 **Ayleworth**, John, par. St. Andrew in Holborn, Middx. [*De bonis  
non* grant 2 Sept. 1598, P.A.] Will regd. 5 Carew
- 1603 „ Ayllworthe, Morrishe, Newnham, Gloucs. 48 Bolein
- 1596 **Ayliffe**, Ayleffe, Joan, widow, Skyres, par. St. Lawrence, Wotton  
(? Wootton St. Lawrence), Winchester, Southampton 51 Drake
- 1586 „ Ayloff, Margaret, widowe of William Ayloff, esquier, Runwell,  
Essex 21 Rutland
- 1596 „ Ayleffe, Richard, yeoman, Ewhurst, Hants. 87 Cobham
- 1588 „ Aylif, Thomas, Skyers, Wooton, Wolverton, Hanington,  
Kingesler (? Kingsclere or Hingsley), Hants.;  
Thackham, Newberrie, Berks. 6 Leicester
- 1584 „ Ayleffe, William, one of the Justices of the Queene's Benche,  
Bryttons, Hornchurche, Havering, Daggenham, Essex 38 Watson
- 1588 „ Ayliff, William, Esthroupe, par. Higheworthe, Wilts. 50 Rutland
- 1593 „ Ayloff, William, esq., Hornchurch, Essex Sentence 74 Nevell
- 1589 **Aylwyn**, Ayllwyn, Agnes, widow, Northmunden, Sussex 6 Drury
- 1590 „ Aylwin, John, Southmundham, par. Pagham, Sussex 18 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Aylwine, William, Treaforde, Sussex 8 Nevell
- 1595 **Ayre**, Bartholemew, Barnestaple, Devon 39 Scott
- 1588 **Ayres**, Thomas, gent., Bovington, Dorset Will with Sentence 45 Rutland

1604	Babb, Geoffrey, marchaunte, Totnis, Devon	75	Harte
1597	„ Babbe, Henry, yeoman, Symondsboroughe, Devon	84	Cobham
1604	Babbet, Robert, marchant, Totnes, Devon	46	Harte
1594	Baber, John, Naylesey, Somerset	50	Dixy
1591	„ Katherine, Feiland, par. Wraxall, Somerset	50	Sainberbe
1591	„ Mary, gent. (gentlewoman), Burrington, Somerset	71	Sainberbe
1595	„ Babor, William, Blackeforde, par. Wedmore, Somerset		
	Will with Sentence	74	Scott
1592	Babington, Babbington, Hughe, iremunger, of London, par. St. Mary Magdalene in Milkstreete	66	Harrington
1586	„ Richard, par. St. Margaret, Westminster	66	Windsor
1588	Babthorpe, Marie, Haughley, Suffolk	34	Rutland
1586	Bacchus, Backas, Henry, Hexton, Herts.	21	Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	56	Windsor
1602	Bache, John, St. Bartholomewe the lesse by the Exchaunge in London	69	Montague
1593	„ William, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop	21	Dixy
1598	Bachelor, Agnes, widow, Capell, Surrey	72	Lewyn
1590	„ John, Greate Ambresbury, Wilts.	15	Sainberbe
1593	„ Bachiler, John, Guilforde, Surrey; Sussex	73	Nevell
1603	„ Bachler, John, Backley, Sussex. [Admon. during minority, 24 Oct. 1604, P.A.]	9	Bolein
1596	„ John, yeoman, Horly, Surrey	10	Drake
1584	Backhouse, Backhowse Myles, par. St. Christopher near le Stockes, London	28	Watson
1592	„ Backhus, John, gent., Stamforde, Lincoln	14	Nevell
1591	„ William, Lodlowe, Salop	46	Sainberbe
1587	Backhurst, James, Stapleherst, Kent	Sentence	10 Rutland
1583	Backler, Richard, clothier, Dedham, Essex	34	Butts
1585	Backwell, John, Rowbarrowgh, Somerset	13	Windsor
1591	Bacon, Edward, esquier, Lynn, Norfolk	Will with Sentence	44 Sainberbe
1600	„ George, Gedding, Suffolk	46	Wallop
1599	„ Henry, mercer, Town of Leicester	14	Wallop
1598	„ Bancks <i>alias</i> , Margaret, Enfield, co. Middx., <i>nuncupative</i>	10	Lewyn
1599	„ Nicholas, gent., White (? Whiteparish), Wilts.	90	Kidd
1600	„ Nicholas, White (? Whiteparish), Wilts.	Sentence	45 Wallop
1586	„ Richard, St. Michaell in the Querne of the citte of London; Perothe (? Penrith), Cumberland; Bucks	63	Windsor
1592	„ Thomas, citie of Gloucester	93	Nevell
1602	„ William, cittizen and brewer of London, par. All Hallows, Barking	10	Montague
1603	Badby, John, ship "Assencon." Died abroad	68	Bolein
1604	„ Badbye, John, servant, London. Died abroad	58	Harte
1604	„ John, parts beyond sea	Sentence	66 Harte
1584	„ Badbye, Robert, Southwokendon, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant November, 1587, P.A., <i>Renunciation</i> March, 1589, P.A.]	42	Watson
1584	„ Robert, a codicill to be annexed to the will	45	Watson
1589	„ William, gent., Bury Sainte Edmund, Suffolk	66	Leicester
1594	Badcocke, Henry, marryner, towne of Sowthampton, Hants.	5	Scott
1603	Baddiford, Edward, at sea, Ditesham, Devon	103	Bolein
1596	Badgehott, Charles, Cheltenham, Gloucs.	75	Drake
1593	„ Badgehot <i>alias</i> Badger, Richarde, gent., Breamore, Southants. [Com. issued 19 Dec. 1612.]	90	Nevell
1593	Badger, Badgehot <i>alias</i> , Richarde, gent., Breamore, Southants. [Com. issued 19 Dec. 1612.]	90	Nevell
1591	„ William, Twininge, Gloucester	66	Sainberbe
1597	Badham, Richard, yeoman, Whittbourne, Hereford	78	Cobham
1584	Badman, Edmund, Yatton, Somerset	34	Butts
1602	Badnedge, John, Lempster (Leominster), Hereford	70	Montague
1604	„ John, Leominster, Hereford	49	Harte

- 1602 Badnedge, Margaret, Lempster (Leominster), Hereford  
Sentence 1604, 70 Montague
- 1604 „ Margaret, widdow, Leominster, Hereford 49 Harte
- 1589 Badram, George, ——— Sentence 99 Leicester
- 1598 Baecke, Garrard, jeweller of London, par. St. Helens within  
Bishopsgate. [*De bonis non* grant 15 Aug. 1604, P.A.]  
1 Kidd
- 1601 Baerentson, Peter, Eastsmithfeild, Middx., par. St. Botolph with  
Aldgate 48 Woodhall
- 1587 Baeshe, Edward, esquier, Stanstedd, Herts. ; Muche Peringdon,  
Writtle, Essex ; Forrest of Deane, Gloucester 63 Spencer
- 1583 Bagard, John, cittie of Hereford 15 Butts
- 1586 Bagbeare, William, St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx. [In the  
P.A. Bk. St. Martins is scratched through and St.  
Sepulchres in City of London written above.] 56 Windsor
- 1588 Bagge, John, Wootton Phitzpaine, Dorset 18 Leicester
- 1584 „ Robert, Thornecombe, Devon 4 Watson
- 1597 „ Thomas, Waymouth, Dorset 25 Lewyn
- 1598 Baggett, John, Frompton, par. Sapperton, Gloucester 41 Lewyn
- 1591 „ Thomas, Frampton Monnsell, Gloucester 93 Sainberbe
- 1588 Bagnall, Bagnoll, Anne, St. Swithins, cittie of Worcester 53 Rutland
- 1587 „ Bagnoll, Raphe, gent., cittye of Worcester 2 Rutland
- 1603 „ Thomas, citizin of London, par. of St. Botolph without  
Aldersgate 111 Bolein
- 1604 „ Thomas, Aldersgate, London Sentence 11 Harte
- 1589 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaretts,  
Westminster Will with Sentence 47 Leicester
- 1589 „ William, grocer, city of London Sentence 83 Leicester
- 1597 Bagshaw, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, St. Michael  
in Croked Lane 90 Cobham
- 1589 „ Bagshawe, Humfrey, Wormehill, Derby Sentence 92 Leicester
- 1590 „ Bagshawe, John, Dovehead, par. Hartington, Derby 14 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ Bagshawe, Robert, gent., newe Windsor, par. Clewer, Berks.  
66 Spencer
- 1604 Bagthwaite, Elizabeth, widow, White Fryers, par. St. Dunston  
in the West, London 99 Harte
- 1583 Bagwell, Peter, Colyton, Devon 33 Butts
- 1589 „ Bagwill, William, Axmister, Devon 66 Leicester
- 1592 Bagyn, William, Petersfeild, Southants. 19 Nevell
- 1592 Baildon, Bayldon, Roger, Barne Elmes, Surrey 69 Harrington
- Bailey, *see* Payley.
- 1593 Bailiff, Ballyffe, Arther, gent., Mavis Enderbye, Lincoln 87 Nevell
- 1602 „ Richard, Cottesbie, Leicester 3 Montague
- 1597 Bain, Bayne, Deonize, widow, par. St. Edmund in Lumbardstreete  
8 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Baynes, Grace, widow, St. Peters, par. Cornhill 83 Cobham
- 1593 „ Baynes, Thomas, Whaddon, Cambs. 50 Nevell
- 1598 Bainbridge, Baynbrigge, Martin, gent., Barnard's Inn, London  
63, 64 Lewyn
- 1583 „ Baynbrigge, William, gent., Darbye, Derbyshire 3 Butts
- 1585 Bainham, Bayneham, Harbert *otherwyse*, Cicely, dame, widowe,  
cittie of Bristoll 37 Brudenell
- 1600 „ Martha, widow of William Bainham, esq., St. Brides,  
Fleet street, London 11 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Beynam, Robert, Yeat, Sodbury, Wickwar, Gloucester 3 Spencer
- 1595 Bake, William, Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate ;  
St. Mary Wolners, London ; "Pope's Head" in  
Lombard Streete 4 Drake
- 1588 Baker, Anthony, citizen and merchant taylor of London ; St.  
Marie Abchurch, London ; Kent ; Somerset 34 Rutland
- 1595 „ Chapman *alias*, Anthony, gent., Aldbrugh, Suffolk 43 Scott



1603	Baker, Christopher, esq., London, St. Martin in the Vintrey	53 Bolein
1602	„ Edmond, Muckenhill, co. Worcester	76 Montague
1594	„ Elizabeth, St. Marye Le Bowe, London ; St. Buttolphe Withoute Algate of London	57 Dixy
1600	„ Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, Salop	10 Woodhall
1584	„ George, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	33 Watson
1585	„ George, husbandman, Havant, Southants.	31 Brudenell
1586	„ Henry, Greate Wareley, Essex	Testament with Will 3 Spencer
1591	„ Henry, Erithe, Kent	47 Sainberbe
1595	„ Henry, Sct. Leonards in Eastcheape, London	31 Scott
1603	„ Humfrey, citizin of London, par. St. Albans in London	Woodstrete, 25 Bolein
1597	„ Johane, Ilton, Somerset	48 Cobham
1599	„ Joanne, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	77 Kidd
1584	„ John, Greate Chesterforde, Essex ; Hinckestone, Cambs.	32 Watson
1584	„ John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	37 Watson
1585	„ John, husbandman, Havant, Southants.	30 Brudenell
1586	„ John, Purbrighte, Surrey	56 Windsor
1587	„ John, Battell, Sussex	26 Spencer
1587	„ <i>alias</i> Miller, John, Plymouth, Devon	3 Rutland
1587	„ John, Dike, par. Borne, Lincoln	8 Rutland
1589	„ John, New Romney, Kent	77 Leicester
1589	„ John, Awst, Gloucester	77 Leicester
1589	„ John, Towne of Tawnton, Somerset	83 Leicester
1590	„ John, Eaton, Leicester	75 Drury
1591	„ John, thelder, Nettlecombe, Stockgunber, Somerset	83 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, gent., thenner temple of London ; par. SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich	12 Dixy
1594	„ John, thelder, Bowden, par. Eastedowne, Devon	13 Scott
1595	„ Bennor <i>alias</i> , John, Grenewich, Kent	10 Drake
1596	„ John, esq., Sossinghurst, par. Cranbrooke, Hunton <i>alias</i> Huntington, Kent	29 Drake
1596	„ John, Bishop Tawton, Devon	36 Drake
1596	„ John, Sherfeilde Englishe, Wynton (Cath.), Southants.	55 Drake
1597	„ John, Syssingehurst, Kent	Sentence 17 Cobham
1597	„ John, Waltham Crosse, Herts.	51 Cobham
1597	„ John, Chesthunt, Herts.	Sentence 51 Cobham
1597	„ John, Mostherne, South Perrott, Dorset	115 Cobham
1599	„ John, senior, yeoman, Leigh, Worcester	70, 71 Kidd
1601	„ John, par. St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	70 Woodhall
1603	„ John, East Peckham, Kent	37 Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Barrington, Somerset	75 Harte
1604	„ Launcelot, yeoman, Stoke Nayland, Suffolk	78 Harte
1591	„ Leonard, Mowlesey, Surrey	5 Harrington
1604	„ Leonarde, esq., Clifton, Beds.	72 Harte
1585	„ Margaret, Foste, par. Witham, Lincoln	50 Brudenell
1593	„ Margaret, Gowdherst, Kent	53 Nevell
1602	„ Margaret, par. St. Stephen, cittie of Norwich	10 Montague
1587	„ Marten, St. Katherines, near the Tower of London	36 Spencer
1603	„ Marie, Mosterne, par. South Perrot, Dorset	14 Bolein
1599	„ Maurice, yeoman, Auste, Gloucester	39 Kidd
1604	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Stourbridge, Worcester	61 Harte
1586	„ Peter, St. Katherines near the Tower of London	21 Windsor
1592	„ Peter, citizin and writer of the court letter of the cittie of London, St. Marie le bowe, St. Sepulchr, St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, St. Botulphe without Algate, Christes church, London ; St. Clemente Danes, Middx. ; Dunstable, Beds.	56 Harrington
1604	„ Peter, —	Sentence 93 Harte
1590	„ Philipp, preist, par. of St. Augustine ad portam, city of London	57 Drury

1595	<b>Baker</b> , Philippe, thelder, Maurden, Hereford	18 Scott
1588	„ Pollerde, sailor, London. Died in parts beyond the seas	36 Rutland
1584	„ Richard, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey	14 Watson
1590	„ Richard, Juste, Gloucester	37 Drury
1592	„ <b>Ladd</b> <i>alias</i> , Richard, gent., Terington-St. Clementes, Norfolk	70 Harrington
1592	„ Richard, citizen and baker of London, St. Laurence Pountney, Whitechappell, London	91 Harrington
1594	„ <b>Bakere</b> , Richarde, knighte, Cranebrooke, Biddenden, Fritenden, Hawkeherst, Benenden, Gowdherst, Kent	46 Dixy
1595	„ Richard, Horneton, Oxford	20 Scott
1602	„ Richard, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	26 Montague
1585	„ Robert, Wythiham, Sussex; Kent. [Another Probate 31 May, 1592.]	45 Brudenell
1589	„ Robert, Uxbridge, Middx.	48 Leicester
1591	„ Robert, the elder, Gowdherst, Kent	58 Sainberbe
1596	„ Robert, Charney, Longeworthe, Clifton, Berks. [Another grant 13 Aug. 1605.]	7 Cobham
1603	„ Robert, ship "Hector" of London	81 Bolein
1604	„ Robert, gent., Beyham, Sussex	61 Harte
1591	„ Sampson, Packington, Coventry, Warwick	42 Sainberbe
1585	„ Thomas, clothier, Guldforde, Surrey	16 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, Avste, Gloucester	42 Brudenell
1586	„ Thomas, Brokelande, Kent	25 Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, Crewkerne, Somerset	23 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Maerdy, par. Llandryneo, Montgomery	20 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	62 Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Manuden, co. Essex	27 Lewyn
1600	„ <b>Chapman</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Hamhatch, par. Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey	54 Wallopp
1601	„ Thomas, thelder, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	41 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, Cranfeild, Beds.	73 Harte
1603	„ de Baker, Toby, Tower streete, London	71 Bolein
1603	„ de Backer, Tobie, Tower street, London	74 Bolein
1584	„ <i>or Barker</i> , Walter, gent., Sherborne, Dorset. [ <b>Baker</b> in P.A.]	4 Watson
1586	„ <b>Wylkes</b> <i>alias</i> , Walter, Chelmisforde, Essex	38 Windsor
1594	„ Walter, Maydenheade, par. Cookeham, Berks.	58 Dixy
1588	„ William, girdler, St. Alphege within Creplegate in London, par. St. Saviour, Southwark	29 Leicester
1596	„ William, Northiham, Sussex	73 Drake
1597	„ William, Frampton, Dorset	25 Cobham
1603	„ Willyam, Stowdlande, Dorset	28 Bolein
1604	„ William, gent., Eltham, Kent	24 Harte
1594	<b>Balche</b> , Thomas, thelder, Cotes, par. Martocke, Somerset	51 Dixy
1601	<b>Baldocke</b> , Thomas, gent., Maydeston, Kent	81 Woodhall
1601	<b>Baldry</b> , Thomas, Sutton, Suffolk	59 Woodhall
1583	<b>Baldwer</b> , Jeffrye, Sutton St. Edmondes in the parties of Holland, Lincoln	18 Butts
1595	<b>Baldwin</b> , Baldwyne, Charles, Bromley, Middx.	24 Scott
1602	„ Baldwin, Henrye, Dunridge, par. Aston Clynton, Bucks.	53 Montague
1591	„ Richard, Ludlowe, Salop	56 Sainberbe
1596	„ Baldwin, Rob., Deptforde <i>alias</i> West Grenewiche, St. Clemente neere London, Kent	65 Drake
1591	<b>Bales</b> , John, —	Sentence 57 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Balguy</b> , Johan, widdowe, Stamforde, Lincoln	53 Harte
1603	<b>Ball</b> , Henry, D.D., Archedeacon of Chichester	31 Bolein
1586	„ Hughe, Charlton Mackrell, Somerset	23 Windsor
1598	„ Balle, Joane, par. Malpas, Cheshire	95 Lewyn
1592	„ John, the elder, Prestopp, Salop	35 Harrington
1595	„ John, Much Horkeslye, Essex	18 Scott

1596	<b>Ball</b> , John, Thornebury, Gloucester	92 Drake
1597	" John, senr., Kingscarswell, Devon	87 Cobham
1602	" John, lyttell Horkesley, Essex	33 Montague
1604	" John, Chudleighe, Devon	64 Harte
1603	" Peter, Mamhed, Devon	57 Bolein
1598	" Ralph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Brides in Fletestrete	44 Lewyn
1604	" Thomas, yeoman, South Mymys, Middx.	23 Harte
1591	" William, Kinges Carswell, Devon	11 Harrington
1602	" William, gent., Totnes, Devon. Died abroad	78 Montague
1602	" William, Margaret Stretten, Wilts.	82 Montague
1592	<b>Ballam</b> , Balam, Charles, esquier, Walsoken, Norfolk	34 Harrington
1597	" Peter, marryner, Sherehampton, Gloucester	115 Cobham
1584	" Thomas, gent, Barton Mills, Suffolk	27 Watson
1604	" Thomas, St. Gyles in the Fieldes, Middx.	3 Harte
1603	<b>Ballard</b> , Frauncis, East Grenewich, Kent	98 Bolein
1583	" John, Cleyhith, par. Horningsey, Cambs.	2 Butts
1603	" John, East Grenewich, Kent	92 Bolein
1594	" Ballarde, Nicholas, Greenwich, Kent; prisoner in Her Maiesties Benche	51 Dixy
1588	<b>Baller</b> , William, St. Cutberts in Wells, Somerset	31 Leicester
1588	<b>Ballett</b> , John, Bagworthe, Somerset	20 Leicester
1595	" John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast <i>alias</i> Foster in Foster lane, London; Tottenham, Middx.	62 Scott
1602	<b>Ballewin</b> , Nicholas, All Hallows, Barking, London	59 Montague
1597	<b>Balmant</b> , William, North Molton, Devon	62 Cobham
1595	<b>Balser</b> , John, Maidstone, Boxley, Kent	73 Scott
1597	" Katherine, Maidstone, Kent	101 Cobham
1598	" Ballsar, Thomas, M.A., town of Cambridge	100 Lewyn
1599	" Thomas, town of Cambridge	Sentence 60 Kidd
1587	<b>Balston</b> , Balstone, John, Watton, par. Symondisboroughe, Dorset	61 Spencer
1598	" Ballston, Richard, yeoman, Bradpole, Dorset	12 Kidd
1589	" Robert, Winterborne St. Martin, Dorset	69 Leicester
1591	<b>Balthropp</b> , Robert, esq., St. Bartholmeawes the lesse in West Smythfeilde, London	90 Sainberbe
1589	<b>Bamber</b> , Robert, citizen and blackesmithe, par. St. Vedast, London	2 Drury
1592	<b>Bamburghe</b> , Thomas, esq., Howsome, Yorks.; Renlesham, Suffolk	20 Nevell
1586	<b>Bamforde</b> , Nicholas, clerk, Throwley (? Kent); Elaston, Stafford; Fenny Bentley, Derby	1 Spencer
1594	<b>Bamforth</b> , Bamforthe, Leonarde, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.; Sheffeld, Yorks.	85 Dixy
1598	" Leonard, gent., Clements Inn, co. Middlesex, par. St. Clements Danes. Property at Ardesley, Yorkshire	93 Lewyn
1594	<b>Bampfelde</b> , Richarde, esquier, Poltimore, Northmolton, Devon; Somerset	52 Dixy
1599	<b>Bampton</b> , John, yeoman, Nunton, Wilts.	72 Kidd
1584	<b>Banbury</b> , John, Swineforde, Leicester; Creeke, Northants.	18 Watson
1593	" Banburye, John, esquier, St. Botolph without Aldergate, London; Stebunheath <i>alias</i> Stepnye, Middx.; Fearing, Essex. [Another grant 4 Nov. 1594, P.A.]	70 Nevell
1593	" Banbery, Richarde, Creeke, Northants.	54 Nevell
1596	<b>Bancroft</b> , Elizabeth, Wellington (? co.)	Sentence 40 Drake
1602	<b>Band</b> , Bande, Alexander, Sherborne, Dorset	52 Montague
1598	" Bande, John, the elder, yeoman, Playstowe, par. Ledburie, Estnor, co. Hereford	30 Lewyn
1590	" Thomas, Wigmer, co. Hereford	34 Drury
1599	" <i>or</i> <b>Bland</b> , Thomas, esq., Ecton, Northants.	Codicil and Sentence 59 Kidd

1590	<b>Bandinn</b> , Michaell, thelder, precincte of the Duke's place nere Algate, par. St. Catherine Crechurch, London	23 Drury
1593	<b>Bane</b> , Henry, merchauntaylor, St. Edmund the Kinge in Lomberdstreet, London	63 Nevell
1597	<b>Banes</b> , Robert, clothier, Heybridge, Essex	21 Lewyn
1584	<b>Bangor</b> , Bishop of, <i>see</i> <b>Robinson</b> , Nicholas, D.D. " Bishop of, <i>see</i> <b>Bellot</b> , Hugh.	
1597	<b>Bankes</b> , Caleb, Ashitisforde (? Ashford), co. Kent	24 Lewyn
1604	" Clement, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	44 Harte
1587	" Henry, clerk and parson, Saxulbye, Leicester	3 Rutland
1599	" James, citizen and cutler of London, St. Brides, Fleetstreet	70 Kidd
1590	" <b>Banckes</b> , <b>Bynckes</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Hanslôpe, Bucks. ; West Shene, Surrey	42 Drury
1603	" <b>Bancks</b> , John, newe Windesore, Berks.	70 Bolein
1597	" <b>Bancks</b> , <i>als.</i> <b>Bacon</b> , Margaret, Enfield, Middlesex, <i>nunc.</i>	10 Lewyn
1590	" <b>Banckes</b> , Richarde, Burghe in the Marshe, Lincoln	52 Drury
1591	" Robert, cleark, Moreton, Essex	64 Sainberbe
1587	" <b>Bancks</b> , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London ; Hoodley, Grensted, Sussex	74 Spencer
1594	" <b>Bancks</b> , Thomas, goldsmithe of London, St. Fosters, St. Martins within Ludgate, London	79 Dixy
1598	" <b>Banckes</b> , Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Michael le Querne	48 Lewyn
1585	" <b>Bancks</b> , William, Wellington, Lincoln	56 Brudenell
1592	<b>Banninge</b> , Richard, Marleboroughe, Wilts. ; Reddinge, Berks.	14 Nevell
1584	<b>Bannister</b> , Banyster, Evan [Owin in P.A.], St. Tantelynes (St. Anthoninus), London	13 Watson
1601	" <b>Banister</b> , Hughe, gent., Leighe, Somerset	33 Woodhall
1590	" <b>Banister</b> , John, Wokingham, Wilts.	56 Drury
1591	" <b>Banister</b> , John, marchaunte, St. Swithin in Candlewick Street, London ; Salop ?	36 Sainberbe
1592	" John, St. George in Southwarke, Surrey	78 Harrington
1597	" <b>Banester</b> , John, Twicknam, Middlesex ; Lombard Streete, London	31 Cobham
1588	" <b>Bannastre</b> , Laurence, gent., Weme, Salop ; Shadburne, Yorks. ; Altham in co. Lancaster, where I was borne	1 Leicester
1593	" <b>Banester</b> , Nicholas, cittie of Westminster, Middlesex	21 Dixy
1600	" <b>Banister</b> , Richard, gentleman, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	36 Wallopp
1601	" <b>Banister</b> , <i>als.</i> <b>Barnshust</b> , Richard, Banbury, Oxford	88 Woodhall
1596	" <b>Banister</b> , William, gent., Ganesburghe, Linc.	44 Drake
1598	<b>Banwell</b> , Ambrose, Sherborne, Dorset	24 Kidd
1597	<b>Barber</b> , Alice, Witherley, Leics.	48 Cobham
1593	" <b>Barbour</b> , Anthony, Brodemerston <i>als.</i> Merston Magna, Somerset	71 Nevell
1593	" <b>Barbar</b> , Edmonde, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Steven in Colmanstreete, London ; Stebbunheathe, Middlesex ; St. Marten Pomerie, London ; Essex	35 Nevell
1584	" <b>Barbour</b> , Edward, Blechinglye, Surrey	Will with Sentence 18 Watson
1593	" <b>Willett</b> <i>als.</i> , Edward, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	76 Nevell
1603	" <b>Barboure</b> , Edward, Flashebrooke, par. Adbastone, Staff.	36 Bolein
1602	" <b>Barbor</b> , James, Eye, Fresingfeilde, Suffolk	34 Montague
1593	" <b>Barbar</b> , John, clarke, Witherley, Leicester	86 Nevell
1604	" <b>Barbor</b> , Robert, yeoman, Kensworthe, Herts.	72 Harte
1604	" <b>Barbor</b> , Robert, Kennsworthe, Herts.	Sentence 96 Harte
1592	" <b>Barbor</b> , Rowland, citizen and merçer of London, St. James at Garlicke hithe	89 Harrington
1583	" <b>Thomas</b> , Come Bissett, Wilts.	37 Butts
1590	" <b>Barbar</b> , Thomas, Westden, Derby	50 Drury



- 1597 **Barber**, Thomas, Hexton, Herts. ; Pullockes Hill, Mepsall (Mep-  
pershall), Beds. 47 Cobham
- 1603 „ **Barbor**, Thomas, Easte Smithesfylde, Middx. 70 Bolein
- 1586 „ **Barbor**, William, St. Helens, London 54 Windsor
- 1594 „ **Barbor**, William, Blackford, par. Wedmore, Somerset  
(Sentence in 1595) 42 Dixy
- 1599 „ **William**, yeoman, Malcalfe, par. Chappell in le frythe, Derby  
13 Wallopp
- 1598 **Barbie**, *Norderne alias*, Margaret, Chardstock, Dorset, *nunc.* 81 Lewyn
- 1591 **Barchonte**, Henry, Horne in Holland ; Bristol 2 Harrington
- 1597 **Bard**, Ralphe, esq., North Kelsey, Lincoln 15 Lewyn
- 1587 „ **Barde**, Walter, gent., citey of London 38 Spencer
- 1594 **Bardwell**, Robert, Southwolde, Suffolk. [Com. issued 6 Jan. 1609.] 66 Dixy
- 1595 **Barefoote**, John, Archdeacon of **Lincolne**, Lincoln 1 Drake
- 1601 „ **Barfoote**, John, Slepe, Warham, Dorset 48 Woodhall
- 1592 „ **Barfoote**, Thomas, gent., Lamborne, Cheigwell, Essex ;  
Fanchurchstreete, London 31 Harrington
- 1601 **Barfford**, Richard, Bratford, par. Wolston, Warwick 82 Woodhall
- 1600 **Bargar**, Robert, yeoman, Bridge, Kent 40 Wallopp
- 1590 **Barham**, John, Maydstone, Kent ; Sussex 10 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ **Nicholas**, Wadherst, Sussex 63 Dixy
- 1603 „ **Bareham**, Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking  
106 Bolein
- 1604 **Barker**, Bauldwynn, Hambleton, Rutland 6 Harte
- 1588 „ **Clemens**, Sturton, par. Stowe, Lincoln 27 Rutland
- 1594 „ **Edmund**, Astrop, par. Newbottle, Northants. 65 Dixy
- 1594 „ **Edmonde**, cyttie of newe Sarum, Wilts. 2 Scott
- 1595 „ **Edmund**, Ipswiche, Suffolk 51 Scott
- 1602 „ **Edwarde**, esquier, par. St. Gregory, London ; Devon ;  
Cornwall ; Wilts. ; cittie of Bristol 49 Montague
- 1597 „ **Frances**, gent., St. Clements Danes, city of London 59 Cobham
- 1603 „ **Fraunces**, citizen of London, Woolwich, Kent 40 Bolein
- 1598 „ **Henry**, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 1 Kidd
- 1583 „ **Chapman a/s.**, John, Aldborough, Haslewood, Saxmundham,  
Sibton, etc., Suffolk 9 Butts
- 1584 „ **John**, thelder, Byldestone, Suffolk 4 Brudenell
- 1588 „ **John**, Nayland, Suffolk ; Muche Horkeslye, Essex 14 Leicester
- 1589 „ **John**, senior, Nayland, Suffolk Sentence 42 Leicester
- 1589 „ **John**, esquier, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Essex Sentence 60 Leicester
- 1592 „ **John**, esquier, Ipswiche, Suffolk Codicils with Sent. 59 Harrington
- 1594 „ **John**, esq., Creating all Sainctes, Suffolk 11 Scott
- 1595 „ **John**, esq., Chesseweeke, Middlesex 56 Scott
- 1604 „ **John**, St. Faiethes under Powles, London 31 Harte
- 1589 „ **Leonard**, gent., Pilcheley, Northants. 91 Leicester
- 1589 „ **Margaret**, Naylande, Suffolk ; Essex 10 Drury
- 1584 „ **Marye**, Hopton, Shropshire 9 Watson
- 1599 „ **Michael**, of Bromley Hall, Bromley, Middlesex ; lands in  
Kent, Suffolk, Essex, etc. 65 Kidd
- 1584 „ **Nicholas**, clerk, towne of Stone, Stafford 17 Watson
- 1587 „ **Richarde**, Dartforde, Kent 55 Spencer
- 1593 „ **Robert**, citizen and skynner of London, St. Annes and St.  
Agnes within Aldersgate 70 Nevell
- 1600 „ *or* **Berker**, Rowland, esq., of Hawghmonde, co. Salop ;  
lands in Salop, Chester, etc. 20 Wallopp
- 1603 „ **Stephen**, citizen of London, St. Mary Woolnoth 84 Bolein
- 1585 „ **Thomas**, Colchester, Essex ; Nayland, Stoke by Nayland,  
Suffolk 19 Brudenell
- 1587 „ **Thomas**, gent., Chicknall St. James, Essex 13 Rutland
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, notary publique of one of the proctours of tharches,  
Christs church in London ; cittie of Salesburie,  
Wilts., wheare I was borne 36 Leicester

1603	<b>Barker</b> , Thomas, Astrop, par. Newbottle, Northants.	5 Bolein
1604	" Thomas, parson of Muncksoham, Suffolk	63 Harte
1584	" [ <b>Baker</b> in P.A.], Walter, gentleman, Sherborne, Dorset	4 Watson
1591	" William, Astone, par. Claverley, Salop	24 Sainberbe
1594	" William, Aston, Claverley, Salop	47 Dixy
1603	" William, citizen of London, St. Edmund, Lombard Street	86 Bolein
1596	<b>Barkesdale</b> , Edward, St. Towles (St. Aldate's), in Oxon	3 Drake
	<b>Barkley</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Berkeley</b> .	
1599	<b>Barley</b> , Barlee, Ellen, Elsenham, Essex	17 Wallopp
1589	" Barlee, John, gent., Kympton (? Hants. or Herts.)	12 Drury
1593	" Barlee, Richarde, esquier, Elsenham, Essex	77 Nevell
1596	" Richard, citizen and baker, of London, St. Gyles without Creaplegate, Smithfeild barres	41 Drake
1596	" Richard, St. Gyles without Creaplegate, London	Sentence 41 Drake
1601	" Steven, Alborne, Wilts.	77 Woodhall
1586	" Barly, William, Swavesye, Cambs.	7 Spencer
1594	<b>Barlow</b> , Barlowe, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish street	47 Dixy
1594	" Barloe, John, citizen and bowier of London, St. George the Marter in Sowthwarke	16 Scott
1596	" Barlowe, Raphe, Gedney in the partes of Hollande, co. Lincolne	14 Drake
1603	" Barlowe, Richard, at sea, Gravesend, Kent	85 Bolein
1593	" Barlowe, Thomas, alderman, St. Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	29 Nevell
1600	" Barlo, <i>alias</i> <b>Ocksey</b> , William, shepherd, Milton, par. Shipton-under-Whichwood, Oxon	53 Wallopp
1587	<b>Barlyman</b> , Rose, widowe, Royston, Herts.	50 Spencer
1596	<b>Barnaby</b> , Barnabie, Charles, gent., Clemente Inn, Middx. [Another grant 12 May, 1598.]	81 Drake
1598	" Charles, Clements Inn, Middlesex	Sentence 14 Kidd
1604	" Charles, gent., Twickneham, Middx.	36 Harte
1583	" Jerrom, clerk, Borscombe, Wilts. [Renunciation 11 February, 1591, P.A.]	31 Butts
1603	" Barnabie, Phillipp, co. Gloucester, died abroad	62 Bolein
1597	" Barnebye, Richard, esq., Hull (?), Worcester; Hereford	102 Cobham
1600	" Richard, arm., of Bockleton, Hereford	Sentence 78 Wallopp
1589	" Barnabe, Thomas, gent., St. Giles without Criplegate, London	47 Leicester
1594	" Barnebye, Thomas, Saynt Nycholas, Could Abbye, London, Islington, Middx.	Will with Sentence 41 Dixy
1584	" Barneby, William, esquier, Charlton, par. Wantage, Berks.	41 Watson
	<i>See also</i> <b>Burneby</b> .	
1589	<b>Barnard</b> , Barnarde, Anne, widow, Westminster, Middx.	52 Leicester
1594	" Barnarde, Frauncys, cityzen and cooke of London, St. Marye, Woolnorthe, St. James, Garlickhith, London; Elmely Lovett, Worcester, where I was borne. [Com. issued 16 March, 1611.]	28 Dixy
1603	" Henry, Harringsay, Cambs.	Sentence 44 Bolein
1604	" Henry, yeoman, Clayhithe, par. Horningsey, Cambs.	Will and Sentence 49 Harte
1587	" John, yeoman, Netherhaven, Wilts.	18 Spencer
1588	" John, Neitherhaven, Wilts.	Sentence 30 Leicester
1592	" Barnarde, John, Thorne Coffyne, Somerset	92 Nevell
1594	" Barnarde, John, Basingstoke, Hants.	78 Dixy
1598	" Barnarde, Richard, bargeman, Cookham, Berks.	93 Lewyn
1599	" Richard, of Kingston Deverell, co. Wilts.	81 Kidd
1597	" William, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	43 Cobham
1587	<b>Barnardiston</b> , John, Ickwell Barye, par. Norell, Beds.	Sentence 36 Spencer
1596	<b>Barnardyne</b> , Alexander, Greate St. Barthelmewes neere Smithfeild, London	60 Drake

1591	<b>Barnes</b> , Barne, Agnes, Fordington, Dorchester, Dorset	46	Sainberbe
1599	" Christopher, Shitlanger, par. Stoke-Crewyn, Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	71, 72	Kidd
1592	" Barne, George, knight and alderman of the cittie of London ; Beverley, Yorks. ; St. Edmond the Kinge, London		1 Nevell
1594	" George, More, par. Fladburye, Worcester	85	Dixy
1596	" Joan, widow, Blanford, Dorset	14	Cobham
1604	" Johan, Christian, Malford, Wilts.	63	Harte
1588	" John, gent., St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London ; Litle Witten- ham, Abington, Walingford, Berks.	42	Rutland
1589	" John, St. Martin Orgar, London	70	Leicester
1596	" Barne, John, Lichett Minster, Dorset	59	Drake
1600	" Barne, John, yeoman, Stratton, co. Cornwall	69	Wallopp
1584	" Lawrence, Cudnell, par. Canforde, Kynson, Dorset	41	Watson
1604	" Raphe, Easte Greenewiche, Kent	51	Harte
1595	" Barne, Robert, Ensborrowe, par. Canford, Kyngeston, Dorset	21	Drake
1598	" Roger, yeoman, Walthamstow, Essex	69	Lewyn
1598	" Barne, Richard, citizen and merchant of London, par. All Saints, Honey Lane ; Bonnix in Ifield, Sussex ; North Marston, Bucks.	29	Lewyn
1604	" Richard, marriner, Lyme Regis, Dorset	21	Harte
1584	" Simon, Tarraunt Vellaws <i>alias</i> Rushton, Dorset	8	Watson
1597	" Thomas, Tyseherst, Sussex	30	Cobham
1595	" William, Hynton parva, par. Stanbridge, Dorset	15	Drake
1587	<b>Barnesley</b> , Humfrey, Ribbesford, Worcester ; Beawdley	81	Spencer
1588	" John, Banburie, Oxford	28	Rutland
1604	" William, yeoman, Aston, Salop	18	Harte
1599	<b>Barnger</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Carlton. Beds.	33	Kidd
1604	<b>Barnham</b> , Barneham, Alice, widdowe, St. Clements, Eastcheap	55	Harte
1598	" Benedict, citizen and alderman of London. Lands in Middlesex, Hampshire, Essex	39, 40	Lewyn
1601	<b>Barnshust</b> , <b>Banister</b> <i>alias</i> , Richard, Banbury, Oxford	88	Woodhall
1600	<b>Barole</b> , Richard, Mauncellacy, Hereford. [Another probate 28 April, 1601, P.A.]	46	Wallopp
1583	<b>Baron</b> , Andrew, Lymehost, Middx. ; Newporte Pannell, Bucks.	34	Butts
1600	" George, Plymouth, co. Devon	63	Wallopp
1588	" Henrie, Tamworthe, Warwick	29	Leicester
1589	" John, Layerbretton, Essex	19	Drury
1586	" Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambs.	42	Windsor
1591	" Thomazine, widow, Laierbretton, Saltcott, Weigborowghe, Essex	40	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Barradon</b> , David, Donnington in Holland, Lincoln	46	Sainberbe
1592	<b>Barran</b> , Suzan, St. Sepulchres, London	5	Nevell
1588	<b>Barranes</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Greetham, Rutland	14	Leicester
1584	<b>Barrant</b> , William, Stanmer, Sussex	31	Watson
1586	<b>Barrell</b> , Wylliam, Bonnshill, Hereford	26	Windsor
1601	" Barroll, Richard, Maunsell, co. Hereford	Sentence 29	Woodhall
1599	<b>Barrett</b> , Barret, Christopher, yeoman, Barkwaye, co. Herts.	91	Kidd
1587	" <b>Foulke</b> <i>alias</i> , David, Ballesley, par. Alurburye, Mountgomery	44	Spencer
1593	" Denis, gent., Callowe, Derby	2	Dixy
1585	" Edwarde, esquier, Alveley, Essex ; Codnam, Barham, Suffolk ; Berks. ; Southants.	6	Windsor
1594	" Elizabethe, widdow of Edward Barrett, esq., Alveley, Salop ; Barham, Coddendam, Suffolk ; Hornechurch, Horndon, Essex ; Braye, Berks.	71	Dixy
1595	" Henry, Showldham, Norfolk	35	Scott
1602	" Barret, Henrie, sayler, Brixham, Devon	51	Montague



1603	<b>Barrett</b> , James, Henburie, Dorset	30 Bolein
1597	„ Joanne, widow, Icklington (Ickleton), Cambs.	63 Cobham
1586	„ John, Burnham, Somerset	51 Windsor
1590	„ Barret, John, Burye Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk	82 Drury
1596	„ Barret, John, senior, Stratton St. Marg., Wilts.	1 Cobham
1600	„ Barratt, John, merchant, Bristol	26 Wallopp
1603	„ Barret, Marke, Abbingdon, Berks.	43 Bolein
1585	„ Barret, Martha, city of London	Will 59, Sentence 58 Brudenell
1601	„ Barret, Mathewe, Morehussoike, par. Southe perton, Somerset	88 Woodhall
1589	„ Richard, Barton Mills, Suffolk	88 Leicester
1592	„ Ris, Harpforde, Devon	63 Harrington
1594	„ Robert, boateswayne of the shipp, “Davye” of London, St. Olave, Sowthwarke, Surrey	56 Dixy
1599	„ Roger, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk	66 Kidd
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Ricott, par. of Haseley, Oxford, <i>nuncupative</i>	53 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Acleton, par. Worfield, Salop	56 Kidd
1584	„ William, St. Marten the Orgen, London; St. Maryes, Nottingham; died in Turkia in parts beyond the seas	30 Watson
1599	„ William, Saltash, Cornwall	39 Kidd
1600	„ William, Kings Sutton, Northants.; Bloxham, Bucks.	12 Woodhall
1600	<b>Barrow</b> , Barowe, Anthony, esq., Avon, Hants.	23 Wallopp
1585	„ Barrowe, James, esquier, Nether Bollinghopp, Hereford	Will with Sentence 57 Brudenell
1599	„ Baro, Peter, S.T.P., St. Olave in Hartstreete, London	28, 29 Kidd
1600	„ Barrowe, Philip, gent., Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk	43, 44, Wallopp
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London	83 Cobham
1593	„ Barrowe, <i>Ridley alias</i> , William, Black Fryers in London; Westminster	33 Nevell
1593	<b>Barry</b> , Francis, widowe, Layton, Essex	76 Nevell
1604	„ Frauncis, gent., Thame, Oxon	37 Harte
1591	„ Gawin, North Goreley, par. Fordingebridge, Southants.	83 Sainberbe
1591	„ Barrye, Nicholas, the younger, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London; Stonden, Herts.	6 Harrington
1587	<b>Barston</b> , Steven, gent., Nether Swell, Over Swell, Gloucester	1 Rutland
1591	<b>Barter</b> , Peter, Dartmouth, Hardnes	81 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Bartholomew</b> , Bartelmwe, John, sen., Frymley, Ashe, Surrey	21 Drake
1596	„ Bartilmes, John, Greate Yarmouth, Norf.; North Walsham	40 Drake
1596	„ Bartilmes, John, Yarmouth	Sentence 91 Drake
1598	„ John, gentelman, London, St. Mary, Aldermanbury	29 Lewyn
1597	„ Bartlemewe, Thomas, St. Thos., New Sarum, Wilts.	54 Cobham
1598	„ <b>Goldston alias</b> , Thomas, clerk, vicar of Aldenham, Herts. Lands in Kings Langley, Herts.	45, 46 Lewyn
1592	„ Bartlmewe, gent., William, Bickton, par. Fordingebridge, Southants.	86 Harrington
	<b>Barthrum</b> , <i>see</i> Bathrum.	
1583	<b>Bartlett</b> , Edmund, Wodbroughe, Wilts.	20 Butts
1584	„ John, Allcannings, Wilts.	24 Watson
1591	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Hancocke</b> , John, Piddle Towne, Dorset	65 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Glandvills Wotton, Dorset	52 Harrington
1599	„ John, Ogborn St. George, Wilts.	72 Kidd
1589	„ Bartlet, Thomas, gent., Mancetor, Warwick	5 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Boxforde, Suffolk	37 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and paintersteyner of London, St. Olave in Southwark	66 Nevell

- 1587 **Bartlett**, Bartlet, William, gent., Otehurst, Sussex ; Aldbury, Herts. 56 Spencer
- 1596 „ Bartlet, William, gent., St. Andrewes in Holborne, St. Martins within Ludgate, Lond. 18 Cobham
- 1599 „ William, inholder, Bensington (or Benson), Oxford 69 Kidd
- 1597 **Bartly**, Stephen, greate Cheverell, Wilts. 57 Cobham
- 1583 **Barton**, Alexander, citizine and marchaunt tailor of London, Aldermaye in Bowe Lane, London 8 Butts
- 1597 „ George, Barlie, Herts. ; Wichford, I. of Ely, Cambs. 47 Cobham
- 1604 „ Henry, yeoman, Est pecham, Kent 59 Harte
- 1587 „ Humfrye, the Savoy, Middlesex 1 Rutland
- 1600 „ John, Hadlow, Kent. [*De bonis non* grant 31 Jan. 1600, P.A.] 42 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Richard, Eastcott, Northants. 32 Bolein
- 1598 „ Vincent, yeoman, New Sleford, Lincoln 47 Lewyn
- 1590 „ William, brewer, city of Oxford 12 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Barwell**, William, Dreaton, par. Bringehurste, Leicester 46 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ Willyam, gent., Raymston in cos. Leicester and Derby 7 Woodhall
- 1586 **Barwick**, George, gent., Detforthe, Kent ; Smithfeild, par. St. Sepulchres, London 56 Windsor
- 1598 „ Humphrey, esq., Sutton in Caltress, York ; Kent 60, 61 Lewyn
- 1584 „ Jone, widow, citie of Norwich ; East Barghowlte, Suffolk 23 Watson
- 1599 „ Barwicke, Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 70 Kidd
- 1600 „ Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk
- 1600 „ Barwicke, Thomas, Burie St. Edmondes, Suffolk Codicil and Sentence 75 Wallopp
- 1591 „ Barwicke, William, Longdon, Salop 40 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Basden**, William, Hastinge, Sussex 34 Harrington
- 1604 **Baseley**, Basely, Edward, yeoman, Brewham, Somerset 66 Harte
- 1591 „ Isabell, widow, Willsdon, Middx. 75 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ Baselye, John, Willesdone, Middx. ; Studham, Beds. 36 Windsor
- 1601 **Basford**, Thomas, Bagger, Salop 65 Woodhall
- 1604 **Baskerfield**, Henry, St. Sepulchres, London 99 Harte
- 1599 „ Hugh, Shrewsbury, Salop 47 Kidd
- 1599 **Baskerville**, John, esq., Aberedowe, co. Radnor 82 Kidd
- 1597 „ Baskerville, Sir Thomas, knight, Goodreste, Warwick, *nuncupative* 71 Cobham
- 1599 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Goodrest, par. of Warwick, *nuncupative* Will with Sentence 59 Kidd
- 1587 „ Walter, esquier, Pontrilas, Kenderchurche, Hereford 68 Spencer
- 1604 **Baskett**, Baskette, Edward, gent., Rookeley, Isle of Wight, Southants. 53 Harte
- 1592 „ Thomas, esquier, Dewlishe, Dorset 93 Nevell
- 1603 **Basmer**, Thomas, thelder, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon 97 Bolein
- 1586 **Basnet**, Henry, Sheynton, Salop 62 Windsor
- 1591 **Bason**, George, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset 33 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Basson, John, Bluntisham cum Earyth, Hunts. 51 Drake
- 1597 „ John, Witchampton, Dorset 115 Cobham
- 1596 **Basse**, Catheryne, par. St. Gregory, London 37 Drake
- 1586 **Bassett**, Basset, Arthur, knight, sr., Omberleigh, Atherington, Bulkworthie, etc., Devon ; Gloucester 32 Windsor
- 1587 „ Arthur, knight, Womberleigh Will with Sentence 10 Rutland
- 1602 „ Edward, gent., Uley, Gloucester 77 Montague
- 1585 „ Henry, thelder, Chiddingstone, Kent 16 Brudenell
- 1586 „ William, Bewpere, Glamorgan 19 Windsor
- 1594 „ William, esquier, Highfield, Gloucester 74 Dixy
- 1599 **Bassham**, Edward, yeoman, Twyford, Norfolk 34 Kidd
- 1593 **Bassock**, Bassocke, Gyles, Cluar, Berks. 26 Dixy
- 1593 „ Bassocke, Johane, widowe, towne of New Wyndsor, par. Clewer, Berks. 84 Nevell

- 1587 **Bassock**, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marye at Hill,  
Billingsgate, London 42 Spencer
- 1589 **Bastard**, Bastord, Elizabethe, Blandford forum, Dorset 100 Leicester
- 1598 „ Richard, gent., Great Dunham, Norfolk. Born at Watlington,  
Norfolk 85, 86 Lewyn
- 1584 „ Basterd, Thomas, clerke, p̄son of Ripple, Worcester 30 Watson
- 1593 **Baston**, John, Denton, par. Codisden, Oxford 41 Nevell
- 1586 **Batch**, William, Geast, Norfolk 29 Windsor
- 1595 **Batcheler**, Eckingham, Sussex 6 Drake
- 1598 **Bate**, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London ; city of Derby.  
To be buried in St. Alkmunds, Derby 53 Lewyn
- 1588 „ Bayte, John, Eltham, Kent 16 Leicester
- 1594 „ Robert, Folkeworthe, Hunts. 74 Dixy
- 1589 „ Thomas, Sowthe Lynne, Norfolk 13 Drury
- 1597 **Bateman**, Battman, Joane, widowe, Northstocke, Somerset 78 Cobham
- 1583 „ John, Owtewell, Norfolk ; Cambs. 7 Butts
- 1599 „ Roger, yeoman, Hadley, Suffolk 42 Kidd
- 1595 „ Thomas, Flixton, in Sowthelmham, Suffolk 33 Scott
- 1586 „ William, citizen and bricklair and tiler of London, St.  
Katherine, Crechurch, in London ; Limehouse,  
Middx. 31 Windsor
- 1587 „ Willyam, Northstoke, Somerset 24 Spencer
- 1589 „ William, yeoman, St. Katherine, Crechurche, London 67 Leicester
- 1592 „ William, the elder, city of London Sentence 49 Harrington
- 1601 „ William, Woodhouses, Stafford 41 Woodhall
- 1586 **Bates**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, London, St. Olaves, St.  
Georges, St. Mary in Horseydowne, Southwark 17 Windsor
- 1584 **Bathe**, Richarde, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 15 Watson
- 1596 **Batherste**, John, Staplehurst, Kent 64 Drake
- 1596 „ Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Buttolphes,  
London 84 Drake
- 1596 „ Bathrest, Lancelot, London Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1601 **Bathowe** *alias* Laurence, Phillip, Shrewsberrie, Salop. 35 Woodhall
- 1588 **Bathrum** [**Barthrum** in P.A.]. George, gent., Witchanger (?), dioc.  
Bath and Wells. [*De bonis non* grant 10 Nov. 1593,  
P.A.] 17 Leicester
- 1590 **Batley**, John, Emneth, Norfolk 82 Drury
- 1598 „ Thomas, Welch poole, Montgomery 30 Lewyn
- 1596 **Batt**, Annis, St. Morris, Winchester 21 Cobham
- 1583 „ Hughe, North Bruham, Somerset 10 Watson
- 1595 „ Johane, widowe, Charlton, Kent 34 Scott
- 1593 „ John, Kingston Deverell, Wilts. 84 Nevell
- 1600 „ John, Devizes, Wiltes. 21 Wallopp
- 1599 „ Katherine, Wellingtreat, par. of Bexley, Kent 2 Wallopp
- 1597 „ Richard, merchant, Bristol, *nuncupative* 77 Cobham
- 1598 **Batten**, Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaret  
Pattens. [*De bonis non* grant 6 Nov. 1600, P.A.] 51 Lewyn
- 1585 „ Nicholas, Yenstowe, Devon 2 Windsor
- 1583 **Batter**, Michael, Winterbourne Dauncey, Wilts. 24 Butts
- 1588 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Amesburie, Wilts. 19 Leicester
- 1587 „ Richarde, husbandman, Preston, Dorset 33 Spencer
- 1592 „ William, Alwardburie, Weste Grimstead, Wilts. 37 Harrington
- 1602 **Batty**, Fraunces, clarke, Aston in the Walles, Northants. 36 Montague
- 1597 „ Battie, James, citizen and draper of Gracechurch street,  
London 106 Cobham
- 1587 **Baugh**, John, Pipe, Hereford 1 Rutland
- 1594 „ Richarde, Lyde, par. Pipe, Hereford 74 Dixy
- 1590 **Baull**, William, Wallsall, Stafford 76 Drury
- 1604 **Bavand**, Richard, alderman, cittie of Chester 19 Harte
- 1586 **Bawde**, Elizabethe, widow, Harrold, Carlton, Beds. 49 Windsor
- 1596 „ Bawdes, Jane, Ecton, Northants. 27 Drake

- 1594 **Bawde**, Thomas, Ecton, Northants. ; Harwolde, Beds. [Another Sentence 79 Dixy  
probate 21 Ap. 1596.] 15 Drake
- 1595 **Bawden**, John, Marke, Somerset 15 Drake
- 1588 „ John, Leigham Bosam, par. Eckbowckland, Devon 41 Rutland
- 1589 „ Thomas, clerk, vycar of St. Wenn, Cornwall 66 Leicester
- 1589 **Bawdwin**, Richarde, Munckstone, Southants. 73 Leicester
- 1590 **Bawmon**, John, Catien, Somerset 27 Drury
- 1599 **Bawtree**, William, Linton, Cambridge 63 Kidd
- 1587 **Baxter**, Alice, widow, St. Mary Butthawe, Candlewickstreet, London 67 Spencer
- 1599 „ Edward, Much Malvern, Worcester 10 Wallopp
- 1603 „ George, Cavendishe, Suffolk 38 Bolein
- 1598 „ Backster, John, the elder, M.A., Cambridge 96 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Margery, Munckweston, Salop 65 Cobham
- 1589 „ Steven, Ipswiche, Suffolk 55 Leicester
- 1591 **Bayarde**, Thomas, gentleman, ———, London ; Mortlake, Surrey 8 Harrington
- 1597 **Baye**, Annable, widow, St. Mary Colchurch, London 12 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Rowland, grocer, par. of St. Mary Colchurch, London 9 Kidd
- 1601 **Bayforde**, Thomas, Farnam, Essex ; buried out of the King's Benche 56 Woodhall
- Bayldon**, *see* **Baildon**.
- 1599 **Bayley**, Anthony, Duddington, co. Gloucester Sentence 86 Kidd
- 1596 „ Daniel, Horningsham, Maidenbradley, Wilts. 81 Drake
- 1598 „ Baylie, Dionisius, Heigheworth, Wilts. 42 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Baylie, **Tawneton** *alias*, Edithe, Bradford, Wilts. 102 Bolein
- 1604 „ Bailey, Edward, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre, London 25 Harte
- 1596 „ Baylie, Gabriell, Upperlamborne, Berks. 81 Drake
- 1593 „ Bailye, George, Derham, Gloucester 43 Nevell
- 1603 „ Baily, George, St. Bennet Finck, cittie of London 98 Bolein
- 1588 „ Bayly, Henry, cittye newe Sarum, Wilts. 48 Rutland
- 1586 „ Baylie, Jone, widow, Devizes, Wilts. 56 Windsor
- 1587 „ Bayly, Joane, widow, Okingham, Berks. 41 Spencer
- 1587 „ Bayly, Joan, Okingham, Berks. Sentence 10 Rutland
- 1584 „ Baylye, John, Lewes, Sussex 1 Watson
- 1584 „ Baylye, John, Norton under Handon, Somerset 33 Butts
- 1591 „ Baylye, John, gent., Normanby, Lincoln 27 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ Bailie, John, Normanby, Lincoln Sentence 17 Harrington
- 1593 „ Baylie, **Dixon** *alias*, John, Byrmingham, Warwick 89 Nevell
- 1597 „ Baylie, John, yeoman, Comb Martin, Devon 94 Cobham
- 1600 „ Balie, **Bradford** *alias*, John, Stapleton, par. Martock, Somerset 54 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Baylie, John, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 59 Wallopp
- 1602 „ John, Master of Artes, fellowe of St. Mary Colledge of Winchester in Univ. Oxford called newe Colledg. [Another grant 20 July, 1609.] 35 Montague
- 1604 „ Baily, *alias* **Taunton**, John, yeoman, Brodforde, Wilts. 91 Harte
- 1604 „ Baylye, Lawrence, gent., towne of Northampton 6 Harte
- 1590 „ Parnell, North Tudworth, Wilts. 63 Drury
- 1599 „ Baylie, Philippa, Norton under Handon, Somerset 88 Kidd
- 1584 „ Bayly, Rauffe, Wokingham, Wilts. 16 Watson
- 1583 „ Baylye, Richarde, Westeburye under the plaine, Wilts. 24 Butts
- 1592 „ Baylye, Richarde, Heeth, par. Fawley, Dildon, Southants 42 Harrington
- 1584 „ Bayly, Thomas, one of the residendaries of the cathedrall church of Wells ; Bristoll, Wells, Martock, Banwell, Yevelton, Somerset 6 Watson
- 1591 „ Baylie, Thomas, Astley, Salop 83 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Bayly, Thomas, Astley, Salop. A Codicil 42 Harrington
- 1596 „ Baylie, Thomas, the elder, Norton unde Hamdon, Stoke ; Welles Cath., Morlench, Somerset 35 Drake



- 1597 **Bayley**, Baylie, Thomas, Trewerne, par. Buttington, Montgomery 26 Lewyn
- 1601 „ Baily, Thomas, Thorganby, co. Lincoln 46 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Bailie, Thomas, Wigley, par. Westbury, Salop. 47 Bolein
- 1603 „ Bayllie, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr 76 Bolein
- 1604 „ Baily, Thomas, gent., the Deuises, Wilts 33 Harte
- 1604 „ Bailye, Thomas, yeoman, Crymescot, par. Whitchurch, Warwick 81 Harte
- 1592 „ Baily, Walther, doctor of phisicke, phisicon in ordinarie to  
our sovereign ladie, St. Marie Colleage, Oxford ;  
Stanlake More, Ducklington, cittie of Oxford ;  
Somerset ; Beds. ; Dorset 24 Harrington
- 1589 „ Baylie, William, Ham, par. Barkley, Gloucester 4 Drury
- 1590 „ Bailie, William, Barnistable, Devon. [Another probate  
5 Feb. 1602-3, P.A.] 82 Drury
- 1595 „ Baylye, *Tannton alias*, William, Holte, Brodford, Wilts. 2 Drake
- 1598 „ Baylie, William, yeoman, Norton under Hamdon, Somerset 62 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Bailye, William, the Lea neare Woolfhampton, Stafford 19 Bolein
- Baynbridge**, *see* **Bainbridge**.
- Baynham**, *see* **Bainham**.
- 1593 **Baynton**, Edward, knight, Bromeham, Chippenham, Calne,  
Rowde, Wilts. Will with Sentence 76 Nevell
- 1595 „ Richard, gent., Bromham, Wilts. [Another probate 5 Feb. 1595-6.] 76 Scott
- 1594 **Bayse**, John, Bolle, par. Westbury, Gloucester 7 Scott
- 1602 **Beache**, Richard, Pensherst, Kent 51 Montague
- 1587 **Beaching**, Stephen, Wittersham in the Isle of Oxney, Kent 45 Spencer
- 1587 **Beacon**, John, D.C.L., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 18 Rutland
- 1592 „ Margaret, widow, Withiebrock, Warwick 45 Harrington
- Beadle**, *see* **Bedell**
- 1591 **Beale**, Christopher, Brinckworth, Wilts. 34 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ Christopher, Longdon, Worcester 19 Dixy
- 1587 „ George, Buckland, Herts. ; par. St. Mary Matfellow, Middx. 42 Spencer
- 1593 „ James, St. Martin Orgar, Fleetestreete, London 64 Nevell
- 1603 „ Jeffery, Woodchester, Gloucester 85 Bolein
- 1598 „ Jeremy, merchant, Grinford (Greenford), Middlesex 88 Lewyn
- 1593 „ John, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Harwiche, Essex 7 Dixy
- 1595 „ John, Orsett, Essex 32 Scott
- 1603 „ Margaret, widow, Longdon, Worcester 15 Bolein
- 1594 „ Prudence, singlewoman, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Harwiche, Essex 49 Dixy
- 1583 „ Beales, Robert, Bawdeswell, Billingforde, etc., Norfolk Will with Sentence 6 Butts
- 1597 „ Robert, Swyneley, par. Forhampton, Gloucs. 36 Cobham
- 1584 „ Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos next Fowye, Cornwall 29 Watson
- 1594 „ Thomas, Maydstone, Kent 31 Dixy
- 1604 „ Thomas, junior, Ashton Keynes, Wilts. 91 Harte
- 1600 „ **Butler alias**, Thomazine, widow of Robert Butler, of St. Peter  
ad Vincula, London, *nuncupative* 8 Wallopp
- 1603 „ William, city of Rochester, Kent 92 Bolein
- 1601 „ William, senior, Brinckworth, Wilts. 86 Woodhall
- 1604 **Beamis**, John, Dedham, Essex 66 Harte
- 1604 „ John, Dedham, Essex Will with Sentence 96 Harte
- 1592 **Beamont**, Beamount, Alice, widowe of Henry Beamount, my late  
husband, St. Clements Danes without the barres of  
the newe Temple of London 73 Harrington
- 1603 „ Beamonde, Edward, citizin of London 110 Bolein



- 1588 **Beamont**, Beamount, Elizabethe, widdowe, Gracedewe, Leicester 53 Rutland
- 1598 „ **Beamounte**, Francis, Justice of the Common Pleas, Gracedieu,  
par. Belton, Leicester ; Derbyshire 41 Lewyn
- 1585 „ **Beamounte**, Henrie, gent., Inner Temple, London 7 Windsor
- 1591 „ **Henrie**, esquire, Gittesham, Otterie St. Marie, Honiton,  
Alphington, Gosforde, Sidmouth, Sidberie, Devon  
Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ **Beamount**, Henrye, loriner to the Quenes Maiestie, St.  
Clement Danes, Middx. 72 Harrington
- 1595 „ **Bewmont**, Henry, St. Clements Danes, London Sentence 8 Drake
- 1594 „ **Beamounte**, Jane, widow, Leighe, Cleeve, Somerset 58 Dixy
- 1587 „ **John**, gent., Giddisham (Gittisham), Buckarell, Ottrye St.  
Marye, Sidburye, etc., Devon 33 Spencer
- 1586 „ **Beamonde**, Julion, Hadley, Suffolk 1 Spencer
- 1585 „ **Beamount**, Nicholas, esquier, Coldoverton, Leicester 36 Brudenell
- 1597 „ **Beamonte**, Thomas, yeoman, Little Wilbraham, Cambs. 75 Cobham
- 1587 „ **William**, Denyngton, Somerset 78 Spencer
- 1584 **Beane**, Thomas, Tower of London, St. Botulphes withoute Algate  
Will with Sentence 19 Watson
- 1595 **Beaple**, Agnes, widow, Barnestaple, Pilton, Berynerbert, Devon ;  
Cornwall 39 Scott
- 1604 „ **Roger**, tanner, Barnstable, Devon 50 Harte
- 1595 **Beard**, Emma, Glassoppe, Derby Sentence 74 Scott
- 1590 „ **Bearde**, Erasmus, precincte of St. Katherines nere the tower  
of London ; the partes of Denmarke 50 Drury
- 1590 „ **Bearde**, John, Redrithe, Surrey 77 Drury
- 1600 „ **Bearde**, John, yeoman, Writtle, Essex 74 Wallopp
- 1588 „ **Bearde**, Leonarde, Ayleberton, Gloucester 38 Rutland
- 1593 „ **Richard**, gent., Ethroppe, Bucks. 28 Nevell
- 1591 **Beare**, Daniel, Bedyford, Devon 5 Harrington
- 1596 „ **Gabriel**, Penshurst, Boxley, Kent 6 Cobham
- 1590 „ **George**, Highbraye, Devon 15 Sainberbe
- 1583 „ **John**, thelder, gent., Swainescombe, Gravesend, etc., Kent 22 Butts
- 1584 „ **John**, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Clements Danes,  
Middx. 1 Watson
- 1595 „ **Beere**, Nicholas, esq., Dartford, Willmington, Stone, Kent 19 Scott
- 1585 „ **Richard**, Nymet St. George, Devon 35 Brudenell
- 1598 „ **William**, husbandman, Cadbury, Devon 22 Kidd
- 1604 **Beareblock**, late **Marsh**, Elizabeth, St. Vedast, London 13 Harte
- 1603 **Bearsley**, William, vicar chorall of Lichfield 38 Bolein
- 1585 **Beasant**, Richarde, Shitterton, par. Beere Regis, Dorset 37 Brudenell
- 1590 **Beaton**, Richarde, Ouercompton, Dorset 72 Drury
- 1583 **Beaugrand**, John, par. of St. Dionisius Backchurche, London ;  
Antwerp, Gaunt, Leyden, Netherlands 1 Butts
- 1601 **De Beaulieu**, Augustine, marshaunte, par. St. Helene the greater,  
city of London 38 Woodhall
- 1597 **De Beaume**, Francoise, of Armentiers in Flanders, widow of Peter  
**Maurais**, of London, merchant, par. St. Catherine  
Colman 6 Lewyn
- 1592 **Bebington**, George, Myrryden, Salop 8 Nevell
- 1596 **Becher**, Beecher, John, Weckherst, par. Lighe, Kent 25 Drake
- 1592 „ **Phane**, St. Olave in Silverstrete, London 3 Nevell
- 1596 **Beck**, Beeke, James, Naylesworthe, par. Avenynge, Glouc. 43 Drake
- 1597 „ **John**, Kettlethorpe, Lincoln 117 Cobham
- 1603 „ **Becke**, John, Bafford, Herts. 6 Bolein
- 1599 „ **Beke**, Richard, esq., Haddenham, Bucks. 67 Kidd
- 1593 „ **Thomas**, mercer, Ludlowe, Salop 11 Dixy
- 1598 „ **Becke**, Walter, gent., Shrewsbury, Shropshire, lands in co.  
Montgomery 83 Lewyn
- 1601 „ **Becke**, William, Longstowe, Hunts. 44 Woodhall

- 1586 **Beckett**, Anselme, citisen and haberdasher of London, St.  
Margaretts in Lothburie, London ; Kent ;  
Stratford at Bowe, Middx. 40 Windsor
- 1585 „ **Richard**, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 42 Brudenell
- 1595 „ **Becket**, William, Bale, Linc. 6 Drake
- 1595 „ **William**, Le Baile, Lincolne 16 Drake
- 1593 **Beckfield**, Bekfelde, Marie, widow, Kympton, Herts. 27 Nevell
- 1604 **Beckham**, Raffe, joyner, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts. 74 Harte
- 1599 „ **Richard**, Nether Heyton, par. Staunton Lane, Shropshire 36 Kidd
- 1567 **Beckingham**, John, city of New Sarum, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant,  
28 March, 1597, P.A.] Will regd. 2 Stonard
- 1589 „ **Beckingham**, Richard, gent., Bristoll 18 Drury
- 1596 „ **Bekingham**, Thomas, esq., Tolleshunt, Goldhanger, Follyfants,  
Essex 77 Drake
- 1588 **Beckwithe**, Elizabethhe, Chetton, Salop 11 Leicester
- 1600 „ **Richard**, Heningham at the Castle, Essex 11 Woodhall
- 1602 **Beconsawe**, Michaell, All Saincts in Breadstreate, citty of London  
75 Montague
- 1603 **Beddoe**, Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 106 Bolein
- 1596 **Bedell** *alias* **Aldridge**, Eliz., Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in  
Shorditche, London 20 Drake
- 1593 „ **George**, gent., London 96 Nevell
- 1590 „ **Beadle**, **Aldridge** *alias*, John, Abington, Cambs. 18 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ **Aldridge** *alias*, John, monyer, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes  
in Shordich, Middx. 58 Scott
- 1594 „ **Beedle**, Richard, Easthampsteade, Berks. 43 Dixy
- 1591 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Kelvedon, Essex 88 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Bedells**, Hy., gent., Wotton, Beds. [Another probate 3 March,  
1603, P.A.] 42 Drake
- 1583 „ **Thomas**, gent., Wotton, Beds. ; Hunts. 5 Butts
- 1594 „ **Thomas**, Wotton, Beds. Sentence 7 Scott
- 1600 **Bedford**, Bedforde, Bridgett, Countess of 6 Woodhall
- „ **Earle** of, Francis **Russell**, K.G., Cheyneis, Bucks. ; St.  
Clement Danes, Middx. ; Kingslangley, Herts. ;  
Bishoppes Clift, Devon 45 Windsor
- 1593 „ **Bedforde**, Gerram (? Jerome), barbor surgeon, of the citey  
of London, Dowgate, St. Laurence Poultney,  
St. John in Walbroke, London 70 Nevell
- 1585 **Bedingfield**, Beddingfield, Edmond, esquier, Oxburghe, Buxton,  
Hebingham (Hevingham), etc., Norfolk ; Suffolk.  
[*De bonis non* grant 28 April, 1590.] 12 Windsor
- 1583 „ **Bedingfeilde**, Henry, knight, Oxburghe, Stoke, Wrettonne,  
Wyrrhame, Boughton, etc., Norfolk ; Suffolk 16 Butts
- 1600 „ **Bedingfeilde**, Robert, esq., Ditchingham, Norfolk 74 Wallopp
- 1590 „ **Thomas**, esqr., Oxborowe, Norfolk 72 Drury
- 1591 **Bedwolf**, Thomas, St. Martyns in the Vintree, London 16 Sainberbe
- 1603 **Bee**, Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 104 Bolein
- 1593 **Beeckmans**, Henry, tallowe chaundler, St. James Garlyckhith,  
London 61 Nevell
- Beedle**, *see* **Bedell**.
- 1592 **Beelie**, Laurence, one of the Queenes ma<sup>ts</sup> garde, Wooborne  
Beds. 83 Harrington
- Beer**, *see* **Beare**.
- 1600 **Beeston**, Roger, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St.  
Thomas the Apostle 19 Wallopp
- 1602 „ **William**, Langham, Rutland 48 Montague
- 1598 **Beeton**, Edward, the elder, woollendraper, St Ives, Huntingdon 3 Kidd
- 1603 **Beetonson**, Phillip, Sutton, par. Forton, Stafford 58 Bolein
- 1596 **Beetson**, Beetsonne, Anne, widow ; Swarbie, Lincs. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant 20 July, 1597, & 30 Jan. 1598.] 75 Drake
- 1594 „ **Thomas**, Swarbye, Lincoln 48 Dixy

- 1593 **De Behault**, John, par. of St. George in Botulph Lane, London 65 Nevell  
 1604 **Beiston**, Richard, alderman, Southampton 55 Harte  
 1603 **Belbine**, Robarte, Sturminster Newton Castill, Dorset 102, 106 Bolein  
 1585 **Belchamber**, Thomas, Poling, Sussex 31 Brudenell  
 1600 „ Thomas, yeoman, Cliddesdon, Hants. 48 Wallopp  
 1597 **Belchenden**, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk; house in Bury St. Edmunds 82, 83 Cobham  
 1598 **Belderby**, Henry, glover, Harborough, Leicester 17 Kidd  
 1592 **Belfeilde**, Charles, Gainsburghe, Lincoln Will with Sentence 48, 49 Harrington  
 1601 „ **Bellfeyld**, Thomas, Paignton, Colleton Kirckham, Devon 62 Woodhall  
 1599 **Belknap**, Josias, Sebridgouth (Sawbridgeworth), Herts. 10 Wallopp  
 1588 **Bell**, George, cittye of Rochester 32 Leicester  
 1596 „ George, Limesfeilde, Surrey 24 Drake  
 1593 „ Johane, widowe, Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey 28 Nevell  
 1584 „ John, Wickam Norwarde, Kent 15 Watson  
 1591 „ Dr. John, the right worshipfull Deane of Ely 83 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ John, Westtilburye, Essex 90 Harrington  
 1596 „ John, St. John the Baptist, Bristoll 14 Cobham  
 1591 „ Margaret, Wymborne Minstur, Dorset 15 Harrington  
 1588 „ Rose, widow, Bromley St. Leonards, Middx.; St. Albons in Woodstrete, London, St. Stephens, Colmanstrete 15 Leicester  
 1601 „ Thomas, esquier, her maiesties Serieaunte Farryer, East Grenewich, Kent 54 Woodhall  
 1603 „ Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 67 Bolein  
 1596 „ William, [near] Chareinge Crosse, St. Martin-in-the-Fields 53 Drake  
 1584 **Bellamy**, Henry, gentleman, cittizen and mercer of London; Hadley, *alias* Monckton Hadley, Middx. 12 Watson  
 1596 „ Joan, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset 34 Drake  
 1591 „ John, St. Decomans, Somerset 88 Sainberbe  
 1593 „ John, Lime Regis, Dorset 79 Nevell  
 1594 „ Bellamy, John, Enmer, Somerset 64 Dixy  
 1597 „ Susan, Dawshop, Northampton, *nuncupative* 90 Cobham  
 1588 **Bellers**, Fowlke, Henly, Warwick; Evesham, Bengworth, Worcester 52 Rutland  
 1590 **Bellingfield**, Bellingford, Thomas, the elder, esquier, Stoke holy Crosse, Norfolk 12 Sainberbe  
 1586 **Bellingham**, Dorathye, citye Newe Sarff, co. Wilts. 7 Spencer  
 1590 „ Bellingeham, Dorothie, widow, Wilcott, Wilts. 3 Sainberbe  
 1589 „ Edward, esquier, Idsworth, Southants.; Hangleton, Sussex 8 Drury  
 1600 „ Elizabeth, wife of Richard Bellingham, Oxford, gent. 26 Wallopp  
 1586 „ Henry, gent., Middel Temple, London 68 Windsor  
 1603 „ John, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx. 62 Bolein  
 1592 „ Richard, esq., Hangleton, Sussex 92 Harrington  
 1604 „ Thomas, gent., Alhallowes upon London Wall 58 Harte  
 1587 **Bellman**, Belman, John, Gillingham, Dorset. [Confirmed by Sentence December 2, 1587.] 58 Spencer  
 1587 „ John, Sillingham (Gillingham?), Dorset Sentence 81 Spencer  
 1596 **Bellot**, Hughe, Bishop of Chester, formerly Bishop of Bangor, Jesus College, Cambridge 72 Drake  
 1596 „ Bellott, Robert, gent., Berssam, Denbigh 71 Drake  
 1583 **Bellowe**, Richarde, Brighthelmeston, Sussex 19 Butts  
 1598 **Belson**, Jerome, gent., St. Giles, Creplegate, London. To be buried in St. Giles without Cripplegate 43 Lewyn  
 1587 „ Robert, gent., Ixshill, Bucks. 40 Spencer  
 1591 „ Thomas, Chiselhampton, Oxford Sentence 25 Sainberbe  
 1591 „ Thomas, gent., Chistelhampton, Oxford Sentence 43 Sainberbe  
 1600 **Belton**, Henry, Westbury under the plain, Wilts. 37 Wallopp

1593	Bemis, Miles, Prebendary of Chichester, Sowthstreete, citey of Chichester, Sussex	36 Nevell
1597	Bemrose, Stephen, Aylsworth, par. Castor, Northants.	58 Cobham
1585	Benalio, Alice, widow, All Saints Barking in Towerstreet, London ; Lancaster	16 Windsor
1584	„ Gieronimo, par. Allhallows Barking, to be buried in par. Barchin ; native of Bergamo (Italy)	36 Butts
1591	Benbow, Bendboe, Lawrence, Sullens, par. Preece, Salop	69 Sainberbe
1587	„ Benbowe, William, the younger, citey of Bristoll	71 Spencer
1600	Benbridge, Bennbridge, Giles, mercer, St. Olaves in Hartstreet, London	56 Wallopp
1602	Bence, Edmund, marriner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	63 Montague
1586	„ Joane, Alboroughe, Suffolk	Will with Sentence 36 Windsor
1587	„ Roberte, thelder, Alborough, Suffolk	14 Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Marye at Hill nighe Billingesgate in London ; Alboroughe, Suffolk	28 Drury
1595	„ <i>alias</i> Benson, William, Benninden, Kent	19 Scott
1597	Bendes, William, yeoman, Thorpe parva, Norfolk	63 Cobham
1601	Bendge, Thomas, St. Martins in the Feildes, Middx. ; Ratcliff, Middx.	53 Woodhall
1585	Bendishe, Robert, bach. of Dyvynitye, Castell Camps, Cambs.	6 Windsor
1603	„ Thomas, Bumpsted at the Tower, Essex	24 Bolein
1584	Bendlowes, William, Seriaunt at the law, Moche Berdefyld, Essex	10 Brudenell
1586	Benfill, Owen, Portlande, Dorset	48 Windsor
1596	Benger, Thomas, Little Woodforde, Woodforde, Wilts.	37 Drake
1599	Benham, Beneham, Ralf, yeoman, Burghfeelde, co. Berks.	82 Kidd
1584	„ Benam, Walter, Newtowne, Southants.	20 Watson
1590	Benleys, Edward, St. Botolph without Aldgate. [Confirmed by Sentence 1590.]	54 Drury
1590	„ Benlies, Edward	Sentence 87 Drury
1600	Bennett, Alexander, St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	57 Wallopp
1592	„ Bennet, Andrew, Horse Manden, Kent. [Admon. 20 March, 1593, P.A.]	4 Nevell
1593	„ Anthony, St. Sepulchres withowte Newgate, London	35 Newell
1597	„ Blanche, widow, Knowle, Somerset	94 Cobham
1587	„ Benet, Edward, gent., Hopton, par. Muche Cowarne, Hereford	31 Spencer
1603	„ Elizabeth, par. St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	51 Bolein
1599	„ Henry, hostler, Bristol	40 Kidd
1586	„ Bennet, Humfrie, Pismershe, par. Ilmister, Somerset	31 Windsor
1585	„ John, gent., Warmister, Wilts. ; Bradfeild, Essex	55 Brudenell
1592	„ John, Walkerton (Walberton), Durrington, Sussex	50 Harrington
1593	„ John, St. Martin at Ludgate, London	72 Nevell
1595	„ Bennet, John, citizen and armorer of London, All Sainctes Barking	25 Scott
1595	„ John, Clewer, Berks.	63 Scott
1596	„ John, Lange Porte, par. Hewishe, Somerset	52 Drake
1596	„ John, citizen and vintener of London, St. Leonard, Fyshstreet, East Cheap	72 Drake
1597	„ Bennet, John, town and co. of Montgomery	11 Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Dilwyn, Hereford	71 Lewyn
1599	„ John, yeoman, Pawlett, Somerset	40 Kidd
1602	„ Bennet, John, Clanfielede, Oxford	58 Montague
1603	„ John, city of Gloucester	Will and Sentence 44 Bolein
1591	„ Richard, clarke, person of Bucknell, Oxford ; Salisbury, Wilts.	5 Harrington
1595	„ Richard, West Peckham, Kent	Will w'th Sentence 26 Scott
1597	„ Bennet, Richard, Highgate, Middx. [Admon. 23 Sept. 1597, P.A.]	—



1586	<b>Bennett</b> , Benette, Robert, Norburye, Stafford	54 Windsor
1587	„ Robert, grocer, Pockthorpe, next Norwich	25 Spencer
1603	„ Robert, Wyvelscombe, Somerset	94 Bolein
1599	„ Sara, widow, St. Leonard in Eastcheape, London	37 Kidd
1584	„ Benett, Thomas, Stanmer, Sussex	31 Watson
1589	„ Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Benedicte Gracechurch in Gracious streete, London	14 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, senior, gent., Pythouse, Tisseburye, Wilts.	74 Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, Ebley, par. Stonehouse, Runwicke, Gloucester	85 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, Norbyton, in par. Kingston [upon Thames], Surrey	28 Cobham
1597	„ <b>Kegwyn</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Plymouth, Devon	36 Cobham
1585	„ William, boucher, Stanlake, Oxford	16 Windsor
1592	„ William, Ratcleiff, par. Stebunhethe, Middx. Died abroad	70 Harrington
1594	„ William, cyttizen and draper of London, St. Clementes neere Eastchepe, St. Edmunds in Lumberdstreete, London	2 Scott
1598	„ Zachary, citizen and skinner of London, St Dunstans in the West	97 Lewyn
1595	<b>Bennor</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Baker</b> , Jn, Grenewich, Kent	10 Drake
1603	<b>Benskyn</b> , Raphe, cittizen of London, St. Martin Orgar	69 Bolein
1594	<b>Benson</b> , Alexander, St. Giles without Creeplegate, London	73 Dixy
1595	„ Edwin, citie of Bristol	44 Scott
1603	„ John, St. Lawrence Olde Jurie, London	79 Bolein
1591	„ Richarde, Thame, Oxford	19 Harrington
1597	„ Thomas, draper, All Saints Bredstreat, London, <i>nunc.</i>	106 Cobham
1595	„ <b>Bence</b> <i>alias</i> , William, Benninden, Kent	19 Scott
1586	<b>Bentford</b> , Bentforde, John, Buckland <i>alias</i> Ryde, par. Newechurch in Thysle of Wighte, Southants.	57 Windsor
1595	„ Roger, Knoll, Warwick	31 Scott
1604	<b>Benthall</b> , Lawrence, esq., Benthall, Salop.	29 Harte
1587	„ Bentall, Richarde, par. St. John the baptiste, cittie of Bristowe	13 Rutland
1591	<b>Bentham</b> , Frauncis, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey	19 Harrington
1603	<b>Bentley</b> , Joane, Shudy Campes, Cambs.	97 Bolein
1585	„ John, servaunt to the Queene, All Saints, Lombardstreet, London	39 Brudenell
1594	„ John, Shudie Campes, Cambs.	70 Dixy
1586	„ Richard, Glanforde Bridge, Lincoln	8 Spencer
1592	„ Richarde, Brincklowe, Warwick	67 Harrington
1592	<b>Benton</b> , Henry, Kiddermister, Worcester	2 Nevell
	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> <b>Gibbons</b> , Margaret	
1597	<b>Benye</b> , <b>Kyfte</b> <i>alias</i> , William, Bristoll	39 Cobham
1586	<b>Benyon</b> , Alice, widow of Roger Benyon, last husband, Whixhall, Salop	17 Windsor
1596	„ Rich., St. Chaddes [Shrewsbury]	Will and Sentence 40 Drake
1586	„ Bennyon, Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	28 Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	49 Spencer
1601	<b>Berbeck</b> , George, citie of London, free of the mercers and of the marchants adventurers, par. of St. Antholins	14 Woodhall
1590	<b>Berden</b> , Agnes, All Saints in Lomberdstreate in London, Hownesdyche in St. Botolphes without Algate, London	43 Drury
1587	„ John, citizen and pulter of London, All Saincts in Lumberdstreete in London	65 Spencer
1603	<b>Berdwell</b> , James, Sancrofte, Southelmham, Suffolk	33 Bolein
1599	<b>Beresford</b> , Ade (Ade), esq., Fenny Bentley, Derby. [Another probate 28 December, 1602, P.A.]	69 Kidd



- 1598 **Beresford**, Berisford, Anne, late wife of Randall **Camme**, citizen and salter of London, and now wife of Michael Berisford, esq., Westerham, Kent ; Odiham, Hants., place of birth 35 Lewyn
- 1595 „ Edward, gent., Graies Inne, Middx. 29 Scott
- 1588 „ Berisford, Elizabeth, Canterbury province Sentence 37 Rutland
- 1602 „ George, esq., Fenny Bentley, Derby 79 Montague
- 1603 „ Berisforde, George, Fenney Bentley, Derby. [Another grant 19 May, 1607.] Sentence 12 Bolein
- 1593 „ Beresforde, Sampson, esquier, Euston, Stafford 54 Nevell
- 1604 „ Berisforde, William, yeoman, Hilsdall, Stafford 14 Harte
- 1592 **Beriewe**, John, Longebredie, Dorset 85 Harrington
- 1586 **Beriffe**, James, thelder, Brightlinsey, Essex 39 Windsor
- 1600 **Berington**, Walter, gent., Froome Sellwood, co. Somerset 67 Wallopp
- 1583 **Berkeley**, Brice, gent., Bradley, par. Wotton Underhedge, Gloucester 8 Butts
- 1596 „ Barkeley, Sir Edward, kt., Solace Hope, Hereford 81 Drake
- 1601 „ Barkley, Edward, citizen and mercer of London, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 83 Woodhall
- 1585 „ Barkley, Elizabeth, dame widow of Sir Morris Barkley, kt., of Bruton, Somerset, Clarktonwell, Middx. 33 Brudenell
- 1587 „ Barkeley, Henrie, esquier, Bolney, Sussex 24 Spencer
- 1601 „ Barckley, Henry, knight, Bruton, Weeke, Cole, Till, etc., Somerset 68 Woodhall
- 1583 „ Barkeley, James, baker, Colbrooke, Bucks. 13 Butts
- 1599 „ **Wilson** *alias*, Jane, widow, St. Butolps without Aldersgate, London 88 Kidd
- 1586 „ Barkley, John, gent., sergiaunte of the Queen's Seller, Shencfeild, Waltham, Chigwell, Essex 13 Spencer
- 1597 „ Barkeley, *alias* **Clement**, John, Thornebury, Gloucester 100 Cobham
- 1598 „ Barkley, John, Clements Inn, London 87 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Barkley, John, kt., at sea. Died in Ireland 59 Montague
- 1604 „ Barkley, John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 87 Harte
- 1600 „ Berkeley, Maurice, esq., Wymondham, Leicester 48 Wallopp
- 1604 „ Barkley, Richard, kt., Bristol 63 Harte
- 1593 „ Barkeley, Thomas, gent., Okenbury, Rigmore, Kingesbridge, Holbeton, Kingston, Bigburye, Devon. [Commission issued 12 June, 1626.] 11 Dixy
- 1603 „ Barkley, Thomas, Ewdnes, Salop 5 Bolein
- 1587 „ Barckley, William, ——— Sentence 41 Spencer
- 1600 „ Barkeley, William, esq., Clungunford *alias* Clungonas, Salop. [Probate 13 Feb. 1599-1600, P.A.]
- 1587 **Berker**, James, gent., Shrewsburye, Salop 67 Spencer
- „ Rowland, *see* **Barker**, Rowland.
- 1586 **Bernds**, Melchior, Hamboroughe, residing in le Stillyard within the par. of Allhallows the Great, London 56 Windsor
- 1601 **Bernehere**, Thomas, St. Johns Colledge in Cambridge ; Amsterdam in Holland. Died abroad 88 Woodhall
- 1595 **Berney**, Esau, Southampton 4 Drake
- 1585 „ Henry, esquier, Readeham, Norfolk ; Suffolk 23 Brudenell
- 1587 **Berrett** *alias* **Berryett**, Agnes, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset. [Admon. Feb. 1587-8, P.A.] 58 Spencer
- 1587 „ *alias* **Berriett**, William, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset. [Admon. 17 Feb. 1588, P.A.] 58 Spencer
- 1588 „ William, husbandman, Winterborne Monckton, Wilts. 2 Leicester
- 1604 **Berrick**, John, cowper, Adderburie, Oxon. 41 Harte
- 1591 **Berrow**, Berowe, William, gent., par. of St. John, cittie of Hereford 51 Sainberbe
- 1595 **Berry**, Bery, Bartholmewe, Swymbridge, Devon 37 Scott
- 1595 „ John, Bocheston, par. Ratbie, Leicester 76 Scott

1602	Berry, John, shipp "Arche Angell" of London ; Pawlerspurys,	
	Northants.	55 Montague
1604	" Berye, John, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	6 Harte
1600	" Miles, carpenter, St. Clement Danes, London	63 Wallopp
1602	" Berrye, Nicholas, Berinerber, Piltonn, Bernestaple, Devon ;	
	Glamorgan. [Another probate 16 Ap. 1620.]	24 Montague
1592	" Berre, Thomas, Wailesbye, Usselbye, Tevilbye, Markett	
	Raisen, Middle Raysen, Claxby, Normanby,	
	Lincoln	Will with Sentence 96 Nevell
1590	" Berrie, William, yeoman, Webforde, Warwick	2 Sainberbe
1597	" William, St. Dunstanes in the East, London	39 Cobham
1600	" William, Stonehouse, Devon	58 Wallopp

*See also Bury.*Berryett, *see* Berrett.

1592	Berryman, Beriman, John, thelder, Tawton, Barnestaple, Devon	
	[Another probate 11 May, 1603.]	35 Harrington
1597	" Beriman, John, Olde Cleve, Wells, Somerset	37 Cobham
1593	" Beryman, Thomas, Stanley, par. Chippenham, Wilts.	49 Nevell
	Bertie, Peregrin, <i>see</i> Willoughbie, Lord.	
1594	Berworth, Thomas, Saleherst, Sussex	68 Dixy
1584	" William, Tenterden, Kent ; Sandyes, Beds.	14 Brudenell
1591	Besante, Thomas, Clenston, Somerset	37 Sainberbe
1604	Besling, Richard, the ellder, husbm., Ibsley, Southants.	
	Will and Sentence	50 Harte
1586	Besowthe, John, the heath, par. Hempsteed, Herts.	54 Windsor
1597	Bespitche, George, gentleman, Faversham, Kent	24 Lewyn
1595	" John, Fladbury, Worcester	37 Scott
1591	" Besbiche, Richard, thelder, Goodherst, Kent	27 Sainberbe
1592	" William, Feversham, Maydstone, Kent	6 Nevell
1592	Besse, William, Charmouth, Dorset	28 Harrington
1601	De Best, Gelein, borne at Bridges in Flaunders ; citie of London,	
	par. of St. Nicholas Acon	87 Woodhall
1586	Best, Beste, Elizabethe, widow, par. Christchurche, city of London	
		25 Windsor
1587	" Elizabeth, widow, citie of Gloucester	73 Spencer
1585	" Ephraim, Lughton Bussart, Beds.	28 Brudenell
1584	" George, esquier, Liddiard Millicent, Wilts.	32 Watson
1584	" John, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woll-	
	churche, London	34 Butts
1584	" Beste, Richarde, ———, London ; Kennington, Kent	37 Watson
1597	" Richard, yeoman, Eastgrinstead, Sussex	23 Lewyn
1588	" Robert, Wisbiche within thisle of Ely, Cambs. ; Walsoken,	
	Norfolk	29 Leicester
1587	" Beste, Thomas, alderman, cittie of Gloucester, Tewskburye,	
	Gloucester	25 Spencer
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Purbridght, Surrey	28 Kidd
1587	" William, Litle Mayne, Dorset	Sentence 76 Spencer
1596	" William, Wynterslowe, Wilts.	60 Drake
1584	Besto, Ottywell, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St.	
	Gyles without Criplegate, par. of St. Edmund in	
	Lumberdstrete, London ; Lincoln. [Another pro-	
	bate 13 Nov. 1595, P.A.]	25 Watson
1585	Bestney, Robert, Grays Inn, Middx. ; Endfield, Middx. ; North-	
	all, Herts.	37 Brudenell
1592	Beswicke, Roger, Aldersgate streete, par. of St. John Zachary,	
	London. [Com. issued 4 Nov. 1607.]	3 Nevell
1588	" Beswick, William, citizen and brewer of London, par. of	
	St. Lawrence Pountney	48 Rutland
1586	Betaghe, Simon, citizen and plasterer of London, Aldermanburye,	
	Crechurche within Algate, London	20 Windsor

- 1596 **Betaghe**, William, gent., Aldermanburye, London, par. of the Savoy,  
Creechurch w<sup>th</sup> Algate 60, 61 Drake
- 1587 **Betham**, Edward, Bushupthorp, Yorks. ; Notts. ; Bucks. 17 Rutland
- 1587 „ **Bethom**, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, St.  
Leonard in Estchepe 8 Rutland
- 1596 **Bettenham**, Daniel, esq., Pluckley, Kent ; Nether Hill, Suffolk 78 Drake
- 1589 **Bettisworthe**, Peter, Rigate, Sussex 7 Drury
- 1595 „ **Betsworth**, Richard, Chitthurst, Sussex 78 Scott
- 1594 „ **Thomas**, gent., Tratton, Sussex 74 Dixy
- 1592 **Betts**, Bettis, Frauncys, batchellor of lawe, University Oxorde,  
fellow of St. Mary Colledge of Winton in Oxon ;  
St. Maryes par., nere Southampten 17 Nevell
- 1597 „ **Bett**, Joan, widow, Northam, Southampten ; Woodstreet,  
London 27 Cobham
- 1591 „ **James**, Northam, Southants. 50 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ **John**, Eye, Suffolk Sentence 3 Watson
- 1598 „ **Bett**, John, Little Gransden, Cambs. Will and Sentence 58 Lewyn
- 1598 „ **Bettis**, John, doctor of law of Cambridge, St. Bennett, next  
Pawles Wharff, London 99, 100 Lewyn
- 1600 „ **Ralph**, citizen and plaisterer of London, St. Stephen, Colman  
street 19 Wallopp
- 1597 „ **Thomas**, gent., Northam, Southampten ; lands in Cornwall  
[*De bonis non* grant 29 May, 1600, P.A.] 96 Cobham
- 1601 „ **Bettes**, Thomas, Northam by Sowthampten, Hants.  
Sentence 28 Woodhall
- 1590 „ **Wenlyan**, widowe, cittie of Bristoll 48 Drury
- 1590 „ **William**, husbandman, South Carlton, Lincoln 63 Drury
- 1593 „ **Bett**, William, Longe Stowe, Litle Gransden, Cambs. 34 Nevell
- 1591 **Betty**, Mathewe, par. Trinity, Exeter 81 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ **Bettie**, William, at sea 50 Bolein
- 1596 **Bevan alias Bevenne**, John, Lyngfeld, Eastgrymsted, Surrey 91 Drake
- 1602 **Bevans**, Frauncys, doctor of the lawe and Chauncelor to the  
Byschoppe of Hereford 48 Montague
- 1596 **Bevenne, Bevan alias**, John, Lyngfeld, Eastgrymsted, Surrey 91 Drake
- 1598 **Beverley**, Thomas, gent., Canaho, par. Clophill, co. Bedford,  
parsonage of Eaton Soken, Beds. 82 Lewyn
- 1599 „ **Thomas**, of Cainho, par. Cliphill, Beds. Sentence 83 Kidd
- 1601 „ **Willm**, gent., Cayno, par. Clophill, Beds. 11 Woodhall
- 1601 „ **William**, gent., Cainho, par. Cophall, Beds. Sentence 29 Woodhall
- 1584 **Beversham**, Thomas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 44 Watson
- 1592 **Bevill**, Bevell, Edward, Welles, Somerset 26 Nevell
- 1595 „ **John**, Baltonboroughe, Somerset 5 Drake
- 1597 „ **Pet**, esq., Rosiliann, in par. St. Blasy, St. Austell, Tregoreck,  
Bosconwall, Cornewall 44 Cobham
- 1603 „ **Robert**, Chesterton, Hunts. 2 Bolein
- 1598 **Bevington**, Randall, yeoman, Stanmore the less, Middlesex 58 Lewyn
- 1598 „ **William**, Shipton upon Stour, Worcester, *nuncupative* 12 Lewyn
- 1597 **Bewcoll**, Bewcole, Marie, of the town of Salop. 93 Cobham
- 1586 „ **Rycharde**, Shrowsebery, Salop 39 Windsor
- 1563 **Bewforest**, Richard, Abingdon, Oxford, [*De bonis non* grant  
6 May 1587, P.A.] Will reg. 18 Chayre
- 1596 **Bewshine**, John, gent., Cottell's Alworth, Salisbury, Wilts. 25 Drake
- 1587 „ **Bewshyn**, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London 36 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Bewshin**, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London  
Sentence 10 Rutland
- 1584 **Bewshire** [**Bewskyn** in P.A.], Peter, gent., Clauſton (Claverton),  
Somerset 32 Watson
- Bewskyn**, see **Bewshire**.
- Beynam**, see **Bainham**.
- 1604 **Bickerton**, John, cittizen of London, St. Brides Fleetstreet.  
[*De bonis non* grant 12 Dec. 1604, P.A.] 73 Harte

1602	Bickerton, Bykerton, Margerie, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London. [Another grant 10 Feb., 1607-08.]	9 Montague
1603	Bickley, Frauncis, Lolworthe, Cambs.	18 Bolein
1603	Bicknell, Alexander, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	110 Bolein
1603	„ Richard, cittie of London. Died abroad	26 Bolein
1591	„ William, Huishe, Devon (?)	22 Sainberbe
1599	„ William, merchant, Holy Trinity, London	71 Kidd
1588	Bicknor, John, sen., Knowistone, Devon	13 Leicester
1585	Biddle, Biddell, Edmund, clothier, cittye of Worcester	43 Brudenell
1586	„ Mattheue, Lymington-Hastings, Warwick	7 Spencer
1591	„ Richarde, Yardelye, Worcester	73 Sainberbe
1595	Biddlecoe, Biddelcoe, Thomas, Crowe, par. Ringwood, Hants.	67 Scott
1586	Biddlecome, Bedlecome, Arthure, gent., Shilton, Berks. [Renunciation, 10 July, 1587, P.A.]	53 Windsor
1593	„ Biddellcombe, William, Hampreston, Southants. [ <i>sic</i> ] but ? Dorset	2 Dixy
1598	Biddulph, Francis, esq., Biddulph, Stafford	33 Lewyn
1598	Bidford, William, Great Haseley, Oxon.	36 Lewyn
1601	Bidgood, Bidgegood, Richard, Northepetherton, Somerset	14 Woodhall
1600	„ Bydgode, William, Keverlye (? Kennerleigh), Devon	37 Wallopp
1587	Bieste, John, gent., Attingham, <i>alias</i> Atcham, Salop	68 Spencer
1597	Biggen, William, Spaldwicke, Hunts.	88 Cobham
1598	„ William, Spaldwick, Hunts.	Sentence 57 Lewyn
1590	Biggs, Bigges, Ambrose, Radnage, Bucks.	66 Drury
1589	„ Edward, gent., par. of Christchurch within Newgate, Warwickelane, London	3 Drury
1585	„ Bigges, John, Westburie, Beckington, Somerset	20 Brudenell
1597	„ John, Chichester, Sussex	12 Lewyn
1599	„ Bigg, John, yeoman, Ashford, Kent	36 Kidd
1599	„ Margaret, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	55 Kidd
1594	„ Bigges, Richard, North Mymys, Herts.	67 Dixy
1600	„ Bigge, Robert, tanner, Tenterden, Kent	72 Wallopp
1595	„ Bigges, Thomas, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	73 Scott
1599	„ William, yeoman, Exton, Rutland	66 Kidd
1604	„ William, merchaunte, cittie of Bristoll	43 Harte
1586	Bignall, Richard, haberdasher, St. Swithens by London Stone, London	17 Windsor
1588	„ Bignell, Thomas, Chappell Grene, par. Lillingstone Darell, Bucks.	28 Rutland
1596	Bigode, David, par. St. Helen within Bishopsgate, city of London ; Lille, Flanders	52 Drake
1593	Bigott, Martyn, All Hallows Barking, London	87 Nevell
1593	Bilbee, Jerman, Witcombe, neere Bathe, Somerset	23 Dixy
1598	„ Bilbe, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Fosters	56 Lewyn
1591	„ Bilbie, Thomas, South Elkingtonne, Lincoln	55 Sainberbe
1600	Bilborough, Bilboro, Nicholas, yeoman, Morton, par. of Gainesburgh, Lincoln	26 Wallopp
1593	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	89 Nevell
1604	Biles, Mawde, widdowe, Chidockford, Dorset	36 Harte
1589	Bill, John, gent., St. Peeters by Poules wharffe, London ; Newington, Surrey	1 Drury
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Clement Danes	100 Bolein
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, West Felton, Salop	49 Kidd
1603	Billedge, Henrie, citizen of London, St. Martin in the Vintrey	99 Bolein
1603	Billier, James, borne at Rovon in Fraunce ; All Hallows Barkis, London	68 Bolein
1598	Billinge, John, yeoman, Wedonbeck, Northampton	26 Kidd
1593	Billingham, Mary, gentlewoman, Sampford peverell, Devon. [Dorset in P.A.]	3 Dixy
1587	Billingsley, Humfrie, Astley, Salop	16 Rutland



- 1598 **Billingsley**, Billingesley, William, gentleman, St Olave in Hartstreet, London 25, 26 Kidd
- 1584 **Bilson**, Bylson, Leonard, clerk, cittye of Winchester ; St. Catherine Crechurch, cittie of London 12 Brudenell
- 1585 „ William, gent., Brehill, Bucks. Will with Sentence 51 Brudenell
- 1583 **Binfield**, Bynfeilde, John, Turfeilde, Bucks. 20 Butts
- 1598 **Bing**, John, gent., London Collney, par. of St. Peters, near the town of St. Albans, Hertford 9 Kidd
- 1600 „ Byng, Margaret, widow of John Byng, of London Colney, Herts. ; city of York 29 Wallopp
- 1595 „ Binge, Robert, esq., highe Sheriffe of Kent, Wroteham, Kent Will with Sentence 76 Scott
- 1600 „ Thomas, doctor of laws and dean of Arches. Lands in co. Huntingdon Will with Sentence 78 Wallopp
- 1588 **Bingham**, Anthony, All Saints Bredstreete, Foster Lane, London 47 Rutland
- 1599 „ Richard, knight, Connaught Tower, Athlone, Ireland 49 Kidd
- 1588 „ Robert, gent., Quarrelston, Dorset 11 Leicester
- 1589 „ Byngham, Thomas, Stebinhethe, Middx. 55 Leicester
- 1595 **Binion**, Robert, Ford, Salopp 4 Drake
- 1583 **Binks**, Bynkes, John, cittie of Westminster, Middx. ; one of her Maiesties ordinarye Messingers of her Courte of Receipte Will with Sentence 19 Butts
- 1590 „ Bynckes *alias* **Banckes**, John, Hanslope, Bucks. ; West Shene, Surrey 42 Drury
- 1593 „ Bynckes, John, Tillingham, Essex 25 Dixy
- 1596 „ Bincks, John, Tillingham, Essex Sentence 72 Drake
- 1592 „ Bynckes, Robert, towne and co. Southampton 84 Harrington
- 1598 „ Bincks, William, yeoman, Syston, co. Lincoln 10 Kidd
- 1585 **Binley**, William, Streton uppon Fosse, par. Mounckes Kirbie, Warwick 3 Windsor
- 1604 **Binny**, Bynny, George, yeoman, Weston sup Mare, Somerset 35 Harte
- 1587 **Birche**, George, yeoman, Smethwick, Stafford ; Warley, Norfeilde, Weelie (? Weoley), Worcester 76 Spencer
- 1594 „ George, yeoman, Smethwicke, Stafford ; Worcester 15 Scott
- 1587 „ John, Hartebury, Gloucester 71 Spencer
- 1595 „ John, Smithwyke, par. Harbourn, Stafford 51 Scott
- 1596 „ John, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey 65 Drake
- 1601 „ John, Littell Bedwinne, Wilts. 35 Woodhall
- 1602 „ Thomas, Smethwicke, par. Harborne, Stafford 3 Montague
- 1604 **Birchmore**, John, yeoman, Neather Wield, par. St. Stevens, Herts. 81 Harte
- 1603 **Bird**, Birde, Edward, St. James at Garlicke Hive, London 80 Bolein
- 1588 „ Byrde, Francis, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Augustine ad portam 54 Rutland
- 1600 „ George, gent., Walden, Essex 53 Wallopp
- 1585 „ Birde, John, Snodhill, par. Peterchurche, Hereford 57 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Birde, John, gent., Beynton, Northants. 61 Nevell
- 1594 „ Byrde, John, Leverington, Isle of Elye, Wisbitche, Cambs. 57 Dixy
- 1596 „ *alias* **Byrte**, John, Wells (Cath.), Hilbishop, Somerset 29 Drake
- 1596 „ John, citizen and skynner of London, St. John uppon Walbroke ; Kynver, Staffs. 49 Drake
- 1597 „ Birde, John, Hambrooke, Winterborne, Gloucester 48 Cobham
- 1600 „ Burde, John, Avenburie, Hereford 51 Wallopp
- 1604 „ Birde *alias* **Quarles**, Katherine, Kirby, Northants. 24 Harte
- 1587 „ Birde, Marye, widow, St. Savyours in Sowthwarke, Surrey 73 Spencer
- 1599 „ Burde, Philip, fletcher, Thame, Oxford 9 Wallopp
- 1594 „ Birde, Richard, Watford, Herts. ; Harrowe upon the Hill, Middx. 30 Dixy
- 1603 „ Byrde, Richard, ship "Red Dragon." Died abroad 98 Bolein
- 1589 „ Byrde, Robert, Colchester, Essex 72 Leicester



1590	Bird, Birde, Robart, Eastmersie, Essex	19 Sainberbe
1603	„ Byrde, Samuell, par. St. Peters in Ipswich, Suffolk	94 Bolein
1569	„ Byrd, Thomas, Walden, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Nov. 1603, P.A.]	Will reg. 11 Sheffield
1599	„ Byrde, Thomas, gent., of Ashton, par. of Ufford, co. Northampton	88 Kidd
1602	„ Birde, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Antholins	51 Montague
1596	„ Birde, Timothy, West Harnam, Wilts.	83 Drake
1590	„ Birde, William, cittie of Bristol	71 Drury
1590	„ Birde, William, draper, St. Nicholas the Bishopp, cittie of Bristol	71 Drury
1591	„ Birde, William, city of Bristol	Sentence 43 Sainberbe
1597	„ Birde, William, gent., Bristol	2 Lewyn
1587	Birdm <sup>y</sup> e <i>alias</i> Workman, William, Winterborne Dansye, Wilts.	74 Spencer
1585	Birkbek, Edward, Midlebroughe (? Yorks.); St. Lawerence in Old Jewry, London	41 Brudenell
1586	Birket, John, New Inne without Temple barre, London	33 Windsor
1604	„ Birkett, Margaret, widow, Grayes Inne Lane, Middx.	8 Harte
1592	Birrett, Mattheue, Hannam, Bitton, Gloucester	50 Harrington
1597	Birrington, Byrrington, Robert, gent., the Moor, Hereford	61 Cobham
1602	„ Thomas, gent., Pixley, Hereford	36 Montague
1595	Birt, Birte, John, Ridmarley, Worcester	74 Scott
1604	„ Birte, William, yeoman, Alweston, par. Folke, Dorset	30 Harte
1601	Birton, John, Wootton Underedge, Gloucester	57 Woodhall
1602	Birtwissell, Edmund, gent., Boretton, par. Buckingham, Bucks. [Another grant 25 May, 1625.]	44 Montague
1584	Birye, Roger, Snilton, par. Bitterley, Salop	1 Watson
	Bisco, <i>see</i> Bisto.	
1582	Bishe, John, Worthe, Sussex. [Will proved 8 Feb. 1594, P.A.]	Will reg. 34 Tirwhite
1588	Bishop, Bysshoppe, Anthony, Neenesavage, Salop	28 Leicester
1595	„ Bisshopp, Edward, Evesham, St. Lawrence, Worcestershire	9 Drake
1596	„ Bishoppe, George, Southbrooke, in par. Beere Regis, Dorset	15 Cobham
1587	„ Busshopp, Henry, mercer, Sherborne, Dorset	43 Spencer
1590	„ Byshoppe, Henry, citizen and mercer of London; Sandwiche, Kent	23 Drury
1584	„ Bushopp <i>alias</i> Smithe, John, Staunton, Worcester; Corse, Hasfelde, Gloucester	12 Watson
1586	„ Bisshopp, John, Eweren Minster, Dorset	21 Windsor
1591	„ Bisshopp, John, ———	Sentence 56 Sainberbe
1596	„ Bysshop, John, Ewerst, Hollington, Whatlington, Sedelscombe, Sussex	48 Drake
1601	„ Bushop, John, Truce Lodge, par. Tunbridge, Kent	26 Woodhall
1598	„ Biscoppe, Philip, merchant, born at Tournay, late of St. Martin in Iremonger Lane, London	88 Lewyn
1593	„ Bishoppe, Richard, Bishoppes Ofley, Adbaston, Stafford	23 Nevell
1597	„ <i>alias</i> Veake, Robert, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	116 Cobham
1587	„ Bisshopp, Thomas, Winfrith Newboroughe, Dorset	10 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Blandford, Dorset	86 Leicester
1591	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Harcote, par. Stotesdon, Salop	68 Sainberbe
1591	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Bushoppes Offley, par. Adbaston, Stafford	80 Sainberbe
1591	„ Bishopp, Thomas, Onybury, Salop	90 Sainberbe
1593	„ Bisshoppe, Thomas, Brencely, Kent	55 Nevell
1597	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Hunton, Kent	52 Cobham
1603	„ Byshop, Thomas. At sea	87 Bolein

1594	<b>Bishop</b> , Buyshope, William, Leighe next Tunbridge, Kent	85 Dixy
1589	<b>Bisse</b> , Byssse, John, Pensford, Somerset	42 Leicester
1593	„ John, thelder, gent., Paglinche (?), Somerset	77 Nevell
1600	„ John, gent., Corseley, Wilts.	22 Woodhall
1591	„ Richard, Bristowe (Bristol)	92 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Bisslard</b> , Richard, Watlington, Battell, Sussex	84 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Bisto or Bisco</b> , Thomas, Litle Missenden, Bucks.	5 Scott
1600	<b>Bithell</b> , James, Kynnersley, Hereford Will with Sentence	49 Wallopp
1597	<b>Bitteringe</b> , William, gent., Eye, Suffolk	3 Lewyn
1596	<b>Black</b> , Blacke, Warringe, Kingskerswill, Devon	80 Drake
1591	<b>Blackaller</b> , Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon Sentence	18 Harrington
1588	<b>Blackborne</b> , John, citizen and guirdler of London	32 Leicester
1603	„ Rowland, citizen of London, St. Ethelburg, near Bishopsgate	70 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	33 Leicester
1604	<b>Blackborowe</b> , Peter, city of Bristol	75 Harte
1597	„ Blackborowgh, Thomas, Wymborne St. Gylles. Dorset	45 Cobham
1588	<b>Blacker</b> , William, thelder, gent., Close of Sarum, Wilts. ; Gillingham, Dorset	11 Leicester
1592	<b>Blackforde</b> , Richarde, Mynehed, Somerset	89 Harrington
1595	<b>Blackliche</b> , Henry, Bathe, Somerset	73 Scott
1588	„ Blackeleche, Richarde, cittie of Bath, Somerset	7 Leicester
1583	<b>Blacklock</b> , Richarde, yeoman, Laier De la Haye, Essex	1 Butts
1588	<b>Blackman</b> , Andrew, gent , Hindon, Wilts.	26 Rutland
1583	„ Blackeman, Richard, Chewton, Somerset	33 Butts
1589	<b>Blackmore</b> , Thomas, St. Deacumans, Som.	57 Leicester
1592	„ Blackamore, Thomas, cittizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Vedast	63 Harrington
1589	„ Walter, Swimbridge, Devon	81 Leicester
1593	„ Walter, painter stayner, St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	69 Nevell
1588	<b>Blackshawe</b> , <i>Shawe als.</i> , William, Chasterfeelde, Derby	52 Rutland
1594	<b>Blackston</b> . John, gent., Brecklesee, Kirbe in Soke, Essex	57 Dixy
1593	„ John, gent., Brecklesee, Essex	91 Nevell
1586	„ Richard, citizen of London, par. All Saints, Bredstreet	28 Windsor
1584	<b>Blackway</b> , Edmund, Moncke Hopton, Salop	34 Butts
1596	„ Blackwaie, Marg., St. Faith the Virgin, London	55 Drake
1593	„ Blackwaye, Raphe, Esthope, Salop	28 Nevell
1603	„ Blackwaye, Richarde, citizin of London, All Hallows the Great, Thames St.	110 Bolein
1592	„ Blackwaye, Thomas, clothworker, of London, St. Faithes, citie of London	95 Nevell
1594	<b>Blackwell</b> , Christian, Dunster, Somerset	50 Dixy
1601	„ Elizabeth, Sybberd Gore, par. Swakeley, Oxford	32 Woodhall
1586	„ Margaret, widow, St. Andrewe in the warde, Castle beynard, London	37 Windsor
1598	„ Blackewall, Nicholas, gent., Hampstall-Redware, Staffs.	19 Kidd
1602	„ Richarde, Towne of Northampton Will with Sentence	13 Montague
1598	„ Blackewall, William, esq., Alton, Derby	19 Kidd
1589	<b>Blagdon</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Withington, Salop	9 Drury
1604	„ Blagden, Roger, clothier, Keevell, Wilts.	17 Harte
1600	„ William, clothman, Trowbredg, Wilts.	27 Wallopp
1595	<b>Blage</b> , William, gent , Winchcomb, Gloucester	66 Scott
1585	<b>Blagrove</b> , John, gent., Greys Inn in Holborn, Middx. ; Shrevenham, Berks.	38 Brudenell
1597	„ Blagrove, John, gent., Reading. Berks.	85 Cobham
1590	„ Blagrove, Thomas, Grafton, Wilts. ; St. Jones Jerusalem, nere West Smythfeilde, London ; St. James, Clerkenwell	75 Drury
1600	<b>Blake</b> , Alexander, Chesham, Agmondessom, Bucks.	38 Wallopp
1594	„ Henry, Christchurche, Southants.	71 Dixy

1583	<b>Blake</b> , John, Elye, Cambs.	30 Butts
1591	" John, Longe Ashton, Somerset	65 Sainberbe
1600	" Margaret, widow, Bridgewater, Taunton, Somerset	69 Wallopp
1592	" Robert, Bridgewater, Somerset	76 Harrington
1594	" Thomas, Bodellicke, par. St. Breage, Pengreane, Cornwall	51 Dixy
1603	" Thomas, Lytle Badowe, Essex	108 Bolein
1599	" Walter, husbandman, Highebraye, Devon	74 Kidd
1594	" William, Wembdon, Somerset	60 Dixy
1600	<b>Blakeden</b> , Cuthbert, city of Gloucester	51 Wallopp
1603	<b>Blanchard</b> , Blancherd, Anne, Loweth, Lincoln	10 Bolein
1587	" Blancharde, Gilbert, the elder, Lowthe, Lincoln	20 Spencer
1592	" Blancherde, Harbert, Louth, Lincoln	64 Harrington
1599	" Joyce, widow, Marshfield, Gloucester	14, 15 Kidd
1592	" Blancharde, Julian, shipster, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	33 Harrington
1591	" John, the elder, Marshfeilde, Gloucester ; Bradford, Wilts. ; Katterne, Somerset	48 Sainberbe
1595	" Thomas, clarke, B.D., Newbery, Berks. ; Buckleburye, Abbotts Aishton, Quaynton, Bucks.	50 Scott
1584	" Steven, foreign merchant, St. Andrew Undershaft, London ; borne in Normandy	6 Brudenell
1592	" Blancharde, William, Louthe, Lincoln	54 Harrington
1591	<b>Blanche</b> , John, Eston in Gordon, Somerset	11 Harrington
1603	<b>Blanchflower</b> , Blaunshflower, William, Durston, Somerset	36 Bolein
	<b>le Blancq</b> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> <b>Eyben</b> , Elizabeth.	
1593	<b>Bland</b> , Blande, Elizabeth, wyfe of Thomas Blande, gent., St. Martins within Ludgate	57 Nevell
1595	" Henry, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	49 Scott
1597	" Jasper, St. Gregory near St. Paul's, London	3 Cobham
1597	" John, citizen and carpenter, St. Brides, Fleet St., London	116 Cobham
1599	" John, St. Michael in Bedwardyne, Worcester	56 Kidd
1587	" Blande, Katherine, widow, Cambridge, Cambs.	20 Rutland
1595	" Blande, Raffe, Wormelaughton, Cropredy, Oxford ; Ratcliffe, Warwick	49 Scott
1603	" Blande, Roberte, Balsham, Cambs.	57 Bolein
1597	" Blande, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, St. Martin in the Vintry, St. Michael, Queenehyth	77 Cobham
	" <i>or</i> <b>Band</b> , Thomas, <i>see</i> <b>Band</b> .	
1596	" Blande, Wm., gent., par. of All Hallows, Barking, London ; Tattingston, Suffolk. [Confirmed 1600.]	63 Drake
1600	" William, Bray, Berks.	Sentence 23 Wallopp
1584	<b>Blandforde</b> , Blanforde, Leonarde, Charlton Musgrove, Pensellwood, Somerset	5 Watson
1585	" Robert, husbandman, Poole, Wilts. (? Dorset)	48 Brudenell
1598	" Blanford, Thomas, the elder, Semley, Wilts.	50 Lewyn
1583	" Blanford, Walter, thelder, Semley, Wilts.	31 Butts
1604	<b>Blandmior</b> , <b>Dammer</b> <i>als.</i> , Willyam, husbandman, Grympston, Dorset	54 Harte
1591	<b>de Blangy</b> , Adrian, merchante, St. Martin le Grand, cittie of London ; borne of Bermays in Pickardie	55 Sainberbe
1597	<b>Blanke</b> , Margaret, widow of Sir Thomas Blanke of London, knight, St. Mary at Hill, London	116 Cobham
1597	" Blancke, Richard, yeoman, Ikeltun, Cambs.	73 Cobham
1588	" Blanck, Thomas, Alderman of London ; Micham, Surrey ; St. Marie at Hill, St. Leonardes, London	5 Leicester
1593	<b>Blashfield</b> , Blashefield, Thomas, clothier, Ludlowe, Salop	51 Nevell
1599	" Blashefield, Thomas, the younger, esq., Ludlow, Salop	46 Kidd
1599	<b>Blayney</b> , Jeñn., gent., Beriewe, Montgomery	68 Kidd
1600	<b>Bleake</b> , Nicholas, Ware, Herts.	7 Woodhall
1598	" Bleek, William, gent., Banbury, Oxford	60 Lewyn

1603	<b>Blendall</b> , William, citizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	63 Bolein
1600	<b>Blenerhassett</b> , Francis, servant to the Countess of Arundel, St. Clements Danes, London	31 Wallopp
1599	„ Thomas, esq., Barsham, Suffolk	35 Kidd
1587	<b>Bleson</b> , William, Nashington, Northants. ; Trenham, dioc. Lincoln	1 Rutland
1591	<b>Blethin</b> , William, Bishop of Llandaf, Matharne, Monmouth	42 Sainberbe
1593	<b>Bletsoe</b> , Richard, Torchester, Northants.	34 Nevell
1599	<b>Blewe</b> , John, Bromyarde, Hereford	73 Kidd
1589	<b>Blewett</b> , Alice, Harlexton, Lincoln	18 Drury
1593	„ Colan, esquier, Litle Colan, Cornwall	40 Nevell
1583	„ Johan, dame, wife of John <b>Keynes</b> , esquier, of Campton Pauncefoote, Somerset, formerly wife of Sir Roger Blewett, knight, Holcombe Rogus, Devon	3 Butts
1593	„ Marye, widow, Thorne St. Margaret, Somerset	37 Nevell
1597	„ Bluett, Thomas, parson of Bramshot, Hants.	86 Cobham
1599	„ Blewet, Thomas, clerk, formerly rector of Bramshot, Hants.	Sentence 93 Kidd
1602	<b>Blicke</b> , Nicholas, Bromesgrove, Worcester	32 Montague
1600	<b>Blinkensopp</b> , Robert, Ringsted, Northants.	81 Wallopp
1599	<b>Blissard</b> , Thomas, Hampton magna, Worcester	10 Wallopp
1598	„ Thomas, baker, Banbury, Oxford	50 Lewyn
1598	<b>Blome</b> , William, worsted weaver, city of Norwich	64 Lewyn
1585	<b>Blomer</b> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martyns nere Ludgate, London	3 Windsor
1599	„ Robert, haberdasher of St. Andrews in the Wardrobe, London. Died abroad	39 Kidd
1604	<b>Blomfeilde</b> , John, yeoman, Fairefeilde, Norfolk	47 Harte
1598	„ Blomefield, William, gentleman, Diss, Norfolk	94 Lewyn
1602	„ Blomfeyld, Symon, Muncks Ileigs, Suffolk	1 Montague
1591	<b>Blommaert</b> , Lewes, Billitter lane, par. Crichurch, London	68 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Blond</b> , Richard, Newporte Pagnell, Bucks.	6 Bolein
1602	<b>Bloore</b> , Roberte, Westminster, Middx.	54 Montague
1603	„ Blore, Roger, cittizen of London, St. Vedast	71 Bolein
1589	<b>Blosse</b> , Robert, Royden, Suffolk	70 Leicester
1588	„ Bloosse, Richarde, Ringwood, Hants.	30 Rutland
1594	<b>Blounte</b> , Blunt, Anne, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	36 Dixy
1597	„ Blunt, Edward, Banbury, Oxford	69 Cobham
1599	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Michael in Woodstreete	37 Kidd
1599	„ John, gent., Eldersfield, Worcester ; St. Thomas, Bristol	98 Kidd
1590	„ Margaret, widow, Netleye, Salop	35 Drury
1592	„ Blunte, Philippe, clerke, parson of Brancaster, Norfolk	18 Nevell
1587	„ Blunt, Richarde, gent., Barnards Inne, St. Andrewe in Holborne, Middx.	Will with Sentence 41 Spencer
1588	„ Blunt, Thomas, gent., Enstone, Oxford	27 Leicester
1590	„ Blonte, Thomas, gent., Halden place, Kent ; Essex ; Sussex	4 Sainberbe
1590	„ Walter, esquier, Sillington, Worcester	72 Drury
1585	„ Blunt, William, St. Michael near Quenehithe, London ; Barkomstead, Herts.	50 Brudenell
1592	„ Blownte, William, esq., Osberston, Sutton, Barton, Barlston, Bescote, Namebye, Sheale, Leicester ; Stafford	10 Nevell
1596	„ Blunt, Wm., gentleman, St. Michaels Bassishawe, London	19 Cobham
1597	„ Blunte, William, city of London	109 Cobham
1599	„ Blunte, William, mercer, Bridgnorth, Salop	2 Wallopp
1602	<b>Blowe</b> , John, the Graunghouse to Sowthorpe, Lincoln	72 Montague
1596	„ Richard, Northropp, Lincs.	47 Drake
1587	„ William, Eye, Suffolk	16 Rutland
1585	<b>Blower</b> , John, Hartwell, Stafford	23 Brudenell



- 1597 **Blower**, William, citizen and goldsmith of London, All Saints,  
Staying 75 Cobham
- 1592 **Bloxwiche**, William, Chelsea, Middx. 75 Harrington
- 1604 **Bloyce**, Phillip, yeoman, Trimly Martin, Suffolk 97 Harte
- 1603 **Bludd**, Richard, Newporte Pannell, Bucks. Sentence 40 Bolein
- Bluett**, *see* **Blewett**.
- 1600 **Blunckett**, John, baker, Stamford, Lincoln 67 Wallopp
- 1601 **Blundell**, Peeter, Tyverton, Devon 23 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Peter, Tyverton, Devon Sentence 50 Woodhall
- Blunt**, *see* **Blount**.
- 1589 **Blyth**, Blithe, John, Brigg, Lincoln 10 Drury
- 1603 „ John, Denton, Lincoln 1 Bolein
- 1593 „ Blythe, Raphe, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par.  
of St. Saviour, Southwark. [Sentence of nullity  
16 Feb., 1593-4.] 68 Nevell
- 1594 „ Blithe, Ralph, St. Saviours, Southwark Sentence 14 Dixy
- 1604 **Boade**, Robert, yeoman, Stowbardsolf, Norfolk 15 Harte
- 1604 **Boadman**, Giles, town of Cambridge 81 Harte
- 1604 **Boare**, Joyce, wyddowe, Abcott, Salop 5 Harte
- 1591 **Bobbett**, Margery, widow, Levington, Suffolk 58 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Bockwaye**, Maynarde, par. oure Ladye in Strond, the Savoy, Middx.  
17 Nevell
- 1593 **Bode**, John, gentleman, Wychurche, Oxford 2 Dixy
- 1596 **Boden**, Leonard, St. Marye att Hill, London 59 Drake
- 1594 **Bodenham**, Henry, esq., Fulston, Eblesborne, Kingeston Deverell,  
Wilts. 35 Dixy
- 1595 „ Henry, esq., Fingleston, Wilts. 21 Drake
- 1594 „ John, gent., St. Nicholas, citie of Hereford 49 Dixy
- 1584 „ Thomas, esquier, Rotherwas, Hereford 6 Watson
- 1590 **Bodle**, John, Maightfeild, Sussex 5 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Bodleigh**, John, city of London, St. Michaelles pater noster *alias*  
Whittington Colledge; Cornwall; Oxford 90 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ Richard, St. Michell pater noster, cittie of London 39 Leicester
- 1591 **Bodnam**, William, Minsterworthe, Gloucester 22 Harrington
- 1599 **Body**, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon 24 Kidd
- 1587 „ Bodey, John, West Thorrock, Essex 64 Spencer
- 1588 „ Bodey, John, West Thorrock, Essex Sentence 45 Rutland
- 1591 „ Boddy *alias* **Thomas**, John, St. Olave, Hartstreate, cittie of  
London 56 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ John, Wells, Somerset 7 Dixy
- 1593 **Boel**, Balthazer, St. Nicholas Acon, London 85 Nevell
- 1583 **Boeye**, Christian, St. Leonarde in Foster Lane, London 7 Butts
- 1602 **Bog**, Giles, gent., Sutterton in the parties of Holland, Linc. 44 Montague
- 1586 **Bogan**, Christopher, Totness, Dartington, Asington, Devon 30 Windsor
- 1604 „ Christopher, Totnes, Devon 8 Harte
- 1596 „ Richard, Totnes, Devon 90 Drake
- 1602 **Bogans**, Thomas, Helstone, Cornwall; Assington, St. Marie  
Tedborowe, Devon 58 Montague
- 1588 **Bogas**, Anne, widow, Stratford, Suffolk 29 Leicester
- 1601 **Boilston**, John, of London, citizen and letherseller; of the com-  
panie of marchante venturers; Newton Sowney,  
Derby Will with Sentence 73 Woodhall
- 1593 **Bokingham**, John, citie of Chichester, Sussex 62 Nevell
- 1602 **Bolde**, John, D.D., clercke, one of the residentaries of the  
cathedrall in Sarum, Wilts. 4 Montague
- 1582 „ William, Petersfeld, Hants. [Another probate 7 Feb., 1585,  
P.A.] Will reg. 37 Tirwhite
- 1584 **Boldero**, John, gent., Forneham Saincte Marten, Suffolk 18 Watson
- 1595 **Boling**, Bolinge, John, Redriffe, Surrey. Died abroad 57 Scott
- 1597 „ Boleinge, Thos., Walton in p. Aylesburie, Birton, Chippinge  
Wickham, Bucks. 1 Cobham



1597	<b>Boling</b> , Bolinge, Thomas, Aylesbury (Aylesby), Lincoln	100	Cobham
1597	<b>Bolke</b> , Christofer, Throwley, Selling, Kent. Born at Sheldwich, Kent	60	Cobham
1603	<b>Bolleyne</b> , George, D.D., deane of <b>Lichfield</b>	1	Bolein
1589	<b>Bolsover</b> , Boulsover, Thomas, Chesterfeild, Derby	68	Leicester
1584	<b>Bolt</b> , Boulte, John, gent., Odiham, Southants.	30	Watson
1603	„ <b>Bolte</b> , Nicholas, cittye of Exon, Devon	15	Bolein
1597	„ Richard, Stepney, Middx.	6	Cobham
1602	<b>Bolton</b> , Boulton, George, cittizen and cooke of London, p. of St. Brides in Fleetstreet	10	Montague
1598	„ Boulton, Humfrey, husbandman, Feckenham, Worcester	30	Lewyn
1591	„ Boulton, Jeromie, St. John the Baptiste, cittie of Bristowe	56	Sainberbe
1585	„ Nicholas, par. of St. Olave in Southwark	30	Brudenell
1600	„ Boulton, Richard, Audeley, Stafford	10	Woodhall
1586	„ Bowlton, Richard, gent., St. Gregories next St. Pauls, London	48	Windsor
1595	„ Bowlton, Roberte, Walthamstowe, Essex Will with Sentence	77	Scott
1596	„ Boulton, Robert, Exhall, Fecknam, Warwicks.	74	Drake
1590	„ Roger, gent., Offorde Cluney, Hunts.	44	Drury
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Disse, Norfolk	62	Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, B.D., vicar of Kyrbie cum Massam, Yorks ; Fellowe of Trynity Colledge, Cambridge	61	Woodhall
1590	„ William, Bettley, Stafford	4	Sainberbe
1601	„ William, esquier, Norwolde, Norfolk	31	Woodhall
1603	„ William, Bugden, Hunts.	4	Bolein
1597	<b>Boltwell</b> , <i>Cogdell als.</i> , Thomas, Kings Langley, Herts.	6, 109	Cobham
1590	<b>Bomforde</b> , Henry, goldsmith and citizen of London, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	78	Drury
1592	<b>Bonde</b> , Edward, Bradford, Devon	79	Harrington
1592	„ Sir George, knight, allderman of London, Walbrooke, Colemanstreete ; Bucklande (Devon ?), wheare I was borne	30	Harrington
1592	„ Helenor, Limehouse, par. of Stebunhill, Middx.	31	Harrington
1598	„ Bond, James, esq., Thorp, Surrey	93	Lewyn
1587	„ Joane, Crawley, Chardstock, Dorset	19	Spencer
1597	„ Bond, John, yeoman, Over, Cambridge	94	Cobham
1599	„ Bond, John, merchant retailer, Newton Abbott, Devon	31	Kidd
1588	„ Margaret, widdowe of William Bonde, citizen and alderman of London, St. Hellen nere Bisshopps gate in London	10	Leicester
1590	„ Nicholas, ———, to be buried in St. Helens in Bishopgate, London ; Oxford	20	Sainberbe
1588	„ Robert, cytizen and cordwayner of London, St. Olaves in harte streete	17	Leicester
1600	„ Bond, Thomas, gent., Fulham, Middx.	66	Wallop
1590	„ William, gent., St. Botulphes without Algate of London ; Pilton, Devon Will with Sentence	7	Sainberbe
1593	„ William, St. Marye Bowe in London ; Newbery (? Berks.)	84	Nevell
1601	<b>Bonfeild</b> , Willyam, gent., Pattiswicke, Essex ; Corff Castell, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset	13	Woodhall
	<i>See also Bonvill.</i>		
1593	<b>Bonfoye</b> , Sebastian, St. Anne in the blacke Fryers nere Ludgate of London	8	Dixy
1603	<b>Bonger</b> , John, Tollre porcorum, Dorset	30	Bolein
1590	<b>Bongett</b> , Thomas, Brewham, Somerset	60	Drury
1604	<b>Bonham</b> , Michael, par. Alhallowes, cittie of Oxon.	26	Harte
1592	<b>Bonner</b> , Agnes, widow, St. Marie Bowe, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	76	Harrington
1589	„ Frauncise, cittie of Worcester	45	Leicester

1604	<b>Bonner</b> , Henry, yeoman, Orpingly, Kent	61 Harte
1589	„ John, thelder, Swarford, Oxford ; Arbery, Warwick ; Norton, Gloucester	76 Leicester
1596	„ John, Harwiche, Essex	65 Drake
1601	„ John, citizen and habberdasher of London, St. Steven in Colmanstreate, London	53 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Milton, par. Pritwell, Lyghe, Essex	10 Montague
1602	„ Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Marie Mattellon <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	24 Montague
1596	„ Thomas, Boston, Linc.	52 Drake
1586	„ William, Southlambeth, Surrey	2 Spencer
1591	„ William, Leighe, Essex	29 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Bonnion</b> , John, Wylsdon, Middx.	90 Bolein
1593	<b>Bonny</b> , Peter, par. the Savoye in the Strande, Middx.	66 Nevell
1602	<b>Bonvill</b> , George, London. Died abroad	51 Montague
1601	„ Bonvyle, Henrye, Adlington, par. Corfe, Dorset	14 Woodhall
1593	„ Bonevill, Humfrey, Tyverton, Baunton, Sylverton, Kirton, St. Sidwells, Totness, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 Mar., 1598, P.A.]	28 Dixy
	<i>See also Bonfeild.</i>	
1601	<b>Bonwaye</b> , <i>Kinge alias</i> , Richarde, Cleave, par. Yatton, Somerset	5 Woodhall
1592	<b>Booby</b> , Robert, souldier, St. Brewis, France ; Wells, Somerset	94 Nevell
1600	<b>Boode</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Kirkton, partes of Holland, co. Lincoln	67 Wallopp
1600	<b>Bookeham</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Martin</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Playford, Suffolk	46 Wallopp
1588	<b>Booker</b> , William, petticannon of Peterborowghe	29 Rutland
	<b>Boole</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bowle</b> .	
1595	<b>Boomer</b> , Rose, widowe, St. Savyoure in Sowthwarke, Surrey	53 Scott
1601	<b>Boone</b> , Leonarde, Basingstocke, Southants.	11 Woodhall
	<b>Boorne</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bourne</b> .	
1587	<b>Boorton</b> , Hughe, Newe Sarum, Wilts. ; Sowthwick, Southants.	79 Spencer
1585	<b>Booth</b> , Alice, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	12 Windsor
1590	„ Charles, Rande, Lincoln	73 Drury
1599	„ Charles, Branton, Hereford	78 Kidd
1590	„ Edward, Halloughton, Leicester	11 Sainberbe
1603	„ Hugh, clerke and parson of Cosington, Leicester	10 Bolein
1597	„ Michael, yeoman, Warmington, Northampton	15 Lewyn
1593	„ Boothe, Raynolde, gent., Aldriche, Staffs.	34 Nevell
1600	<b>Boraston</b> , John, drover, South Mimms, Middx.	68 Wallopp
1598	<b>Borde</b> , Richard, Kilmersdon, Somerset	69 Lewyn
1601	„ Boorde, Richarde, St. Cuthberts in Welles, Somerset	46 Woodhall
1602	„ Boorde, Thomas, gent., Horsham, Sussex ; Tanridge, Surrey ; Staple-hurst, Kent	77 Montague
1586	<b>Border</b> , John, Echingham, Sussex	43 Windsor
1603	<b>Le Bordes</b> , Michael, St. Michael in Royal, London	101 Bolein
1592	<b>Bore</b> , Andrew, Quatt, Salop	89 Harrington
1586	„ <b>Harrison</b> <i>alias</i> , Henrie, St. Thomas the Apostle in Sowth- warke, Surrey	49 Windsor
1604	<b>Boreham</b> , Boram, <b>Candler</b> <i>alias</i> , John, London, St. Botolph w <sup>t</sup> Aldgate	96 Harte
1601	„ Willyam, Cavendishe, Glemisford, Suffolk	67 Woodhall
1594	<b>Boreman</b> , Borman, Clement, Charingcrosse, Hampton, Middx.	31 Dixy
1602	„ Francis, Ostend. Died abroad	5 Montague
1603	„ Simon	Sentence 40 Bolein
1600	<b>Borer</b> , John, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex	26 Wallopp
1596	„ Boorer, William, Burstowe, Surrey	83 Drake
1584	<b>Borlace</b> , Borlas, Edmund, par. of St. Olave in Old Jewry, London ; St. Newlen, Cornwall, wheare I was borne	11 Brudenell

- 1593 **Borlace**, Borlas, John, esquier, Burnham, Litle Marlowe, greate Wycombe, Bucks. 36 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Burlas**, Walter, Sythny, St. Newllen, Breag, Gwendron, Helstone, Cornwall 30 Montague
- 1585 „ **Burlace**, William, Allhallows in bredstrete, St. Michael Quenehithe, London 52 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **Burlace**, William, ——— Sentence 59 Leicester
- Borne**, *see* **Bourne**.
- 1587 **Borough**, Borowghe, Peter, gent., Northam, Devon 33 Spencer
- 1590 „ **Booroughe**, William, husbandman, Woodford magna, Wilts. 49 Drury
- 1602 **Borowdale**, Roger, Newmarkett, Dytton, Saxton, Exminge, Suffolk and Cambs. 45 Montague
- 1601 „ **Borradayle**, William, citizen and marchant taylor of London, St. Bennett Fincke, London; St. Bees in Cumberland, where I was borne; Sussex 16 Woodhall
- 1591 **Borsonie**, Scipio, St. Olave in Hartstreete, London 54 Sainberbe
- 1595 **Bosdenn**, Walter, gentlemann, Syston, Gloucester 68 Scott
- 1588 **Bosse**, Richarde, gent., Bearton, Aylesburie, Bucks. 23 Leicester
- 1588 **Bostocke**, Anthonie, gent., Abingdon, Berks. 28 Rutland
- 1585 „ **Hugh**, esquier, Moreton Say, Salop; Chester 25 Brudenell
- 1594 „ **John**, gent., Bostocke, Chester Sentence 23 June, 1597, 43 Dixy
- 1597 „ **John**, Bostocke, Chester Sentence 51 Cobham
- 1604 „ **Bostock**, Mathew, gent., St. Mary at Hill, London 66 Harte
- 1586 „ **Bostock**, Peter, St. Domingo (? West Indies) 67 Windsor
- 1590 **Boston**, Robert, gent., Whysbye, Lincoln 50 Drury
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, gent., par. of St. Edmund in New Sarum, Wilts. 84 Leicester
- 1593 **Bosvill**, Bosseville, Henry, esquier, Bradburne, Kent. [Com. issued 28 Mar., 1640.] 57 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Bosvile**, Raphe, haberdasher of London, par. of All Hallows, Barking 48 Montague
- 1587 **Boswell**, John, St. Nicholas, city of Bristol; Shiftnoll, Salop, where as I was borne 25 Spencer
- 1592 „ **Marye**, Mastwyne, Cheshire; St. Chaddes, Salop. Dau. of John Boswell, of Mastwyn, Cheshire. Died within the province of Canterbury 94 Nevell
- 1591 **Boswood**, Richard, Carleton uppon Otmore, Oxford 34 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Boteler**, Robert, Lanncells, Pancrase Weeke, Cornwall 42 Drake
- 1586 „ **William**, esquier, greate Badmanton, Gloucester 62 Windsor
- 1597 „ **Wm.**, gent, Longley in par. Kynton St. Michaels, Wilts. 13 Cobham
- See also* **Butler**.
- 1591 **Botham**, William, Norburie, Stafford 81 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Bothbye**, Bothbie, Eliz., widow, Uttoxatur, Stafford 22 Drake
- 1597 „ **William**, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence Old Jewry 73 Cobham
- 1593 **Bott**, Bote, Edwarde, St. Thomas in Southwarke, Surrey 96 Nevell
- 1586 „ **George**, Sherley, Coventry, Solyhull, Warwick 62 Windsor
- 1598 „ **Margery**, widow, Sherley Street, Solihull, Warwick 45 Lewyn
- 1586 **Bottrell**, Wylliam, esq., Aston Bottrell, Salop 27 Windsor
- 1598 **Bouchier**, Bourghcher, Henry, esq., of the Inner Temple, London 74 Lewyn
- 1591 „ **Le Bouchier** *alias* **Pierrsson**, Pieter, borne of Pommyer in Arthois; Andwarpe; St. Catherine Creechurch, London 27 Sainberbe
- See also* **Bowcher**.
- Boucke**, *see* **Buck**.
- 1596 **Boughay**, Samuel, gent., Grendon, Warwick 66 Drake
- 1589 **Boughton**, Edwarde, esquier, Cawston, Warwick 90 Leicester
- 1599 „ **Edward**, esq., Plumsted, Kent 55 Kidd
- 1598 „ **John**, Girtford, par. of Sandy, Beds. 89 Lewyn

- 1593 **Boughton**, Marye, widow, Westham, Essex 87 Nevell  
 1603 „ Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London 100 Bolein  
 1596 „ William, esq., Little Lawforde, Newbold, Bylton, Dunchurche,  
                     Warwick 36 Drake  
 1600 „ William, yeoman, Over Pillarton, Warwick 6 Wallopp  
 1592 **Bouldy**, Robert, Nether Woodford, Wilts. 93 Harrington  
 1587 **Boulniste**, William, Knesworthe, par. Bassingborne, Cambs. 63 Spencer  
**Boult**, *see* Bolt.  
 1594 **Boulting**, John, Easton, St. Cuthbert in Wells, Somerset 85 Dixy  
 1597 „ Boultinge, Thomas, husbandman, Theale, Wedmoore,  
                     Somerset 106 Cobham  
**Boulton**, *see* Bolton.  
 1598 **Bounde**, Bownde, John, husbandman, Hynton St. Michaels  
                     (Hinton Admiral), Wilts. 18 Lewyn  
 1592 „ William, Glastenburye, Somerset 71 Harrington  
                     *See also* Bond.  
 1591 **Bourde**, John, Blackforde, Wedmore, Somerset 56 Sainberbe  
**Boureman**, *see* Bowerman.  
 1602 **Bourne**, Borne, Elizabeth, St. Dunston in the East, London ;  
                     Cuckston, Kent 52 Montague  
 1599 „ Francis, gent., Wriddington (Writhlington), Somerset 66 Kidd  
 1601 „ Fraunces (male), Sutton Saintleeres, buried in church of SS.  
                     Peter and Paule, Bathe, Bristowe, Somerset 30 Woodhall  
 1596 „ Gilberte, St. Andrewes Church att Welles, Somerset.  
                     [Further grant 1616.] 14 Drake  
 1589 „ Henrie, citizen and saultor of London, St. Dunston in the  
                     east, London 72 Leicester  
 1592 „ Borne, Henrie, cittizen and cordewiner of London, St. Mary  
                     Magdalen in Old fishestrete, London ; St. Olaves,  
                     Southwark 40 Harrington  
 1598 „ Humfrey, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Olave,  
                     Southwark, Surrey 68 Lewyn  
 1598 „ James, citizen and grocer of London. Died abroad. Born  
                     at Bubbingworth, Essex 6 Lewyn  
 1587 „ Borne, John, Sandherst, Kent 4 Rutland  
 1595 „ Margaret, Bobingworthe, Essex 4 Scott  
 1590 „ Borne, Patricke, citizen and iremonger of London, St.  
                     Olave in Southwerke 86 Drury  
 1584 „ Boorne, Richard, Harnsey (Hornsey), Middx. Sentence 2 Brudenell  
 1593 „ Richard, gent., Welles, Somerset 23 Dixy  
 1596 „ Borne, Richard, Lyneholt in par. Ambersley, Worcester 12 Drake  
 1585 „ Bowrne, Thomas, Wysheche, Ile of Elye, Cambs. 32 Brudenell  
 1596 „ Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset 45 Drake  
 1602 „ William, citizen and barbo<sup>r</sup> surgion of London, St.  
                     Sepulchres, London Will with Sentence 31 Montague  
 1603 „ William, draper, St. Johns in Walbrooke, London 79 Bolein  
 1583 **Bover**, Thomas, Brodwell, Essex 17 Butts  
 1587 **Bovett**, Henry, Winsham, Somerset 60 Spencer  
 1588 **Bovingdon**, Richarde, Penne, Bucks. 52 Rutland  
 1589 „ Richard, Penn, Bucks. Sentence 60 Leicester  
 1591 **Bowars**, Robert, Eastsmthfeilde, par. St. Buttolphe without  
                     Algate, London 68 Sainberbe  
 1603 **Bowcher**, George, Islington, Middx. 84 Bolein  
 1599 „ Bowchere, **Cowper** *alias*, Richard, yeoman, Rudgwick,  
                     Sussex 19 Kidd  
 1594 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Leonardes  
                     by Bowe ; St. Edmond in Lombardstreet ; Essex 87 Dixy  
                     *See also* Bouchier.  
 1599 **Bowde**, John, drover, of Newport, Salop 82 Kidd  
 1595 „ Simon, alderman, Norwiche, Norfolk 35 Scott



- 1593 **Bowden**, John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Olaves  
in Southwerke, Surrey 70 Nevell
- 1598 „ John, husbandman, Weeke, par. Bishops Nymet, Devon 25 Lewyn
- 1595 „ Phillippe, husbandman, Murnacote, par. Bishoppes Nymett,  
Devon 57 Scott
- 1590 „ Thomas— Sentence 87 Drury
- 1597 „ Walter, Okeford, Stondley, Devon 38 Cobham
- 1598 **Bowder**, Frances, widow, Hampton upon Thames, Middlesex,  
*nuncupative* 12 Lewyn
- 1604 **Bowdisson**, Nicholas, merchaunt, born in Antwerp; St.  
George Botolph Lane, London 23 Harte
- 1601 **Bowdle**, Richard, Radforde Semelye, Warwick 47 Woodhall
- 1596 **Bowdler**, John, Shrewsbury, Salopp 14 Drake
- 1599 **Bowell**, William, Capell, Surrey 16 Kidd
- 1600 **Bowen**, Griffith, Berynarber, Devon 52 Wallopp
- 1598 „ James, yeoman, Vllinggick (Ullingswick), Hereford 50 Lewyn
- 1588 „ Thomas, Baudsey, Suffolk 15 Leicester
- 1599 **Bower**, Guye, citizen and salter of London, St. Dunstanes in the  
East; Newent, Gloucester 60 Drury
- 1587 „ Robert, Tarant Hinton, Dorset 15 Rutland
- 1591 „ Robert, Lee, Essex 71 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ Samuell, citisen and clothworker of London 14 Windsor
- 1584 „ Bowar, William, Chester 53 Brudenell
- 1586 „ Wylliam, Alhallows Bredstreete, London 39 Windsor
- 1602 „ William, Wotton Underedge, Gloucester 52 Montague
- 1601 **Bowerman**, Boureman, Cath., Hemiock, Devon Sentence 73 Woodhall
- 1589 „ Bowreman, Henry, Chard, Somerset 67 Leicester
- 1603 „ Bourman, Simon, citizen of London, St. Martin Owtwiche 99 Bolein
- 1590 „ Bowreman, William, esq., Welles, Somerset 11 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Bowes**, Edward, gent., Archester, Northants. 31 Rutland
- 1598 „ Ralph, esq., St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex 47 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Thomas, gent., East Bargholte, Suffolk 99 Lewyn
- 1586 **Bowkleye**, Edward, chaundler, cittie of Coventry, Warwick 52 Windsor
- 1585 **Bowland**, Richarde, gent., London, Ile of Shippie, Kent;  
Great Rattsborowe, Essex 24 Brudenell
- 1586 **Bowle**, Johan, widow, Odyham, Southants.; great Marlowe, Bucks.  
51 Windsor
- 1584 „ Boole, John, par. Compton Epi, Somerset. [Another  
probate, 27 June, 1598, P.A.] 4 Brudenell
- 1593 „ *alias* **Bulle**, Raphe, citizen and clothworker of London, St.  
Gregorie, Poulles church in London. [*De bonis non*  
grant 19 Jan., 1604, P.A.] 27 Nevell
- 1596 **Bowler**, Toy *alias*, Eleanor, city of Oxford 6 Drake
- „ Elizabeth, *see* **Howse**, Elizabeth.
- 1598 „ John, yeoman, Ballinger, par. of Great Missenden, Bucks 8 Lewyn
- 1597 **Bowles**, Francis, merchant stranger, St. Helen, London 86 Cobham
- Bowlton**, *see* **Bolton**.
- 1603 **Bowman**, Zachary, Bowden Magna, Northants. 41 Bolein
- 1593 **Bowmer**, Richard, St. Savio<sup>rs</sup> in Southwarke, Surrey; Kent 23 Dixy
- Bownde**, *see* **Bounde**.
- 1594 **Bowridge**, John, Charde, Somerset 51 Dixy
- 1587 „ Thomas, Chard, Somerset 42 Spencer
- 1595 **Bowring**, Reignolde, Cockington, Kentsbeere, Devon 68 Scott
- Bowrne**, *see* **Bourne**.
- 1593 **Bowser**, Anthony, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St.  
Dunstans in theast in London 63 Nevell
- 1586 „ Richard, citizen and sadler of London, St. Pulchers in the  
West, London; Ries in Holdernes, Yorks., where  
I was borne 9 Spencer
- 1593 **Bowstred**, John, St. Botolphe at Aldersgate, London 81 Nevell
- 1595 **Bowswell**, John, gentlemann, Hartest, Suffolk; Essex 66 Scott



1599	<b>Bowtell</b> , Ellen, wydowe, Hadstock, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	17 Kidd
1592	„ Reginalde, Erlestolne, Essex ; West Wyckham, Cambs.	6 Nevell
1603	„ Robert, Hadstock, Essex	13 Bolein
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln	80 Lewyn
1599	<b>Bowyer</b> , Francis, gent., Histonne, Cambridge	68 Kidd
1589	„ Henrye, esquier, Cockfeilde, Sussex	74 Leicester
1599	„ John, esq., Beare, Somerset	68 Kidd
1599	„ John, gent., Beare, Somerset	Sentence 83 Kidd
1589	„ Raffe, esquyre, Botnesworth <i>alias</i> Bottesworth, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 15 Drury
1601	„ Richarde, Steple Morden, Cambs. ; Wethersfeild, Suffolk	71 Woodhall
1592	„ Bowier, Robert, Northe Morton, Berks.	35 Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, the Soke nere Winchester, St. Jones in Winchester ; London ; Portsmouth, Southants.	70 Leicester
1595	„ Thomas, esquire, Laythorne, Sussex. [Another probate 8 July, 1602.]	30 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Stenilowe, Meare (Maer), Staffs.	19 Cobham
1692	„ Bowier, Thomas, grocer, executor of Henrie Bowier, of London	51 Montague
1587	„ Walter, Dilewyne, Hereford	46 Spencer
1589	„ William, Abbington, Berks.	66 Leicester
1593	„ William, gent., Heathouse graunge, Sighford (Seighford), Stafford	4 Dixy
1603	„ William, Kipsley, Stafford	39 Bolein
1593	<b>Boxe</b> , Phillipp, Witney, Oxford	40 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, haberdasher of London, par. of Holy Trinity the Less, London	95 Cobham
1600	„ Box, William, Hawkhurst, Kent	5 Wallopp
1597	<b>Boxsoule</b> , John, Thursley, Surrey	107 Cobham
1604	<b>Boyle</b> , Anne, widowe, the Fryers nere the cittye of Hereford	7 Harte
1598	„ Boile, Barrow, Little St. Bartholomews, West Smithfield, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	17 Lewyn
1594	„ James, gent., cittie of Hereford	35 Dixy
1602	„ William, alderman, cittie of Hereford	2 Montague
1599	<b>Boys</b> , Agnes, daughter of Thomas Boys, esquire, sometime captain of Deal Castle, Kent	63 Kidd
1595	„ de Boys, Catherine, widowe of John de Boys the elder, St. Olave in Marke Lane, London	62 Scott
1596	„ de Boyes, Catherine, St. Olaves, London	Sentence 41 Drake
1600	„ Elizabeth, widow, Bedington, Surrey	68 Wallopp
1596	„ Bois, Frauncis, wydow, Chartam, Kent	90 Drake
1597	„ <b>Calthorpe</b> <i>alias</i> , Dame Joan, Fridvile, Kent ; St. Peter the poore, London	37 Cobham
1592	„ de Buys, John, brewer, Allhallowes the greate in Theme- strete, St. Michaelles next Quenehithe, London	90 Harrington
1604	„ Boyse, John, died at sea	4 Harte
1593	„ Robert, the Quenes highnes Avenor, St. Martin in the Fields, London	88 Nevell
1596	„ Bois, William, esq., Chartam, Minster in Sheppye, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 31 Jan. 1598, P.A.] [Another grant 19 Feb. 1607.]	65 Drake
1600	<b>Boyton</b> , William, doctor in physick, Waborne (Weybourne), Norfolk	10 Wallopp
1604	<b>Brabande</b> , Richard, St. Katherine near the Tower of London	27 Harte
1593	<b>Braborne</b> , Samuell, citizen and habberdasher of London, St. Magnus the Martir, London ; East Grenewiche, Kent	72 Nevell
1603	„ Phillippe, cittizen of London, St. Botolph nr. Billingsgate	69 Bolein
1591	<b>Brace</b> , Humfrey, Stratforde uppon Avon, Warwick	10 Harrington
1595	<b>Bracebridge</b> , John, gent., Bishampton, Worcester	34 Scott

1596	Brache, Jane, Elye, Cambs.	43 Drake
1598	Brackett, John, Henny Magna, Essex	36 Lewyn
1604	Brackleman, Alice, widowe of Nicholas Brackleman, All Hallows Barking, London	64 Harte
1603	Bradbent, William, Gravesend, Kent	98 Bolein
1598	Bradborne, Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir Humfrey Bradborne, knight, Lea, Derby ; St. Swithin near London Stone, London	49, 50 Lewyn
1603	Bradbury, Bradburie, Anthonie, St. Katherine near the Tower, London	63 Bolein
1597	„ Henry, gent., Littlebury, Meesden, Sampforde, Brent, Claveringe, Essex ; Sterforde, Heris.	23 Cobham
1594	„ Bradburie, Thomas, the younger, Miltowe, Kent	70 Dixy
1604	„ Bradberye, Thomas, merchaunte, city of Exeter ; London	99 Harte
1592	„ Bradburie, William, St. Clemente Danes, Middx.	87 Harrington
1601	Braddock, Hugh, litle Shrawarden, Salop	77 Woodhall
1595	Braddon, Roger, Westengmoth, Devon ; died at sea	43 Scott
1585	Bradford, Alice, Okeford, Devon	21 Brudenell
1585	„ James, Okeforde, Devon	21 Brudenell
1600	„ <i>alias</i> Balie, John, Stapleton, par. of Martocke, Somerset	54 Wallopp
1604	„ Brodforde, John, Barmecey, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	88 Harte
1586	„ Nicholas, Preston and Sutton pointes, Dorset	8 Spencer
1602	„ Bradforde, Phillippe, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	6 Montague
1588	„ Richard, Huntington, par. Hollmer, Hereford	27 Rutland
1593	Bradgate, Robert, citizen and marchantaylor of London, par. of St. Martin, Iremonger Lane ; Middleboroughe in Zealand, Yorks.	64 Nevell
1594	Bradish, John, citizen and mercer of London, St. Vedastes <i>alias</i> Fosters, London	31 Dixy
1598	Bradley, Alice, widow of Nicholas Bradley of Dedham, Essex	100 Lewyn
1597	„ Anne, widow, Quenington, Gloucester	115 Cobham
1591	„ John, the elder, gent., Lowthe, Lincoln	6 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, gent., doctor of phisicke, Louthe, Lincoln	56 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, gent., Sutton, Bedford	77 Lewyn
1585	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woolchurch hawe	20 Brudenell
1586	„ Bradeley, Roger, gent , Bradeley greene, Chester	4 Spencer
1603	„ Rowlande, citizin of London, St. Swithin in Candlewickestreet	53 Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, cytizen and brycklayer tyler, St. Sepulchres, London	38 Windsor
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Sothernnes, par. Newente, co. Gloucester	11 Drury
1597	„ William, yeoman, Bradley Green, Cheshire	72 Cobham
1599	„ <i>alias</i> Jacob, William, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk	79, 80 Kidd
1603	„ William, Woolverhampton, Stafford	97 Bolein
1593	Bradripp, Dorothy, Glaston, Somerset	39 Nevell
1589	Bradshall, William, Cricklade St. Maries, Wilts.	59 Leicester
1604	Bradshawe, Edward, Westham, Essex	49 Harte
1604	„ Elizabeth, widow, Criplegate, London	26 Harte
1599	„ Jane, widow, Nooke, Oxford, wife of Henry Bradshawe, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Former husband, Wm. Mainwaringe	30 Kidd
1588	„ John, esquier, Presteigne, Radnor	49 Rutland
1588	„ Brodshowe, John, cittie of Bristoll	58 Rutland
1600	„ Bradshaw, Margery, widow of William Bradshaw, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	47 Wallopp
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and skyner of London, St. Michael at quearne in London. Renun. 14 April, 1591	89 Leicester
1587	„ Robert, Framlingham ad Castrum, Suffolk	62 Spencer

- 1587 **Bradshawe**, Thomas, scholemaster of the Queenes gramer schole  
within the colledge of Worcester, Hardwicke, Worcester.  
[Another probate 30th April, 1593, P.A.] 55 Spencer
- 1592 „ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Giles without  
Creplegate, London 70 Harrington
- 1603 „ Thomas, Creplegate, London 65 Bolein
- 1604 „ Thomas, taylor, hie Holborne, Middx. 46 Harte
- 1598 „ Bradshaw, William, merchant tailor of London, St. Giles  
without Creplegate, *nuncupative* 63 Lewyn
- 1586 **Bradwye**, Richarde, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Acon, London 48 Windsor
- 1588 **Bradye**, Henrye, Denver, Norfolk 4 Leicester
- 1594 „ Ralph, Fenne Ditton, Cambs. Sentence 83 Dixy
- 1590 „ Braddye, Richard, Burington, Somerset. [*De bonis non*  
grant 15 May, 1599, P.A.] 59 Drury
- 1591 „ William, Ditton, Cambs. 26 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Bragge**, Brage, Henry, St. George, Southwark, Surrey 24 Drake
- 1584 „ James, Stratforde, Suffolk 43 Watson
- 1591 „ Bragg, Johane, widdowe, Thornecombe, Devon 36 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ Brag, John, Ellworthe, par. Hawkechurche, Dorset 51 Drury
- 1596 „ Brage, John, Hawkechurch, Dorset 74 Drake
- 1604 „ John, Thornecombe, Devon 42 Harte
- 1597 „ Bragge, Nicholas, yeoman, Stratford, Suff.; Bulmer,  
Middleton, Henny magna, Henny parva, Twinsted,  
Pedmarsh, Essex 78 Cobham
- 1601 „ Roger, gent., London, St. Brydes neare Fleetstreet,  
St. Martyne, London; Gynge Mountney *alias*  
Mountnesinge, Essex Sentence 1604, 78 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Roger, gent., St. Brides, Fleet street, London Sentence 89 Harte
- 1595 „ William, Othery, Somerset 72 Scott
- 1598 „ William, gent., Thornecombe, Devon 30 Lewyn
- 1604 „ William, yeoman, Bulmer, Essex 20 Harte
- Braine**, *see* **Brayne**.
- 1601 **Brakenbury**, Richarde, esquier, Selbye, Durham, one of the  
gentlemen usshers in ordinarye attendaunt uppon  
her maiesties person 44 Woodhall
- 1600 **Bramble**, John, the elder, merchant of the town and county of  
Poole, Dorset 54 Wallop
- 1598 **Brames**, Charles, Dover, Kent 31 Lewyn
- 1604 **Bramly**, Thomas, St. Stephen in Colman street, London 34 Harte
- 1590 **Brammage**, George, gent., Nether Swell, Gloucester 30 Drury
- 1594 **Bramon**, Richard, Denmeade, par. Hamildon, Southants. 33 Dixy
- 1602 **Brampston**, Thomas, Barton Regis, Gloucester 62 Montague
- 1584 **Brampton**, Elizabeth, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristowe 44 Watson
- 1586 „ Jefery, gent., Oxned, Norfolk 4 Spencer
- 1591 „ Thomas, thelder, gent., Kenton, Suffolk; Norwich 62 Sainberbe
- 1601 „ Thomas, St. Saviours in Southwarck, Surrey 1 Woodhall
- 1585 „ William, gent., Furnevalles Inne, Middx.; Northwalsham,  
Norfolk Will with Sentence 12 Windsor
- 1590 **Branche**, Alice, St. Magnus the Martir, Bucklersbury, St. Martin  
in the Vintry, London 45 Drury
- 1594 „ Branch, Hellen, dame, St. Mary Abchurch, London 31 Dixy
- 1588 „ Sir John, knight, St. Marye Abchurche, London; Garnishe  
Hall, Essex 55 Rutland
- 1597 „ John, yeoman, Newehyed (new Hythe), par. of East Mallings,  
Kent 79 Cobham
- 1598 „ Braunche, John, East Mallings, Kent 9 Lewyn
- 1595 „ Braunche, Robert, gent., Porkpoer or Parkepale, Dorset 47 Scott
- 1603 „ Braunche, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks. 25 Bolein
- 1604 „ Braunch, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks. Sentence 12 Harte
- 1587 „ Braunche, William, merchaunttaylor of London, St.  
Magnus the Martyr, St. Mary Bow (de Archibus) 39 Spencer

1602	Branch, Braunche, William, gent., Abingdon, Berks.	24	Montague
1593	Brand, George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate	5	Dixy
1594	Branderd, John, Upton upon Seaverne, Worcester. [Another probate 7 Sep., 1605.]	64	Dixy
1600	Brandon, John, Blackwell, Worcester	6	Wallop
1591	„ Roberte, cittizen and goldesmithe of London, St. Vedaste <i>alias</i> Foster; St. Nicholas Acon, London; St. George, Southwark. [Another probate 1 June, 1599.]	43	Sainberbe
1586	Branston, Thomas, Estbarfoulde, Suffolk	24	Windsor
1602	„ William, cittie of Lincoln	28	Montague
1594	Branthwayte, Richard, sergeant at the lawe, Paternoster Rowe, St. Martin at Ludgate, London	87	Dixy
1598	Brasbone, William, the elder, husbandman, Foxton, Cambs.	33	Lewyn
1583	Brasbrige, Rowland, gent., Chippingwicombe, Bucks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 June, 1585, P.A.]	6	Butts
1600	Brasey, Edmund, gent., Alveley, Essex	67	Wallop
1587	Brasyer, Brasyar, Edward, Mylson, Salop	38	Spencer
1597	„ Brasyr, John, the elder, yeoman, Chelsfeild, Kent	104	Cobham
1594	„ Margaret, Farnbrough, widowe of Steven Brasyer of Chelsfield, Kent	57	Dixy
1592	„ Brasier, Thomas, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey	60	Harrington
1604	Bratforde, Thomas, husbandman, Willesborrow, Kent	92	Harte
1600	Brather, William, Binbroke Gabryell, Lincoln	67	Wallop
1591	Bratt, Robert, Middleton, Kent	26	Sainberbe
1601	Brattell, Richard, citizen and grocer of London; St. Ollives, Southwarke	42	Woodhall
1599	Braughton, Michael, yeoman, Hinckly, Leicester	79	Kidd
	Braunch, <i>see</i> Branch.		
1601	Brave, John, Latten, Wilts.	55	Woodhall
1590	Braybrooke, James, gent., Brighte Walton, Berks.	32	Drury
1591	Braye, John, Bearsted, Hincelfell, Witlesham, Eastpeckham, Watringberye, Eastmallinge, Kent	55	Sainberbe
1594	„ Braie, <i>alias</i> Hall, Marke, Shortemeade, par. Bigleswade, Beds.	79	Dixy
1588	„ Thomas, St. Matthew in Frydaystrete, London	54	Rutland
1590	Braylie, Widlake <i>alias</i> , Bartholomew, Chittell Hampton, Devon	16	Sainberbe
1594	„ Brayleighe, Wydlacke <i>alias</i> , John, Fylleighe, Devon	87	Dixy
1598	„ Brayleigh, Widlake <i>alias</i> , Matilda, widow of John Widlake <i>alias</i> Brayleigh; Meed, par. of Filey (Filleigh), Devon	99	Lewyn
1601	„ Wydlake <i>alias</i> , Willyam, Chittlehampton, Devon	5	Woodhall
1602	Brayne, Braine, Andrew, Wanswore, Surrey	62	Montague
1599	„ John, gent., Newent, Gloucester	65	Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Steele, par. of Prees, Salop	41	Wallop
1604	„ Braine, Thomas, esq., Lyttledeane, Gloucester	53	Harte
1584	Breache, Thomas, yeoman, Stepney, Middx.	17	Watson
1600	Breadcake, Thomas, mariner, Lee, Essex	53	Wallop
1593	Breathe, Edward, citizen and dyer of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermarie; Yardley, Worcester	60	Nevell
1594	Bredstocke, Avicie, widow, Witehampton, Dorset	52	Dixy
1596	„ Avicie, Dorsetshire	Sentence	41 Drake
1593	„ Bredstocke, William, gent., Wichampton, Dorset	54	Nevell
1592	Bredyman, Edithe, Tyngrave, Beds.	51	Harrington
1591	Brelsforthe, Richard, senior, North Wynfeilde, Derby	80	Sainberbe
1600	Bremelcombe, John, yeoman, Upton Pyne, Devon	Will with Sentence	49 Wallop
1593	Bremell, Raphe, Kingsbury, Martocke, Somerset	35	Nevell



- 1599 **Brend**, Judith, spinster, daughter of Thomas Brend, esquire, of West Moulsey, Surrey ; St. George in Buttolph Lane, London 38 Kidd
- 1601 „ Nicholas, esquire, West Moulsey, Surrey ; St. Marie Acts, par. St. Andrewe undershafte, St. Marie Abchurche, St. Peter's hill, London 82 Woodhall
- 1599 „ Thomas, gent., West Moulsey, Surrey 35 Kidd
- 1587 **Brendon**, John, thelder, St. Danmacke, St. Ive, Kellenton, St. Mellon, Cornwall 23 Spencer
- 1604 **Brent**, Alleyn, of London, skynner, Christchurch, Newgate 100 Harte
- 1598 „ Brente, Anker, the elder, little Walforde, Warwick 66 Lewyn
- 1597 „ William, esquire, Admington, Gloucester. To be buried at Ilmyngton, Warwick 95 Cobham
- 1598 **Brereton**, Edward, esquire, Borras, Denbigh 73 Lewyn
- 1599 „ Edward, gent., St. Mary Aldermanburie, London 26 Kidd
- 1583 „ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Peters, St. Giles without Criplegate, London ; towne of Henley wherein I was borne. [*De bonis non* grant 7 Nov., 1597, P.A.] 33 Butts
- 1602 „ Breerton, Thomas, esquire, Yarde, par. St. James, neare Taunton, Somerset. [Another grant 20 May, 1622.] 22 Montague
- 1603 **Bresland**, John, Staplehurst, Kent 52 Bolein
- 1596 **Bressie**, Anne, St. Dionis Backechurche, London ; Edmondton, Middx. ; Hertford 76 Drake
- 1592 „ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dionis, London 50 Harrington
- 1589 **Breton**, Robert, East Tilburie, Essex 71 Leicester
- 1597 „ Robert, Tecon, Northants. 39 Cobham
- 1591 „ Bretton, Susan, East Tilberye, Essex Will with Sentence 17 Harrington
- 1599 **Brett**, Elizabeth, widow, Edelmeton *alias* Edmonton, Middlesex 76 Kidd
- 1589 „ John, esquier, Whitestaunton, Somerset 41 Leicester
- 1600 „ Nicholas, clerke, parson, Eastlavant, Sussex 64 Wallopp
- 1599 „ Randall, captain of foot, Keele, Stafford ; lately living at Ostend, Netherlands. Died in Ireland 58 Kidd
- 1586 „ Robert, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Augustine ad portam ; Sussex 22 Windsor
- 1598 „ Robert, yeoman, Alvelthlie (Alveley), Essex. To be buried at Dartford, Kent 52 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Thomas, esq., Serjeant Major. Died in Ireland 95 Cobham
- 1604 „ Thomas, yeoman, Fanchurch, cittye of London 81 Harte
- 1587 „ Warham, Leedes, Kent Sentence 41 Spencer
- 1587 „ William, Colnewakes, Essex 11 Rutland
- 1594 **Brewen**, Henry, esquire, Pudletowne, Dorset ; Southants. 30 Dixy
- 1594 „ Henry, Puddletowne, Dorset Sentence 84 Dixy
- 1602 **Brewer**, Edward, Hurst Perpointe, Sussex Will with Sentence 74 Montague
- 1603 „ Jasper, Yarcombe, Devon 45 Bolein
- 1587 „ **More** *alias*, John, Chard, Somerset 8 Rutland
- 1588 „ John, Forthampton, Gloucester 29 Leicester
- 1602 „ John, Gussage Michaell, Dorset 54 Montague
- 1585 „ Richard, Hawsted, Essex 39 Brudenell
- 1599 „ **Coxe** *alias*, Richard, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 39 Kidd
- 1595 „ Robert, Timberscombe, Somerset 38 Scott
- 1592 **Brewninge**, Ellenor, Wymeringe, Southants. ; nether haven, Wilts. 6 Nevell
- 1584 **Browse**, John, knight, lytle Wenham, Alborough, Ipswicke, Suffolk 9 Brudenell
- 1604 „ John, husbandman, Tingwicke, Bucks. 3 Harte
- 1599 „ William, esquire, Little Wenham, Suffolk 67 Kidd



1594	Bright, Brighte, John, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	Sentence 40 Dixy
1593	" Brighte, Mabill, St. Martin Owtwich, London; Ware, Herts.	86 Nevell
1600	" Margaret, widow, St. Martin Orgar, London	16 Wallopp
1591	" Ralfe, citizen and ironmonger of London; South Essex	Welde, 69 Sainberbe
1588	" Brighte, Salomon, cittizen and habberdassher of London, par. of St. Christopher near le Stockes	47 Rutland
1587	" Brighte, Thomas, the elder, Buryesaincte Edmondes, Suffolk; Norfolk	53 Spencer
1599	" Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence 92 Kidd
1604	" Brighte, Thomas, scrivener, St. Mildreds in Bread Street, London	17 Harte
1585	" William, the Myntowne, Salop	23 Brudenell
1588	Brimsdon, John, Wotton, Surrey; city of Bristol	41 Rutland
1601	" Brymsdon, Walter, Tyverton, Devon	16 Woodhall
1597	Brimsted, John, yeoman, Hartefield, Sussex	71 Cobham
1591	Brimston, Edmund, Moulton in the parties of Holland, Lincoln.	
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 24 Sept., 1604, P.A.]	
1590	Briscoe, Briscoo, Edward, thelder, Aldenham, Herts.	50 Sainberbe
1595	" Guy, clerke, Sundriche, Kent; Crostananby, Cumberland	56 Drury
1588	" Brisco, John, Aldenham, Herts.	20 Scott
1604	" Briscoe, Reginolde, Lancashire; St. Sepulchre, London	59 Rutland
1600	" Briscoe, Richard, clerk, vicar of Hinckley, Leicester	94 Harte
1592	" Briscoe, Robert, Marshfeilde, Gloucester	36 Wallopp
1595	" William, Bradley, Worcester	81 Harrington
1590	Brise, Nicholas, clerke, West Lenne, Norfolk	56 Scott
1598	Briskyn, Jane, spinster, Wandsworth, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	48 Drury
1596	Bristowe, Alice, Bradleye, Worcester	45 Lewyn
1591	" Anthonie, Ludington, Marlboroughe, Wilts.	47 Drake
1603	" Elizabethe, Warmister, Wilts.	43 Sainberbe
1591	" James, gent., St. Giles in the feildes, Middx.	36 Bolein
1591	" John, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts.	91 Sainberbe
1596	" John, Cranley, Surrey	74 Sainberbe
1584	" Nicholas, thelder, esquier, Laurence Ayott, Herts.	23 Drake
1599	" Brystowe, William, Westhampstead, Hertford, <i>nunc.</i>	20 Watson
1600	" Bristo, William, Wiggenhall, Sainte Germans, Norfolk	38 Kidd
1603	Britche, William, St. Lawrence pountney, London	41 Wallopp
1604	Britteridge, Leonard, gent., Iver, Bucks.	67 Bolein
1591	Britton, Britten, Britan <i>alias</i> , Adam, St. Faithe, cittie of London	100 Harte
1591	" Brittainye, Clement, Uppingham, Rutland	73 Sainberbe
1593	" George, Loweastafe, Suffolk	84 Sainberbe
1590	" Henry, counter in Woodstreete, London; city of Bristol	63 Nevell
1587	" Bryton, John, gent., Kelveston, Somerset	51 Drury
1589	Brixy, Lowyse, St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate, London; borne in the towne of Lille in Flanders; widow of Jacques Syn	34 Spencer
		85 Leicester
1600	Broad, Brode, Edmund, gent., Dunclent (? Clent), Worcester	
		25 Wallopp
1591	" Broode, Giles, Rusper, Sussex	9 Harrington
1584	" Brode, John, March, Yle of Elie, Cambs.	34 Watson
1598	" Broad, Phillipp, yeoman, Garsdon, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1590	" Broade, William, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Ethelbroughes in Bishoppsgatestrate	24 Drury
1591	Broadbottom, Brodebottom, James, St. Brides in Fleetstreete, London; St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx.	64 Sainberbe
1603	Broadbridge, Brodbridge, Robert, thelder, Guilforde, Surrey	5 Bolein
1589	Broadgate, Brodgate, Richarde, citizen and skinner of London, Iremonger Lane, London	95 Leicester
1603	" Richard, lyttell Peatlinge, Leicester	37 Bolein

1591	Broadmeade, Brodemeade, Gilbert, Credyton, Devon	16 Harrington
1597	Broadway, Brodway, Butcher <i>alias</i> , John, Bridgnorth, Salop	81 Cobham
1600	„ Brodwaye, Butcher <i>alias</i> , Richard, Westwood, par. of Oldbury, Hereford. Lands in Salop	31 Wallopp
1590	Brobbins, George, the mere, par. Envelde, Stafford	62 Drury
1587	Brock, Richard, Okehampton, Exbourne, Jacobstowe, Inwardleigh, Devon	16 Spencer
1585	„ Brocke, Robert, husbandman, Kyere-wiard, Worcester	25 Brudenell
1592	Brockbancke, John, Alforde, Partney, Spillesby, Lincoln; Wyndermore, Westmorland	3 Nevell
1591	„ Brockebancke, Thomas, Braunsbie, par. Stowe, Lincoln	45 Sainberbe
1595	Brockdon, Roger, towne of Kingesbridge, Devon	32 Scott
1584	Brockett, Edward, esquier, Letchworthe, Herts.	33 Watson
1598	„ Sir John, knight, Brockett Hall, par. of Hatfield, Hertford	78, 79 Lewyn
1585	„ Nicholas, esquier, Whethampsted, Herts.	18 Brudenell
1601	Brocklehurst, John, Shawesteele, par. Hope, Derby	12 Woodhall
1599	„ Brokelhurst, William, Slatt Milne, par. of Cropredy, Oxford, <i>nuncupative</i>	74 Kidd
1593	Brocklesbie, Edward, esquire, Heckington, Hempeswell, Lincoln; Notts.	80 Nevell
1603	Brockman, Broeckman, Jasper, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	82 Bolein
1592	Brockton, George, towne of Ludlowe, Salop	36 Harrington
1588	Brockway, William, Donhead St. Marye, Wilts.	38 Rutland
1593	Brockwell, George, Culmestocke, Devon	Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, 26 Dixy
1595	„ George, Colmstocke, Devon	Sentence 8 Scott
1589	„ Brockewell, Thomas, the younger, Harisham, Kent	Sentence 1 June, 1590, 1 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, Harritsham, Kent	Sentence 47 Drury
	Brode, <i>see</i> Broad.	
	Brodebottom, <i>see</i> Broadbottom.	
1595	Broderwicke, Margaret, Langford, Berks.	50 Scott
	Brodford, <i>see</i> Bradford.	
	Brodshowe, <i>see</i> Bradshaw.	
	Brodway, <i>see</i> Broadway.	
1584	Broking, Margaret, Tottones, Devon	15 Brudenell
1590	Bromall, Otywell, Offerton, Chester; Frithe, Derby	45 Drury
1602	Brombye, George, Cleatham, Lincoln	40 Montague
1594	„ Brombie, Henry, Staynton, Waddingham, Lincoln	38 Dixy
1588	„ Brombie, Thomas, the younger, Cletam, Messingham, Lincoln	9 Leicester
1601	Brome, Jone, widdowe, St. Michell in the Quearne, London	58 Woodhall
1591	„ Browne <i>alias</i> , Nicholas, cittizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles without Cripgate	19 Harrington
1595	„ William, Ewythington, Hereford	64 Scott
1588	Bromedge, Thomas, gent., Brilley, Hereford	6 Leicester
1585	Bromfield, Bromefeild, James, St. Nicholas, Guldeforde, Surrey	46 Brudenell
1601	„ Broomefeild, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey	88 Woodhall
1597	„ Bromfylde, Katheryne, St. Martyns neare Chayringe Crosse, Middx.	2 Cobham
1597	Bromham, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	108 Cobham
1603	Bromley, Richarde, cityy of London, Christs Church, Newgate	17 Bolein
1587	„ Sir Thomas, knighte, Lorde Chauncellor of England, Rodd Castell, Salop	18 Spencer
1602	„ William, the furde, par. Dodderhill, Droytwiche, Worcester	47 Montague



- 1594 **Bromson**, William, St. Bennet nere Paules wharfe, London  
Will with Sentence 70 Dixy
- 1584 **Bromwich**, Bromych, Henry [Humphrey in P.A.], Churchlawford,  
Warwick 1 Watson
- 1591 „ **Bromwiche**, John, clerke p̄son of Rouselenche, Worcester;  
Cowley, Gloucester Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ **John**, gent., Bromesborowe, Gloucester 19 Harrington
- 1598 „ **Bromewitche**, Katherine, Lulham, par. of Madeley, Hereford  
96 Lewyn
- 1600 „ **Richard**, gent., Bretton, Wilts. 33 Wallopp
- 1586 „ **Thomas**, gent., Backshawe, par. Madeley, Hereford  
Will with Sentence 35 Windsor
- 1600 **Bronde**, William, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk 18 Wallopp
- 1600 **Broninge**, John, Christchurch, London 9 Wallopp
- Broode**, *see* **Broad**.
- 1591 **Brookbank**, Brookebancke, John, citizen and armorer, St. Michael  
in Cornhill, London; Windandermare, Westm<sup>r</sup>land 74 Sainberbe
- 1600 **Brooke**, Alexander, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 71 Wallopp
- 1601 „ **Anne**, widowe, Marnehull, Dorset 88 Woodhall
- 1604 „ **Anne**, widdow, St. Marye Stayninges, London 19 Harte
- 1601 „ **Christian**, wydowe, Sherborne, Dorset 35 Woodhall
- 1559 „ **Brooke**, Sir David, knight, Gloucester. [*De bonis non*  
grant 13 Jan., 1592, P.A.] Will regd. 10 Mellershe
- 1590 „ **Edithe**, Cheder, Somerset 18 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ **Elizabeth**, gentlewoman, Wilts. 43 Leicester
- 1599 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Whitchurch, Hants. 55 Kidd
- 1599 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, St. Leonards in Eastcheape, London  
65 Kidd
- 1601 „ **George**, esquier, Belsteede, Suffolk 24 Woodhall
- 1595 „ **Henrie**, mercer, London; Lewsham, Surrey  
Will with Sentence 75 Scott
- 1587 „ **Hughe**, esquier, longe Aston, Bristol, Somerset 21 Spencer
- 1586 „ **Humphry**, notarie publicke, St. Mary Abchurch, London;  
Gateforth, Yorks. 24 Windsor
- 1598 „ **Jeffray**, yeoman, Dodershull, Bucks. 21 Lewyn
- 1591 „ **Brouk**, James, Allhallows in the Wall, London; burgess of  
Armentures upon the river of Lyse 64 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ **John**, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Leonard  
nighe eastcheape; Childerdiche, Essex 18 Watson
- 1591 „ **Browke**, John, Marnhull, Dorset 3 Harrington
- 1592 „ **John**, gent., Bransnape, par. Cuckfeilde, Sussex 82 Harrington
- 1593 „ **John**, Walden, Essex 86 Nevell
- 1594 „ *alias* **Cobham**, John, esquire, Newington, Kent; Hawsted,  
Suffolk 62 Dixy
- 1599 „ **Brook**, John, husbandman, Bedmynster, Somerset 9 Kidd
- 1599 „ **John**, esquire, Madeley, Salop 13 Kidd
- 1603 „ **John**, citizen of London, St. Alphage 89 Bolein
- 1603 „ *alias* **Buttstone**, Matthewe, Rill, par. Ufecolme, Devon  
31 Bolein
- 1599 „ **Maximilian**, Sutton-at-Hone, Kent 63 Kidd
- 1594 „ **Nicholas**, esquire, Waltham hollye Crosse, Essex; Norfolk;  
Herts. 27 Dixy
- 1594 „ **Richard**, gent., Whitchurch, Knoll, Chalgrowe, Freflocke,  
Southants. 43 Dixy
- 1594 „ **Broke**, Richard, gent., Bobington, Stafford 78 Dixy
- 1596 „ **Richard**, St. Mary Aldermaye, London 18 Drake
- 1597 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Clifford, Hereford 56 Cobham
- 1603 „ **Richarde**, merchaunttailor of London, St. Dionise  
Backchurch 81 Bolein
- 1588 „ **Robert**, Washebrooke, Suffolk 31 Leicester

1596	Brooke, Robert, Milton nexte Gravesende, Borden Gravesende, Kent	65 Drake
1601	„ Roberte, citizen and Alderman of London, St. Marie Woolechurch in London ; Aspall, Norton, Suffolk ; Popler Marshe, Middx.	25 Woodhall
1604	„ Robert, husbandman, Bishopstone, Wilts.	14 Harte
1587	„ Roger, Asshellworthe, Gloucester	10 Rutland
1599	„ Roger, gent., London ; Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire	13 Kidd
1589	„ Roger, gent., diocese of Norwich	Sentence 92 Kidd
1603	„ Roger, Brompton, par. Burington, Salop	105 Bolein
1584	„ Symon, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	4 Brudenell
1588	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Stephen, Colmanstrete	15 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, thelder, Dreycott, par. Chedder, Somerset	82 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Milton next Gravesend, Kent. [Com. issued 15 April, 1606.]	46 Nevell
1589	„ Walter, Burye St. Edmonde, Suffolk	70 Leicester
1583	„ William, Brightelmstone, Sussex	Will with Sentence 17 Butts
1585	„ William, Norkell, par. Norwood, Midd.	38 Brudenell
1585	„ William, Est Knoyell, Wilts.	39 Brudenell
1597	„ William, St. Michael in Cornhill, London	5 Cobham
1597	„ William, Lord Cobham, Brookes farme, Sussex ; Cobham, Canterbury, Kent	45 Cobham
1597	„ Sir William, Newington, Kent	110 Cobham
1599	„ Brook, William, gent., Boxted, Essex	48 Kidd
1590	Brooker, Anthony, Brasted, Kent	57 Drury
1604	Brookes, Agnes, widdowe, Beconsfield, Bucks.	72 Harte
1587	„ Brokes, John, Madley, par. Belbroughton, Worcester	26 Spencer
1600	„ Katherine, widow, Todenham, Glouc.	50 Wallopp
1594	„ Michael, towne of Northampton, Kingesthorpe, Northants. [Coms. issued 2 Dec. 1596, and 4 Feb. 1604.]	44 Dixy
1596	„ Michael, town of Northampton	Sentence 88 Drake
1597	„ Brookes, Michael, Northampton	109 Cobham
1593	„ Robert, Ascote, par. Whichforde, Brayles, Warwick ; Chippin Norton, Oxford	89 Nevell
1603	„ Sybell, East Grenewiche, Kent	92 Bolein
1590	„ Simon, baker, Tocester, Northants.	51 Drury
1594	„ William, Yardley, Worcester	34 Dixy
1596	„ William, Northend, par. Greate Dasset, Warwick	10 Drake
1600	„ Brooks, William, butcher, Christchurch Newgate, London	16 Wallopp
1593	Brookman, Brookeman, Edmonde, joyner, St. James at Garlike hithe, London	80 Nevell
1594	„ Brookeman, Edmund, city of London	Sentence 83 Dixy
1593	„ Brokeman, William, joyner, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	68 Nevell
1602	Broome, Joan, St. Michael in the Querne, London	Sentence 15 Montague
1603	„ John, yremonger, St. Michael Cornhill, London	71 Bolein
1590	„ Katherine, Portburye, Somerset	37 Drury
1598	Broughe, Robert, yeoman, Bromethurst, par. Leeke, Stafford	46 Lewyn
1595	„ Thomas, Yeavsley, Sherley, Derby	17 Scott
1591	Broughton, Charles, of co. Lincoln ; Camp before Roane (Rouen). Died in France	2 Harrington
1592	„ Edwarde, esq., Longdon, Stafford ; Churchover, Warwick	10 Nevell
1602	„ Edward, gent., Lincolns Inne, par. of St. Dunstans in the West, Middx.	31 Montague
1585	„ John, Henley, par. Bitterley, Staunton Lacy, Salop	21 Brudenell

1585	Broughton, Mary, Watford, par. Standon, Stafford	22	Brudenell
1603	„ Valentyne, Alderman of Gloucester	52	Bolein
1568	Brouncker, Henry, Erlestocke, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 May, 1603, P.A.]	Will reg. 15	Babington
1596	„ William, knight, Erlestocke, Wilts. [Com. issued 17 June, 1611.]	70	Drake
1585	Browne, Alice, widow, St. Benedict ffynck, London	39	Brudenell
1590	„ Anne, Lambithe Marshes, Surrey; Buckholt, Kent	26	Drury
1590	„ Anthonie, esq., Tolthorpe, Rutland; Stanforde, Lincoln	85	Drury
1596	„ Bridgett, widow, Pillesdon, Burstoke, Dorset; Bristowe, Somerset	34	Drake
1596	„ Brute, esq., Langtree, Devon. (In 2 parts.)	92	Drake
1598	„ Brute, esquire, Brownes, par. of Langtree, Devon, with tenor of the same	84	Lewyn
1587	„ Charles, gent., Spalding in Holland, Lincoln	30	Spencer
1587	„ Christyne, widowe, Yerdon, par. Loders, Dorset	16	Rutland
1589	„ [Broome in P.A.], Sir Christopher, knight, Hatton, Oxford	65	Leicester
1597	„ Christopher, Ingston, par. Busshopps Frome, Hereford	27	Cobham
1588	„ Cicele, widow, St. Clement Danes parishe in the strand, London; Childre, Berks.; Swinbrooke, Oxford	Sentence 22 April, 1589, 10	Leicester
1603	„ Weyre <i>alias</i> , Clement, Great Polton, par. Mildenhams, Wilts.	3	Bolein
1604	„ Denys, yeoman, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	75	Harte
1584	„ Edward, Stoke-uppon-Tearne, Salop	7	Watson
1588	„ Edward, Buckland, Herts; Crick, Northants.	59	Rutland
1588	„ Edward, gent., St. Clement Danes, London	5	Leicester
1589	„ Edward, and Cecilie Browne, his relict—	Sentence 42	Leicester
1598	„ Edward, of London, par. of St. Alban in Woodstrete, one of the sons of John Browne, esquire, of London.	95	Lewyn
1599	„ Edward, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London	Sentence 14	Kidd
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, city of Gloucester	96	Lewyn
1598	„ Francis, city of Gloucester	84	Lewyn
1599	„ Francis, city of Gloucester		
1596	„ George, Beston nexte the Sea, Norfolk	11	Drake
1601	„ Ladye Hellen, widdowe of Sir Thomas Browne, kt., Bechworth Castell, Surrey	61	Woodhall
1559	„ Browne, Henry, esquire, par. of St. Helens in Bishops- gate, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 June, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 9	Mellerse
1593	„ Henry, citye of Gloucester; Over Arley, Stafford	48	Nevell
1595	„ Henry, marryner, Lymehowse, par. Stepney, Middx.	22	Scott
1597	„ Henry, Milton, par. Prittlewell, Essex	2	Cobham
1592	„ Humfrey, gent., Pritwell, Essex	78	Harrington
	„ Isabell, <i>see</i> Witherston, Isabell.		
1595	„ James, St. Andrewes, cittie of Canterburie, Kent	61	Scott
1597	„ James, St. Andrews, Canterbury, Kent	Sentence 17	Cobham
1600	„ James, Canterbury, Kent	Sentence 49	Wallop
1590	„ Johan, widdowe, par. St. Nicholas, Hertford, Herts.	57	Drury
1591	„ Joane, Morefeildes, West Smithfeilde in London; Orset, Essex	24	Sainberbe
1596	„ Joan, widow, Westham, Essex	38	Drake
1585	„ John, esquier, Frampton, Dorchester, Charmister, Crockway, Dorset	21	Brudenell
1587	„ John, Plymouth, Devon	56	Spencer
1590	„ John, Liddington, Rutland	73	Drury
1590	„ John, Lyttell Nesse, par. Baschurche, Salop	84	Drury

1591	Browne, John, gent., Spexall, Ubbeston, Suffolk ; Essex	67	Sainberbe
1592	" John, gent., Chichester, Berstead, Aldwicke, par. Pagham, Sussex	86	Harrington
1593	" John, one of the aldermen of the citye of Gloucester, par. Grace Lane, Gloucester	67	Nevell
1594	" John, gent., Wonersh, Surrey	39	Dixy
1594	" John [Job in P.A.], Cottred, Herts.	66	Dixy
1594	" John, Wonershe, Surrey	Sentence 83	Dixy
1594	" John, thelder, barbor surgeon, St. Savyor in Sowthwarke	84	Dixy
1595	" John, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, city of Bristowe	71	Scott
1596	" John, gent., Horton Kirkeby, Kent	38	Drake
1596	" John, gent., Speckshall, Suff. ; St. Mary Hill, London	81	Drake
1597	" John, Westelburie, Thaxsted, Essex	5	Cobham
1597	" John, Horton Kirbie, Kent	Will and Sentence 53	Cobham
1597	" John, vintner, Ipswich, Suffolk	75	Cobham
1597	" John, yeoman, Orsett, Essex ; "Swanne" in Cheapside, London	104	Cobham
1598	" John, draper, St. Alkmound, Shrewsbury, Salop	4	Lewyn
1598	" John, yeoman, Woodstock park, Oxon.	21	Lewyn
1598	" John, the elder, weaver, Brodforde, Wilts.	88	Lewyn
1599	" John, gent., Allesleye, Warwick. Lands in cos. Gloucester and Worcester	62	Kidd
1599	" John, husbandman, Edmaston (Idmiston), Wilts.	71	Kidd
1600	" John, tucker, Falfield, Glouc.	12	Wallop
1601	" John, Lodors, Dorset	47	Woodhall
1601	" <b>Stamford alias</b> , John, sayler, Thorpe, Essex	63	Woodhall
1602	" John, M.A., vicar of Dartford, Kent	19	Montague
1602	" John, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	24	Montague
1599	" Katherine, Letherhed, Surrey	19	Kidd
1588	" Margaret, one of the daughters of William Browne, esquier, of Colchester, Essex ; litle St. Bartholomewes in Smithfield nere London	19	Rutland
1598	" Margaret, widow of Henry Browne, Milton, Essex	7	Lewyn
1587	" Nicholas, Wridesforde, Frampton, Dorchester, Dorset	Will with Sentence 22	Spencer
1588	" Nicholas, Spandeford (? Spanby), Burton, Lincoln	14	Rutland
1589	" Nicholas, Rederiff, Surrey	64	Leicester
1591	" Nicholas, Lustocke, par. North Curie, Somerset	70	Sainberbe
1592	" <b>alias Brome</b> , Nicholas, cittizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles without Criplgate, London	19	Harrington
1602	" Olyver, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	54	Montague
1604	" Paule, Orpington, Kent	42	Harte
1584	" Richard, Brightlingsye, Essex	37	Butts
1588	" Richard, Lowthe, Lincoln	26	Rutland
1589	" Richarde, Loder, Dorset	73	Leicester
1589	" Richarde, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Nicholas Ollaffe, Bredstrete, London	85	Leicester
1597	" Richard, Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	86	Cobham
1598	" Richard, gent., Calne, Wilts.	93	Lewyn
1602	" Richarde, litle Nesse, Riton, Baschurche, Salop	47	Montague
1592	" <b>alias Weare</b> , Roberte, Mildenhall, Wilts.	59	Harrington
1592	" Robert, Prescott, par. Collumstocke, Devon	83	Harrington
1595	" Robert, gent., Colchester, Essex	69	Scott
1597	" Robert, clothdyer, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	73	Cobham
1602	" Roger, parson of Farnan Royall, Bucks.	65	Montague
1594	" Silvester, St. Decumans, Somerset	51	Dixy
1587	" Thobiase, husbandman, Yondouer, par. Lodres, Dorset	35	Spencer
1586	" Thomas, Wesson Underwoode, Bucks.	5	Spencer
1589	" Thomas, one of her maiesties yeomen of her chamber in ordinarie ; Brindill, Lancashire	86	Leicester
1592	" Thomas, gent., broade Chalke, Wilts.	9	Nevell



1594	<b>Browne</b> , Thomas, Linche in the Ile of Purbecke, Dorset	68 Dixy
1597	„ Thos., Cliffe, Kent	14 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, baker, Limehouse, par. Stebunheth, Middx.	69 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, taylor, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	12 Kidd
1599	„ <b>Weare alias</b> , Thomas, the elder, gent., Marleborough, Wilts.	40 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Cheshunt, Herts.	15 Wallopp
1589	„ Sir Valentine, knight, Hogsdon, Middx. ; Tilney, Eslington in Marsheland, Norfolk ; Lincoln ; Yorks. ; Northumb. ; Herts.	35 Leicester
1595	„ Walter, esquire, Dorking, Surrey ; Offham, Kent	75 Scott
1585	„ <b>Weare alias</b> , William, inholder, newe Sarum, Wilts.	33 Brudenell
1590	„ William, Ilminster, Somerset	54 Drury
1592	„ William, Lutton, par. of Sutton, Lincoln	67 Harrington
1598	„ William, merchant, the younger, Plymouth, Devon	68 Lewyn
1601	„ William, St. James in the Suburbs of the cittie of Bristoll ; Woolleston, Bruckinge, Gloucester	53 Woodhall
1602	„ William, Silchester, Surrey	10 Montague
1602	„ William, cittizen and Fyshmonger of London ; at Sea in Shippe “Archannge”	47 Montague
1603	„ William, Arpington, Kent	104 Bolein
1604	„ William, knight of the Bath, Walkot, Northants.	44 Harte
1594	„ Winefride, Carewe, Pembroke ; Walton, Suffolk	73 Dixy
1597	<b>Brownebill</b> , John, Stepulton, Shropshire	115 Cobham
1594	<b>Brownell</b> , Humfrey, gent., Clemens Inne, Middx. ; Mapperley, Derby	29 Dixy
1590	„ Johane, widowe, St. Michael in the cittie of Coventree, Warwick	24 Drury
1602	<b>Brownelowe</b> , John, Newnham, Salop	71 Montague
1596	<b>Browninge</b> , James, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	76 Drake
1595	„ Richard, Cawley, Gloucester	10 Scott
1590	<b>Brownles</b> , Peter, Eagleston, Durham ; Hackney, Middx.	32 Drury
1603	<b>Brownley</b> , Leonard, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the West	93 Bolein
1586	<b>Brownrigge</b> , Elizabeth, Willisham, Suffolk	62 Windsor
1586	„ Brownryg, John, Wyllinsham, Suffolk	24 Windsor
1592	„ Brownrig, Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	1 Nevell
1595	„ Brownrigge, Thomas, Staunton St. Johns, co. Oxford	63 Scott
1595	<b>Brownsmithe</b> , John, thelder, Byldeston, Suffolk	16 Scott
1597	<b>Broxholme</b> , Mathewe, Scamelsbee, Ludford, Lincoln Asterbe, Lincs.	55 Cobham
1591	„ Broxolme, Thomas, esquire, cittie of Lincoln	31 Sainberbe
1599	„ Broxolme, Thomas, gent., Yathroppe, par. of Corringham, co. Lincoln	98 Kidd
1592	<b>Broye</b> , William, Cannon Frome, Hereford	4 Nevell
1584	<b>Brudenell</b> , Edmonde, knight, Deene, Northants.	1 Brudenell
1590	„ Brudnell, Edmund, esquire, Staunton Wivell, Leicester	79 Drury
1592	„ Robert, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence 48 Harrington
1589	„ Brudnell, Sibell, widow, Stoke Maundevile, Bucks.	58 Leicester
1549	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Dene, Northants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 May, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 35 Popplewell
1587	„ Thomas, esquier, Deene, Owndell, Brigstock, Clopthorne, Northants.	67 Spencer
1587	<b>Brudge</b> , George, Bisley, Gloucester	63 Spencer
1587	„ John, Gregorystoke, Somerset	43 Spencer

*See also Bridge.*

1593	<b>Brughe</b> , William, gent., Owersbie, Lincoln	79 Nevell
1602	<b>Brumfylde</b> , Dorothe, Burton lattimer, Northants.	45 Montague
1595	<b>Brune</b> , Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Margaret in Lothbury	19 Scott

1602	Brunskell, Robert, citizen and vintener of London, St. Marie at hill, London	24 Montague
1596	Bruse, Gyles, gent., Grayes Inn, Middx.	24 Drake
1592	Bruskett, Sebastian, St. Sithes Lane, par. of St. Benet Sherehogge, London	63 Harrington
1592	Bruster, John, towne of Rie, Sussex; Easenden, Herts.	45 Harrington
1598	„ John, yeoman, Esendon, Herts.	69 Lewyn
1598	„ Margery, widow of John Bruster, Essingdon, Herts.	85 Lewyn
1594	Bruton, Agnes, widow, Burford, Oxford	Sentence 53 Dixy
1590	de Bruyne, John, Stenewerk; Sandwiche, Kent. [Com. issued 27 Aug., 1595.]	83 Drury
1590	Bryan, Brian, Henrie, Easte greenestade, Sussex	Will with sentence 8 Sainberbe
1603	„ Joane, St. Dunstans in the West, London	75 Bolein
1594	„ John, cittye of London	30 Dixy
1602	„ <i>alias</i> Scrofton, John, Lingfield, Surrey	11 Montague
1591	„ Richard, Cogges, Oxford. [Admon. during minority, 17 Feb., 1592, P.A.]	54 Sainberbe
1601	„ Roberte, gent., cittye of newe Sarum, Wilts.	60 Woodhall
1573	„ William, Leverington, Cambs. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Feb., 1593, P.A.]	Will regd. 1 Martin
1593	„ Brian, William, Southokenden, Essex	48 Nevell
1598	„ William, victualler, Brianston, Dorset	21 Lewyn
1587	Bryant, Briant, John, thelder, Timberscombe, Somerset	73 Spencer
1590	„ Briante, Robert, Broadwinsor, Dorset	38 Drury
1597	Bryna, Frauncys, doctor in physic, Exeter, Devon	73 Cobham
1603	Brynde, Owen, Wainborough, Wilts.	19 Bolein
1594	Bryne, Robert, Rodypoole, Dorset	42 Dixy
1600	Bubbe, Thomas, joiner, Gloucester	75 Wallopp
1597	Bucher, John, Morville, Bridgnorth, Sallopp	Cobham
1587	„ Nicholas, Meopham, Ludesdoun, Kent	67 Spencer
1589	„ Nicholas, Meopham, Kent	Sentence 50 Leicester
1588	„ <i>alias</i> Sherrye, Robert, Ryme, Dorset; Yevill, Somerset	14 Leicester
1604	Buck, Daniell, scrivener, St. Olaves in Southwarck, Surrey	20 Harte
1603	„ Henry, Kellvedon, Essex	109 Bolein
1593	„ Bucke, John, Byburye, Gloucester; Devon	14 Nevell
1593	„ John, gent., Ugley, Berdon, Essex; Bollington, Cheshire	38 Nevell
1594	„ Bucke, John—	Sentence 88 Dixy
1596	„ Bucke, John, Hambecke <i>alias</i> Hambie, <i>alias</i> Hanbeck Grange, Lenton, Osborneby, Lincs.	92 Drake
1602	„ John, Fleet in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	38 Montague
1600	„ Bucke, Mathew, citizen and innholder of London	Sentence 45 Wallopp
1587	„ Richard, tailor, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	18 Spencer
1590	„ Bucke, Steven, Louthe, Sommercots, Lincoln	76 Drury
1590	„ Boucke, Thomas, citizen and letherseller of London; St. Maryes, Lymericke, Ireland	52 Drury
1594	„ Bucke, Thomas, St. Buttolpehes without Bishoppsgate, London	65 Dixy
1600	Buckberd, Anne, par. of St. Peter in the Tower of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	73 Wallopp
1588	Buckburie, Robert, yeoman, Billingboroughe, Lincoln	19 Leicester
1596	Buckell, Richard, Uckenton, par. Elimestone, Gloucs.	73 Drake
1595	Buckenham, William, Ipswiche, Suffolk	Sentence last session of Trinity term 1595, 35 Scott
1595	„ William, Ipswich, Suffolk	Sentence 52 Scott
1590	Buckerydge, John, Basselden, Berks.	41 Drury
1592	Buckfolde, Stephen, gent., Easteshire (? Esher), Mortlacke, Surrey; Lentonfaire, Notts.	46 Harrington
1587	Buckherst, James, Stapleherst, Kent	58 Spencer
1604	Buckinge, Robert, merchaunt, Bridgewater, Somerset	77 Harte

1600	Buckingham, John, Charles, North Molton, Devon	10 Wallopp
1593	„ Roger, Twiching, Devon	58 Nevell
1590	„ William, Ore, Somerset	68 Drury
1603	Bucklande <i>alias</i> Hutchens, Raphe, Ewelme, Oxon.	36 Bolein
1575	„ Buckland, Richard, par. of St. Michael le Querne, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Sept., 1599, P.A.]	
		Will reg. 33 Pickering
1600	„ Buckland, Walter, esquire, Standlinche, Wilts.	1 Wallopp
1593	„ William, Sunburie, Middx.	32 Nevell
1594	Buckle, Cuthberte, knighte, Lorde Mayor of London, St. Marye at Hill, London ; Bourghes under Staynmore, Westmorland, where I was borne ; St. Poulchres, St. Leonard in Eastcheape, Markelane, London ; Durham ; Micham, Surrey	55 Dixy
1594	„ Elizabeth, dame, widow of Sir Cuthbert Buckle, knight, late Lord Maior of London ; St. Marie at Hill, London	67 Dixy
1584	Buckley, Arthure, Oldburye, Warwick	14 Watson
1589	„ Edward, St. Stephen in Walbrok, Bucklersburie, London	97 Leicester
1590	„ <i>alias</i> Yate, John, Ruckley, par. Ogborne St. Andrewes, Wilts.	28 Drury
1593	„ Sara, Towne of Stafford ; St. Johns in Walbrooke, London	56 Nevell
1603	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Stephen, Colman street	79 Bolein
1597	„ William, yeoman, Warwick	47 Cobham
1599	Bucknam, Edward, gent., Stapenhill, Derby	19 Kidd
1592	Buckworthe, Richarde, esquier, Wisbich, Ile of Elie, Cambs. ; Lincoln	39 Harrington
1596	Buddon, Richard, Knighton, par. Canforde, Dorset	88 Drake
1604	„ Richard, husbandman, Damerham South, Wilts.	39 Harte
1584	Budocusside, Frances, widdowe, Tower of London	1 Watson
1593	Bufken, James, merchant stranger, St. Katherine Cretechurche, London	36 Nevell
1593	„ Gemar <i>alias</i> , Joane, St. Katherine Creechurche in London, widowe of James Bufkin, merchant straunger	58 Nevell
1591	Bugberd, Richard, Harrowe welde, par. Harrowe, Middx.	81 Sainberbe
1598	„ Bugberde, Roger, yeoman, Harrow, Middlesex	53, 54 Lewyn
1591	Buggan, Walter, Tottnes, Devon	35 Sainberbe
1597	Buggans, Richard, yeoman, Messingham, Lincoln	107 Cobham
1587	Bugge, William, Barking, Nedeham, Dormisdon, Suffolk ; Cambs.	32 Spencer
1601	Buggins, Thomas, gent., Weston underwood, Ravenston, Bucks.	
		10 Woodhall
1585	Bulbeck, Francis, esquier, Clevedon, Somerset	50 Brudenell
1588	„ Bulbecke, Robert, towne and co. Southampton	19 Rutland
1594	Bulenger, Gyles, St. Anne, Blackfryers, London	69 Dixy
1602	Bulkley, Bulckley, Nathaniell, St. Michael, Bassinghall, London	82 Montague
1602	„ Raphe, gent., Clemens Inne, Middx. ; St. Dunstanes in the West, London ; Chester	16 Montague
1584	„ William, Burgat, Hants.	Sentence 45 Watson
1598	„ William, gent., Boulder (Boldre), Hampshire	50 Lewyn
1595	Bull, Geffrey, Counthorpe, par. Castlebitham, co. Lincoln. [Another probate 25 Oct., 1595.]	48 Scott
1596	„ George, Debtforde, Kent	61 Drake
1601	„ Hellen, St. Dunstones in the West in Fleete streete, London	9 Woodhall
1591	„ John, gentleman, St. Mary Aldermanburye, London	93 Sainberbe
1603	„ John, St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	106 Bolein
1592	„ Marke, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	72 Harrington

1593	Bull, Bulle, <b>Bowle</b> <i>alias</i> , Raphe, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gregorie, Poules church in London. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1603.]	27 Nevell
1583	„ Richarde, Nethercott, Northants.	23 Butts
1585	„ Richarde, gentleman, towne of Hertford, Herts.	55 Brudenell
1601	„ Richard, clerke, parson of St. Ethelburge next Bishopsgate, city of London	72 Woodhall
1588	„ Roger, Walton, Suffolk	17 Leicester
1602	„ Stephen, gent., Lezete, Norfolk	74 Montague
1595	„ Thomas, Neithrope, par. Banburie, Oxford	11 Scott
1589	<b>Bullarde</b> , Thomas, Stokestile, par. Chardstocke, Dorset	7 Drury
1587	<b>Bullen</b> , Agnes, Yevell, Somerset	20 Rutland
1591	<b>Buller</b> , John, thelder, esquier, Lillesdon, par. Northcurrie, Somerset	22 Harrington
1594	„ Richard, thelder, longe Compton, Warwick	38 Dixy
1598	„ Thomas, Charmouth, Dorset	51 Lewyn
1600	„ William, yeoman, Sandford, Oxford	51 Wallopp
1595	<b>Bullerdyne</b> , Thomas, St. Savyoures, Southwark, Surrey	38 Scott
1596	<b>Bullocke</b> , Bullocke, Edward, Muche Wigborrowe, Essex	19 Drake
1603	„ Edward, Soperlane, London	67 Bolein
1604	„ Edward, par. St. Pancras in Soper Lane, London. [Admon. during minority, 13 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	Sentence 66 Harte
1598	„ Isabel, widow, par. of St. Martin near Ludgate, London	85 Lewyn
1597	„ Bullocke, John, Sprotton, Northants.	46 Cobham
1599	„ John, yeoman, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	26 Kidd
1599	„ Bullocke, Margaret, widow, Clare, Suffolk	49 Kidd
1599	„ Bulloke, Robert, of Collern, co. Wilts.	96 Kidd
1591	„ Bullocke, Rowland, gentleman, All Hallows Barking, London; Shenley, Herts.	3 Harrington
1600	„ Thomas, Mells, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	26 Wallopp
1595	<b>Bullye</b> , Jeffery, Ippellpenn, Devon	11 Scott
1604	„ <b>Bowle</b> <i>alias</i> , Ralph, St. Gregory, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant Jan., 1604, P.A.]	Will reg. 27 Nevell
1594	<b>Bulman</b> , Arthur, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye Overey <i>alias</i> Sainte Savyoures in Southwerke, St. Georges, Southwarke; Hartfeild, Sussex, where I was borne	45 Dixy
1595	„ John, gent., Congresburye, Somerset	18 Scott
1596	„ Bullman, John, citiz. and haberdasher of London, St. Bennett, Grace churche	89 Drake
1602	„ John, gent., Hartfeild, Sussex. [Com. issued 23 March, 1611, and 27 May, 1633.]	11 Montague
1594	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey; Uckfeilde, Hartfeilde, Sussex. [Com. issued 18 July, 1609.]	76 Dixy
1595	<b>Bulpane</b> , John, Linge, Somerset	35 Scott
1603	<b>Buldeel</b> , Gyles, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	32 Bolein
1603	„ Bultell, Hanns, borne at Antwerp; St. Mary Abchurch, London	101 Bolein
1603	„ Bultell, Jaques, borne at Antwerpe; St. Mary Abchurch, London	101 Bolein
1588	<b>Bulworthie</b> , Macklyn, Southemoulton, Devon	19 Leicester
1585	<b>Bumpas</b> , John, Aston subdeye [Subedge in P.A.], Gloucester	3 Windsor
1589	<b>Bunche</b> , William, cutler, the Tower wharfe nere London; Gravesend, Kent	95 Leicester
1597	<b>Bunchley</b> , <b>Sextin</b> <i>alias</i> , Edward, the elder, yeoman, Bocking, Essex	84 Cobham
1585	<b>Bundy</b> , Robert, yeoman, Winterborne forde, par. St. Martens in Sarum, Wilts.	6 Windsor
1589	„ William, Forde, par. St. Martin neere Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate, 23 June, 1596, P.A.]	56 Leicester



- 1596 **Bungey**, John, Norwich ; Chartham, Lewsham, Canterbury  
(Cathedral), Kent 6, 16 Drake
- 1586 **Bunting**, John, citizen and baker of London, St. Mertyn Pomery  
in Iremongr lane 33 Windsor
- 1602 „ Richard, gent., South Creak, North Creak, Burnehams,  
Bagthorp, Harpley, Walpoole, Terrington, Cromer,  
Norfolk 20 Montague
- 1603 **Buntingdale**, Fraunces, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx. 86 Bolein
- 1603 „ William, St. Marie Wolnoth, London 81 Bolein
- 1600 **Burbage**, Anthony, citizen and skinner of London, St. Dunstan  
in the West 11 Wallopp
- 1585 „ John, Uffington, Lincoln 52 Brudenell
- 1591 **Burchall**, John, St. Bartholomew without Aldgate, East Smyth-  
feilde, London 80 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ John, clothier, Guildeforde, Surrey 50 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Thomas, Alberburie, Hereford 36 Montague
- 1590 **de Burchgrave**, Charles, par. of St. Gregory (? George) in  
Buttolph Lane, London ; bourne at Roesselare  
in Flaunders. [Another grant 2 March, 1598, P.A.] 19 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ de Burchgrave, Peter, borne of Rousselaer in Flaunders ;  
St. Dunstons in the East, London 61 Bolein
- 1603 **Burckhead**, Edward, St. Andrew in Holborne, London 95 Bolein
- 1595 **Burcott**, Hughe, Alton, Southants. 5 Scott
- Burd**, *see* Bird.
- 1593 **Burden**, George, gent., cittie of Westminster ; Dover, Sandwiche,  
Kent 4 Dixy
- 1586 „ John, Semly, Wilts. 43 Windsor
- 1592 „ William, gent., Dover, Kent 10 Nevell
- 1585 **Burdett**, Humfry, gent., Soninge, Burgfeilde, Berks. 11 Windsor
- 1600 „ John, weaver, Walkerne, Herts. 79 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Burdet, Robert, Bromcote, Warwick 43 Bolein
- 1591 „ William, Udymer, Siddelscombe, Sussex 8 Harrington
- 1601 „ Burdet, Willyam, Gilmorton, Leicester 66 Woodhall
- 1570 **Burgeant**, Thomas, Walden, Essex. [*De bonis non* grant 8 Nov.,  
1603, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup>. 13 Lyon
- 1598 **Burges**, Burgis, Catherine, widow, Northmolton, Devon 53 Lewyn
- 1587 „ Christian, Chippenham, Wilts. 6 Rutland
- 1600 „ Burgys, George, brewer, Reading, Berks. ; Oxford 31 Wallopp
- 1602 „ George, Bemester, Dorset 29 Montague
- 1590 „ Jacob, Tudley, Kent 30 Drury
- 1590 „ Burgis, Johan, widowe, Twichine, Devon 13 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ Burgesse, John, Mawghfeld, Sussex 69 Spencer
- 1588 „ Burgeis, John, Meirhaie, Dorset 7 Leicester
- 1591 „ John, gentleman, Otford, Kent 81 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ Burgis, Marye, widow, Phillips Norton, Somerset 78 Spencer
- 1595 „ Raphe, gent., Inner Temple, London 17 Scott
- 1599 „ Burgis, Richard, Colchester, Essex 64 Drury
- 1590 „ Robert, Twychin, Devon 34 Drury
- 1587 „ Steven, Nettlecomb, Somerset 53 Spencer
- 1583 „ Thomas, Northmolton, Devon 33 Butts
- 1592 „ Thomas, St. Martyns in the feildes neere London 71 Harrington
- 1589 „ Walter, Buntingforde, Bishoppes Stratford, Herts. 60 Leicester
- 1588 „ William, Beamister, Dorset 24 Rutland
- 1590 „ Burgis, William, Limsfeilde, Surrey. [*De bonis non* grant  
26 April, 1591, P.A.] Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ William, Muckley, Salop 69 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ Burgis, William, grate Kepington, par. Sevenocke, Kent 75 Dixy
- 1588 **Burgh**, Alice, Titherleigh, par. Chardstock, Dorset 9 Leicester
- 1585 „ John, Tyderlegh, par. Chardestocke, Dorset 20 Brudenell
- 1594 „ Robert, gent., Chardstocke, Dorset 74 Dixy

- 1598 Burgh, Thomas, Lord Baron Gainsborough ——— Sentence 57 Lewyn  
 1600 „ William, gentleman usher, Larbrocke (?), co. Lancaster 22 Wallopp  
 1603 „ Burghie, William, Caulthrope *als.* Couldrope, par. Standiche,  
 Glouc. 31 Bolein  
 1585 Burghill, Robert, Muche Carvarne (Cowarne), Hereford 31 Brudenell  
 1584 Burgoyne, Robert, gentleman, St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx.;  
 St. Bartholomewes nere Westsmythfeild, London 44 Watson  
 Burlace, *see* Borlace.  
 1593 Burle, Edmonde, Lawling, Essex 51 Nevell  
 1601 „ Henry, White Rothing, Essex 26 Woodhall  
 1601 „ Henrie, Petersfeild, Southants. 39 Woodhall  
 1598 Burleigh, William Cecil, Lord ——— 91 Lewyn  
 1604 Burles, Joane, widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London 19 Harte  
 1593 „ John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Faith the  
 Virgin; East Greenwiche, Kent 6 Dixy  
 1601 Burley, John, gent., St. Bartholomew the Great, next West  
 Smithfield, London; cittye of York 21 Woodhall  
 1586 „ Robert, gent., Ferneham Deane, Southants. 53 Windsor  
 1593 „ William, esquier, Odeham, Southants; Deverell, Langbridge,  
 Hussey, Cosley, Wilts. 31 Nevell  
 1593 „ Burlye, William, esq., Odiham, Southants. 75 Nevell  
 1587 Burlton, Burltonne, John, tanner, Kidderminster, Worcester 67 Spencer  
 1598 „ John, tanner, Bewdley, Worcester. To be buried at  
 Ribbesford, Worcester 81 Lewyn  
 1591 „ Richard, Beawdley, Rybbesford, Worcester 92 Sainberbe  
 1590 Burman, John, cittizen and Pewterer of London; St. Thomas  
 in Southwark, Surrey 59 Drury  
 1590 „ Thomas, Cheping Wycombe, Bucks. 3 Sainberbe  
 1586 „ William, Royston, Cambs. 8 Spencer  
 1587 Burmarde, John, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx.; Awlescombe,  
 Honnyton, Collyton, Devon 26 Spencer  
 1591 Burneby, Burnbie, Hughe, Manton, Lincoln 65 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Burnbey, Hughe, Manton, Northants. (? Lincoln)  
 Will with Sentence 95 Harrington  
 1603 „ Richard, Watford, Northants. 21 Bolein  
*See also Barnaby.*  
 1588 Burneley, Burnelay, Thomas, Beesbye, Lincoln 39 Rutland  
 1595 „ Thomas, city of London Sentence 52 Scott  
 1593 Burnell, Agnes, Church Aston, Salop Sentence 14 Dixy  
 1596 „ Mrs. Barbara, Whitewell, Derby 74 Drake  
 1587 „ Edward, gent., Sibthorpe, Notts. 5 Drury  
 1597 „ Edward, Billingesly, Salop 9 Cobham  
 1596 „ John, Tockington, in par. Olveston, Gloucester; Bristol.  
 [De bonis non grant 14 Nov., 1601, P.A.] 78 Drake  
 1585 „ Thomas, College of Tongue, Salop 47 Brudenell  
 1596 Burnham, Alice, widow, par. of St. Mary, Aldermay, London 72 Drake  
 1592 „ Burnam, Ann, widow, Chawgrove, co. Oxford; St. James,  
 Clerkenwell, Middx. 31 Harrington  
 1598 „ Edward, St. Katherine Colman, London 62 Lewyn  
 1593 „ Burneham, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London,  
 St. Marye Aldermarie 88 Nevell  
 1592 „ Burnam, Sextus, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.; Chawgrove,  
 Oxford 31 Harrington  
 1602 „ Burnam, William, Staverton *alias* Stareton, Northants. 36 Montague  
 1597 Burninghill, Sebastian, citizen and draper of London, All Saints,  
 Staynnyng 67 Cobham  
 1600 Burr, Bur, Edward, gent., Northawe, Herts.; Ravensden,  
 Bedford 79 Wallopp

- 1597 Burr, Burre, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael in Wood streete, London 28 Cobham
- 1590 „ Henry, citizen and wrighter of the courte letter of the cittie of London, Blackwall, Norton Folgate without Bishoppes gate, St. Michael in Woodstrete, London ; Stratford the bowe, Middx. 44 Drury
- 1595 „ John, thelder, gent., Knoll, Cryckett Maleherbe, Somerset 10 Scott
- 1585 „ Olliffe, coppersmith, St. Olyffs, Sowthwark, Surrey 41 Brudenell
- 1598 „ Burre, Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London 66 Lewyn
- 1598 „ *alias* Debehault, Sara, widow of Thomas Burr, Barking, Essex, *nuncupative* 62 Lewyn
- 1591 „ Thomas, Condon, Speldherst, Kent 18 Harrington
- 1591 Burrell, Rauffe, gentleman, Oulde Windsor, Berks. ; Farnham Ryall, Bucks. 85 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ William, Lewes, Sussex. [Com. issued 21 Oct., 1598.] 62 Dixy
- 1587 Burrohpe, Walter, the Heathe, par. Presteigne, Radnor 75 Spencer
- 1603 Burridge, William, died at sea 87 Bolein
- 1604 Burrough, Joane, widow, Chatham, Kent 35 Harte
- 1597 „ Burrowe, Owen, gent., Caxton, Cambridge 23 Cobham
- 1590 „ Burroughe, Thomas, the elder, Ipswiche, Suffolk 21 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Burrowe, Thomas, Ash, Kent 98 Cobham
- 1600 „ Burroughe, Thomas, yeoman, Eastwoode, Essex 32 Wallopp
- 1597 „ Burro, Thos., gent., Wickhambrooke, Suff. 48 Cobham
- 1588 „ Buroughe, William, Boston, Lincoln 23 Leicester
- 1598 „ Burrowghe, William, Stepney, Middlesex 89 Lewyn
- 1590 Burrowes, John, Swarkeston, Derby 3 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ John, pewterer, St. Nicholas, city of Bristol 26 Harte
- 1597 „ Owen, Caxton, Cambs. Sentence 23 Cobham
- 1603 „ William, marriner, of London, ship "Redde Dragon." Died abroad 79 Bolein
- 1592 Burston *alias* Hudforde, Joane, Samforde Brett, St. Decumans, Stogumber, Cutcombe, Somerset 52 Harrington
- 1603 „ *alias* Hudford, Michael, Bampton, Devon 23 Bolein
- 1594 „ Richard, gent., Shorne, Kent ; Hornechurche, Essex 56 Dixy
- 1595 „ Thomas, Weston Jones, Stafford 64 Scott
- 1598 Bursty, Thomas, Hever, Kent 5 Lewyn
- 1604 Burte, Dionise, Yetmister, Dorset 8 Harte
- 1598 „ John, Shipton, (? Shipton Lee, par. of Quainton), Bucks. To be buried at Winslowe, Bucks. 55 Lewyn
- 1587 „ William, yeoman, Hasting, Sussex ; Surrey 36 Spencer
- 1599 „ Burt, William, of Icombe Park, Glouc., *nuncupative* 97 Kidd
- 1600 „ Burt, William, Icombe Park, Glouc. Sentence 9 Wallopp
- 1591 Burton, Abraham, Lenham, Kent ; St. Andrewes Undershafte, cittie of London, 75 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ Burton, Albion, Cliffords Inne, London 68 Bolein
- 1603 „ Anne, widow, Derby, co. Derby 54 Bolein
- 1596 „ Burtonne, Edward, Uppingham, Bramston, Lyddington, Pisbrooke, Rutland 44 Drake
- 1590 „ Gregorie, yeoman, Hurste, Wilts. 44 Drury
- 1595 „ Humfrey, citizen and clothworker of London, Shordiche without Bishoppesgate 62 Scott
- 1589 „ Jane, St. Margaretts, Westminster, Middx. 55 Leicester
- 1593 „ John, Podington, Beds. 51 Nevell
- 1597 „ John, gent., Toddingmarten (Tadmarton), Oxfords. 66, 117 Cobham
- 1598 „ John, husbandman, Venye Sutton, Wilts. 34 Lewyn
- 1604 „ John, marryner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 15 Harte
- 1585 „ Lancelott, St. Mary Colchurch, City of London 57 Brudenell
- 1575 „ Nicholas, Cranfield, Beds. [Admon. during minority, 9 Nov., 1586, P.A.] Will regd. 28 Pickering
- 1589 „ Richarde, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey 85 Leicester

- 1593 **Burton**, Symon, citizen and waxechaundler of London, Hunditch,  
par. St. Buttolphe wythout Algate, St. Andrewe in  
Eastcheape, St. Katherine Crechurche, London ;  
St. Leonardes in Shorditch, Middx. 23 Dixy
- 1597 „ Susan, daughter of Launcelot Burton, citizen and grocer of  
London 98 Cobham
- 1569 „ Thomas, St. Dionisius Backchurche, London. [*De*  
*bonis non* grant 18 June, 1586, P.A.] Will regd. 21 Sheffeilde
- 1585 „ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey. [City of  
London in the margin.] 7 Windsor
- 1596 „ Thomas, Chard, Somerset 15 Drake
- 1597 „ Thomas, tanner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 82 Cobham
- 1601 „ Thomas, gent., Tighe, Braunston, Rutland 44 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Mary Matfellow *alias*  
Whitechapel 69 Harte
- 1600 „ William, yeoman, Braunston, Rutland 52 Wallopp
- 1601 „ William, Braunston, Rutland Sentence 9 Woodhall
- 1601 „ William, Linton, par. Gresley, Derby 55 Woodhall
- 1588 **Burwell**, William, greate St. Maryes, Cambridge 43 Rutland
- 1600 **Bury**, Edmund, gent., Mulsham, par. of Chelmsford, Essex 32 Wallopp
- 1597 „ Burye, Francis, Ridgmonde, Beds. 96 Cobham
- 1601 „ George, gent., Cranfeilde, Luton, Tuddington, Beds. 46 Woodhall
- 1598 „ Burie, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
St. Clements Danes ; house in Worcester 25 Lewyn
- See also Berry.*
- 1597 **Busbridge**, Richard, Camberwell, Surrey 81 Cobham
- 1586 **Busby**, Busseby, Agnes, spinster, Barlythorpe, Okeham, Rutland  
8 Spencer
- 1584 „ Thomas, gent., Meyford, Stafford 34 Watson
- 1604 „ William, yeoman, Over Norton, par. Chipping Norton,  
Oxon. 88 Harte
- 1587 **Bush**, Bushe, Alice, Charlecombe, Somerset 4 Rutland
- 1583 „ Edmund, Chipping Farington, Berks. [Another probate  
25 Jan., 1600, P.A.] Will reg. 43 Rowe
- 1595 „ Bushe, Frauncys, gentleman, Grantham, Lincoln  
Sentence in last session of Hilary term, 1595, 1 Scott
- 1599 „ Giles, yeoman, Charlcombe, Somerset 27 Kidd
- 1603 „ Bushe, Henrie, the Wicke, par. Hampton uppon Thames,  
Middx. 65 Bolein
- 1604 „ Lawrence, cittizen of London ; St. Olave Southwark,  
Surrey 81 Harte
- 1596 „ Paule, town of Southampton 87 Drake
- 1592 „ Bushe, Richarde, cittizen and skinner of London, St.  
Margarett Moyses in fridaie streete, St. Botolph  
without Aldgate, London. [Admon. during minority,  
20 Feb., 1594, P.A.] 56 Harrington
- 1584 „ Bushe, Thomas, gent., Lytchett matravers, Dorset 4 Brudenell
- 1587 „ Bushe, Thomas, Caldecott, Herts. 24 Spencer
- 1599 „ Bushe, Walter, Rowley, Wilts. 69, 70 Kidd
- 1588 „ Bushe, William, Steple Morden, Cambs. 42 Rutland
- 1591 **Bushell**, Thomas, Neather Havyn (Netheravon), Wilts. 29 Sainberbe
- 1590 **Bushrot**, John, Sherborne, Dorset 27 Drury
- Bushy**, *see* Bussy.
- 1603 **Busse**, John, Shadwell, par. Stepney, Middx. 89 Bolein
- 1599 **Bussell**, John, husbandman, Hatch beauchamp, Somerset 68 Kidd
- Busshop**, *see* Bishop.
- 1596 **Bussy**, Bushy, Frances, Grantham, Linc. Sentence 8 Drake
- 1593 „ John, esquire, Haydor, Lincoln 9 Dixy
- 1590 „ Busshye, Samuall, gent., Leuerton, Lincoln 63 Drury
- 1590 **Bustarde**, gent., Anthonye, Adderberye, Oxford ; Hampnet,  
Gloucester 48 Drury



1603	Bustarde, Bustard, Roger, Orset, Essex	39	Bolein
1603	Buste, George, Hackney, Middx.	73	Bolein
1589	Buston, Henry, Easte Buckland, Devon [Dorset in P.A. Bk.]	11	Drury
1592	„ Busshton, John, Estbuckland, Devon	7	Nevell
1604	„ John, yeoman, Ludlowe, Salop	81	Harte
1590	Buswell, John, Dichley, dioc. Lincoln (? county)	Sentence 8	Sainberbe
1591	Butcher, Alexander, Eareth, Hunts.	46	Sainberbe
1602	„ Averye, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Savoyours in Southwarke, Surrey	62	Montague
1597	„ <i>alias</i> Brodwaye, John, Bridgnorth, Salop	81	Cobham
1598	„ John, Chewe, Somerset	21	Lewyn
1600	„ John, clothier, Mells, Somerset	38	Wallopp
1588	„ Nicholas, Meopham, Kent	27	Leicester
1600	„ <i>alias</i> Brodwaye, Richard, Westwood, par. of Oldbury, Hereford. Lands in Salop	31	Wallopp
1585	„ Robert, Meopham, Ludsdowne, Kent	1	Windsor
1602	„ Thomas, Colston, Wilts.	21	Montague
1587	„ Virgill, Estropp, Wilts.	14	Rutland
1602	„ William, Bratton, par. Westbury, Wilts. [Another probate 28 June, 1613, P.A.]	83	Montague
1589	Butland, George, Paington, Devon	81	Leicester
1586	Butler, Adam, Wisbitche in the Ile of Ely, Cambs.	50	Windsor
1590	„ Buttler, Anthony, gent., Hawley, Suffolk	14	Sainberbe
1584	„ Edward, Readinge, Berks ; Surrey	17	Watson
1594	„ <i>Johnsonne alias</i> , Henrye, Orwell, Cambs.	32	Dixy
1586	„ Henrie, Stanford-le-hope, Essex	31	Windsor
1596	„ Henry, Hanlie, Gillingham, Motcombe, Dorset	54	Drake
1590	„ John, Huldeverell, Wilts.	52	Drury
1593	„ John, Farnham Royall, Bucks.	21	Nevill
1598	„ John, Pickwick, par. of Corsham, Wilts.	48	Lewyn
1583	„ Marye, daughter of Henrie Butler, esquier, Pritwell, Essex	6	Butts
1590	„ Matthew, city of Florence	Sentence 5	Sainberbe
1601	„ Nicholas, Orwell, great Euersden, little Euersden, Cambs.		
	Will with Sentence	74	Woodhall
1584	„ Richard, Blunsden, Wilts.	34	Watson
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Preston Capes, Northants.	56	Spencer
1593	„ Roger, thelder, Stretton St. Margaret, Wilts.	38	Nevell
1596	„ Roger, Streatton St. Margaretts, Wilts.	14	Drake
1590	„ Thomas, Thorppe, Surrey	63	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and fletcher of London, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate	38	Harrington
1600	„ <i>alias</i> Beale, Thomazine, widow of Robert Butler, St. Peter ad Vincula, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	8	Wallopp
1597	„ William, tanner, St. Martins near Stamford, Northampton	104	Cobham
1599	„ William, mariner, Redderiff (Rotherhithe), Surrey	62	Kidd
1603	„ William, St. Botolph w <sup>t</sup> Aldgate, London	86	Bolein
	<i>See also Boteler.</i>		
1588	Butt, Robert, Wrentham, Suffolk	8	Leicester
1598	Buttell, Buttle, Diances, widow, Stanton St. Johns, Oxon.	83	Lewyn
1596	„ Henry, gent., Staunton St. Johns, Oxford	51	Drake
1594	„ John, died at sea	37	Dixy
1600	Butter, Pearce, clothier, Colchester, Essex	68	Wallopp
1594	„ Buttor, William, Dedham, Essex	80	Dixy
1584	Butterfield, Butterfeilde, Edmunde, Istuamstade-(Iselhampstead)-Cheynyes, Bucks.	30	Watson
1604	„ Henrie, husbandman, Frayce, co. York	18	Harte
1589	Butterick, Stapleton <i>alias</i> , Katherin, Burie, Sussex	76	Leicester
1592	Butterworth, William, Rockingham, Northants.	13	Nevell
1600	Button, James, esq., Worlton, Glamorgan	24	Wallopp

1590	Button, William, esquier, Roode Ashton, par. Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	11 Sainberbe
1600	„ William, Alton Priors, Wilts.	Sentence (2 Wills) 25 Wallopp
1592	Buttrice, Elizabethe, widdowe, par. of St. Olave, Southwark ; Northe Peaddle, co. Worcester	74 Harrington
1601	Buttry, William, notary publique, St. Gregory, London	59 Woodhall
1583	Butts, William, knight, Thornage, Norfolk ; Whestede, Suffolk	1 Butts
1603	Buttstone, Brooke <i>alias</i> , Mathew, Rill, par. of Upcolme, Devon	31 Bolein
1595	Buxcier, Dominicke, marchaunte straunger, of St. Katherine Colman, London	12 Scott
1590	Buxton, Hiscott <i>alias</i> , Henry, Barnestable, Molton, Charellles (Charles), Devon	73 Drury
	de Buys, <i>see</i> Boys.	
1587	Buyse, Arnolde, St. George, Southwark	41 Spencer
1593	Byam <i>alias</i> Abiam, Thomas, Cittie of Bathe, Somerset	Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1585	Byde, Robert, —	Sentence 8 Windsor
1595	„ Thomas, St. Bride <i>alias</i> Bridgett in Fleetestreete in the Subberbes of London	68 Scott
1596	Bye, John, Kingrode, par. Westburye, Sherehampton, Glouc. ; Bristol	91 Drake
1591	Byfeilde, Thomas, Islington, Middx.	81 Sainberbe
1601	Byforrest, Biforrest, Alice, late wife of Harrye Byforrest, Twiforde, Berks. ; Islington, Middx.	60 Woodhall
1596	Bygge, Richard, Clifton, Somerset	3 Drake
1589	Byke, Thomas, Arlingham, Gloucester	93 Leicester
1590	Byne, Anthonye, Battell, Sussex	58 Drury
1599	Byrcheles, John, gent., Grenell, par. of Norton, Derby	35 Kidd
1597	Byrom, Myldrede, widow, Westleigh, Lancs.	23 Cobham
1596	Byrte, Bird <i>alias</i> , John, Hilbyshoppe, Wells Cath., Somerset	29 Drake
1583	Byson, Bysonne, Mary, par. St. Edmond, Cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	28 Butts
1603	„ Peter, St. Olave, Southwark	109 Bolein
1599	Bythesea, Phillippe, Ham, par. of Pulton (Pilton), Somerset	40 Kidd
1597	„ Bithesea, Robert, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 April, 1598, P.A.]	75 Cobham
1592	„ Bithesea, William, Axbridge, Somerset	86 Harrington
1602	Bytheste, John, Axbridge, Coongersburie, Somerset	37 Montague
1600	Bythewood, Bithewood, <i>alias</i> Strowde, Morgan, woollen draper, Fippin Ockeforde, Dorset	4 Wallopp
1604	Byworth, Thomas, husbandman, Witlesey, Cambs.	58 Harte

---

1604	Cabbell, John, dyer, newe Sarum, Wilts.	52 Harte
1595	Cacott, Thomas, gent., Stroude, Kent ; Grangewicke, little Thurrock, Essex	76 Scott
1604	Cade, Cad, Henry, Edmunton, Middx.	66 Harte
1602	„ Henrie, Tonnigon, Beds ; Burrole, Cambs.	24 Montague
1604	„ John, gent., Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes, Shordich, Middx.	28 Harte
1596	„ Richard, citizen and haberdassher of London, Frating, Essex	46 Drake
1587	„ Robert, West Buckland, Somerset	60 Spencer
1597	„ Roger, Langforde Budvile, Wells, Somerset	49 Cobham
1602	Cadman, Roberte, Sponeley, Salop	21 Montague
1592	„ Roger, Sponeley, Aderley, Salop	15 Nevell

- 1591 **Cadogan**, Henry, Llanvire, Monmouth 49 Sainberbe  
 1584 **Cadwalader**, Katherine, widow, Glaustrey, Radnor 28 Watson  
 1585 „ **Moris**, Montgomery 25 Brudenell  
 1601 „ **Cadwalider**, William, Llandrinio, Montgomery 29 Woodhall  
 1602 „ **Cadwallider**, William, llandrinio, Montgomery 63 Montague  
 1596 **Cadwell**, Thomas, Willen, Herts. 17 Drake  
 1596 „ **Tayler alias**, Thomas, Willen, Herts. Sentence 17 Drake  
 1583 **Cage**, Anthonye, citizin and salter of London, par. of All Saints  
     in Hony Lane ; Pakenham, Suffolk, where I was  
     borne ; town of Cambridge 4 Butts  
 1603 „ **Anthony**, Stowe, Cambs. 99 Bolein  
 1589 „ **Elizabethhe**, Walden, Essex. [*De bonis non* grant, 8 May, 1601,  
     P.A.] 63 Leicester  
 1591 „ **John**, Smarden, Kent ; Walden, Essex 40 Sainberbe  
 1574 „ **Robert**, St. Pancras, London. [Further grants 7 July, 1584,  
     23 May and 29 October, 1594, P.A.] Will regd. 46 Martin  
 1603 „ **Thomas**, Barton meare, Suffolk 13 Bolein  
 1588 **Cageir**, Roger, Arundell, Sussex 36 Rutland  
 1602 **Cakebreade**, John, clarke, Sowthanfeilde, Essex ; Ramsey,  
     Hunts. 33 Montague  
 1587 **Calcot**, Henry, Preston Monforde, St. Alcumen, town of Salop,  
     Salop 55 Spencer  
 1598 „ **Calcott**, John, of the Ferny lees, par. of Prees, Salop 40 Lewyn  
 1594 „ **Callcott**, Richarde, Hokenorton, Oxford 56 Dixy  
 1604 „ **Callcotte**, Robert, Flower, Bifield, Northants. 53 Harte  
 1592 **Caldecott**, William, Bassingborne, Cambs. 93 Nevell  
 1586 **Caldwell**, Edward, gent., Upton Warren, Worcester 8 Spencer  
 1584 „ **Caldwall**, Richarde, doctor of Phisick, St. Bennett at  
     Paules wharfe, St. Sepulchres, St. Brydes, St.  
     Botolphe without Algate, London ; Lichfeilde,  
     Staff. 31 Watson  
 1593 **Callen**, James, Grevell, Southants. ; Richmond, Surrey 84 Nevell  
 1598 **Calley**, John, gentleman, Hilmerton, Wilts. 50 Lewyn  
 1603 **Callis**, Anne, widowe, par. of St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London 59 Bolein  
 1603 „ **Thomas**, citizen of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreet 57 Bolein  
 1603 „ **William**, littell Hall, co. Lincoln 34 Bolein  
 1584 **Callybutt**, John, of the Precinct of St. Catherine, by the Tower  
     of London 42 Watson  
 1587 **Calmady**, Richarde, gent., Farwoode, Culliton, Southleighe,  
     Honyton, Devon 47 Spencer  
 1587 „ **Richard**, gent., Farwood, Culliton, Southleigh, Norleighe,  
     Honyton, Devon Will with Sentence 81 Spencer  
 1593 „ **Richard**, gent., Colliton, Devon Sentence 14 Dixy  
 1594 „ **Richard**, gent., Culliton, Devon Sentence 53 Dixy  
 1594 **Calthorpe**, Calthrope Anthony, esquire, Bromeley, Kent ; St.  
     Michael at Battieshaw, London ; Antingham,  
     Norfolk 68 Dixy  
 1598 „ **Calthrope**, Clement, gent., Bromley, Kent 52 Lewyn  
 1597 „ **alias Boys**, Dame Joan, Fridvile, Kent ; St. Peter the  
     poore, London 37 Cobham  
 1589 „ **Calthropp**, Martin, lord maior of London 48 Leicester  
 1593 „ **Caltharpe**, Mary, widow, Maplederham, Oxford 40 Nevell  
 1592 **Calton**, Henry, member of the Co. of the Cloathworkers, Stebben-  
     hethe, Middx. ; buried in St. Foster's church,  
     London ; Derby 70 Harrington  
 1603 **Calveart**, Brian, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East 61 Bolein  
 1587 **Calverley**, Brian, citizen and draper of London, St. Mighell in  
     Corneyhill 60 Spencer  
 1604 **Calvin**, William, Pidley, Hunts. Sentence 11 Harte  
 1594 **Calwarde**, Mighell, M<sup>r</sup> of Arte, vicar of Barington, Cambs. 47 Dixy  
**Cam**, Camme, Anne, *see* **Berisford**, Anne.

1589	Cam, Came, Randall, citizen and salter of London, Frydaye streete, London ; Hamersmithe, Middx.	91 Leicester
1598	„ Richard, bachelor, Dymocke, Gloucester	26 Lewyn
1603	Camber, John, East Tilbury, Essex	23 Bolein
1603	„ John, Easte Tilburie, Essex	Sentence 41 Bolein
1587	Cambrey, John, greate Risington, Gloucester	12 Rutland
1588	Camby, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks.	29 Rutland
1600	Camden, John, yeoman, of Radford Shimbly, co. Warw.	75 Wallopp
1591	Camell, Jane, widowe, Eaton (Eaton-Bishop), Salop	48 Sainberbe
1583	Camfeilde, John, thelder, Lewton towne, Beds.	19 Butts
1602	Cammocke, Henrie, Harmston, Lincoln. Two wills	22 Montague
1585	„ Camocke, Robert, gent., Layer Merney, Essex	14 Windsor
1596	Campe, Augustine, Bredfeilde, Woodbridge, Kirton, Feltenham, Suffolk	50 Drake
1594	„ George, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppesgate, London	62 Dixy
1588	„ Camp, John, Nasinge, Essex	22 Rutland
1596	„ John, Bennington, Shephall, Herts.	83 Drake
1588	Campion, Henry, citizen and mercer of London, Alhallowes in Thamestreete in London ; Quene hive par. St. Michael, London	13 Leicester
1599	„ Margaret, widow of Henry Campion, citizen and mercer of London, All Hallows the Great Thames street	75 Kidd
1602	„ Richard, Sues (St. Ives), St. Yeas, Cornwall	30 Montague
1585	„ Roger, yeoman, Long Sutton, Lincoln	25 Brudenell
1584	„ Campyon, Symon, Weilde, par Eynesburye, Hunts.	15 Watson
1591	Camplin, George, ———	43 Sainberbe
1603	Canaby or Carnaby, John, Ipswich, Suffolk	97 Bolein
1584	Candell, Johan, widow, Shaston, Dorset	26 Watson
1604	Candler <i>alias</i> Boram, John, St. Botolph w <sup>t</sup> Aldgate, London	96 Harte
1598	Canforts, Robert, Burwell, Cambridge	23 Lewyn
1596	Canndishe, Thomas. Died abroad	Sentence 17, 16 Drake
1600	Canne, Eley, widow, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London	5 Wallopp
1574	„ Martin, par. of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Dec., 1600, P.A.]	Will regd. 34 Martyn
1592	Cannington, William, Southbrent, Somerset	12 Nevell
1602	Cannon, Abre, Swaffham, Norfolk	Sentence 49 Montague
1604	„ Elizabeth, widdowe, Yateley, Southants.	2 Harte
1600	„ James, Yatelie, Hants.	51 Wallopp
1587	„ Canon, Maurice, esquier, towne and county of Haverford west, Pembroke ; Carmarthen	45 Spencer
1603	„ Richard, Fitzhead, Somerset	46 Bolein
1584	„ Symon, Ashill, Norfolk	29 Watson
1595	Canntor, Thomas, Stouerton, Aishberton, Towne of Totnes, Devon. [Com. issued 12 March, 1624.]	63 Scott
1597	Cansfeild, Thomas, esq., Roberthall, Lancs. [Confirmed 1599.]	6 Cobham
1603	Cant, John, Lymehowse, Middx.	80 Bolein
1599	Canter, William, husbandman, Shipton Moigne <i>alias</i> Shipton Dovilde, Gloucester	35 Kidd
1604	Canterbury, Archbishop, John Whitegift, Croiden, Surrey	45 Harte
1603	Cantillion, Margaret, St. Leonarde in St. Martine legraunde, London	83 Bolein
1603	„ Martine, St. Leonarde in St. Martines le graund, London	83 Bolein
1585	„ Cantillon, William, cittie of London ; St. Omar, France. [Admon. during minority, 13 Dec., 1585, P.A.]	55 Brudenell
1585	Cantrell, William, gent., Thorpe next Norwiche, Suffolk ; Cumberland	52 Brudenell
1589	Canwarthie, Arthure, Ufcumbe, Devon	12 Drury
1588	Canworth, Robert, Hunsham, Devon	19 Rutland
1589	Cape, Peter, Wellington, Somerset	69 Leicester



- 1588 **Capell**, Henry, esquier, Litle Hadham, Herts., husband to Dame Marye **Graye**, Norfolk ; Essex ; Suffolk 48 Rutland
- 1601 „ **Caple**, Richard, thelder, esquier, Bosburie, co. Hereford 35 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Roger, batcheler, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London 73 Harte
- 1595 **Capes**, Thomas, marryner, All Hallows, Barkinge, London, Shippe “Peregrine.” Died abroad 57 Scott
- 1600 **Capline**, Augustine, woodbroker, Farnhurst, Sussex 25 Wallopp
- 1591 **Capp**, Christopher, gent., Surflett, Lincoln 22 Harrington
- 1584 „ **Gyles**, gent., litle Massingham, Norfolk ; Holland, Lincoln 34 Watson
- 1590 „ **Cappe**, Robert, gent., Normanton, Lincoln 42 Drury
- 1587 **Capper**, Richarde, Ludlowe, Salop 31 Spencer
- 1602 **Capron**, John, Hocworthie, Devon 28 Montague
- 1591 „ **Capprone**, Margaret, Sampford Peverell, Devon 84 Sainberbe
- 1589 **Carden**, Richard, Horton Monckton, Kent. Confirmed by Sentence 1595 19 Drury
- 1595 „ Richard, Horton Monckton, Kent Sentence 52 Scott
- 1598 **Cardinall**, William, esquire, Egmannton, Notts. Born at Dedham, Essex 97 Lewyn
- 1590 **Carditim**, William, Caynham in Hereford 65 Drury
- 1592 **Cardroe**, Henrie, Dorchester, Cerne Abbas, Blandford, Dorset. [Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, P.A.] 88 Harrington
- 1563 „ **Cardro**, Henry, Dorchester, Dorset Sentence 14 Dixy
- 1592 „ **Cardrowe**, William, Cerne Abbas, St. Andrewes Milborne, Warham, Melcombe, St. Peters in Dorchester, Dorset Will with Sentence 49 Harrington
- 1597 **Careles**, Austen, Fladburie, Worcs. 59 Cobham
- 1594 **Carent**, William, esquier, Tomer, Somerset 50 Dixy
- 1604 **Caresley**, Richard, yeoman, Longe Crendon, Bucks. 21 Harte
- 1599 **Carewe**, Carew, Anne, Stone Castle, Kent, widow of William Carew, esq. 22 Kidd
- 1585 „ **Gawen**, knight, Wood, Devon ; Cornwall 34 Brudenell
- 1593 „ **Carowe**, Joane, widow, Barnishe Rothing, Essex Will with Sentence 52 Nevell
- 1588 „ **Caroe**, John, St. Stephens, Bristoll 55 Rutland
- 1590 „ Roger, esquier, Bricklingsea, Essex ; Norfolk 21 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **Carowe**, Thomas, gent., Barnes Roadinge, Essex 81 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Thomas, esq., Crockombe, Somerset 85 Harte
- 1588 „ William, gent., Stone, Kent 19 Leicester
- 1602 „ William, esquier, Stone Castle, Kent 8 Montague
- 1602 „ William, Eastham, Essex 60 Montague
- 1600 **Carles**, William, shepherd, Astott, part of the Lordship of Hodnell (Knightlow Hundred), Warwick 24 Wallopp
- 1589 **Carleton**, George, esquier, Overston, Northants. ; Lincoln 2 Drury
- 1597 **Carleyll**, Lawrence, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mary Aldermary 45 Cobham
- 1561 **Carlill**, Alexander, par. of St. Michael in le Royal, London. [De bonis non grant 27 April, 1594, P.A.] Will regd. 31 Loftes
- 1592 **Carmynowe**, John, esquier, Fentengollen, Treleage, Treffrie, Carharthen, Tresulian, Nankellye, Cornwall 56 Harrington
- 1598 **Carnaby**, John, merchant tailor, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, London 37 Lewyn
- „ John, *see* **Canaby**, John.
- 1600 **Carne**, Christopher, innholder, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 61 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Thomas, Eweny, Glamorgan 31 Bolein
- 1592 **Carpenter**, Edward, clothworker, St. Olave in the olde iurie, London 58 Harrington
- 1593 „ Henry, Henfeild, Sussex 35 Nevell

1594	<b>Carpenter</b> , Jeremy, Udimer, Sussex	63 Dixy
1592	„ John, of y <sup>e</sup> Wardrobe, par. St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London ; Charlingworthe, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 95 Harrington
1593	„ John, Tunbridge, Kent	57 Nevell
1603	„ John, Biddenden, Kent	21 Bolein
1603	„ John, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	104 Bolein
1585	„ Raphe, citizen and skynner of London, par. St. Botolph without Aldgate ; Ile of Portey, par. Portsey, Southants.	42 Brudenell
1584	„ Robert, Colford, par. Newland, Gloucester	8 Watson
1596	„ Robert, East Farley, Tearston <i>als.</i> Teason (Teston), Kent	48 Drake
1599	„ Robert, Newtontony, Wilts.	47 Kidd
1597	„ Venis, Biddenden, Kent	16 Cobham
1597	„ William, yeoman, of Cullam, Oxford	79 Cobham
1602	„ William, Bosham, Wymeringe, Widley, Farlington, Havant, Sussex ; Draiton, Southants.	55 Montague
1586	<b>Carpreau</b> , John, Brabannt, Flaunders ; St. Helens in the city of London	15 Windsor
1596	<b>Carr</b> , Carre, Ann, Chelsey, Berks.	Sentence 44 Drake
1599	„ Carre, Henry, cordioner, New Sleaford, co. Lincoln	63 Kidd
1586	„ Carre, John, gent., cittie of Bristowe	32 Windsor
1592	„ Michaell, cittizen and merchanttailor of London, par. St. Mary, Aldermary	86 Harrington
1590	„ Carre, Robert, esquier, Sleforde <i>als.</i> Laforde, Lincoln	59 Drury
1596	„ Rob., citizen and innholder of London, St. Clement Danes, Marybone, St. Maryes in the Stronde, Middlesex	19, 20 Drake
1590	„ Carre, Thomas, Bury Sainte Edmond, Suffolk	33 Drury
1589	<b>Carrante</b> , William, gent. Allowinsyaye, par. Kingstone, Devon	5 Drury
1603	<b>Carrecke</b> , Edward, ship “Assention.” Died in Ethiopia	49 Bolein
1602	<b>Carrell</b> , Carrill, Robert, cittizen and iremonger of London, par. St. Michaels, Pater Noster	47 Montague
1593	„ Thomas, St. Ethelburgh, citye of London	51 Nevell
1604	<b>Carrier</b> , Richarde, yoman, Penshurst, Kent	92 Harte
1594	„ Carriare, Suzan, city of Peterborough, Northants.	45 Dixy
1589	<b>Carrington</b> , Carington, Arthur, husbandman, Budby, par. Edwinstall, Notts.	86 Leicester
1599	„ Mark, Broughton Gyfford, Wilts.	32 Kidd
	<b>Carslake</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Karslake</b> .	
1590	<b>Carter</b> , Agnes, Walden, Essex	16 Sainberbe
1591	„ Agnes, Grove, Berks.	55 Sainberbe
1593	„ Christopher, St. Margetts within the close of Lincoln	32 Nevell
1598	„ Edmond, Huntington, par. Wentlock parva, Salop	23 Lewyn
1603	„ Edward, citizen of London, St. Gregory	87 Bolein
1585	„ Gyles, Badgworth, Gloucester	47 Brudenell
1603	„ James, cittizen of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars	76 Bolein
1588	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles without Criplegate	28 Rutland
1592	„ John, Charde, Somerset	14 Nevell
1596	„ John, Chertesey, Surrey	77 Drake
1600	„ John, St. Dunstans in the East, Midds.	56 Wallopp
1604	„ John, theldest, yeoman, Huntington, Salop	63 Harte
1588	„ Reynolde, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Brill, Bucks ; Okley, Surrey	58 Rutland
1593	„ Richard, thelder, Westwalton, Burrowstowe, litle Newland, Norfolk	37 Nevell
1600	„ Richard, shoemaker, city of Lincoln, Lowth, Lincoln	47 Wallopp
1591	„ Robert, Marston Priors, Warwick	26 Sainberbe
1600	„ Roger, Brompton, Salop	10 Wallopp
1591	„ Thomas, Little Wenlocke, Salop	90 Sainberbe

1583	Carter, Triamor, Walden, Essex	8 Butts
1601	„ Tristram, Chetnoll, par. Yetmister, Dorset	13 Woodhall
1594	„ Walter, little Hereford, Hereford	70 Dixy
1585	„ William, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreate, London ; Powycke, Worcester	45 Brudenell
1598	„ <i>alias</i> Smith, William, yeoman, the elder, Warminster, Wilts.	58 Lewyn
1590	Carthew, John, St. Colomb maior, Cornwall	3 Sainberbe
1587	Cartwright, John, Rowley, Stafford	19 Rutland
1597	„ Peter, St. Ives, Hunts. ; Norfolk	74 Cobham
1584	„ Samuell, St. Michael's ad bladum, cittye of London	38 Watson
1604	„ Thomas, maister of the Hospitall of Earle of Leicester in Warwick	26 Harte
1597	„ William, gent., city of Lincoln	66 Cobham
1603	„ Willyam, Ossington, Notts.	29 Bolein
1601	Carver, Thomas, Harlston, Norfolk ; buried in White Chappell, par. without Algate in London	72 Woodhall
	<i>See also Karver.</i>	
1603	Carwardine, Thomas, clarke, one of the Prebendes of Hereford	65 Bolein
1602	Cary, Carye, George, esquier, Clovelly, Highehampton, Byshops Nympton, Hartland, Devon ; Hawlton, Somerset	40 Montague
1603	„ Carey, Sir George, K.G., Baron of Hunsdon	68 Bolein
	„ Henry, Lord <i>Hunsdon</i> , <i>see</i> <i>Hunsdon</i> .	
1597	Carey, John, of Whitclieve Park, Barkley, Gloucester	99 Cobham
1603	„ Patrick, St. Giles Criplegate, London	103 Bolein
1586	„ Carey, Richard, Buckingham, Bucks.	51 Windsor
1586	„ Roberte, esquire, Clovellie, Devon	23 Windsor
1589	Carye, Robert, gent., Eede, Devon ; Lesnewth, Cornwall	18 Drury
1583	„ Carye, Thomas, gent., Heavytreet, St. Gyles in the heathe, Devon	8 Butts
1573	„ Carye, William, par. of St. Mary Magdalen, Milkstreet, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 6 March, 1595, P.A.]	Will regd. 9 Peter
1589	Case, Casse, John, Lufton, Somerset ; Bradforde, Dorset	94 Leicester
1589	„ Hanne <i>als</i> Thomas, Shaston, Dorset	64 Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, Wootton, Dorset	71 Leicester
1599	Casebolte, George, yeoman, Badburham (Babraham), Cambridge	31 Kidd
1600	„ Casebolt, Robert, Barrington, Cambridge	51 Wallopp
1603	Casey, Thomas, thelder, citizen of London, St. Vedast	74 Bolein
1604	Cassell, John, yeoman, Evilton, Somerset	99 Harte
1588	Casson, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate of London ; Yorks.	46 Rutland
1583	Castell, Edith, Horringdon, par. St. Cudberts in Wells, Somerset	33 Butts
1593	„ George, Newe Sarum, Wilts. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority, 23 Feb., 1593, P.A.]	93 Nevell
1593	„ John, esquyre, Raveningham, Norfolk	41 Nevell
1588	„ Margaret, widow, Lea, Lincoln Sentence 5 Nov., 1589,	23 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, cittie of Coventrie, Warw.	75 Sainberbe
1597	„ Castil, Thomas, Hurley, Berks. ; Henley-upon-Thames, Oxford	116 Cobham
1583	„ Castell, William, Eastgynge, par. Westhendred, Berks.	31 Butts
	<i>See also Castle.</i>	
1595	Casterton, John, Hitchin, Herts.	24 Scott
1603	Castle, John, Lymington, Southants.	57 Bolein
1592	„ Julines, cittizenn and grocer of London, Allhallowes in honnie lane ; cittie of Coventrie, Warw.	74 Harrington
1589	„ Margaret, Dioc. Lincoln	Sentence 92 Leicester
	<i>See also Castell.</i>	
1584	Castleman, Thomas, Henton Marye, Dorset	5 Watson
1602	Castleton, Baldwyn, of London, scrivener, St. Katherins, par. of St. Mary Bow	54 Montague

1604	Castlyn, Christofer, clothier, Ilmyster, Somerset	2 Harte
1595	„ Castelyn, Thomas, Ipswitche, Suffolk	78 Scott
1594	„ Castelin, William, Ilmister, Somerset	36 Dixy
1602	Catcher, John, esquire, London, Breadstreate, Marie Abchurch, London; Morden, Kent; Stoke Newington, Middx.	65 Montague
1587	„ Thomas, cittizen and pewterer of London, St. Peter le Poore; Enfeilde, Middx.	26 Spencer
1589	Catcott, Richarde, Beeche Lane, cittie of London. Died in parts beyond the seas	63 Leicester
1590	„ Richard, city of London	87 Drury
1599	Cateline, Robert, gent., Randes, Northampton	38 Kidd
1584	Cater, Catour, Elionor, St. Magnus the Martir, London; late wife of John Cator, citizen and vintener of London, and before that wife of Richard Maunsell, esquier, of London	23 Watson
1586	„ Elianor, St. Magnus the Martyr, city of London	Sentence 29 Windsor
1604	„ George, citizin of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	50 Harte
1593	„ Helen, Brought in the marshe, Lincoln	39 Nevell
1579	„ Cator, John, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Sept., 1584, P.A.] Will regd.	40 Bacon
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Senerby <i>alias</i> Searby, Lincoln	7 Wallopp
1591	„ Thomas, salter of London, Little St. Bartholmewes by the exchange in London	14 Harrington
1592	Catesby, George, gent., Lambithe, Surrey; Hereford; Monmouth	34 Harrington
1592	„ Catesbie, John, esquier, Newneham, Beds.; St. George, Southwark; Westeham, Essex; Henlie in Arden, Lapworth, Warwick; Ashbie legers, Northants.	65 Harrington
1603	„ Catesbye, Thos., cittizen of London, St. Andrews, Holborn	73 Bolein
1593	„ Catsbey, Robert, St Benett next Powleswharfe, London	62 Nevell
1593	Catford, Robert, Dulverton, Somerset	21 Dixy
1599	Cath, John, husbandman, Clopton, Suffolk	71 Kidd
1603	Catherall, Richard, citizen of London, St. Giles w <sup>t</sup> Creplegate	66 Bolein
1601	Catlett, Henrie, West Farley, Huntington, Yealdinge, Marden, Kent	33 Woodhall
1587	Catstrye, Thomas, Astley Abbotts, Salop	61 Spencer
1592	„ Catestrey, Thomas, St. Stephen in Collmanstreete, London	92 Harrington
1588	Cattell, Stephen, Somersham, Hunts.	32 Rutland
1587	Caulton, Thomas, gent., Lilingstone Da'rell, Bucks.	19 Spencer
1591	Caunte, Cawnte, Edward, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Peters uppon Cornehill, London	75 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, the younger, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	94 Harrington
1598	„ Caunt, John, the elder, yeoman, Boxford, Suffolk	9 Lewyn
1584	Cause [ <i>Cavse</i> ] Richarde, cittie of Bristowe; Wolloston, Gloucester	26 Watson
1599	Causfeyld, Thomas, armiger, Rabtshall, York.	Sentence 51 Kidd
1603	Cave, Anne, St. Dunstons, London	78 Bolein
1595	„ Anthony, one of the Cursiters of her Maiesties Courte of Chauncerye; Leicestershire; St. Dunstan in the West, London	36 Scott
1592	„ Brian, esquier, Ingersbie, Leicester	86 Harrington
1583	„ Fraunces, esquier, Baggrave, Hongerton, Gaddesbie, Leicester	15 Butts
1595	„ George, Captayne, esq., city of London	20 Scott
1601	„ John, citizen and cutler of London, St. Dunstanes, Chauncery lane, London	87 Woodhall



1593	Cave, Robert, Gillingham, Dorset	86	Nevell
1586	„ Roger, esquier, Stanford, Northants. [Further grant Sept., 1595, P.A.]	13	45 Windsor
1597	„ Roger, husbandman, Northkilworth, Leicester	88	Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, Matherne, Worcs.	9	Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, Wakefeyld, Yorks.	51	Bolein
1604	Cavill, Hellen, widowe, Felsteed, Essex	98	Harte
1604	„ Hughe, botswaine of the shippe “the Hector” of London	55	Harte
1593	Cawdall, William, Gayton, Stafford	54	Nevell
1596	Cawdrey, Cowdrey <i>a/s.</i> , Gilberte, gent., Lambheith, Surrey	90	Drake
1588	„ Cawdrey, Raphe, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick	6	Leicester
1590	Cawdron, Anthonye, gent., Heckington, co. Lincoln	25	Drury
1585	Cawley, John, Ninehedflorye, Somerset	27	Brudenell
1591	Cawoode, William, Frimblye, Surrey. [Frimbly, Kent, in P.A.]	28	Sainberbe
1604	Cawson, John, merchauntailor, St. Olaves, Southwarke	81	Harte
1598	Cawston, Ann, widow, Pentlowe, Essex	27	Lewyn
1584	„ Phillip, gent., Weyligh, Essex	9	Brudenell
1592	„ Robert, cittye of Norwich	51	Harrington
1597	Cayley, Edward, sen., yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	60	Cobham
1584	Cayne, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, Trenytie the litle, London ; Norwoodd, Middx.		
		Will with Sentence 2	Brudenell
1590	Ceasar, Dalmare <i>alias</i> , Susan, St. Martin in the Fields, Inner Temple, London	50	Drury
1588	Cecill, Jane, late wife of Richard Cecill, esquier, Burghley, Northants.	23	Rutland
1591	„ William, Maesmore, Gloucester	42	Sainberbe
1598	„ William, esquire, Alterynges, par. of Walterston, Hereford, manor of Lanthony, co. Monmouth	14	Lewyn
1598	„ William, Lord Burleigh	91	Lewyn
1592	Ceely, Christopher, Plimouth, Devon ; Ratcliffe hill, Bristol [Renunciation grant 14 June, 1592, P.A.]	81	Harrington
1589	„ Celye, John, gent., Kingston, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 11 Feb., 1592, 29 May, 1593, and 16 June, 1600, P.A.]	49	Leicester
1591	„ Celie, John, Kingstone, Surrey	Sentence 56	Sainberbe
1595	„ Celey, John, inholder, Wicombe, Bucks., where I was borne ; cittie of London, par. of St. Clements Danes beyond Temple Bar	24	Scott
1604	„ Ceelye, John, Assleworth, Gloucester	44	Harte
1589	„ Ceelye, Phillip, gent., St. Laurence in Old Jewry, London	53	Leicester
1589	„ Ceelie, Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	91	Leicester
1598	„ William, Fobbing, Essex	7	Lewyn
1598	Cetchman, William, St. Mary Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	98	Lewyn
1600	Chace, Hugo, tanner, Axminster, Devon	81	Wallop
1593	Chadwell, Johane, widowe, Brodwell, Gloucester	11	Dixy
1597	Chadwick, James, citizen and barber surgeon of London, Gracechurch Street, All Saints, Lombard Street	71	Cobham
1599	„ Chadwicke, John, yeoman, Stockeley, Beere Regis, Dorset	57	Kidd
1603	„ Chadwicke, John, citizen of London, All Saints Honey Lane	75	Bolein
1591	„ Chadwicke, Robert, gent., greate Dunham, Norfolk	89	Sainberbe
1592	„ Robert, Dunham magna, Norfolk	43	Harrington
1586	„ Chaddwick, Roger, gent., Muche Waltham, Essex	21	Windsor
1604	Chaffe, Thomas, notary public, cittie of Exeter, Devon	84	Harte
1604	„ Chafie, Thomas, the elder, Holwell, Somerset	85	Harte
1585	Chaffyn, Beatrice, Carhamptoun, Somerset	37	Brudenell
1586	Chaffyn, Leonard, gent., Meere, Somerset	57	Windsor

1593	Chaffyn, Chafyne, Thomas, esquire, Folke, Dorset ; Northe Cadburye, Somerset	29 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, Folke, Dorset	Sentence 14 Dixy
1602	Chalacombe, Roberte, clerke and parson of Clehenger, Devon	74 Montague
1602	Chalcrofte, William, Willisborroughe, East Kingesnoth, Kent	78 Montague
1584	Chaldecott, William, esquier, Quarelston, par. Stickland, Dorset	40 Watson
1593	Chalfount, William, clarke, vicar of Chippenham, Wilts.	19 Dixy
1599	Chalk, Chaulke, Margery, widow of John Chaulke, of Barforde St. Martyn, Wilts.	82 Kidd
1598	„ Chalk, Thomas, Picthatch, St. Giles, Cripplegate	23 Lewyn
1598	Chalkley, William, yeoman, Powles Walden, Herts.	46 Lewyn
1602	Challcorote, William, Esthell, par. Wedmore, Somerset	9 Montague
1597	Challis, Hugo, barber surgeon, St. Clement Danes, London	103 Lewyn
1604	„ Challice, Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambs.	35 Harte
1603	„ Symon, citizen of London, St. Catherine Crechurch	27 Bolein
1603	Challons, Nicholas, Modbury, Devon	48 Bolein
1592	Chalon, Francis, Lindfeilde, Earthlinglighe, Cookefeilde, Wilvesfeilde, Horstedkines, Sussex	68 Harrington
1588	Chamber, Chambre, John, Owewell, Cambs.	22 Leicester
1604	„ John, Canon of Windsor, Fellow of Eaton, Berks.	76 Harte
1597	„ Michael, Royston, Herts.	12 Cobham
1599	„ Robert, gentleman. Stock next Nayland, Suffolk	20 Kidd
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Adlington, Presburie, Cheshire	10 Cobham
1594	„ Chaumbre, George, gentleman, Williamskott, par. Cropredye, Oxon	35 Dixy
1602	Chamberlaine, Chamberleyn, Andrewe, cittizen and draper of London ; Kingscleare, Southants. ; St. Michaelles in Cornehill, London	41 Montague
1588	„ Chamberleyn, Anne, Dame, widowe of St Thomas Chamberleine, knight, Prestburie, Gloucester	58 Rutland
1589	„ Chamberlyn, Anne, Presburie, Gloucester	Sentence 92 Leicester
1597	„ Chamberlyn, Katherine, St. George, Southwark, Surrey	39 Cobham
1597	„ Chamberlin, Catherine, St. Mildreds in Poultry, London	Sentence 50 Cobham
1597	„ Chamberlin, Katherine, prisoner in the comptre in the powltrie, London	50 Cobham
1597	„ Chamberlyn, Edward, esq., Barneham Brome, Norfolk	38 Cobham
1586	„ Chamberlen, Elizabeth, widowe of Sir Raphe Chamberlen, Gedding, Suffolk ; Cambridge	4 Spencer
1585	„ Chamberleyne, Francis, Bullingbrooke, Lincoln	3 Windsor
1591	„ Chamberlayne, John, Finchley, Middx.	58 Sainberbe
1595	„ Chamberliane, John, Wandsworth, Surrey	61 Scott
1599	„ Chamberlen, John, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	12 Kidd
1603	„ John, east smithfeilde, London	86 Bolein
1602	„ Chamberlin, Leonarde, gent., Hunworth, Norfolk	74 Montague
1588	„ Margaret, widow, Istleworthe, Middx.	52 Rutland
1598	„ Thomas, malster, Guilden-Morden, Cambridge	96 Lewyn
1603	„ Chamberlyne, William, Shawell, Leicester	32 Bolein
1604	„ Chamberleyne, William, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Hubberd	6 Harte
1603	Chambers, Fortune, widowe, Papworthe Agnes, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	31 Bolein
1593	„ Francis, Croxton Kerriall, Leicester	Will with Sentence 75 Nevell
1598	„ Francis, Croxton Kirryall, Leicester	Sentence 87 Lewyn
1590	„ John, widower, Reache, par. Swaftham pryorie, Cambs.	38 Drury
1599	„ alias Ireland, John, Halesowen, Salop	41 Kidd
1585	„ Richarde, yeoman, Norffylde (Northfield), Worcester	31 Brudenell
1591	„ Robert, gent., St. Brides in Fleetstreet, London	8 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, gent., St. Savyours in Southwarke	89 Nevell

- 1579 **Chambers**, William, New Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 25 June, 1596, P.A.] Will regd. 29 Bacon
- 1593 „ William, citizen and girdler of London, St. Magnus the Martyr 68 Nevell
- 1603 „ William, citizen of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street 97 Bolein
- 1599 **Chamond**, Richard, esquire, Launcells, Cornwall 33 Kidd
- 1592 **Champernowne**, Gawine, esquier, Dartington, Devon. [Another probate 31 Aug., 1601.] 36 Harrington
- 1590 **Champion**, Anthonye, St. Butolphes without Algate, London 46 Drury
- 1585 „ Edmond, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 16 Windsor
- 1600 „ Richard, esquire, Hasherbrooke, Essex 17 Wallopp
- 1597 **Champneys**, Champnes, Giles, husbandman, Great Farrington, Berks. 98 Cobham
- 1598 „ Henry, Elverton, Gloucester 87 Lewyn
- 1596 „ Champeneis, Justinian, esquier, Hall Place, Bexley; Easte Wickam, Ashe, Kent 87 Drake
- 1593 „ Champnis, Richarde, Ken in Yatton, Somerset 42 Nevell
- 1595 „ Champneis, William, Thorneburye, Gloucester Sentence 8 Scott
- 1603 **de Champs**, Hester, London, St. Stephen, Colman Street 110 Bolein
- 1585 **Chandler**, Chaundler, **Chaundflower** *alias*, John, citizein and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreet, London, par. of St. Margaret Moyes in Fryday-streate. [*De bonis non* grant 25 May, 1590, P.A.] 14 Brudenell
- 1592 „ John, Roussall, Wilts. 10 Nevell
- 1595 „ John, Alysburie, Bucks.; city of Winchester 2 Scott
- 1601 „ John, freemason, St. Martyns of Stamford Baron, Northants. 75 Woodhall
- 1602 „ Chaundler, John, Abingdon, South Morton, Berks. 66 Montague
- 1602 „ Chaundler, Margaret, wife of Robert Chaundler, of cittie of Bristol, formerly wife of Patricke **White**, gentleman, of Bristol 26 Montague
- 1582 „ Chaundler, Richard, Archdeacon of Sarum, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant 24 Oct., 1595, P.A.] Will reg. 3 Rowe
- 1603 „ Chaundler, William, Churchlench, Worcester 43 Bolein
- 1593 **Chandos**, Gyles Lorde, Swedeley, Gloucester, Stancombe, Framcote, Rowell, Charleton, Abbotts Borton upon the water, Cornedon, etc., Gloucester Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, 12 Dixy
- 1595 „ Giles, Lord, Baron of Shudeley Sentence 8 Scott
- 1587 **Channer**, Richarde, Wellingboughe, Northants. 2 Rutland
- 1588 **Channon**, John, the younger, Poltimore, Devon 58 Rutland
- 1594 **Channtrye**, Christopher, yeoman, Tathwell, Lincoln 37 Dixy
- 1595 **Chaper** *als.* **Nicholls**, John, Stower Estower, Dorset 3 Scott
- 1590 **Chaplin**, Chapleyne, Arthure, Finchingfeilde, Essex 72 Drury
- 1584 „ John, Wellington, Somerset 6 Brudenell
- 1603 „ Chaplein, John, Trumpington, Cambs. 18 Bolein
- 1592 „ Chaplen, Richarde, Oterie St. Marie, Devon 61 Harrington
- 1587 „ Chaplyn, Robert, Fynchefeild, Essex 75 Spencer
- 1595 **Chapman** *als.* **Baker**, Anthony, gentleman, Aldbrugh, Suffolk 43 Scott
- 1589 „ Arthur, yeoman, Skamelsbie, Lincoln 52 Leicester
- 1588 „ Barbara, Westfarleighe, Kent 8 Leicester
- 1593 „ Brian, Oxted, Surrey; Westerham, Kent 32 Nevell
- 1583 „ Dorathie, widow, Louthe, Lincoln 15 Butts
- 1588 „ Edmond, maister joyner to the quenes maiestie, St. James in Garlick hithe in London, wheare I was borne, St. Olaves, Sowthewarke 6 Leicester
- 1590 „ Edmond, Westram, Kent 37 Drury
- 1603 „ Edmond, D.D., Dedham, Essex 16 Bolein
- 1591 „ Edward, St. Brides, London; Lambethe, Surrey 2 Harrington
- 1603 „ *als.* **Norrys**, Edward ——— 77 Bolein
- 1595 „ Ellen, widowe, St. Dunstan in the East, London 53 Scott

1604	<b>Chapman</b> , Henry, St. Clements Danes, London	82 Harte
1585	„ James, Patrikesborne, Beakesborne, Littleborne, Kent	28 Brudenell
1583	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Barker</b> , John, Sibton, Aldbrough, Haselewood, Sax-mundham, etc., Suffolk	9 Butts
1584	„ Chepman, John, Langton, Dorset	Sentence 3 Watson
1590	„ Chepman <i>als.</i> <b>Hitchcocke</b> , John, thelder, Preshut, Wilts.	69 Drury
1593	„ Joane, widow, Westwickhame, Cambs.	59 Nevell
1596	„ John, citizen and cooper of London, par. of St. Dionise Backchurche, St. Buttolphe in Buttolphe Lane, London ; Bridinge, in par. Bexley, Kent	52 Drake
1597	„ John, blacksmith, East Smithfield, Middlesex ; St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	76 Cobham
1599	„ John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	Sentence 59 Kidd
1601	„ John, Oundle, Northants.	12 Woodhall
1603	„ John, St. Brides, London	62 Bolein
1603	„ John, White Chappell, Middx., St. Dunstons in the East	100 Bolein
1585	„ Richard, Holton in the more, Lincoln	7 Windsor
1592	„ Richard, Deptford, Gillingham, Kent	12 Nevell
1591	„ Robert, yeoman, Scamelbie, Lincoln	79 Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, yeoman, Gatwell End, par. of Steeple Mordens, Cambridge	22 Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London	26 Spencer
1589	„ Thomas, Hitchin, Herts.	52 Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, ironmonger, of London ; Bredstreete, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Christchurch in Bristoll	73 Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, clerk, Swynnerton, Stafford	89 Harrington
1598	„ Thomas, Watlington, Oxford	25 Lewyn
1600	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Baker</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Hamhatch, par. of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	54 Wallopp
1585	„ William, Ansties, Burat pellham, Langley, Herts.	14 Windsor
1586	„ Chepman, William, citie of Bath, Somerset	11 Spencer
1591	„ Chepman, Walter, Claverton, Somerset	81 Sainberbe
1602	„ Willyam, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, London	81 Montague
1586	<b>Chappell</b> , Arthure, Porteshae, Somerset	12 Spencer
1588	„ Dorotheie, Allhallows Steynings, London	59 Rutland
1594	„ Chapell, George, Southmolton, Devon	52 Dixy
1590	„ Chapell, John, thelder, Chitlehamton, Devon	32 Drury
1593	„ Chaple, John, Collacott, par. Chitlehampton, Devon	81 Nevell
1595	„ John, clothier, of London ; Chittlehampton, Exeter, Devon	44 Scott
1597	„ Jn., gt., St. Katheryne Collchurche, W <sup>th</sup> in Algate, London	31 Cobham
1590	„ Chapell, Thomas, maior of the citie of Exeter	26 Drury
1594	„ Thomas, Preston, par. of Sutton, Dorset	42 Dixy
1584	„ William, Creche, Somerset	5 Brudenell
1591	<b>Chard</b> , John, Aishwell, par. Ilmister, Somerset	76 Sainberbe
1597	„ Peter, gent., Great Warley, Essex	67 Cobham
1591	<b>Chardon</b> , Roger, St. Sydwillis, Exeter ; Heavitree, Devon	40 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Charge</b> , Henry, gent., Wavendon <i>alias</i> Wandon, Aspelie, Holcott, Bucks.	Sentence 74, 11 Scott
1595	„ Chardge, John, Wavenden, Bucks.	2 Scott
1596	<b>Charington</b> , Alice, widow, Charlewood, Surrey	15 Drake
1594	<b>Charles, Pyne</b> <i>alias</i> , Mary, borne at Andwerpe, daughter of Peter Charles, and wife to Tertulian Pyne, of London, city of London	42 Dixy
1588	„ Thomas, Brabrack, Northants.	26 Rutland
1588	„ Thomas, Braybrooke, Northants.	Will with Sentence 45 Rutland
1590	„ William, yeoman, Twyforde, Berks. ; Hurste, Wilts.	79 Drury
1593	<b>Charlett</b> , Gregorie, cittizen and tallowe chaundler, of London ; Islington Clarkenwell, St. Sepulcres, Middx., St. Giles Cripplegate, St. Stevens, Colman streete, London ; Coventrie, Warwick	48 Nevell



- 1602 **Charlton**, Charleton, Edwarde, merchaunttailor, St. Faith the Virgin, London ; Sandiaker, Derby 43 Montague
- 1598 „ John, gent., the Oken Yate, Salop 46 Lewyn
- 1599 „ John, Tydd Saint Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 34 Kidd
- 1592 **Charte**, Nicholas, Burstowe, Tonridge (Tandridge), Surrey 78 Harrington
- 1596 „ Thos., Lingfylde, Surrey 66 Drake
- 1595 „ Chart, Withm., Betherisden, Kent 9 Scott
- 1586 **Chater**, Richard, Willoghbye, Warwick 8 Spencer
- 1588 **Chatfield**, Chatfylde, Edwarde, yeoman, Pagham, Sussex 27 Leicester
- 1594 „ Chatfielde, gent., Frauncis, Romboldesweeke, Sussex 47 Dixy
- 1600 „ George, Chichester, Sussex 11 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Chattfeyld, Thomas, clerck, person of Kyldwick, Yorks. 25 Bolein
- 1592 **Chatterton**, Robert, Lewisham, Kent 72 Harrington
- Chamber**, *see* **Chamber**.
- 1603 **Chaunce**, Thomas, Bondesgrove, par. St. John Baptist in Bedwardine, co. Worcester 93 Bolein
- 1591 **Chaunche**, Nicholas, Hoblenche, Worcester 46 Sainberbe
- 1585 **Chauncy**, William, esquier, Edgcotte, Northants. 26 Brudenell
- 1585 **Chaundflower** *alias* **Chaundler**, John, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreete, London, par. of St. Margaret Moyses in Frydaystreete. [*De bonis non* grant 25 May, 1590, P.A. Another probate 23 March, 1594, P.A.] 14 Brudenell
- 1596 **Chaundy**, Barthol., Ascote under Whichwood, Chippinge Norton, Overnorton, Oxon 51 Drake
- 1598 **Chaunte**, John, clarke, parson of Hacche Beauchampe, Somerset 36 Lewyn
- 1600 **Chawner**, Richard, notary, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London 17 Wallopp
- 1589 **Chaworthe**, Syr George, knight, Wyn'ton, Tythbye, Ansley, Burton Joyce, Hoggeston, etc., Notts. 21 Drury
- 1593 **Cheale**, John, Streate, Sussex 33 Nevell
- 1604 „ Paule, Barkham, Sussex 59 Harte
- 1584 „ Thomas, Stoneham, par. Sowthmawlinge, Sussex 45 Watson
- 1589 **Checkley**, John, Charmouthe, Dorset 87 Leicester
- 1598 „ Margaret, widow, Charmouth, Dorset 87 Lewyn
- 1601 **Cheeke**, Izabell, Thames Dytton, Surrey 48 Woodhall
- 1585 „ Chieke, John, Ufcolum, Devon 46 Brudenell
- 1590 „ John, gent., Thames Ditton, Surrey 74 Drury
- 1597 „ Richard, gent., London ; Bollington, Hornell, Longe Parshe, Southampton 4 Cobham
- 1590 „ Robert, gent., Dovers, par. Hornechurche, Essex ; St. Michaell at Bassieshawe in London 68 Drury
- 1584 **Cheese**, Chesse, Edmund, Middleton, Salop 1 Watson
- 1588 „ Thomas, Waulton, par. Morefeilde, diocese Hereford 24 Rutland
- 1600 „ Chese, William, Little Hereford, Hereford 10 Wallopp
- 1593 **Cheesman**, Androw, Yetmister, Dorset 87 Nevell
- 1604 „ *alias* **Clarke**, John, Yetmister, Dorset 25 Harte
- 1592 **Cheffe**, Peter, Grottun, Suffolk 35 Harrington
- 1600 **Chellmicke**, Edmond, Eaton, Salop 54 Wallopp
- 1604 „ Chelmick, gent., William, Ragdon, Salop 87 Harte
- 1584 **Chells**, Richard, Chiltington, par. Westmister (Westmeston), Sussex 12 Brudenell
- 1598 **Chelmershe**, George, Coreley, Salop 87 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Chelmarsh, William, Lawton, co. Hereford 71 Montague
- 1592 **Chelsham**, Robert, beerebrewer, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey 72 Harrington
- 1591 „ William, citizen and mercer, Bowe in Cheapeside of London 72 Sainberbe
- 1589 **Chelton**, **Hocky** *alias*, John, gent., London 46 Leicester
- 1599 **Cherrye**, John, shepherd, Silsoo, par. of Fletton, Beds. 58 Kidd

- 1588 **Cherrye**, Cherye, Thomas, vintner, St. Michaells in Crooked Lane,  
London 58 Rutland
- 1555 **Chertsey**, Robert, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London.  
[*De bonis non* grant 25 Nov., 1594, P.A.] Will reg. 33 More
- 1593 **Chesam**, John, Lighton, Bromeswolld, Hunts. 59 Nevell
- 1585 **Chesshere**, John, Wellington, Salop 33 Brudenell
- 1596 **Chester**, Bishop of, Hugh Bellot, Jesus Coll., Cambridge 72 Drake
- 1588 „ Giles, citye of Bristoll; St. Mary Aldermay, London 50 Rutland
- 1591 „ Henry, cittie of Bristoll 33 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ **Wale alias**, Joan, city of Bristol. [*De bonis non* grant  
12 July, 1599, P.A.] Will regd. 43 Nevell
- 1590 „ Lawrence, clotheworke, par. St. Mary Buthawe, London 71 Drury
- 1585 „ Magdalen, dame, widowe of S<sup>r</sup> Robert Chester, knight; fyrst  
husband S<sup>r</sup> James Granadre, knight; St. Dunstons  
in the east, cittie of London; Royston, Herts.  
Will with Sentence 44 Brudenell
- 1583 „ Thomas, alderman, Bristowe 36 Butts
- 1604 **Cheston**, Stephen, Brodesly, Worcester 39 Harte
- 1590 **Chettell**, John, esquire, Blanford Sainct Marye, Dorset 36 Drury
- 1601 **Chettle**, Robert, Woolhowse, par. Stower, Westower, Dorset 8 Woodhall
- 1587 **Chetwoode**, John, gent., Chetwode, Bucks. 67 Spencer
- 1602 **Chever**, Robert, clerke, parsonne of Yeatesbury, Wilts. 24 Montague
- 1602 „ Roger, Quemerford, par. Calne, Melksham, Wilts. 42 Montague
- 1590 **Cheverell**, Isabel, Honyber, Somerset 73 Drury
- 1604 **Chewe**, Edmonde, brewar, cittie of Bristol 76 Harte
- 1594 „ Thomas, parson of Wiggenton, Milcombe, Oxford 71 Dixy
- 1595 **Cheyney**, Chenye, Elizabeth, Missenden, Bucks. 43 Scott
- 1600 „ Ellen, London Sentence 8 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Helene, London Sentence 30 Wallopp
- 1584 „ George, St. George the Martir in Southwark, Surrey  
Will with Sentence 19 Watson
- 1585 „ Cheyne, John, esquier, Chesham Boys, Bucks.; Tring,  
Herts Sentence and Will 16 Windsor
- 1593 „ Cheney, John, gent, Cublington, Bucks. 59 Nevell
- 1597 „ Cheney, **Persmith alias**, Margaret, Navestocke, Essex 25 Cobham
- 1595 „ Chenie, Thomas, esquire, Sowe, Warwick 20 Scott
- 1597 „ Thomas, yeoman, Newington, Surrey 81 Cobham
- 1594 „ Walter, citizen and marchauntailor of London; St. George,  
Sowthwarke, Surrey 43 Dixy
- 1592 **Chibnale**, George, goldsmith, St. Mary Wollnoth, London;  
Welton, Northants. 65 Harrington
- 1592 „ John, citizen and scryvenor, Freeman of the feloweshippe  
of Joyners of London; St. Mildred Breadstreate  
94 Harrington
- 1586 **Chichester**, Sir John, knighte, Ralighe, Devon; Somerset;  
Cornwall 19 Windsor
- 1603 „ Archdeacon of. *See Ball*, Henry, D.D.
- 1597 **Chicken**, **Stone alias**, William, West Tilburie, Essex 19 Cobham
- 1592 **Chickley**, Thomas, esquier, Wimple, Cambs. 83 Harrington
- 1595 **Chilcott**, George, Stogumber, Somerset 30 Scott
- 1592 „ William, Bishoppes Morcharde, Dulverton, Devon 28 Harrington
- 1600 **Childe**, Child, Edward (Edmond), salter, St. Peters, Cornhill,  
London, *nuncupative* 77 Wallopp
- 1595 „ Child, Gabriell, Cheswicke, Middx. 42 Scott
- 1589 „ John, the elder, Streatham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 2 Drury
- 1589 „ John, Dunton, Eyworthe, Beds. 49 Leicester
- 1602 „ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, par. of St. Peter  
in Westcheape 81 Montague
- 1584 „ Richarde, Wrigton, Somerset 5 Watson
- 1592 „ Childes, Richarde, Lillingeton, Dorset 55 Harrington
- 1604 „ Richard, K.therminster, Worcester 71 Harte

1592	Childe, Robert, Ifeilde, Gravesende, Northfleete, Strowde, Frinsbery, Higham, Kent	8 Nevell
1584	„ Thomas, Newtowne, Montgomery	7 Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, yeoman, Collingbourne Duche, Wilts.	64 Spencer
1596	„ Child, Thomas, Isleworth, Chiswicke, Acton, Middlesex	38 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, Isleworth, Midd.	Sentence 17 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mildreds in the Poultry ; Surrey ; Worcestershire	4 Lewyn
1603	Children, Childeren, Adam, Whitechapel ; died at sea	76 Bolein
1595	„ George, Sevenocke, Kent	74 Scott
1592	„ Roberte, Tonbridge, Kent ; St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	60 Harrington
1595	Chiles, William, Lige, par. Yetmister, Dorset	43 Scott
1597	Chilmeade, Ralph, groom of the stable, St. Martins in the Fields, London ; Wicham ?, Surrey	91 Cobham
1595	Chilsester, Christian, Chrill (Cherhill ?), Wilts.	11 Scott
1588	Chinge, Thomas, Bideford, Devon	28 Leicester
1584	Chippe, Harry, Branefeild (Bromfeilde), Salop	34 Watson
1587	„ James, Charmister, Dorset	33 Spencer
1591	„ Chipp, Peter, Bromefeilde, Salop	48 Sainberbe
1594	„ Richarde, Kyntone, par. Leyntwardyne, Bromptilde, Hereford	56 Dixy
1597	„ William, day labourer, Wiccombe, Dorset	65 Cobham
1603	Chippenham, Henrie, Rowsmawne, Hereford	11 Bolein
1597	Chipman, Henry, Turnworth, Dorset	52 Cobham
1599	Chippinge, Malachie, yeoman, Blechington, Surrey	78 Kidd
1602	Chirme, Roger, Tugforde, Salop	29 Montague
1586	Chisman, Robert, Tisherst, Sussex	65 Windsor
1596	„ William, Sidlyngce, Dorset	78 Drake
1583	Chitsley, <i>alias</i> Packenham, Ursula, St. Saviors in Sowthwark, Surrey	20 Butts
1604	Chitten, John, maryner, Redref, Surrey	82 Harte
1603	Chittie, Edward, Croidon, Surrey	82 Bolein
1585	Chiurine, Roberte [Light grene in P.A.], Berrington, Salop	9 Windsor
1594	Chock, John, gent., Shalburne, Wilts.	78 Dixy
1582	Cholles, John, city of New Sarum. [Another probate 28 June, 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 7 Rowe
1596	Cholmeley, Cholmleye, Ann, Birton, Linc.	80 Drake
1587	„ Jasper, esquier, Highgate, St. Pancras in the field, Clerkenwell, St. Johns, Hendon, Isildon, Middx. ; Adlingflete, Yorks. ; Walworthe, Surrey	17 Rutland
1589	„ John, esq., Oulde Baylie, St. Martyns, London	Will with Sentence 15 Drury
1593	„ John, gent., city of London	Sentence 45 Nevell
1603	„ John, Derby, co. Derby	101 Bolein
1590	„ Cholmleye, Robert, Birton, Lincoln	44 Drury
1577	Chomney, Edmund, Le Strond, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 Nov., 1583, P.A.]	Will reg. 11 Langley
1588	Choppinge, Ralfe, gent., Coddendam, Suffolk	34 Leicester
1597	Chowne, Elizabeth, widow, Richmond, Surrey	83 Cobham
1584	Chownte, Harrye, Fordington, Dorset	4 Watson
1599	Chressall, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Nayland, Suffolk	68 Kidd
1595	Christian, John, Whethampsted, Harpeden, Herts.	13 Scott
1588	Christmas, John, yeoman, Woodhurst, Hunts.	22 Leicester
1595	„ John, gent., Colchester, Essex	73 Scott
1584	„ Robert, St. Maries, Guildford, Surrey	28 Watson
1587	„ Thomas, thelder, Worplesdowne, Surrey	18 Rutland
1580	„ Thomas, Northchappell, Sussex ; Bensted, Southants.	48 Leicester
1584	Christopher, Rodmell <i>alias</i> , John, Stisted, Essex	13 Watson
1598	„ Margaret, widow, Lantenen par. of Anthonie meneacke, Cornwall	68 Lewyn

- 1599 Christopher, Peyrse, Anthony in Meneacke, Cornwall  
With Sentence 83 Kidd
- 1599 Chubb, Gawin, brewer, New Sarum, Wilts. 32 Kidd
- 1591 Chubworthy, Hill *alias*, Johane, widdowe, Brushford, Somerset 37 Sainberbe
- 1586 Church, Brigitt, Sowthend, par. Prittlewell, Essex 63 Windsor
- 1586 " Harry, Sowthend, par. Prittlewell, Essex 63 Windsor
- 1592 " Henrie, gentelman, St. Marie Somerset in Thames streat,  
London 88 Harrington
- 1603 " Church, John, Sandhurst, Gloucester 103 Bolein
- 1590 " Richard, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 19 Drury
- 1592 " Thomas, Harnage, par. Cound, Salop 62 Harrington
- 1593 Churcheman, William, barbor surgeon, St. Marye on the Hill  
neere Billingsgate, London 58 Nevell
- 1602 " William, Mounslowe, Cheyney Longevield, Salop 68 Montague
- 1599 Churchesse, Richard, yeoman, Overhill, par. of Eston in  
Gordano, Somerset 97 Kidd
- 1583 Churchill, John, Neathropp, Banburye, Oxford 7 Butts
- 1600 " Churchell, John, gent., Corton, par. of Portisham, Dorset  
14 Wallopp
- 1600 " John, gent., New Brentford, Middx., Prebend or college of  
Bozome, Sussex 32 Wallopp
- 1601 " Churchehill, John, Corton, Dorset Sentence 15 Woodhall
- 1604 " Roger, husbandman, Mackellford, Dorset 54 Harte
- 1602 " William, gent., Dorchester, greate and Litle Burton, Dorset  
75 Montague
- 1589 Churchouse, Thomas, Wookey, Somerset 4 Drury
- 1602 Churchward, John, Paington, Newton Abbott, Teingmouth,  
Devon Sentence 1602 19 Montague
- 1602 " John, Painghton, Devon Sentence 72 Montague
- 1592 Cicell, John, gent., Yarwell, Northants. 24 Nevell
- 1591 " William, Maesmore, Gloucester Sentence 42 Sainberbe
- Cifrewast, Dorothy, *see* Morgan, Dorothy.
- 1596 Clacke, Thos., Prestende, in par. Thame, Oxon. 23 Drake
- 1589 Clackson, Ralfe, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary  
at Hill ; Ware, Herts. 73 Leicester
- 1588 " Elizabeth, Exeter, Devon 28 Leicester
- 1584 " Thomas, Wincham, Somerset 9 Watson
- 1585 " William, Winsham, Somerset 20 Brudenell
- 1593 Clare, Dominick *alias*, John, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset 44 Nevell
- 1594 " Clere, John, citizen and draper of London, par. of All  
Hallows the Great, Thamestreete 59 Dixy
- 1588 " Richard, Yevell, Somerset 19 Rutland
- 1588 " Robert, Langeporte Estover, Somerset 38 Rutland
- 1603 " William, citizen of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry 6 Bolein
- 1599 Clarke, Abraham, late of Wideall, co. Herts., servant to Mr. John  
Tracy ; Cambridge, *nuncupative* 81 Kidd
- 1595 " Angell, Montacute *alias* Mountague, Somerset 63 Scott
- 1588 " Clerke, Anne, widow, Ibbesley, Southants. 23 Leicester
- 1604 " Barnard, Bimbroke, Lincoln 24 Harte
- 1589 " Clerke, Bartholmewe, LL.D., Clapham, Surrey ; Grauncester,  
nere Cambridge. [*De bonis non* grants 24 July,  
1594, 21 Feb. 1595, P.A. Another probate 11 Nov.,  
1595, P.A.] 21 Drury
- 1584 " Clement, gent., Stisted, Essex ; St. Marye Wolchurche  
Howe in London 14 Watson
- 1586 " Clement, Wolmeston, Crewkerne, Somerset ; Netherhaye,  
Dorset 54 Windsor
- 1589 " Clerke, Edmonde, Brannston, Northants. 76 Leicester
- 1590 " Edmund, Burley, Essex. [Another probate 19 Feb.,  
1592, P.A.] 18 Sainberbe



1601	Clarke, Edmunde [Edward in P.A.] the elder, Stratforde, Suffolk	83 Woodhall
1589	„ Clerke, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, St. Faith the Virgin	57 Leicester
1590	„ Clerke, Edward, esquire, Laigham, Hadleighe, Kettlebarston, Fennes, Suffolk	37 Drury
1592	„ Edward, Stoforde, par. Barweck, Yevell, Somerset	42 Harrington
1593	„ Edward, Tettesworthe, Oxford, Cromithe Gyfford, Oxford	18 Dixy
1598	„ Edward [Edmund in P.A.], butcher, Shrewsbury, Salop	22 Lewyn
1594	„ Clerk, Ellenor, Clapham, Surrey	56 Dixy
1594	„ Clerk, Elenore, Clapham, Surrey	Sentence 83 Dixy
1601	„ Elizabeth, Whethamsted, Herts.	38 Woodhall
1593	„ Frances, singlewoman, St. Botulphe withowte Aldersgate, London	68 Nevell
1583	„ Clerk, George, Sowthampton, Hants.	Sentence 17 Butts
1595	„ George, Walton, Suffolk	Sentence 8 Sco t
1587	„ Henry, Luckington, Wilts. ; Sodbury, Yate, Dodyngton, Gloucester	15 Rutland
1592	„ Henrie, Stamford, Lincoln	68 Harrington
1595	„ Henry, Hillmorton, Warwick	17 Scott
1599	„ Henry, husbandman, Dawlish, Devon	23 Kidd
1601	„ Henrie, citizen and Cordweyner of London, St. Mary at Hill	85 Woodhall
1588	„ Clerke, James, yeoman, Gedney in the parts of Holland, Lincoln	22 Leicester
1591	„ James, Shawe, Lydearde Millisent, Wilts.	51 Sainberbe
1600	„ Clark, James, alderman and mercer of Leicester	7 Wallopp
1604	„ James, mercer, Stonystratford, Bucks	58 Harte
1599	„ Jeffary, husbandman, Busshoppestone, Wilts.	33 Kidd
1601	„ Clerk, Jefferey, gent., London, St. Faithes ; Islington, Middx.	83 Woodhall
1597	„ Johane, widow, Hawkesdown, par. of Axmouth, Devon	84 Cobham
1585	„ Clearcke, John, thelder, Colyton, Devon	20 Brudenell
1587	„ Clerk, John, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Matthew, Frydaystreat, London ; towne of Cambridge ; Carbrooke, Norfolk	62 Spencer
1587	„ Clerk, <b>Haverley</b> alias, yeoman, John, Dauntsey, Wilts.	64 Spencer
1587	„ Clerk, John, Whitechurche, Southants.	72 Spencer
1588	„ Clerke, John, Wolfehamcote, Warwick	31 Rutland
1591	„ Clerke, John, shepherd, Kinge Sutton, Northants.	7 Harrington
1591	„ John, Charmister. Dorset	45 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, yeoman, Soham, Cambs.	31 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., one of the vicars choral of the cathedral church of Wells, Somerset. [Another probate 24 May, 1598, P.A.]	80 Harrington
1593	„ John, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Surrey	68 Nevell
1594	„ Clarcke, John, Axmouth, Devon	32 Dixy
1594	„ Clerk, John, Dillington, par. Ilmister, Somerset	84 Dixy
1595	„ Clerke, Joyce, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Kent	6 Scott
1597	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	66 Cobham
1599	„ John, gentleman, Ardington, Berks.	54 Kidd
1599	„ Clerke, John, Ardington, Berks.	Sentence 83 Kidd
1602	„ Clarcke, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstons in the East	Will with Sentence 74 Montague
1603	„ Clarcke, John, Southbrooke, par. Beere Regis, Dorset	103 Bolein
1603	„ Clark, John, Croughton, Northants.	111 Bolein
1604	„ Clarcke, John, St. Botolph w <sup>t</sup> Bishopsgate, London	13 Harte

1604	Clarke, Cheesman <i>alias</i> , John, Yetmister, Dorset	25 Harte
1604	„ Clerk, John, gent., Benington, Herts.	64 Harte
1603	„ <i>alias</i> Townesende, Julian, St. Olaves, Harte st., London	83 Bolein
1596	„ Clerke, Lawrence, High Ester, Essex	81, 85 Drake
1591	„ Leonard, Hurst Castle, Southants.	46 Sainberbe
1592	„ Luke, Litchett minster, Dorset	92 Nevell
1592	„ Clerke, Margaret, widowe of Humphrie Clerke, esquier, Kingsnothe, Kent	75 Harrington
1601	„ Clerke, Margaret, widow, city of London	Sentence 86 Woodhall
1587	„ Clerk, Nicholas, Culworthe, Northants.	72 Spencer
1588	„ Nicholas, gent., Highe Holborn, St. Andrewe, Middx.	2 Leicester
1590	„ Clerke, Nicholas, gent., Somersall in Brampton, Derby	35 Drury
1593	„ Nicholas, merchaunttaylor, All Saincts the Lesse in Temstreete in London	68 Nevell
1599	„ Clarcke, Nicholas, Ullscroppe <i>alias</i> Ullscroppe, par. of Cleybrooke, Leicester	37 Kidd
1602	„ Peter, Plymouth, Devon	80 Montague
1598	„ Clerke, Philip, Seaton, Devon	96, 98 Lewyn
1586	„ Richarde, cittezen and par. clarke and collegeall clarke of London, St. Margarets in New Fishestreete, London; Wedmore, Somerset	66 Windsor
1597	„ Richard, Copston, par. Mountekirby, Warw.	13 Cobham
1603	„ Clercke, Richarde, cittizen of London, St. Peter near Pauls wharf	82 Bolein
1586	„ Roberte, Peterburrow, Northants.	27 Windsor
1587	„ Clerk, Robert, thelder, Brackley, Northants.	39 Spencer
1592	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Olaves, London; St. Peeter's, Barkhempsted, Gaddesden, Herts.	25 Nevell
1597	„ Robert, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	76 Cobham
1599	„ Robert, Hadstocke, Essex	22 Kidd
1601	„ Clarck, Roberte, Gamlingaye, Cambs.	1 Woodhall
1603	„ Clerke, Robert, haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	73 Bolein
1585	„ Clerk, Roger, Ludlowe, Salop	56 Brudenell
1598	„ <b>Keyllway</b> <i>alias</i> , Roger, Marnhull, Dorset	4 Lewyn
1603	„ Samuall, Aldgate, London	60 Bolein
1584	„ Clarcke, Thomas, Willoughby, Warwick	10 Watson
1587	„ Clerk, Thomas, St. Laurence Ayott, Herts.	3 Rutland
1591	„ Clerke, Thomas, cittizenn and goldesmithe of London, St. Vedaste in Foster lane, S.S. Ann and Agnes neere Aldersgate, St. Michael in Hogan Lane, London	21 Harrington
1591	„ Thomas, Yeavell (Yeovill), Somerset	30 Sainberbe
1591	„ <b>Smythe</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	81 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, yeoman, Louth, Lincol'n	22 Harrington
1592	„ Clarcke, Thomas, St. Martines, Stamforde, Northants.	66 Harrington
1592	„ Clerke, Thomas, towne of Shrewesburie, Salop	75 Harrington
1593	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey	2 Dixy
1594	„ Clerke, Thomas, Woolwich, Kent. [ <i>Admon</i> 12 June, 1594, P.A.]	
1595	„ Thomas, Keame, Leicester	68 Scott
1597	„ Clerke, Thomas, Elmington, Oundell, Tansor, Ashton, Waringeton, Northants.	3 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, Lambeth, Surrey	63 Lewyn
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Streatley, Berks.	32 Wallopp
1602	„ Clarcke, Thomas, Wignall S <sup>te</sup> Jarmyns, Norfolk	1 Montague
1603	„ Clearcke, Thomas, merchaunttaylor of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	81 Bolein

1603	Clarke, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Clements Danes	100	Bolein
1604	" Thomas, inholder, Burroughe of Leicester	1	Harte
1604	" Vallentine, yeoman, Irchester, Northants.	24	Harte
1583	" Clerke, William, Wisbiche, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	26	Butts
1586	" Clerk, William, esquire, Friarne Barnett, Middx.	9	Spencer
1586	" Clerke, William, doctor of lawe, Hackney, Middx.	12	Spencer
1587	" William, one of the ordinary yeomen of her Maistyes chamber, St. Clements Danes, London ; Hadlye, Sudbury, Broxsteade, Essex	2	Rutland
1589	" Clerke, William, gent., Greyes Inne, Middx. ; Stisted, Pattiswick, Essex	74	Leicester
1590	" Clerke, William, Upbin (?), Devon	51	Drury
1590	" Clerke, William, Frodsley, Salop	65	Drury
1591	" Clerke, William, Bennington, Herts.	53	Sainberbe
1593	" William, Stowe longa, Hunts.	15	Dixy
1593	" William, Willoughbye, Warwick	21	Dixy
1593	" William, Hornington, par. Stratforde Tonye, Wilts.	35	Nevell
1593	" William, par. St. Peters, ——— ; Herts.	73	Nevell
1595	" William, Ballsall, par. Hampton in Arden, Warwick	37	Scott
1597	" William, fishmonger, St. Mary Buthawe, London	108	Cobham
1598	" William, husbandman, Burrowe, Rutland	47	Lewyn
1599	" William, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Margaret Moyses in Fridaystrete. Died abroad	22	Kidd
1600	" William, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	35	Wallopp
1600	" Clerke, William, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	68, 69	Wallopp
1603	" Clerke, William, great Alhallowes in Thamestrete, London	66	Bolein
1604	Clark-Williams, Horner <i>alias</i> , William, Westminster	88	Harte
1593	Clarkeson, George, gent., Walsall, Stafford	65	Nevell
1597	" Clarkson, William, doctor, Barbican, St. Giles without Criplegate, London. [Admon. during minority, 10 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	91	Cobham
1603	Clarsonne, Claxton <i>alias</i> , John, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	63	Bolein
1585	" Clarson, Nicholas, par. of St. Anthoninus, London	14	Brudenell
1585	" Clarson, Thomas, student in the Queenes Col., Oxforde ; St. Austins in Watlingstreete, London	14	Brudenell
1602	Claughton, James, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Martin, Outwiche	80	Montague
1602	Claver, John, Lydlinch, Dorset	62	Montague
1588	Clavell, Clavill, Alice, Yevell, Somerset	30	Rutland
1599	" Clavyll, Thomas, gentleman, Bloxworth, Dorset	66	Kidd
1599	" William, M.A., fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford, <i>nuncupative</i> . [Another probate 30 June, 1604, P.A.]	95	Kidd
1601	" William, Corcke, Ireland	Sentence 15	Woodhall
1603	Claxton <i>alias</i> Clarsonne, John, citizen of London, All Hallows Barking	63	Bolein
1590	" William, St. Clementes Danes, Middx.	44	Drury
1598	Clay, Richard, yeoman, Normanton, Derby	37	Lewyn
1602	Clayborne, Elias, East Smithfield, par. St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	62	Montague
1600	Claydon, Claidon, Claiton <i>alias</i> , Barnaby, clothier, Bury St. Mary, Suffolk	18	Wallopp
1598	" John, Shudychamps, Cambridge	13	Lewyn
1587	" Marye, Manchester, Lancashire ; Saffron Walden, Essex	26	Spencer
1584	Clayton, Agnes, city of London. [Another probate, 24 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Sentence 10	Brudenell, Will reg. 8 Rowe
1600	" Clacton, <i>alias</i> Claidon, clothier, Barnaby, Bury St. Mary, Suffolk	18	Wallopp
1601	" Cleiton, Benjamin, cittye of Coventry, Warwick	17	Woodhall
1584	" George, Sheffield, Yorks. ; Derby	8	Watson

1589	Clayton, John, Chalton, par. Eccleshall, Whitmore, Stafford	85 Leicester
1604	„ John, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	67 Harte
1597	„ Cleyton, William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	24 Cobham
1598	„ Cleyton, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	73 Lewyn
1599	Cleabrooke, John, St. Saviours, Southwark, <i>nuncupative</i>	72 Kidd
1587	„ Cleabroke, Thomas, gent., Fulham, Middx.	61 Spencer
1599	Cleaver, William, husbandman, Napton-upon-the-hill, Warwick	74 Kidd
1595	Clement, John, greate Chiverell, Wilts.	63 Scott
1597	„ <i>Barkeley alias</i> , John, Thornebury, Glouc.	100 Cobham
1593	„ Clements, Phillipp, cytte of Gloucester	35 Nevell
1586	„ Clemente, Thomas, Ingsbathe, par. Engliscombe, Somerset	27 Windsor
1591	„ Thomas, Litle Winsor, Dorset	26 Sainberbe
1595	„ Thomas, Sherehampton, Gloucester ; Dorset	Sentence 30 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, Sherhampton, Gloucester	77 Scott
1603	„ Thomas, West Thorocke, Essex	13 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, grocer, Norwiche	42 Harte
1594	„ William, gent., cyttie of Bristoll	43 Dixy
1597	„ Clements, William, butcher, Marlborough, Wilts.	86 Cobham
1596	Clemson, John, Bobington, Bridgenorthe, Enfeld Envile), Quatt, Salop	90 Drake
1602	„ Clempsonne, Rychard, Abington, Berks ; Witney, Oxford	32 Montague
1601	„ Roger, Bobington, Stafford	34 Woodhall
1596	Clenche, Peter, Goatehull, Milbornport, Somerset ; Beerehackat, Dorset	24 Drake
1584	„ Thomas, Goathill, Mylborne porte, Somerset	20 Watson
1602	Cleredge, Thomas, Bourton Magna, par. Cropreadie, Oxford	66 Montague
	Clerke, <i>see</i> Clarke.	
1603	Cleve, William, haberdasher, par. of St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	39 Bolein
1602	Cleveley, Richard, gentleman, Drayton, par. Daventry, Welton, Drayton, Northants.	22 Montague
1594	Clevenger, Cleuinger, Bryan, —, London ; Kirtlington, Oxford	78 Dixy
1604	Clever, Symon, citizen of London, St. Leonard, Eastcheap	82 Harte
1601	Cleyatt, Mathewe, St. Brides, Fleetstreet, London	50 Woodhall
1588	Cleye, Joane, widow, Willinshall, par. Holy Trinity, cityte Coventrye, Warwick	1 Leicester
1601	Cleygate, Robert, West Mawlinge, Hethefeilde, Kent	35 Woodhall
1599	Cleypoole, James, esquire, of Northborrough <i>alias</i> Narborrowe, co. Northampton ; Fenhall Grange, Lincoln	86 Kidd
1600	„ James, of Norborough (Northborough), co. Northampton	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1604	Cliff, Edward, Acton, Stafford	35 Harte
1588	„ John, gent., Inगतstone, Wittell, Fryerning, Buttesbery, Stock, Essex	35 Leicester
1602	„ William, glover, St. Sepulchres, London ; Thorpe, Lincoln	69 Montague
1600	Clifford, Sir Coineris, knight, governor of Connaught, Ireland	Sentence 49 Wallopp
1599	„ Henry, esquire, Sittingbourne, Kent	49 Kidd
1603	„ Clyfforde, Hughe, no place mentioned	42 Bolein
1604	„ Clyfford, James, gent., great Farringdon, Berks.	62 Harte
1591	„ Raphe, Earley par. Sunninge, Berks.	1 Harrington
1587	Clifton, Gregory, Knooke, Hatredsburie, Swaloclife, Westburie, Bratton, Bradforde, Wilts.	12 Rutland
1593	„ John, knight, Barington, Somerset ; Churchestanton, Devon	52 Nevell
1595	„ Thomas, new Windesore, Berks.	11 Scott
1591	„ William, Sonley par. Chilton foliat, Wilts.	52 Sainberbe



- 1585 Clinton, Edward, Earl of **Lincoln**, K.G., Lord High Admiral  
of England ; Tattersall, Sempringham, Lincoln  
Sentence 36, 26 Brudenell
- 1598 Clippesby, John, esq., Owbie, Norfolk 51 Lewyn
- 1585 Clipsonne, Richarde, Allam par. Evercriche, Somerset 3 Windsor
- 1587 Clipwell, Thomas, Stretton in Lee Dale, Salop 48 Spencer
- 1604 Cliston, Roger, gent., Sarington, Norfolk 77 Harte
- 1599 Clive, Joshua, esquire, Huxley, Chester 84 Kidd
- 1587 Clogan, Margery, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 56 Spencer
- 1591 Clonter, Grace, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 38 Sainberbe
- 1604 Clopton, Elizabeth, widdow, Boxforde, Suffolk 16 Harte
- 1598 „ Thomas, Mellford, Suffolk. Lands in Essex 39 Lewyn
- 1589 „ William, esquier, Kentwell, Melford, Stansted, Glensford,  
Sufolk. [Com. issued 15 April, 1619 ]  
Will with Sentence 57 Leicester
- 1584 Clutterbucke, Alice, widow, Colwall, Hereford 12 Brudenell
- 1589 „ Clotterboock, William, Estington, Gloucester 53 Leicester
- 1598 Clothworthy, Anthony. South Moulton, Devon Sentence 66, 67 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Clotworthie, Anthony, Chatham, Kent 28 Bolein
- 1600 Cloughe, Anne, widow, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London 58 Wallopp
- 1595 „ George, citizen and clothworker of London, All Saints  
Barking 39 Scott
- 1597 Clover, Nicholas, Thetforde, Norfolk 28 Cobham
- 1597 „ Nicholas, Thetford, Norfolk 100 Cobham
- 1589 Clovill, Eustace, esquyre, Westhaningfield, Essex 9 Drury
- 1591 „ Clovell, James, cittizene and cutler of London ; Startford,  
Herts.; St. Brides, London ; Bursteede, Essex  
41 Sainberbe
- 1597 Clowbery, Andrew, gent., Lifton, Periston, Devon. [Com. issued  
6 Nov., 1624.] 16 Cobham
- Cloydon, Beatrix, *see* Achte, Beatrix.
- 1601 Clyes, Thomas, Pensance, Madern, Marcauwe, Cornwall 80 Woodhall
- 1596 Clynton, Thomas, Quinboroughe, Isle of Sheppey, Kent 64 Drake
- 1591 Clyve, George, knight, Huxley, Chester ; Salop 82 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Judithe, gent., Huxleighe, Chester ; Moreton-Sea, Salop  
8 Montague
- 1588 Coade, George, Cliste St. Georges, Devon 58 Rutland
- 1599 Coates, Coets, Allen, citizen and ironmonger of London, par.  
of St. Martin Owtwich 81 Kidd
- 1595 „ John, esquier, Woodcoate, Sa'op 60 Scott
- 1589 Cobbe, Elizabeth, widow, St. Botulphes nere Billingesgate,  
London 70 Leicester
- 1598 „ Michael, of the Grange of Upper Swayneton (? county) 74 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Richard, B.D., vice president of Corpus Christi Coll.,  
Oxford 99 Cobham
- 1597 „ Cobe, Thomas, of the ship "Little Davy," Stebunheth,  
Midd., *nuncupative* 106 Cobham
- 1587 „ William, Lavenham, Suffolk Sentence 35 Spencer
- 1597 „ William, of Lincolns Inn, Midd. 97 Cobham
- 1600 Cobden, Henry, Sidlesham, Sussex, *nuncupative* 7 Wallopp
- 1594 Cobham, Brooke *alias*, John, esquire, Newington, Kent ; Hawsted,  
Suffolk 62 Dixy
- 1597 „ Brooke, Lord, William, Brookes farm, Sussex ; Cobham,  
Canterbury, Kent 45 Cobham
- 1597 „ Brooke, Lord, William, K.G., Cobham, Islingham, Denton,  
Kent 1 Cobham
- 1603 Cobreathe, William, Ratcliffe, Middx. 22 Bolein
- 1603 Cockayne, Cokaine, Ferdinando, St. Peter le Poore, London 19 Bolein
- 1595 „ Frauncis, esquier, Asheburne, Derby ; Kinges Newton,  
Kingswoode, Warwick 16 Scott
- 1586 „ Mary, widow, Bloxwich, Stafford Will with Sentence 35 Windsor

1593	Cockayne, Sir Thomas, knight, Ashborne, Derby	37	Nevell
1599	„ Cokayne, William, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, par. of St. Peter le Poore	Sentence 87	Kidd
1586	Cocke, Anthonye, Marden, Kent ; Derby	12	Spencer
1602	„ David, Allhallowes in Breadstreate, citizen and salter of London ; Rusbery, Carditon, Estop, Salop	6	Montague
1603	„ Cock, Edward, Aldgate, London	63	Bolein
1586	„ Elen, ———, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 36	Windsor
1593	„ Cokes, Henry, mercer of London	48	Nevell
1598	„ Cocks, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Michael Pater Noster, <i>nuncupative</i>	28	Lewyn
1603	„ Henrie, Southwolde, Suffolk	71	Bolein
1604	„ Henry, St. Bartholomew the less, West Smithfielde, London.	Sentence 11	Harte
	„ John, <i>see</i> Cooke, John.		
1589	„ Nicholas, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	18	Drury
1587	„ Thomas, Pickthorne, par. Stotesdon, Hereford	65	Spencer
1593	„ Thomas, alebrewer, St. Laurence Poultnys, London ; Heathwitte, par. Wharleton-in-Cleveland, Yorks.	64	Nevell
1602	„ Thomas, gent., Bishop's Cleve, Gloucester	30	Montague
1584	„ William, Tormoune, Devon	40	Watson
1585	„ William, senr., Tormohun, Devon. [Cornwall in P.A. Bk.]	46	Brudenell
1588	„ William, thelder, Packlesham, Essex	18	Leicester
1588	„ William, West Felton, Salop	53	Rutland
1590	Cockenge, Henry, Foulnes, Essex	13	Sainberbe
1598	Cockerell, Elizabeth, widow, St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts.	26	Lewyn
1600	„ Cockrell, George, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk	16	Wallop
1588	„ John the elder, West Wrattinge, Cambs.	23	Leicester
1585	Cockett, Anthony, Sipton (Sibton), Suffolk	Sentence 8	Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, St. Clementes Deanes, Middx.	38	Windsor
1592	Cockey, Geo., St. John sub-castro towne of Lewes, Sussex	69	Harrington
1589	Cockman, William, Alesburye, Bucks.	6	Drury
1604	„ Henrie, yeoman, Chisleth, Kent	65	Harte
1583	Cockram, George, Collompton, Devon	20	Butts
1592	„ Cockeram, Robert, Coleorton, Leicester	14	Nevell
1591	Cockson, Coksonne, John, Markett Bosworthe, Leicester	21	Sainberbe
1603	„ Cocksonne, Malachy, citizen of London, Whitechapple	65	Bolein
1586	Codd, Francis, Stowmarkett, Suffolk	52	Windsor
1601	„ John, East Mallinge, Kent	37	Woodhall
1592	Coddington, Henry, Simpson, Bucks. [Another probate 18 June, 1594.]	84	Harrington
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Horley, Surrey	82	Kidd
1599	Codimore, John, Dichampton, Wilts.	23	Kidd
1589	Codinge, George, Winsford, Somerset	39	Leicester
1587	Codner, John, Greenhill, par. Kingeskerswell, Newton Abbotte, Comentinhed, Coffenswell, Devon	23	Spencer
1590	„ Nicholas, Kinges Carsewell, Devon	11	Sainberbe
1590	Codrington, Isabell, widow, Bristowe	76	Drury
1600	Codwell, Mary, widow, Milton, near Gravesend, Kent	71	Wallop
1595	Coe, Cooe, Dorotheie, widowe, citie of London, par. St. Magnes the Martyr	44	Scott
1591	„ James, merchant, Orford, Gedgrave, Sudborne, Suffolk	62	Sainberbe
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Croydon, Surrey ; Spinx in Gestingthorpe, Essex	47	Scott
1599	„ Joanne, widow, Boxford, Suffolk	20	Kidd
1602	„ John, Water Belchampe, Essex	29	Montague
1604	„ Robert, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	81	Harte
1592	„ Cooe, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus, London ; Coxall, Essex, wheare I was borne	80	Harrington
1586	Coekle, Katherine, St. Trinitie in Colchester, Essex	26	Windsor

1587	<b>Coffen</b> , <i>alias</i> <b>Gardnier</b> , John, tailor, Henton St. George, Somerset	25 Spencer
1590	<b>Cog</b> , Anthony, towne of Rye, Sussex	33 Drury
1598	<b>Cogan</b> , Barnard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	7 Lewyn
1592	„ <b>Coggan</b> , Humphrie, Charde, Somerset; Tiverton, Devon	53 Harrington
1592	„ John, Charde, Martocke, Somerset	96 Nevell
1593	„ John, Charde, Somerset	Sentence 51 Nevell
1599	<b>Cogdell</b> , John, husbandman, Abbotts Langley, Herts.	47 Kidd
1597	„ Cogdall, Symon, Ilstree, Herts.	34 Cobham
1597	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Boltwell</b> , Thomas, Kinges Langley, Herts.	6 Cobham
1597	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Boltwell</b> , Thomas, Langley Regis, Herts.	109 Cobham
1599	<b>De Coghe</b> , Francis, sugar refiner, born of Iseghem in Flanders, resident at London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	92 Kidd
1591	<b>Cogram</b> , Richard, London; Beckinfelde, Bucks.	31 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Coker</b> , Henry, esquire, Mapowder, Dorset	51 Scott
1591	„ John, Sutton St. Edmondes in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	56 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, gentleman, St. Anne in le Blackfryers, London; Crayforde, Kent	49 Nevell
1600	„ John, gent., Litchett matravers. Dorset	16 Wallopp
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Mapowder, Dorset, with “ Tenor approbationis speciales et generales ”	82 Lewyn
1603	„ Cocker, Thomas, St. Peter ad vincula in the tower of London	4 Bolein
1603	„ William, cittizen of London, Newington, Surrey	68 Bolein
1596	<b>Colbache</b> , John, Highford, Middleton, Bitterley, Salop	21 Drake
1590	<b>Colborne</b> , John, Westharptry, Somerset	37 Drury
1600	„ Colberne, John, esquire, Morton Morrell, Warwick	28 Wallopp
1590	„ Thomas, Wythehill, par. Easte pennarde, Somerset	46 Drury
1600	<b>Colbrande</b> , Colbrond, James, esq., Chichester, Sussex	77 Wallopp
1595	„ John, esquier, St. Martine in the feild, Middx., carpenter to Queene Elizabeth	59 Scott
1586	<b>Colbrooke</b> , Thomas, citizen of Chichester, Sussex	10 Spencer
1588	<b>Colby</b> , Edward, Stoad, Germany	16 Leicester
1599	„ Colbie, Francis, esquire, little Glemham, Suffolk	94 Kidd
1588	„ Colbye, Thomas, esquier, Becclys, Barsham, Kyngesfeilde, Weston, Suffolk	9 Leicester
1599	<b>Colcell</b> , John, clerke, cathendary of Straton, and canon of Salisbury Cathedral, Wilts.	57 Kidd
1600	„ John, New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Wallopp
1591	<b>Colchester</b> , Hellen, Aulesborowe, par. Parshiar, Worcester	12 Harrington
1587	<b>Colclough</b> , Sir Anthony, knight, Tintern, Wexford, Ireland	50 Spencer
1598	<b>Colcocke</b> , John, grocer, St. Olaves in Old Jewry, London	90 Lewyn
1592	<b>Coldcoll</b> , Robert, clerke, Skidbroughe, Lincoln	69 Harrington
1589	<b>Coldham</b> , Richarde, the younger, Midhurste, Sussex	10 Drury
1597	„ Coldam, Richard, Midhurst, Sussex	2 Cobham
1603	<b>Coldocke</b> , Fraunces, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin	20 Bolein
1589	<b>Cole</b> , Brian, Sherborne, Dorset	94 Leicester
1587	„ <b>Adcocke</b> <i>als.</i> , George, Birdbrooke, Essex	81 Spencer
1597	„ Gregory, Hempsteade, Little Sampforde, Great Sampforde, Essex	11 Cobham
1599	„ Gregory, senior, clothier, Bildestone, Suffolk	24 Kidd
1598	„ Helen, widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London, <i>nunc.</i>	101 Lewyn
1595	„ Henrye, Kyddermyster, Worcester	78 Scott
1603	„ Hugh, Woodham Mortymer, Essex	Will and Sentence 44 Bolein
1591	„ James; merchant, St. Dionis Backchurch, Lyme streete, London	67 Sainberbe
1585	„ John, Balsham, Linton, Cambs.	5 Windsor
1585	„ John, yeoman, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	43 Brudenell

1597	<b>Cole</b> , John, esq., Bucklande Toutsaint, Devon. [Admon. during minority, 4 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	8 Cobham
1588	„ Martyn, Sudbury, Suffolk	3 Leicester
1601	„ Michael, Oxsted, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	71 Woodhall
1603	„ Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	45 Bolein
1596	„ Phillip, esq., Slade, Plimpton, Devon; Hereforde	71 Drake
1592	„ Richard, gent., Wokey, Somerset. Will with Sentence	49 Harrington
1592	„ Richard, Wokey, Somerset. Codicil and Sentence	48 Harrington
1598	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry; Bell Broughton, Worcester	61 Lewyn
1599	„ Richard, alderman of Bristol; Nailsey, Samford, Somerset	64 Kidd
1596	„ <i>als.</i> Plome, Robert, Istleworth, Middx.	60 Drake
1592	„ Coole, Roger, Bolneie, Sussex	77 Harrington
1591	„ Thomas, Wivellcombe, Somerset	30 Samberbe
1592	„ Thomas, B.D., vicar of Westhendred, Berks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 10 May, 1598, P.A.]	18 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Purleighe, Essex	7 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, gent., newe Windsor, Berks.	38 Scott
1595	„ Cooles, Thomas, Sea, par. Ilmister, Doniate, Somerset	31 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, Barnards Inn, Holborn, London	86 Cobham
1583	„ William, gentleman, Hampton, Middx.	3 Butts
1588	„ William, Sudbury, Suffolk	17 Leicester
1598	„ William, merchant tailor of London, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, <i>nuncupative</i>	66 Lewyn
1601	„ Willyam, mercer, St. Margaretts Lothburye, London	20 Woodhall
1601	„ William, D.D., Deane of <b>Lincoln</b>	30 Woodhall
1601	„ William, Walbridge, par. Rodboroughe, Stroude, Gloucester	48 Woodhall
1602	„ William, the elder, Chewton, Beniger, Somerset	9 Montague
1603	„ William, Charvilde, Gloucester	39 Bolein
<b>Coleman</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Colman</b> .		
1587	<b>Colepeper</b> , Thomas, the elder, Alisforde, Kent	13 Rutland
1604	„ Colepepper, Thomas, esq., Ailesford, Kent	92 Harte
1597	<b>Coles</b> , Katherine, widow, Cranforde, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	76 Cobham
1593	„ Elizabeth, widowe of Humfrye Coles, esquier, Halton, par. St. Dominicke, Cornwall	53 Nevell
1595	„ Colles, Dorotheie, Pitmister, Somerset	27 Scott
1587	„ Colles, Henry, yeoman, Charleton Marshall, Dorset	32 Spencer
1584	„ Jane, Preston, Northants.	24 Watson
1586	„ John, Culworth, Northants.	51 Windsor
1593	„ Cowles, John, yeoman, St. Botulphe without Algate, London	66 Nevell
1601	„ John, citizin and wryter of the Courte letter of London, St. Bartholomewe nexte the Royall exchange in London	62 Woodhall
1588	„ Nicholas, Doniett, Somerset	58 Rutland
1595	„ Colles, Raff, North Woodwoll, par. Dounton, Wilts.	50 Scott
1596	„ Robert, Cucklington, Welles, Silton, Somerset	78 Drake
1598	„ Colles, Robert, yeoman, Tortlon, par. of Coates and Rodmarton, Gloucester	49 Lewyn
1598	„ Colles, Thomas, Devyces, Wilts.	63 Lewyn
1600	„ Colles, William, gent., Parckbury, par. of St. Stephens (St. Albans), Herts.	53 Wallopp
1597	<b>Colfe</b> , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael in Cornehill	32 Cobham
1602	<b>Colfford</b> , Robert, gent., Navestocke, Essex	34 Montague
1598	<b>Colfoxe</b> , Adam, Myrriden, par. of Preston Gubballs, Salop	95 Lewyn
1597	„ Colefox, John, yeoman, Berport (Bridport), Dorset	65 Compton
1594	<b>Collamore</b> , Robert, Uplomen, Kedwell, Halberton, Bradwynche, Brauntun, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 9 and 17 June, 1598.]	77 Dixy



Collense, *see* Collins.

1589	<b>Collet</b> , Henrye, the Hale, par. Wendover, Bucks.	58	Leicester
1600	„ Collett, John, gent., of Westerfeild, Suff.	46	Wallopp
1604	„ Rhoda, widow, Bourne, Cambs.	82	Harte
1587	„ Collett, Robert, the postarne, par. St. Peters ad vincula in the tower, London ; Boston, Lincoln	1	Rutland
1594	„ Colletts, Thomas, Bylbrocke, par. Godsall, Stafford. [Another probate 4 May, 1635.]	34	Dixy
1602	„ Collett, Thomas, Gillingham, Kent	58	Montague
1604	„ Collette, Willyam, yeoman, Badburye, Wilts.	55	Harte
1589	<b>Colley</b> , Collie, John, Hodnett, Salop	49	Leicester
1588	„ Roger, gent., Wanborowe, Wilts.	19	Leicester
1594	„ Collie, Thomas, St. Andrewes in the cite of Worcester	87	Dixy
1592	<b>Collier</b> , Colliar, John, Canforde, Dorset ; Christechurche, Southants.	53	Harrington
1584	„ Raffe, clerke, St. Gyles in the feilde, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 June, 1588.]	14	Watson
1584	„ Collyer, Ralph, clerk, par. St. Giles in the fields, Middx. Sentence	35	Watson
1595	„ Collyer, Richard, Boredge, par. Cramborne, Dorset	5	Scott
1586	„ Collyar, Roberte, esquire, Darlestone, Stafford	37	Windsor
1602	„ Collyer, William, Stroode, Kent. [Another grant 25 Sept., 1602.]	57	Montague
1604	<b>Collin</b> , Collyn, Henrie, weaver, Woolwiche, Kent	77	Harte
1591	„ Collyne, Johane, widowe, Thurinnge, Hunts.	84	Sainberbe
1596	„ Oliver, gent., Launceston, Cornwall	29	Drake
1589	„ Collinge, Richarde, Methewoldehithe, Norfolk	52	Leicester
1597	„ Collen, Stephen, Lamberhurst, Biddenden, Kent	52	Cobham
1589	„ Collyn, Sylvester, Thurmynge, Huntingdon	51	Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Buxsted, Sussex	29	Sainberbe
1596	„ Collyn, Thomas, Barton, Cambridge	26	Drake
1598	„ Collen, Thomas, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	70	Lewyn
1599	„ Collyn, Thomas, Borham, Essex, servant to the Earl of Sussex	91	Kidd
1595	„ Collen, William, Barrington, Cambs. Will with Sentence	45	Scott
1602	„ Colline, William, Badburham, Cambs. [Another grant 25 Nov., 1609.]	29	Montague
1593	„ Wollfrin, Winwicke, Northants.	81	Nevell
1593	<b>Collingwoode</b> , Edward, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	33	Nevell
1584	<b>Collins</b> , Collens, Edward, Byddenden, Kent	42	Watson
1602	„ Frauncis, citizen and grocer of London ; Shipborne, Kent Will with Sentence	14	Montague
1604	„ Collings, Henry, yeoman, Bishopp Frome, Hereford	60	Harte
1585	„ Collyns, James, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints, Honny Lane	4	Windsor
1583	„ Collens, Jefferye, Alfrington, Devon	13	Butts
1584	„ John, Bitterton, par. Estlockings, Berks.	26	Watson
1597	„ Coll ngs, John, Chard, Somerset	102	Cobham
1600	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	81	Wallopp
1601	„ John, Hargrowe, par. Funtmell, Dorset	80	Woodhall
1601	„ Margaret, Knoell (Knowle), Somerset	21	Woodhall
1589	„ Nicholas, cittie of Litchfield, Stafford	40	Leicester
1601	„ Richard, Shipborne, Kent	37	Woodhall
1603	„ Richard, Northe Bradley, Wilts.	21	Bolein
1587	„ Collense, Robert, Rampisham, Dorset	41	Spencer
1604	„ Robert, husbandman, Sandridge, Herts.	91	Harte
1586	„ Collens, Thomas, Hencknell, par. Netherbury, Dorset	65	Windsor
1588	„ Collens, Thomas, Murlinche, St. Andrewes, Wells, Cosington, Edington, Catcotte, Somerset	14	Leicester
1587	„ William, merchant, Ilminster, Somerset	32	Spencer

- 1597 **Collins**, Collens, William, North Gorelye, par. Fourdingbridge,  
Southampton 3 Cobham
- 1592 **Collinson**, George, gent., Tamworthe, Warwick ; London 35 Harrington
- 1598 " Philip, labourer, Kirton in Lindsey, Lincoln 84, 85 Lewyn
- 1584 " William, mercer, cittye of Lincolne 36 Watson
- 1585 " William, ——— Sentence 51 Brudenell
- 1595 **Colliscott**, John, Stauke rivers, Devon 16 Scott
- 1591 **Collop**, Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Katherine  
Creechurch 80 Sainberbe
- 1586 **Colls**, John, Westcranmer, Somerset 47 Windsor
- 1603 " Collson, Agnes, Greenewiche, Kent 51 Bolein
- 1591 **Collumbyne**, Homfrey, Wttherockhill, par. Alvechurch, Northfeilde,  
Worcester 62 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Collybare**, John, merchaunt, Barnestaple, Devon 40 Harte
- 1588 " Colliber, Robert, towne of Barnestapell, Devon 22 Rutland
- 1592 **Colman**, Collman, Abraham, cittie of Bristoll 55 Harrington
- 1603 " Coleman, Anthonie, Foxton, Cambs. 6 Bolein
- 1603 " Coleman, Catherine, widow, Noyllond, Suffolk 31 Bolein
- 1585 " **Foster als.**, Christopher, citizen and grocer, St. Giles  
withoute Cripplegate, London 12 Windsor
- 1598 " Edward, clothier, great Waldingfield, Suffolk 89, 90 Lewyn
- 1588 " Coleman, John, Ashebrittall, Somerset 7 Leicester
- 1597 " Richard, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 13 Cobham
- 1600 " Colmann, Robert, St. Gregory, City of London 77 Wallopp
- 1585 " Thomas, Lasborow, Gloucester 35 Brudenell
- 1586 " William, gent., Thorington, Essex 63 Windsor
- 1592 " Coleman, William, Blandford forum, Dorset 50 Harrington
- 1595 " William, the elder, Nayland, Suffolk 36 Scott
- 1599 " William, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk 76 Kidd
- 1604 " Coleman, William, yeoman, Twiford, Bucks. 79 Harte
- 1602 **Colmer**, Cicelie, widdowe, London Will with Sentence 39 Montague
- " Colmore, Joane, *see* **Warde**, Joan.
- 1598 " Jasper, M.A. of Merton Coll., Oxford, and St. Mary  
Aldermar, London, *nuncupative* 93 Lewyn
- 1601 " John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Giles  
without Cripplegate 24 Woodhall
- 1603 " John, Ironmonger lane, London 57 Bolein
- 1594 **Colnett**, William, gent., Cunobley, par. Arreton, Isle of Wighte,  
Southants. 56 Dixy
- 1594 **Colomberio**, Lodowick, Burley, Rutland (Drannerio in Saluce,  
Italy ?) 76 Dixy
- 1583 **Colsall**, Richard, Mynster, in the Isle of Sheppe, Kent 4 Butts
- 1599 **Colshill**, Mary, widow and executrix of Thomas Colshill, esquire,  
Chigwell, Essex 46 Kidd
- 1595 " Thomas, esquier, Chigwell, Essex 23 Scott
- 1586 " Wylliam, gent., greate St. Bartholomewes, London ; Exeter 37 Windsor
- 1604 **Colston**, Anne, widow, cittye of Bristoll 28 Harte
- 1591 " John, Eastbrent, Somerset 2 Harrington
- 1591 " Colson, Richard, Wotton, Northants. 38 Sainberbe
- 1599 " Coulston, Robert, Ewen, par. of Kemble, Wilts. 20 Kidd
- 1597 " Thomas, alderman, Bristoll 101 Cobham
- 1588 " William, Southbrent, Somerset 20 Leicester
- 1598 " William, singleman, Harworth, Essex 22 Lewyn
- 1603 " Colstone, William, cittye of Bristoll 46 Bolein
- 1596 **Colte**, John, esq., Boxtede, Poslingford, Sturmer, Haverell, Suff. 19 Drake
- 1604 **Colthurst**, Colethurst, Frauncis, grocer, citizen of London 34 Harte
- 1595 " Colthurst, Henry, citizen and grocer of London, St. Nicholas  
Acon, St. Martyns Owtwitche 18 Scott
- 1588 " Coltehirste, Richarde, gent., Lyndhurst, Southants. 40 Rutland
- 1596 **Colvill**, Edmund, Cranbrocke, Watringberre, Kent 23 Drake

1591	<b>Colvill</b> , Colvile, John, esquire, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	[Com. issued 15 Aug., 1617.]	4 Harrington
1604	<b>Colwall</b> , Richard, yeoman, Aston-Ingham, Hereford		91 Harte
1589	„ Colwill, Roger, Carmothe (? Charmouth), Dorset		37 Leicester
1600	<b>Comage</b> , Christopher, Blandford forum, Dorset		62 Wallopp
1591	<b>Combe</b> , William, Otterford, Somerset		37 Sainberbe
1601	„ William, Crocke and Pill, par. St. George, Somerset		10 Woodhall
1597	<b>Combes</b> , Edward, gentleman, Wascoten, Warwick		69 Cobham
1586	„ Jone, Reddinge, Berks.		12 Spencer
1592	„ John, thelder, Easthothlight, Sussex		20 Nevell
1595	„ Richard, esquire, Hemelhemsted, Herts.		27 Scott
1601	<b>Combie</b> , Frauncis, Knightwicke, Worcester		52 Woodhall
1598	<b>Combridge</b> , Robert, Penshurst, Kent ; Sussex		31 Lewyn
1585	<b>Comdine</b> , Androwe, Stratton, Dorset		31 Brudenell
1591	<b>Comer</b> , John, Bratton Fleming, Devon		38 Sainberbe
1587	<b>Comes</b> , Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London ; Sanford Pevyn, Devon		18 Spencer
1601	<b>Comley</b> , Thomas, gent., Fortenton, Gloucester		36 Woodhall
1587	<b>Compton</b> , Charles, gentleman, Marye Blandforde, Dorset		26 Spencer
1589	„ Sir Henry, knight, Lorde Compton, Compton Unatts (Wynyates), Warwick ; Castle Ashby, Northants.		88 Leicester
1600	„ James, gentleman, Sherborne, Dorset		73 Wallopp
1591	„ John, Shaston, Dorset		36 Sainberbe
1602	„ ( <i>or</i> <b>Crompton</b> ), John, Shafton, Dorset		19 Montague
1603	„ John, Weeke, par. Cannings Epi, Wilts.		43 Bolein
1599	„ Richard, Axminster, Devon		68 Kidd
1592	„ Coumpton, Thomas, Stacheden, Beds.		14 Nevell
1602	„ Comptonne, Thomas, Ethropp, Bucks.		29 Montague
1585	„ Walter, esquier, Hartpurys, Gloucester		38 Brudenell
1595	„ William, Ilmington, Warwick		50 Scott
1599	<b>Comson</b> , Thomas, Wordsley, par. of Kingswinford, Stafford		33, 34 Kidd
1587	<b>Comy</b> , George, one of the Queen's musicians, Cremona, Italy ; St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London		24 Spencer
1590	<b>Comyn</b> , Comig, Anthony, Wotton Phitzpaine, Dorset		77 Drury
1583	„ Commyne, Mathewe, St. Thomas in the cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.		34 Butts
1593	„ Comens, Philip, Brushforde, Somerset		47 Nevell
1590	„ Comyns, Richard, Dulverton, Somerset		32 Drury
1591	„ Comyn, William, gent., citty of Exeter		19 Harrington
1584	<b>Condall</b> , Thomas, Waddon, Cambs.	Sentence	12 Watson
1598	<b>Condy</b> e, John, South Sydenham, Devon		71 Lewyn
	<b>Coniers</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Conyers</b> .		
1590	<b>Coningesby</b> , Sir Harry, knight, Northmims, Herts. ; Southmymys, Monken Hadley, Endfeild, Middx.		5 Sainberbe
1602	„ Connyngeby, Humfry, esq., Sopwell, Herts.	Sentence	15 Montague
1590	„ Connigesby, Richarde, esquier, Harkesteede, Suffolk		7 Sainberbe
1587	<b>Conington</b> , Connyngeton, Henrye, Thorpe Achurche, Northants.		21 Rutland
1588	„ Henry, Thorpe-Achurche, Northants.	Sentence	51 Rutland
1602	<b>Conquest</b> , William, gentlem <sup>n</sup> , Inner Temple, London ; Howghton Conquest, Beds.		75 Montague
1599	<b>Constable</b> , Bartholomew, yeoman, Withiham, Sussex		67 Kidd
1591	„ Ladie Katherine, widowe of Sir John Constable, knight. Kirbie Knole, Yorks. ; Shordiche, London		47 Sainberbe
1601	„ Dorothe, Kexbye, Yorks.		52 Woodhall
1603	„ George, Bottesham, Cambs.		43 Bolein
1588	„ Counstable, John, the elder, Laurence Lydearde, Som.		44 Rutland
1595	„ Thomas, Westwinch, Oxburgh, North Pickenham, Northroughton, Norfolk		60 Scott
1588	<b>Conway</b> , Conwey, Katherine, Pennant, Carnarvon		34 Leicester

- 1602 **Conway**, Connawaye, Katherine, spinster, Hampton uppon Thames, Middx. 8 Montague
- 1598 " Henry, citizen and stationer of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate 72 Lewyn
- 1585 " Conwey, Hugh, Grenewich, Kent Will with Sentence 26 Brudenell
- 1600 " John, Fole in par. of Leigh, Staff. [*De bonis non* grant 25 Sept., 1600, P.A.] 60 Wallopp
- 1594 " Peter, citizen and draper of London, St. Faithes under Powles, London 39 Dixy
- 1601 " Roberte, Bodvavon, Carnarvon 5 Woodhall
- 1586 " Conwey, William, the elder, cittezen and grocer of London, St. Sepulkers, London 46 Windsor
- 1589 **Cony**, Coney, Anthony, gent., Kirton in the partes of Holland, Lincoln Sentence 2 March, 1602, 6 Drury
- 1602 " Coney, Anthony, Kirton, Lincoln Sentence and Will 12 Montague
- 1580 " Hugh, Marche in the Isle of Ely. [*De bonis non* grant 28 June, 1586.] Will reg. 11 Arundel
- 1596 " Conney, Hughe, Limehouse, par. of Stebunheath, Middlesex. Died abroad 7 Drake
- 1590 " Conye, John, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.; Upwell, Owtwell, in cos. Norfolk and Cambs. 25 Drury
- 1585 " William, thelder, gent., Yaxley, Hunts. Will with Sentence 1 Windsor
- 1589 " William, esquier, Yaxley, Hunts. [Another probate 12 May, 1607.] 83 Leicester
- 1590 **Conyers**, Coniers, James, gent., St. Magnus neere London bridge; cittye of Duresme 59 Drury
- 1589 " Coniers, John, gent., Oxford 20 Drury
- 1596 " John, gent., Lancaster, Yorke. Died in city of London 25 Drake
- 1586 **Coo**, William, Boxford, Suffolk 61 Windsor
- 1603 **Coochman**, Edward, Parson of Chapham (? county) 92 Bolein
- 1603 **Cocksonne**, John, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 73 Bolein
- 1598 **Cooke**, Anne, St. Dunstans in the West, London 38 Lewyn
- 1592 " Bartholomewe, gouldsmithe, cittye of Bristowe; Keynsham, Somerset 7 Nevell
- 1591 " Edwarde, Chetton, Salop 26 Sainberbe
- 1593 " Ellis, Rocksithe, Rockborne, Southants. 40 Nevell
- 1590 " Cook, Erasmus, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 6 Sainberbe
- 1597 " Frauncis, Shrewsbury, Salopp 34 Cobham
- 1590 " Henry, Withington, Gloucester; shippe the "George Bonaventure" of London 58 Drury
- 1601 " Henry, servant to the Earle of Southampton, Greenwich, Kent 22 Woodhall
- 1594 " Humfrye, citizen and cooper of London, Pudding Lane, St. Margaret in New Fishstreet, London; Stebunheth, Ratcliff, Middx. 50 Dixy
- 1602 " Izabell, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 58 Montague
- 1601 " Jasper, Laicocke, Wilts. 20 Woodhall
- 1587 " John, Lacock, Wilts. 48 Spencer
- 1587 " John, gent., Marlebroughe, Wilts. 57 Spencer
- 1588 " John, Compton Donden, Somerset. [*De bonis non* grant 27 June, 1589.] 43 Rutland
- 1591 " Coocke, John, St. Brides, Monmouth 49 Sainberbe
- 1592 " John, Welton, Lincoln 57 Harrington
- 1595 " John, Ore, Somerset 11 Scott
- 1595 " John, Louthe, Astorbye, Scamelby, Lincoln 60 Scott
- 1600 " John, mercer, Crewkerne, Somerset Sentence 77 Wallopp
- 1602 " John, citizen and iremonger of London; St. Georg in Sowthwarke 34 Montague
- 1602 " John, Wellington, Hereford 65 Montague
- 1603 " (*or Cocke*), John, Aldgate, London. [*De bonis non* grant 4 Jan., 1604, P.A.] 64 Bolein



1604	Cooke, John, yeoman, Lingen, Hereford	39	Harte
1603	" Lambert, All Saints, Lombard Street, London	65	Bolein
1597	" Leonard, shoemaker, East Greenwich, Kent	110	Cobham
1600	" Margaret, widow, Chissill magna, Essex	Sentence 75	Wallopp
1599	" Margery, widow, great Chishill, Essex	65	Kidd
1583	" Richarde, Trussley, Derby	36	Butts
1600	" Richard, yeoman, Puxton, Somerset	1	Wallopp
1600	" Richard, yeoman, Wellington, Hereford	18	Wallopp
1603	" Richarde, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Hubberd	77	Bolein
1578	" Robert, par. of St. George, Southwark. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 March, 1587, P.A.]	Will reg. 42	Langley
1596	" Robert, Louthe, Alvingham, Yarbroughe, Skidbrooke, Cockrenton, Linc.	53	Drake
1597	" Robert, mercer, Crewkerne, Somerset	115	Cobham
1601	" Roberte, gentleman, Littleton, par. Kimpton, Southants. [Admon. during minority, 23 July, 1601, P.A.]	46	Woodhall
1598	" Roger, tanner, Bristol, Somerset	6	Lewyn
1584	" Thomas, Boyton, Suffolk	12	Watson
1584	" Thomas, Chissell Magna, Essex; Cambs.	27	Watson
1585	" Thomas, Lookington, Wilts.	37	Brudenell
1589	" Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	49	Leicester
1591	" Thomas, Wellington, Salop	36	Sainberbe
1593	" Thomas, greate Heywood, Stafford	18	Dixy
1604	" Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Leonard, Foster Lane	24	Harte
1597	" Thomasine, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Middx.	88	Cobham
1589	" Roberts <i>alias</i> , Walter, husbandman, Aston Keyns, Wilts.	62	Leicester
1586	" William, Eastbargholte, Suffolk	62	Windsor
1589	" William, esquier, St. Martin in the feilde, Middx.; Essex; cittie of London; Bucks.; Warwick	97	Leicester
1590	" William, cittie of Bristoll	57	Drury
1591	" William, Corse, Gloucester	10	Harrington
1593	" William, Wapping, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	27	Nevell
1593	" William, par. of Temple, Citye of Bristoll	44	Nevell
1597	" William, gent., Great Chissill (Chishall), Essex	61	Cobham
1598	" William, citizen and stationer of London, St. Dunstons in the West	11	Lewyn
1603	" William, cittizen of London, St. Clements in Eastcheap	81	Bolein
1589	Cookerye, William, Salcom, par. Malberoughe, Devon	45	Leicester
1602	Cookney, Henrye, Hawkechurche, Dorset	1	Montague
1592	" Nicholas, Wadbrooke, Hawkechurche, Dorset	53	Harrington
1596	Coole, John, senior, Westhoathlye, Sussex	90	Drake
1597	Cools, Walter, Buckland Denham, Somerset	61	Cobham
1599	Coombe, Richard, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset	36	Kidd
1587	" Coombes, Robert, Harmondsworth, Middx.	61	Spencer
1590	de Coone, Alexander, cittye of London, St. Magnus the Martir	10	Sainberbe
1596	Cooper, Anthony, Frymley, Ashe, Surrey	81	Drake
1602	" Edward, Blettsoc, Beds.	10	Montague
1585	" Hughe, Shipton Moigne, Gloucester	35	Brudenell
1592	" John, parson of Ockefoorde Phitzpaine, Dorset. [Another probate 10 Nov., 1608.]	13	Nevell
1602	" John, Melburie Osmond, Dorset	9	Montague
1594	" Mawrice, Hawclere, Bowclere, Heigclere, Southants.	43	Dixy
1598	" Michael, Henloe (Henlow), Bedford; to be buried at Ringsted (Norfolk or Northants.)	97	Lewyn
1603	" Michaell, "upholder," cittie of London	24	Bolein
1598	" Nicholas, shepherd, Meizie Marston, par. Meizie Hampton, Gloucester	94	Lewyn
1584	" Coper, Richarde, Therinton, St. Johns in the parts of Marsland, Norfolk	9	Watson

1585	<b>Cooper</b> , Richard, ———	Sentence 10	Brudenell
1593	„ Richard, St. Nicholas Acon in London	5	Dixy
1594	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Steninge</b> , Richard, Lurgarshall, Sussex ; Farnehurst, Southants.	63	Dixy
1598	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Stening</b> , Richard, Lodsworth, Sussex	54	Lewyn
1592	„ Robert, city of London	Sentence 19	Nevell
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Evesham, Worcester	45	Kidd
1603	„ Roger, marryner, Harwiche, Essex	50	Bolein
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Thurgarton, Notts.	26	Watson
1594	„ Thomas, Bishoppe of <b>Winchester</b> , Bishoppes waltham, Hants. ; Mydly, Oxford (? Kent)	44	Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Godalming, Guyldford, Surrey ; Clifforde Inn, London	22	Drake
1598	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Stening</b> , Thomas, Lurgarshall, Sussex	54	Lewyn
1588	„ William, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Martyn at Ludgate, London	48	Rutland
1593	„ William, St. Marye Magdalens neere Barmondsey, Surrey	66	Nevell
1597	„ Cooppar, William, labourer, Frant, Sussex	88	Cobham
<i>See also Cowper.</i>			
1589	<b>Coote</b> , Frauncis, esquyre, one of the gentlemen ushers to the Quene ; St. Anne blacke Fryers, London ; Norfolk	8	Drury
1595	„ Thomas, Bumpsted at the Tower, Hempsteed, Radwinter, Essex ; West Wrattynge, Cambs.	67	Scott
1598	<b>Cope</b> , Edward, gent., Newark upon Trent, Nottingham	33	Lewyn
1597	„ George, gent., Knowle Park, Aisby, Northants.	108	Cobham
1591	„ John, West Lidford, Lovington, Kington Mandfeild, Barton Davie, Babcary, Northbarrowe, South Brente, Somerset	87	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Copland</b> , John, Markett Hareborrowe, Leicester ; Ketterying, Northants.	46	Cobham
1604	„ John, Northlach, Gloucester	62	Harte
1593	„ Copeland, Christopher, cittie of Westminster ; Durham	6	Dixy
1600	<b>Copledike</b> , Copuldike, Francis, esquire, Harrington, Aswarbie, Lincoln	1	Wallopp
1601	„ Copuldyke, Francis, esquire, Harrington, co. Lincoln	Sentence 15	Woodhall
1604	„ Coopledicke, Hester, widdow, neather Tointon, Lincoln	23	Harte
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Nether Toynnton, next Horncastle, Linc.	45	Lewyn
1587	<b>Copleston</b> , Christofer, esquier, Warley, Devon	43	Spencer
1601	„ Coppleston, John, esquier, Naysh, Whitechurche, Charmouth, Wootton Fitzpayne, Dorset. [Another probate 1 May, 1616.]	45	Woodhall
1583	„ Coplestone, William, gentleman, Myddle Temple, London ; Torbryan, Devon	17	Butts
1604	<b>Coppie</b> , John, St. Phillips, Bristoll	86	Harte
1592	<b>Coppinge</b> , John, Wickham markett, Suffolk	63	Harrington
1600	<b>Coppinger</b> , Copinger, Agnes, widow, Buxhall, Lanham, Suffolk	73	Wallopp
1604	„ Ambrose, knight, Dawley Courte, par. Harlington, Middx.	42	Harte
1595	„ <b>van Brechte</b> <i>alias</i> , Elizabeth, widowe of Walter Coppinger, cyttizen and marchaunt of London ; borne of Andwarpe ; St. George in Buttolph Lane	10	Scott
1585	„ Margaret, Burye Sainte Edmond, Suffolk	8	Windsor
1595	„ Copinger, William, gentleman, Graine, Allhallowes, Stoke, Kent	21	Scott
1584	<b>Coppely</b> , Thomas, esquier and knight, Gatton, Surrey ; Byddenden, Tenterden, Kent	13	Brudenell
1588	<b>Coppyn</b> , Gregory, Dunwich, Suffolk	31	Leicester
1584	<b>Copsie</b> , Agnes, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	22	Watson

1589	<b>Copwoode</b> , Jane, Bulbie, par. Irneham, Lincoln	58	Leicester
1585	<b>Corbett</b> , Agnes, widow, Whittelsey, Cambs.	32	Brudenell
1586	„ Anne, widow, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury, Salop	17	Windsor
1590	„ Edward, esquire, Glasleye, Salop	28	Drury
1594	„ Corbut, John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	59	Dixy
1603	„ Launcelott, St. Augustine neere Pawles gate, London	75	Bolein
1585	„ Corbet, Richarde, Lawley, par. Wellington, Salop. [Further grant 11 May, 1594.]	35	Brudenell
1585	„ Robert, Pryorly <i>alias</i> Talbottes Lye, Salop	6	Windsor
1593	„ Robert, Stanwardyne in the wood, par. Baschurche, Salop	18	Dixy
1591	„ Thomas, citizem skinner of London, St. Marie Wolner in Lumbarde streete, London	23	Harrington
1599	„ Thomas, Tetenhall, Codsall, Stafford	82	Kidd
1583	„ Walter, esquier, St. Clements, Morton Corbett, Salop	1	Butts
1588	<b>Corbin</b> , Richarde, Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorset	31	Rutland
1585	<b>Cordell</b> , Edmond, Chesthunt, Herts.	37	Brudenell
1590	„ Edward, esquier, one of the six clerks of the Chauncery, par of St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Lavenham, Longe Melforde, Suffolk ; Shimpling, Norfolk	4	Sainberbe
1585	„ Mary, Dame, wydowe of Sir William Cordell, knight, Melford, Suffolk ; Laiton, Essex	44	Brudenell
1587	„ Mary, Dame———	Sentence	1 Spencer
1587	<b>Corderoy</b> , Edward, gent., Shutt, Wilts.	10	Rutland
1595	<b>Cordun</b> , James, Bisthurne, par. Ringwood, Hants.	56	Scott
1590	<b>Coren</b> , Richard, Eyston, Hereford	59	Drury
1597	<b>Corfeelde</b> , Richard, Much Wenlock, Salop	43	Cobham
1586	<b>Corham</b> , John, the yonger, Otery St. Marye, Devon	16	Spencer
1597	„ Robert, Holshott, Hackfeilde, Southampton	Sentence	10 Cobham
1600	„ Roger, gentleman, Hide Barton, Southampton	20	Wallop
1590	<b>Corles</b> , Johane, widdowe, Pulley, par. Brace, Salop	73	Drury
1598	<b>Cornacle</b> , William, Aldburgh, Suffolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	72	Lewyn
1598	<b>Corne</b> , John, Tregonie borough, Cornwall	88	Lewyn
1586	<b>Cornehill</b> , William, Endfeild, Middx. ; Balsham, Cambs.	62	Windsor
1599	<b>Cornelius</b> , Cornelis, John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	71	Kidd
1602	„ Marie, widdowe, St. Andrewes Eastcheape, cittye of London	62	Montague
1588	<b>Corneliux</b> , Thomas, St. Mary Ayles in London ; St. Mary Magdalene in Milkestreate	6	Leicester
1593	<b>Cornell</b> , John, citizen and bricklaier of London, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London ; St. Saviours in Sowthwarke, Surrey	81	Nevell
1592	<b>Corner</b> , John, senior, Mollande, Devon	28	Harrington
1603	<b>Cornewall</b> , Cornewill, Edward, ship “Redde Dragon”	79	Bolein
1598	„ John, husbandman, Tucching, par. of Alvington, Devon	52	Lewyn
1602	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter Westcheap ; Glensford <i>als.</i> Glemsford, Suffolk	60	Montague
1602	„ John, St. Peters in Westcheape, city of London	Sentence	74 Montague
1597	„ Marie, widow, Waterstratford <i>als.</i> West Stratforde, Bucks.	3	Cobham
1585	„ Richard, citizen and skynner of London, par. of St. Michael ad bladum	29	Brudenell
1597	„ Richard, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate, St. Alphege, London	32	Cobham
1590	„ William A., esquire, Northwenton, par. Broughton, Oxford ; Notts.	40	Drury
1599	<b>Cornish</b> , John, Plimouth, Devon	4	Kidd
1597	„ Margaret, widow, Kingston, Somerset	105	Cobham
1597	<b>Cornwallis</b> , Cornewalleis, Thomas, esq., Estehorsley, Surrey	56	Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, East Horsley, Surrey	10	Lewyn

- 1591 **Corranus**, Antonius, a Spaniard, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe ;  
buried in the church of St. Andrew, London 26 Sainberbe
- 1595 **Corrington**, John, esquire, Tregasawe, St. Erme, Cornwall 73 Scott
- 1601 **Corsini**, Phillippe, of Barnardo, citizin of Florence ; St.  
Gabriel Fanchurch, London 17 Woodhall
- 1597 **Cory**, Corey, Christopher, St. Laurence in Old Jewry,  
St. Clemente Danes, St. Peters in Westcheape,  
London 14 Cobham
- 1603 „ Henrie, Manchester, co. Lancaster 60 Bolein
- 1583 „ Corie, Richard, Whallisborowe, Cornwall 34 Butts
- 1593 „ Corie, Thomas, towne of Bodmyn, St. Petherick, Cornwall  
40 Nevell
- 1587 **Cosham**, Thomas, Heathfeilde, Sussex 2 Rutland
- 1597 **Coshe**, Walter, clerk, parson of Durweston, Knighton,  
Shillinston, Dorset 65 Compton
- 1590 **Cosin**, Cosen, Edward, gent., Horseleadowne, par. St. Olaves in  
Sowthwarke 67 Drury
- 1587 „ Cosen, Gerrard, gent., St. Martyns nighe Ludgate, London 56 Spencer
- 1599 „ Cosen, John, yeoman, Topesfilde, Essex, *nuncupative* 52 Kidd
- 1601 „ Cossen, John, Toppesfeilde, Essex 42 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Cozens, John, husbandman, Adderbury, Oxon 17 Harte
- 1603 „ Cosen, Nicholas, dioc. London (? Will registered 34 Martyn,  
1574) Sentence 12 Bolein
- 1597 „ Richard, doctor of laws, official of the Court of Arches.  
Lands in Cote and Aston, Oxford 111 Cobham
- 1603 „ Cossins, Richarde, marryner, Ratcliffe, Middx. 75 Bolein
- 1584 „ Cossens, Robert, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset 20 Watson
- 1604 „ Cosens, Robert, Fordington, Dorset 97 Harte
- 1585 „ Cossens, Roger, Crewkerne, Somerset 31 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Cossen, Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor of London,  
Bishopsgate streete, London ; Stebunheth,  
Middx. 86 Nevell
- 1587 „ Cosenne, William, Lexden, Essex 12 Rutland
- 1590 „ Cosens, William, Symondesborough, Dorset 56 Drury
- 1592 **Costen**, Johane, Ratcliffe, Middx. 16 Nevell
- 1601 **Cosworthe**, Catheren, Coffinswell, Devon, widowe of Thomas  
Cosworthe, esquier 34 Woodhall
- 1599 „ Cosworth, John, esquire, Little Colone, Cornwall,  
*nuncupative* 97 Kidd
- 1602 **Cotgrave**, Henrye, Colchester, Essex ; city of Gloucester 6 Montague
- 1596 **Cothaye**, Henry. West Bucklande. Devon 54 Drake
- 1603 **Cotsford**, Cottisforde, Ellen, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London  
71 Bolein
- 1603 „ Ellen, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx. 104 Bolein
- 1604 „ Cottisford, Ellen, St. Andrew Holborne, Middx. Sentence 83 Harte
- 1596 „ Thomas, Langhton, Oxford 26 Drury
- 1603 „ Cotsforde, Thomas, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London 60 Bolein
- 1595 **Cottingham**, **Dackombe** *alias*, Silvester, late wife of Robert  
Dackombe, of Benwall, Salop, gent. ; Leighe under  
Mendipp, Salford, Somerset Will with Sentence 75 Scott
- 1598 **Cottington**, John, gentleman, Frome Sellwood, Somerset 92 Lewyn
- 1588 „ Margery, widow, Lighe uppon Mendipp, Somerset 33 Leicester
- 1598 **Cotton**, Ann, widow, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 69 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Cotten, Edmond, citizen and clothworker of London, St.  
Matthew, Fridaystreet 86 Cobham
- 1603 „ Edward, citizen of London, St. Mary Wolnoth 100 Bolein
- 1592 „ Frauncis, Warmester, Wilts. 27 Harrington
- 1593 „ Coton, George, esquier, Panfeild, Essex 28 Nevell
- 1593 „ George, Whitchurche, Salop 41 Nevell
- 1600 „ Henry, gent., Everton, Huntington 45 Wallopp
- 1585 „ Jane, dame, widow, Bedhampton, Havant, Southants. 39 Brudenell



- 1594 **Cotton**, John, knight, Landwade, Burwell, Fordham, Newmarket,  
Cambs. ; Suffolk Will with Sentence 53 Dixy
- 1600 „ John, esquire, Horsington, Bucks. ; Gloucester ; Chester 71 Wallopp
- 1602 „ John, East Peckham, Kent 74 Montague
- 1603 „ John, Farneham, Surrey 52 Bolein
- 1602 „ Cotten, Joyce, one of the daughters of William Cotten,  
gentleman, Brundwoode, Stafford 67 Montague
- 1587 „ Luce, widow, Conington, Hunts. ; Warwick 5 Rutland
- 1592 „ Margaret, gentlwoman, Farneham, Longecote, Berks. ;  
Chertsey, Surrey 85 Harrington
- 1595 „ Margaret, St. Marye Magdalen in Old fishestrete, London  
78 Scott
- 1587 „ Prudence, widow, St. Dionise Backchurch in Fanchurch-  
streete in London 27 Spencer
- 1595 „ Randall, gentleman, London, and captayne of Shippe called  
the Dayntie of Dartmouthe. Died abroad 47 Scott
- 1586 „ Robert, gent., Conington, Hunts. ; Hinckley, Sherneforde,  
Leicester 53 Windsor
- 1591 „ Robert, gent., yeoman of her ma<sup>ts</sup> removinge Wardroppe of  
Beddes ; Otelandes, Surrey  
Sentence 11 May, 1592, 73 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Roberte, gent., yeoman of her ma<sup>ts</sup> removinge wardrobe  
of beddes ; Otelandes, Surrey  
Will with Sentence 40 Harrington
- 1597 „ Robert, gentleman, Bury St. Edmund, Fenningham,  
Suffolk 107 Cobham
- 1598 „ Robert, upholder and citizen of London, par. of St. Mary  
Woolchurche 66 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Cottonne, Roger, citizen and draper of London, St. Clements  
Eastcheap ; Salop ; Essex 31 Montague
- 1584 „ Thomas, knight, ——— Sentence 34 Brudenell
- 1585 „ Thomas, knight, Oxonhoth, par. West peckam, Kent ;  
Hunts. ; Herts. ; London 48 Brudenell
- 1590 „ Thomas, gent., Southokenden, Essex 12 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ Coton, Thomas, gentleman, Farneham, Surrey ; Panfeild,  
Essex 47 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Thomas, Leicester, Lawghton, Lubenham, Quenborowe,  
Sythestone, Leicester 32 Montague
- 1600 „ William, gent., Mansfield in Sherwood, Notts. 70 Wallopp
- 1586 **Cottrell**, Cotrell, Andrewe, Bristol 10 Spencer
- 1589 „ John, Shipston upon stour, Worcester 91 Leicester
- 1591 „ Cotterell, John, Earles Croome, Worcester 62 Sainberbe
- 1583 „ Cotterell, Richard, Bagshott, Surrey Sentence 26 Butts
- 1595 „ William, Henburye, Gloucester 6 Scott
- 1584 **Coulffe**, Richard, mariner, Harwiche, Essex 10 Watson
- 1594 **Coulstocke**, Samsonn, Kirdford, Sussex. [Another probate 11  
Oct., 1605.] 67 Dixy
- Coulston**, *see* Colston.
- 1603 **Coulte**, Margaret, widow, Royden, Essex 47 Bolein
- 1598 **Coulter**, Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London,  
St. Olaves in Old Jewry 79 Lewyn
- 1591 **Counsell**, John, Marke, Somerset 25 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Cownsell, Richard, yeoman, Madsley, par. Wedmore,  
Somerset 52 Harte
- 1600 **Courte**, John, esquire, Bristol 26 Wallopp
- 1602 „ John, lytle Farrington, Berks. 27 Montague
- 1587 „ Court, **Smith alias**, Richarde, Stretford uppon Avon,  
Warwick 31 Spencer
- 1591 „ *alias* **Parrys**, John, Cotley, par. Chardstocke, Dorset 14 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Smyth alias**, Julian, wydow, Stratforde uppon Avon, Warwick  
48 Nevell

- 1604 **Courten**, William, the elder, of London, m<sup>ch</sup> chaunt strainger, St.  
Mary at Hill 97 Harte
- 1601 **Courteney**, Courtney, Henry, Lanyvett, St. Lawrence, St. Bennetts,  
Trebell, Cornwall 80 Woodhall
- 1592 „ James, younger, gent., Upcott in Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon.  
[*De bonis non* grant 3 June, 1597, P A.] 74 Harrington
- 1598 „ Courtney, James, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon Sentence 91 Lewyn
- 1596 „ Courtney, Richard, Lapworth, Warwick Sentence 6 Drake
- 1583 „ Courtney, Robert, esquier, Molland, Devon 23 Butts
- 1583 „ Courtney, Robert, gentleman, Leynthall-Erles, Hereford 18 Butts
- 1588 **Courthopp**, Richard, gent., Cosins Bleane, Kent 25 Leicester
- 1584 „ Courthope, Thomas, gent., Charte next unto Sutton  
Vallyaunce, Kent 4 Brudenell
- 1590 **Courtier**, John, Cochevar, par. Bucklande monacorum, Devon 75 Drury
- 1584 **Cousyn**, Robert, Southampton, Hants. ; foreigner, borne in the  
Towne of Tornay 7 Watson
- 1593 **Couthe**, William, Sherborne, Dorset 58 Nevell
- 1601 **Cove**, John, North Weston, par. Thame, Oxford 53 Woodhall
- 1588 „ William, Hevytree, Devon 22 Leicester
- 1584 **Covelaers**, Anna, widdowe of Geerard **Dirikson**, St. Buttolphes  
next Billingsgate, London 2 Brudenell
- 1595 **Coveney**, Nicholas, Ashe next Kingesdowne, Kent 38 Scott
- 1586 „ Roger, Huntington *alias* Hunton, Kent  
Will with Sentence 61 Windsor
- 1592 „ Coveneye, Thomas, Yaldinge, Kent 82 Harrington
- 1591 „ William, Yaldinge, Kent 8 Harrington
- 1591 **Coventon**, Robert, husbandman, Wellingbroughe, Northants. 51 Sainberbe
- 1598 **Cover**, John, husbandman, Stedham, Sussex, *nuncupative* 30 Lewyn
- 1589 **Covert**, John, Ewhurst, Sussex 98 Leicester
- 1591 **Coward**, Cowarde, John, Westpennard, Somerset 16 Harrington
- 1591 „ Richard. Sedghill, Wilts. 11 Harrington
- 1585 „ Cowherd, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Meere Woodland,  
Wilts. 16 Windsor
- 1604 „ William, a footman to the King, Balsborowe, Somerset 74 Harte
- 1592 **Cowbridge**, Edmund, Emnethhurne *alias* Wellhurne, Outwell,  
Norfolk 55 Harrington
- 1597 **Cowche**, Edward, Westburie, Salop 16 Cobham
- 1599 „ John, yeoman, Woorton, par. Potterne, Wilts. 12 Kidd
- 1596 „ Richard, North bradye, Wilts. 31 Drake
- 1598 „ Couch, Robert, feltmaker, Crewkern<sup>3</sup>, Somerset 28 Lewyn
- 1602 „ William, Northebradley, Wilts. 46 Montague
- 1589 **Cowdrey**, Edward, Hursley, Southants. 18 Drury
- 1596 „ *alias* **Cawderey**, Gilberte, gent., Lambeheth, Surrey 90 Drake
- 1599 **Cowell**, Alexander, yeoman, Crediton, Devon 10 Kidd
- 1586 „ Robert, gentleman, Lopham, Norfolk 60 Windsor
- 1604 **Cowlande**, Mawdlin, widdowe, Dartford, Kent 52 Harte
- 1596 „ Cowland, William, Benyngton, Herts. ; Much Waltham,  
Essex 75 Drake
- Cowles**, *see* Coles.
- 1592 **Cowley**, Jane, St. Sepulchers, London 6 Nevell
- 1587 „ Richard, Nethercot, par. Banbury, Oxford 21 Rutland
- 1598 „ Richard, tailor, Bristol, *nuncupative* 2 Lewyn
- 1603 „ William, Slymebridge, Gloucester 46 Bolein
- 1585 **Cowlinor**, Richard, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London ;  
Laiton (? Leyton), Essex 24 Brudenell
- 1593 **Cowopp**, Roger, Chawton, par. Ecclesall, Stafford ; Meare,  
Somerset 68 Nevell
- 1587 **Cowper**, Edmund, Dunstone, Stafford 25 Spencer
- 1596 „ Edward, Treasurer of the Cathedrall Church of Hereford,  
Stoke Edith, Ledbury, Hereford 72 Drake
- 1593 „ Ewen, All Saints, Lumberdstreat, London 71 Nevell

1590	<b>Cowper</b> , Couper, Frauncys, gent., Barnewell, Cambs.	27 Drury
1591	„ Jane, Winscombe, Somerset	33 Sainberbe
1597	„ Joane, widow, St. Martin at Ludgate, London	77 Cobham
1584	„ John, thelder, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus at London bridge; Sowthwark, Surrey	23 Watson
1586	„ John, Heston, Middx.	35 Windsor
1586	„ John, gent., Dicheham, Harteing, Petersfeild, Sussex	59 Windsor
1587	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Pydoke</b> , John, Harborne, Stafford	66 Spencer
1587	„ John, Charleton, Kent; yeoman of the Quenes salts store; St. Nicholas Coldabye, London	68 Spencer
1588	„ John, Badnoll, par. Eccleshal', Chebsey, Swinerton, Stafford	54 Rutland
1591	„ Cowpper, John, Collyton, Devon	37 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, sergeaunt at lawe, Capell, Surrey; Leomister, Sussex; Middx.; Essex; London	Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1593	„ John, Bilstons in Laxfeilde, Suffolk	74 Nevell
1601	„ John, Cowfolde, Horsham, Cralie, Sussex	37 Woodhall
	„ Mary, <i>see</i> <b>Derham</b> , Mary	4 Harrington
1590	„ Mildred, widdow, Boston, Skerbecke, Lincoln	71 Drury
1599	„ Peter [Gilbert in P.A.], yeoman, Gamlingaye, Cambridge	57 Kidd
1591	„ Richarde. Died on the high seas	2 Harrington
1599	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Bowchere</b> , Richard, yeoman, Rudgwicke, Sussex	19 Kidd
1588	„ Robert, towne of Bridgnorth, Salop	30 Rutland
1591	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London; Tunstall, co. Lancaster; St. Augustine nighe Pawles gate, London; Endefelde, Middx.	25 Sainberbe
1593	„ Robert, Pipe Ridware, Stafford	3 Dixy
1602	„ Robert, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	64 Montague
1595	„ Rowland, Ponsford, par. Pontesburie, Salop	20 Scott
1588	„ Simon, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London; Norfolk	38 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Shipton, par. Winslo, Bucks.	75 Leicester
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Westminster, Middx.	77 Kidd
1592	„ Walther, Woodston, Hunts.	57 Harrington
1584	„ Will am, Blysworth, Peterborowe, Northants.	2 Brudenell
1586	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mary the Virgin Bowe	69 Windsor
1588	„ William, city of London	Sentence 30 Leicester
	<i>See also Cooper.</i>	
1598	<b>Cowringe</b> , Thomas, Wareham, Dorset	75 Lewyn
1591	<b>Cowrtenyll</b> , Barnard, St. Michael's in Southampton	76 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Cowse</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Eastmeone, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	57 Lewyn
1590	„ John, West Tingmouthe, Stocken Tinhed, Dawlishe, Devon	2 Sainberbe
1587	„ Cowes, Thomas, Stokenityngheade, Devon	57 Spencer
1601	„ Walter, par. St. Stephens, cittie of Exceter, Devon	27 Woodhall
1596	<b>Coxe</b> , Alexander, Allhallowes Barking, London	27 Drake
1596	„ Anne, Ashgroave, par. Dunhed St. Mary, Wilts.	64 Drake
1603	„ Coxes, Catherine, Shorham, Kent	66 Bolein
1592	„ Cox, Fraunces, Morffe, par. Enfeild, Stafford	38 Harrington
1596	„ George, Ringwoode	81 Drake
1601	„ Giles, the elder, Tarleton, par. Rodmarton, Gloucester	19 Woodhall
1595	„ Henry, Marshowd (Marshwood), Dorset	13 Scott
1600	„ Hugh, St. Swithens, Worcester	55 Wallopp
1588	„ Cox, Jane, London	5 Leicester
1591	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Heywarde</b> , Johane, widowe, Forthampton, Glouc.	46 Sainberbe
1583	„ John, Pirton, Wilts.	2 Butts
1594	„ John, Barton, Backwell, Naylse, Somerset	61 Dixy
1595	„ John, gentleman, Clapham, Beds.	13 Scott
1596	„ John, Sudburie, Gloucs.	72 Drake

1601	<b>Coxe</b> , Cox, John, Walbersweke, Suffolk	69 Woodhall
1601	" Cox, Leonard, citizen and barbor and chirurgion of London, All Saints, Lumberstrete	81 Woodhall
1583	" Cox, Nicholas, Latteridge, par. Iron Acton, Gloucester	31 Butts
1594	" Nicholas, Haydon, Dorset	73 Dixy
1594	" Peter, Hamworthee, Dorset	74 Dixy
1602	" Cox, Peter, Hamworthe, Dorset	Sentence 15 Montague
1597	" Ralph, butcher, Culleton, Devon	78 Cobham
1592	" Richarde. the elder, Seavinghampton, par. Highworthe, Wilts.	7 Nevell
1594	" Cox, Richarde, Aldrington, Wilts.	49 Dixy
1598	" Richard, gentleman, Sohame, Cambridge	47 Lewyn
1599	" <b>Brewer</b> <i>alias</i> , Richard, mariner, Dartmouth	39 Kidd
1584	" Robert, Wookye, Somerset	5 Brudenell
1587	" Roberte, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstane in theaste of London	55 Spencer
1588	" Thomas, Marke, Somerset. [Another will proved 5 Dec., 1589.]	16 Leicester
1589	" Thomas, gent., Beymondes, par. St. Peter, Herts.	63 Leicester
1589	" Thomas, Marcke, Somerset	98 Leicester
1596	" Thomas, Stower provest, Estower, St. James (Shaftesbury), Dorset ; Linle, par. Tisbury, Wilts.	74 Drake
1603	" Thomas, St. Faithe, city of London	65 Bolein
1586	" Cox, William, St. Saviors in Southwark, Surrey	46 Windsor
1588	" William, Limehowse, Middx.	54 Rutland
1596	" Cox, William, Drayton, Northampton	86 Drake
1598	" William, husbandman, Bodington magna, Northampton	55 Lewyn
1599	" William, husbandman, Rowe Hampton, par. Putney, Surrey	91 Kidd
1602	" William, borne in Knightley, par. Gnosalle, Stafford	38 Montague
1593	<b>Coyce</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Coys</b> , Thomasine, Hackney, Middx.	7 Dixy
1598	<b>Coye</b> , John, gent., Houghton, par. Plesley, Derby	45 Lewyn
1593	<b>Coys</b> , <b>Coyce</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomazine, Hackney, Middx.	7 Dixy
1593	<b>Coytmoore</b> , Margaret, Ypswich, Suffolk ; Stepney, Middx.	27 Dixy
1604	<b>Crabbe</b> , Elinor, widdow, Mangerton, par. Neatherbury, Dorset	26 Harte
1596	" Henry, Mangerton, par. Netherbury, Dorset	34 Drake
1587	" Hughe, Reade Somerset	15 Rutland
1603	" Joane, Symondsborough, Dorset	14 Bolein
1591	" John, Easton, Wilts.	54 Sainberbe
1596	<b>Craddock</b> , Craddocke, Christopher, Cambridge, Cambs.	70 Drake
1600	" Craddock, Edward, gent., Town of Northampton	7 Wallopp
1586	" Craddocke, Elizabeth, widow, Town of Stafforde	59 Drake
1591	" Craddocke, John, Kelmershe, Northants.	40 Sainberbe
1587	" Nicholas, Romsey, Hants.	31 Spencer
1593	" Craddocke, Richarde, merchant, St. Tantlyns, London	62 Nevell
1595	" Craddocke, William, Farndon, Northants.	12 Scott
1584	<b>Crafford</b> , Johan, widdowe of Guy Crafford, esquier, St. Helen within Bishopsgate, London ; Rayneham, Essex	31 Watson
	<b>Crafton</b> , John, <i>see</i> <b>Grafton</b> , John.	
1590	<b>Crame</b> , John, Lakenheath, Suffolk	50 Drury
1591	<b>Cramlington</b> , Agnes, widow, St. Sepulchre's, Christes Church, London	79 Sainberbe
1585	<b>Crane</b> , Anthonie, St. Margarets, Westminster, St. Martins in the feildes, the Savoy, Middx. ; late of co. Wilts.	58 Brudenell
1603	" Dorotheie, Stanbridge, Essex	78 Bolein
1586	" Henry, Chilton, Suffolk, Sudburye, Melford, Waldingfeild, Suffolk	58 Windsor
1586	" Humphry, Borough of Warwick. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Nov., 1594, P.A.]	26 Windsor
1584	" John, Tilney, Norfolk	40 Watson
1586	" John, St. Augustine at the gate of the city of London	66 Windsor
1601	" Peter, Appledore, Kent	68 Woodhall



1599	<b>Crane</b> , Richard, yeoman, Huntworth, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	69 Kidd
1591	" Robert, esquire, Chilton, Creatinge, Stonham. Gosbacke, Coddendam, Crowfeild, Suffolk. [Com. issued 28 April, 1613.]	Will with Sentence 16 Harrington
1591	" Thomas, Sommerton, Somerset	61 Sainberbe
1597	" Thomas, esq., Newton Tony, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Sept., 1601, P.A.]	59 Cobham
1597	" Crayne, Thomas, mercer, Warwicke	104 Cobham
1593	" William, Somerton, Somerset	60 Nevell
1594	<b>Cranfeild</b> , Thomas, Stevenidge, Herts.	62 Dixy
1595	" Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Michael Bassieshaw; Ware, Herts. [Another probate 1 Dec., 1595.]	53 Scott
1592	" Cranfeilde, William, All Saintes in Hartforde, Herts.	59 Harrington
1590	<b>Crange</b> , Edward, Northmolton, Devon	15 Sainberbe
1590	" George, North Molton, Devon	14 Sainberbe
1590	" John, Maryanslegh, Devon	15 Sainberbe
1593	" Crainge, Richard, Northmowlton, Devon	82 Nevell
1594	" Richarde, Northmowlton, Devon	52 Dixy
1592	<b>Crannidge</b> , William, Cherill, Wilts.	94 Nevill
1596	<b>Cranwell</b> , Christopher, Everton, Hunts. and Beds.	85 Drake
1596	" Christopher, Everton, Hunts. and Beds.	Sentence 85 Drake
	<b>Crasse</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Crosse</b> .	
1591	<b>Crastes</b> , John, Ketton, Rutland	10 Harrington
1590	<b>Crathorne</b> , Margaret, St. Brides, Fleet street, London ; Storforde, Herts. ; Maladine, greate Bursted, Essex	58 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Cravet</b> , Thomas, servant to the Queen, Chertsey, Surrey ; Great Wickham, Suffolk	26 Lewyn
1593	<b>Crawly</b> , Richard, Totternhoe, Beds. ; Rumford, Essex	85 Nevell
1597	<b>Craye</b> , Joanne, widow, Freshford, Somerset	80 Cobham
1599	" John, mariner, Harwich, Essex	36 Kidd
1597	" William, weaver, Freshford, Somerset	80 Cobham
1603	<b>Crayford</b> , Michael, St. Thomas Apostles, Southwark, Surrey	54 Bolein
1596	<b>Creake</b> , John, Bigleswade, Beds. ; Stretham, Stunteney, Cambs.	79 Drake
1586	<b>Creede</b> , George, Grauncester, Cambs.	Sentence 60 Windsor
1594	<b>Crelacke</b> , Sybell, Morewynstowe, Cornwall	32 Dixy
1604	<b>Cresbien</b> , Marye, Hilton, Hunts.	43 Harte
1604	" Marie—	Sentence 89 Harte
1601	<b>Cressett</b> , Richard, Upton Cresset, Salop	84 Woodhall
1592	<b>Cressy</b> , Cressey, Arthur, Scawbye, Waddingeham, Lincoln	52 Harrington
1597	" Cressye, John, citizen and waxchaundler of London, Allhallowes in Themis street	4 Cobham
1604	" Cressy, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Margarets, Lothbury	81 Harte
1593	<b>Creswell</b> , John, Wollerhampton (Wolverhampton), Stafford	65 Nevell
1589	" Nicholas, cittizen and goldsmith of London, par. St. Vedast	66 Leicester
1593	" Walter, gentleman, Westhorsley, Crauley, Guildeforde, Surrey. [Another probate, 18 June, 1602, P.A.]	91 Nevell
1590	" William, Milton, Essex	12 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Crew</b> , James, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Botolphe withoute Algate, London ; Barmondsey streete, Surrey	7 Harrington
1593	" John, St. Nicholas Coldaby, London ; ? Malmesbury, Wilts. ; ? Hawkesbury, Gloucester	78 Nevell
1591	" Richarde, Wootton underedge, Gloucester	25 Sainberbe
1584	" Thomas, Alderley, Gloucester	1 Watson
1601	<b>Crewker</b> , Anthonie, gentleman, Twyford, Derby	52 Woodhall
1598	<b>Crewkerne</b> , Dorothy, widow, Childhaie, par. Brodewynsor, Dorset	102 Lewyn
1601	" John, esquier, Childehay, Dorset	30 Woodhall

1587	Cribbe, Henry, Martocke, Somerset	20	Rutland
1593	„ Henry, Thonford, Shireborne, Thorneford, Dorset ; Samford, Somerset	21	Dixy
1603	„ Richarde, Swier, Dorset	51	Bolein
1600	Cricke, Reginald, Cheswaidye (Chesewardine), Salop	8	Wallop
1594	Crickmer, John, gentleman, Newmarkett, Suffolk	33	Dixy
1593	Cridland, John, St. Decumuns, Stogumber, Elworthie, Laurance lydiard, Tanton, Willinton, Somerset	9	Dixy
1587	Crimbell, Anne, widow, Davenport, Northants.	20	Spencer
1598	Crippes, Henry, yeoman, Barwicke, Basset, Wilts.	2	Lewyn
1586	„ James, Hartley, Kent	55	Windsor
1591	„ Cripse, Thomas, Stanlake, Brisnorton, Whitney, Oxford	68	Sainberbe
1596	„ Thomas, Barwicke, Bassett, Marlingborowe, Wilts. [Another probate 27 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	3	Drake
1596	„ Thomas, Hartley, Kent	28	Drake
1594	„ Valentyne, Sevenhampton, par. Highworthe, Eastropp, Westropp, Wilts.	48	Dixy
1604	Crispe, John, clercke, Pastor of Lidiard Millicent, Wilts.	75	Harte
1598	„ Thomas, the Middle Temple, London	24	Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, Marshfield, Gloucester	58	Lewyn
1602	„ Thomas, Marshfeylde, Gloucester	27	Montague
1600	Crocke, John, mariner, Phayland, par. of Wraxehole (Wraxall), Somerset	61	Wallop
1591	Crocker, William, Whiteparishe, Wilts.	53	Sainberbe
1583	Crockett, John, thelder, Newporte ponde, Essex	28	Brudenell
1597	Crofte, Etheldred, widow, Wigmore, Hereford	47	Cobham
1584	„ John, gentleman, Westminster, Middx. ; Stretham, Surrey	38	Watson
1589	„ John, Belbroughton, Worcester	61	Leicester
1600	„ Reginald, yeoman, Ratcliff, par. Stepney, Middx.	31	Wallop
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Benet Finck	54	Spencer
1590	„ William, yeoman, Erdington, Salop	28	Drury
1588	Crofes, Gabriell, esquier, Cloughton, Lancaster	32	Rutland
1597	Crome, Thomas, Swanley, par. Woodforde, Barkley, Gloucs.	36	Cobham
1602	Cromer, Katherine, St. Bennett Sherehog, London	25	Montague
1587	Crompte, Isabell, Brome, Stafford	4	Rutland
1590	„ James, gentleman, Erdisley, Hereford	35	Drury
1584	„ Richard, Hythe, Kent	4	Brudenell
1595	„ Robert, Chaxhill, par. Westburie, Gloucester	47	Scott
1602	Crompton, or Compton, John, Shafton, Dorset	19	Montague
1601	„ Margaret, greate Ryton, par. Condovery, Salop	23	Woodhall
1601	„ Richard, Brightmett, Lancaster	17	Woodhall
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London ; Bowlton, co. Lancaster, wherin I was borne ; Christes Church, Newgate, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> 7 Oct., 1594.] [Com. issued 23 March, 1607.]	86	Nevell
1602	„ Thomas, esquier, Bennyngton, Herts. ; Killithorp, Yorks. St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London. [Another grant 1609.]	18	Montague
1591	„ William, greate Ryton, Condovery, Salop	51	Sainberbe
1604	„ Willyam, esq., Stone, Stafford	53	Harte
1593	Cromwell, Cromewell, Christopher, Erlestoke, Wilts.	25	Dixy
1592	„ Crumwell, Henry, Lord, North Elmham, Norfolk ; Tuttell streett, Westminster ; Belton, Rutland	91	Harrington
1602	„ Henry, Huntington	3	Montague
1602	„ Henry, town of Huntingdon, Hunts.	Sentence 39	Montague
1597	Crooke, Cuthbert, the elder, Kingsgate Street in the Soke near Winchester, <i>nuncupative</i>	86	Cobham
1597	Crooker, John, Chedder, Somerset	35	Cobham

1591	Crooker, Nicholas, Weare, Somerset	42	Sainberbe
1597	Crooks, Cuthbert, Le Soke near Winchester, Hants.	9	Lewyn
1585	Cropley, Cropelye, John, Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk	33	Brudenell
1601	„ Cropelye, Thomas, Bumpstede Helion, Ashdon, Essex ; Castle Campes, Cambs. ; Dalham, Suffolk	10	Woodhall
1589	„ William, citizen and clotheworker of London	61	Leicester
1590	„ Cropely, William, Soham Earle, Suffolk	3	Sainberbe
1597	Crosby, Crosbie, Adam, Staple Inn, Middx.	48	Cobham
1586	„ William, citizen and merchaunttailor of London, St. Awsten in Watlingstreete, London	10	Spencer
1592	Crosley, John, Waltham Crosse, Herts.	23	Nevell
1587	Crosman, William, Philton, Gloucester	35	Spencer
1594	Crosse, Ambrose, Langford Budvile, Somerset	37	Dixy
1590	„ Crasse, Anthonie, Shipton uppon Stower, Worcester	19	Sainberbe
1603	„ Dorotheie, Langford Budvile, Somerset	95	Bolein
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chewton, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	81	Lewyn
1600	„ Elizabeth, Chewton, Somerset	Sentence 75	Wallop
1604	„ Frauncis, Charlinch, Somerset	34	Harte
1597	„ George, tailor, Faversham, Kent	102	Cobham
1602	„ George, thelder, Dedham, Essex	48	Montague
1589	„ John, Oldecleve, Selworthie, Somerset	49	Leicester
1590	„ John, labourer, Warffield, Berks.	27	Drury
1599	„ John, sailor, of Crockham Pill, par. of Eston in Gordaine <i>alias</i> St. George, Somerset	88	Kidd
1589	„ Marie, par. St. James in Clarkingewell, Middx.	41	Leicester
1592	„ Nicholas, Ufeculme, Devon	38	Harrington
1588	„ Phillipp, Church Taunton, Devon	39	Rutland
1586	„ Robert, citezen and salter of London ; Suffolk ; Cambs. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 July, 1593, P.A.]	65	Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey	19	Rutland
1600	„ Thomas, son of Thomas Crosse, Deane, par. of Spelsburye, Oxon	69	Wallop
1584	„ William, Charlinche, Canington, Spaxton, Otterhampton, Stokegursey, Bridgewater, Somerset	5	Watson
1588	„ William, Alconbury-Weston, Hunts.	38	Rutland
1588	„ William, Colompton, Devon	48	Rutland
1589	Crossinge, William, Staverton, Devon	73	Leicester
1596	Crostatt, Thomas, mercer of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, St. Mildred in Bredstreete, London	19	Drake
1595	Crothole, Robert, Bennenden, Kent	20	Scott
1597	Crottenden, Robert, Burnashe, Sussex	1	Cobham
1601	Crousse, Jane, Lymister, Chiddingefolde, Hampton, Sussex	61	Woodhall
1603	Crowch, Daniell, Walden, Essex	42	Bolein
1599	„ Crowche, Giles, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	66	Kidd
1601	„ Crowche, Giles, haberdasher, city of London	Sentence 29	Woodhall
1600	„ John, butcher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	53	Wallop
1598	„ Richard, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	12	Lewyn
1601	„ Crouche, Richard, citizin and salter of London, St. Brydes in Fleetestreete, Gratiuous streete, St. Johns streete without Smithefeyld barres, London	61	Woodhall
1603	Crowe, George, Sudburie, Suffolk	69	Bolein
1591	„ John, Elme Ile of Elie, Cambs.	23	Harrington
1597	„ Crow, John, Hatchburie, <i>alias</i> Hatredisburie (Heytesbury) Wilts.	58	Cobham
1594	„ Moyses, citizen and gouldsmithe of London, St. John Zachary	34	Dixy
1588	Crowley, Robert, clerk, vycar of St. Giles without Creplegate of London	50	Rutland
1588	Crowte, James, Torbrian, Devon	6	Leicester
1585	Crowther [Crowcher in P.A.], Edward, mariner, Limehouse, par. Stebunheath, Middx.	1	Windsor

1583	Crowther, John, Mouncke Weston, Salop	29 Butts
1590	„ Thomas, Sperchford, Salop	16 Sainberbe
1597	„ William, St. Mary Aldermaye, London	13 Cobham
1590	Croydon, Thomas, Weston in Soywyland (Zoyland), Somerset	17 Sainberbe
1603	Crud, Michael, citizen of London, St. Giles Creplegate	94 Bolein
1602	Crudde, Robert, Carby, Lincoln	64 Montague
1585	Crumpe, Thomas, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	32 Brudenell
1599	„ William, Stoke, par. of Burford, Salop	33 Kidd
1589	Crundall, Nicholas, clerke, person of Winterborne, Gloucester	90 Leicester
1586	Cruse, Anne, Mortonhamsted; Cruse Morchard, Rakenford, Trymylin (?), Devon	19 Windsor
1592	„ John, Wotton bassett, Wilts.	86 Harrington
1585	„ Thomas, the elder, Bradforde Abbas, Dorset	6 Windsor
1590	Crushe, John, the elder, Roxwell, Essex	83 Drury
1597	Cruttenden, John, Burwashe, Sussex. [Another grant 1614.]	32 Cobham
1586	Cruxson, Katherine, St. Marye Bowe in the cyttie of London	37 Windsor
1584	„ Symon, citizen and mercer of London, St. Marye Bowe	7 Watson
1588	Crychley, Ralphe, yeoman, greate Saredon, Shareshull, Stafford	29 Rutland
1586	Cryer, John, clerk, person of Chipsted, Surrey; Westmeston, Sussex	65 Windsor
1585	Crymes, Ellys, gentleman, Bucklande, Plymowth, St. Budeoke, Devon	44 Brudenell
1597	„ Philip, haberdasher of London, St. Martins Outwich; Kington, Huntingdon, Hereford	78 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in the olde jurye	63 Windsor
1595	Cubyt, Bennet, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	19 Scott
1590	Cuckowe, Thomas, inholder, St. Olaue in Sowthwarke, Surrey	40 Drury
1596	Cuddington, Robert, Buckingham, co. Bucks.	11 Drake
1584	Cudimure, John, the younger, Dichampton, Wilts.	35 Butts
1603	Cudnor, Roberte, citizin of London, par. of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	Will and Sentence 27 Bolein
1598	Cuffe [Cusse in P.A.], Henry, yeoman, Swindon, Wilts.	42 Lewyn
1593	„ Robert, esquier, Michell Criche, Somerset	53 Nevell
1584	„ Thomas, gent., Rowlands, par. Ayshewell, Somerset	20 Watson
1583	„ William, Haydon, Dorset	13 Butts
1595	Cugley, Henry, scribe, par. of St. Michael, cittie of Gloucester	10 Scott
1603	Cule, Henrye, Eastesmythefylde, Middx.	76 Bolein
1599	Culleford, John, gentleman, Encombe, Dorset	40 Kidd
1603	Cullis, Thomas, St. Blazie, Cornwall	48 Bolein
1601	Cully, James, Figheldeane, Wilts.	30 Woodhall
1596	Cullyford, Henry, Plateford, Wilts. <i>Testament.</i>	11 Drake
1598	Cullymore, Henry, yeoman, Upluman, Devon	Will and Sentence 87 Lewyn
1601	„ John, cittie of Bristol	59 Woodhall
1596	„ Richard, Bristol	25 Drake
1586	Culme, Nicholas, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Augustine at Powlesgate in London	43 Windsor
1591	Culpepper, Francs, esquire, Greenewaye Courte, Kent	85 Sainberbe
1595	„ Richard, All Saintes, Earthingly (Lewisham, par. of Rye, Sussex, in P.A.)	48 Scott
1602	„ Culpeper, Thomas, esquier, Neyland, par. Bawcombe, Sussex	28 Montague
1603	„ Culpeper, Thomas, Willmington, Sussex	102 Bolein
1600	Culpey, John, yeoman, Fulborne, Cambridge; Essex	6 Wallopp
1598	Culverwell (Neale formerly), Anne, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	4 Lewyn
1589	„ Elizabeth, St. Martin's in the vintree, London; Stebunheathe, Middx.	9 Drury
1585	„ Richard, St. Martins in the vintrye, London	9 Windsor



1602	Cumbers, William, Southende, par. Hornechurche, Essex	43	Montague
1590	Cunde, Thomas, Acton Piggott, Salop	3	Sainberbe
1584	Cupper, John, esquier, Glympton, Oxford, Chipynghorton, Ludwell, Oxford ; Powick, Worcester	6	Brudenell
1584	„ Richard, esquier, Powyke, Worcester	29	Watson
1604	Curde, John, butcher, Sudburye, Suffolk	64	Harte
1591	„ William, thelder, Sudburye, Suffolk	55	Sainberbe
1588	Cure, Thomas, esquier, St. Savors in Sowthwarke, Surrey	43	Rutland
1596	Curle, Edward, gent., Bedmynster, Brushforde, West Weston, Somerset	79	Drake
1595	„ Marks, Bishoppes Sutton, Southants	37	Scott
1603	„ William, Enfeild, Middx.	84	Bolein
1596	Currington, Nicholas, Minstead, Winchester, Southants.	36	Drake
1590	Curry, Christopher, par. St. Cuthbert, Welles, Somerset	82	Drury
1592	„ Cure, Nicholas, the elder, Poole, Hamworthy, Dorset	2	Nevell
1593	„ Currye, Thomas, Cramborne, Dorset	66	Nevell
1603	Curson, Leonarde, citizen and weaver of London ; St. Mary Somerset	79	Bolein
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and armorer of London, Littell Alhallowes in Lumberdstrete, London	74	Leicester
1603	Curthine, Johane, widdowe, Samfford Birte, Somerset	24	Bolein
1593	Curtis, Curties, Frauncis, St. Michelles in Cornehill, London	86	Nevell
1589	„ Curtys, <i>alias</i> Perrey, George, London ; Greenwiche, Kent	Will with Sentence	16 Drury
1593	„ Curtys, George, gentleman, Beoley, Worcester	27	Dixy
1587	„ Curteis, Griffin, esquier, East Enborne, Newberie, Berks.	5	Rutland
1596	„ Curtes, Jane, Newberrye, Buckleburye, Enburne, Carlion, Agmondshamme, Berks.	50	Drake
1595	„ John, Freckenham, Suffolk [Cams. in P.A.]	48	Scott
1604	„ Curtise, John, Candle Purse, Dorset	70	Harte
1602	„ Curteis, Marie, Haverell, Suffolk	13	Montague
1584	„ Phillippe, Boston, Lincoln	14	Watson
1591	„ Robert, Eastdepinge, Worrington, Lincoln	15	Harrington
1594	„ Curteis, Robert, Ingolbells, Lincoln	78	Dixy
1604	„ Curtice, Steven, weaver, Combe Bassett, Wilts.	96	Harte
1593	„ Curtesse, Thomas, clerke and one of the vicars chorall, the close of the cannons of Sarum, Wilts.	12	Dixy
1595	„ Perry <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Waltham Abby, Essex. Died at Ewell, Surrey	68	Scott
1596	„ Perry <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Ewell, Surrey	Sentence	58 Drake
1585	„ Curteis, William, Howsheath, Cambs.	1	Windsor
1588	„ William, citizen and peawterer of London, St. Dionice Backchurche in Fenchurche street, London ; Enfeilde, Middx.	35	Rutland
1591	„ Curteys, William, gentleman, Newburie, Berks. ; Hungerford, Lyneham, Wilts., where I was borne ; Oldburie, Gloucester ; cittie of Bristol	83	Sainberbe
1597	Curtnall, Isabel, Wythyhan, Sussex	33	Cobham
1593	Curwood, Ambrose, Saundford peverell, Brodhembury, Devon ; Somerset	21	Dixy
1595	Cushman, Richarde, Broyle, par. Ringemore, Sussex	45	Scott
1587	Cusse, Nicholas, husbandman, Stanton Fitzwarren, Wilts.	32	Spencer
	<i>See also Cuffe.</i>		
1598	Cuthbert, Alexander, yeoman, Owndell, Northampton	14	Lewyn
1598	„ Cutbert, Humfrey, yeoman, Warmington, Northampton	23	Lewyn
1590	Cutler, Matchett <i>alias</i> , Agnes, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppesgate, London	Memorandum with Sentence	81 Drury
1589	„ Anthony, Ipswiche, Suffolk	69	Leicester
1599	„ Christopher, Twiford, par. Hurst, Wilts.	16	Sainberbe
1591	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Bowe	15	Harrington
1589	„ Lawrence, clothier, Grotton, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex	95	Leicester

1590	Cutler, Thomas	St. Botolphes without Bishopsgate, London ; St. Georges in Sowthwarke	55 Drury 78 Bolein
1603	„	Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Mary Bow	
1604	Cutt, Cutte, Henrie, knight, Bynberie, par. Thornham, Kent.		4 Harte
1590	„	Joane, widow, St. Leonardes, citie of Bristowe	65 Drury
1602	„	John, Vinters, par. Boxley, Kent	67 Montague
1592	„	Richarde, Debden, Abbeshall, Essex	92 Nevell
1599	„	Robert, draper, Wolverhampton, Stafford	46 Kidd
1586	„	Thomas, merchanttailor, London	63 Windsor
1583	Cutter, John, ship Marchant Ryall of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London		24 Butts
1579	„	William, Ipswich, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Jan. 1599, P.A.] Will registered	39 Bacon
1597	Cuttinge, John, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Wickham, Suffolk		38 Cobham
1600	„	William, Furnivall's Inn, London. Lands in Essex and Kent	14, 15 Wallopp
1600	„	Cutting, William, West Tilbury, Essex	Sentence 45 Wallopp
1597	Cuttrys, John, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk		108 Cobham
<hr/>			
1602	Dabenote, John, Lake, par. Kingsbury Epi., Somerset		23 Montague
1589	Daborne, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Mary Ouerays, St. Saviours, Southwark		1 Drury
1602	Dabridgecorte, Thomas, esquire, Longdon hall, Solihull, Warwick		76 Montague
1588	Dabshawe, Richard, Salcombe, par. Malborough, Devon		43 Rutland
1585	Dackombe, Anna, Stepleton, Dorset		11 Windsor
1595	„	Dackham, William, gentleman, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, Dorset	38 Scott
1595	„	<i>alias</i> Cottington, Silvester, late wife of Robert Dackombe, gent., Benwall, Salop ; Leighe under Mendipp, Salford, Somerset	Will with Sentence 75 Scott
1594	Dacre, Gregory, Lord Fynes. Locality of manors, lands, tene- ments, etc., not mentioned.		64 Dixy
1595	„	Ladie Anne, wife of the late Rt. Hon. Gregorie Lord Dacre, Bramesburton, Yorks. ; Chelsey, Kinsingtoune, Bromptoune, city of Westminster, Middx.	Sentence 1596 41 Scott
1591	Dad, William, Fenicompton, Warwick		1 Harrington
1586	Daddesley, Frauncis, Fetford, Ile of Ely, Cambs.		6 Spencer
1597	Dade, William, gent., city of Norwich, Norfolk		86 Cobham
1596	Dagge, Thomas, Kinsweston, Glouc.		15 Drake
1591	Dakin, Dackyn, John, the Haye, par. Quatforde, Salop		33 Sainberbe
1592	„	Richarde, Woodes Eves, par. Draiton in haies, Salop	85 Harrington
1601	„	Dakine, Thomas, gent., Bailiflat, par. Hope, Derby	89 Woodhall
1604	„	Thomas, gent., Bailiflat, par. Hope, Derby	Will with Sentence 10 Harte
1600	Dalby, Dalbye, Thomas, Exton, Rutland		47 Wallopp
1593	„	William, Bowrton Inge, Bowrton Winslowe, Oxford ; Tottenham, Edmonton, Middx. ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	84 Nevell
1585	Dale, George, citizen and upholder of London, St. Michell uppon Cornhill in London		4 Windsor
1592	„	Humfrey, Tidd St. Maries, Lincoln	10 Nevell
1599	„	John, gent., haberdasher of London ; Ware, Herts.	73 Kidd
1596	„	Robert, St. Sepulchre, cittie of London	20 Drake
1595	„	Thurston, Hourdlowe, par. Hartington, Derby	17 Scott
1589	„	Valentyne, esq., doctor of lawe, St. Gregory next St. Paul, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 3 Oct., 1590.]	92 Leicester

- 1595 Dale, William, gentleman, Middle Temple, London ; Staynes,  
Middx. 5 Scott
- 1600 Dalley, John, Totworth, par. Chard, Somerset 50 Wallopp
- 1599 Dallocke, Lewis, yeoman, Cambridge 30 Kidd
- 1591 Dallyn, William, Chittlehampton, Devon 87 Sainberbe
- 1590 Dallyson, Edward, gentleman, Cranesley, Northants. ; Lincoln 49 Drury
- 1590 Dalmare, *alias* Ceasar, Susan, St. Martin in the Fields, Inner  
Temple, London 50 Drury
- 1595 Dalmer, George, Bromeham, Wilts. 13 Scott
- 1604 Dalton, Arthur, draper, Wysbyrch, Isle of Elye, Cambs. 16 Harte
- 1596 „ Dorothy, St. Dunstone in the West, London ; Barking,  
Essex 87 Drake
- 1601 „ Dallton, Edward, Greate Cotes, Lincoln 13 Woodhall
- 1588 „ Elizabeth, widowe of Nicholas Dalton, citizen and butcher  
of London, St. Leonardes in fishestrete hill 36 Rutland
- 1590 „ Elizabeth, city of London Sentence 81 Drury
- 1596 „ Daulton, Humphrey, Newbould verdon, Leicestershire 34 Drake
- 1601 „ James, esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; St. Mary,  
Aldermanbury, London 46 Woodhall
- 1601 „ James, Lincolns Inn, Middx. Sentence 73 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Daulton, Jerome, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary  
Abchurch 24 Nevell
- 1595 „ Johane, widowe, Tappingdens, par. Farniebrowghe, Kent 24 Scott
- 1603 „ Marye, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 2 Bolein
- 1587 „ Nicholas, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonards  
neare Eastcheape 80 Spencer
- 1598 „ Philip, gentleman, Lincolns Inn, London 51 Lewyn
- 1584 „ Robert, greate Coots, Lincoln 15 Watson
- 1597 „ Roger, Kirkby-Misperton, Yorke ; Knockmoan, Waterford,  
Balyconrtie (?) (Ireland) 25 Cobham
- 1602 „ Thomas, Hildersham, great Abington, Cambs. 64 Montague
- 1597 Damett, Damatt, John, Crewkerne, Somers. 44 Cobham
- 1600 „ John, Pilsdone, Dorset. To be buried at Burstock,  
Dorset 37 Wallopp
- 1604 Dammer *alias* Blandmior, Willyam, husbandman, Grympston,  
Dorset 54 Harte
- 1589 Damparde, Laurence, Campden, Gloucester 53 Leicester
- 1604 Dampport, John, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 46 Harte
- 1584 „ Ralffe, citizen and talloughchaundlor of London, St.  
Mathew in Frydaye streat, London 3 Brudenell
- 1598 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 33 Lewyn
- 1588 Danby, Danbye, John, gent., Christes church within Newgate,  
London 22 Leicester
- 1591 „ Danbie, William, thelder, towne of Northampton,  
Northants. 34 Sainberbe
- 1602 Dane, Annis, Geslinge, Sussex 33 Montague
- 1593 „ Edward [Edmund in P.A.], Hospitall of litle St. Bartholmewes,  
cittie of London 15 Dixy
- 1591 „ John, gentleman [baker in P.A. Bk.], Welles, Somerset  
[Com. issued 3 Mar., 1594], 42 Sainberbe
- 1590 Dangar, John, Canington, Somerset 17 Sainberbe
- 1596 Dangarde, John, Draytone, Somerset 65 Drake
- 1586 Dangerfeilde, Roger, husbandman, Cherell, Wilts. 1 Spencer
- 1596 Daniell, Agnes, Yeatlonde, par. Axmister, Devon 90 Drake
- 1591 „ *alias* Pilbroughe, Henrie, gentleman, Blackmore, Essex ;  
greate Allhallowes in Thames streete, London.  
[*De bonis non* grant, 5 Sept., 1595.] 20 Harrington
- 1588 „ James, Bemister, Dorset 53 Rutland
- 1592 „ John, city of London Sentence 49 Harrington
- 1594 „ John, haberdasher of London ; Tewing, Herts. 82 Dixy
- 1596 „ John ——— Sentence 89 Drake

1598	Daniell, John, esquire, Acton, Suffolk	66 Lewyn
1589	„ Margaret, widow unto Edmond Daniell, esquier, Acton, Suffolk	40 Leicester
1597	„ Robert, yeoman, Hatley port, Bedford	105 Cobham
1598	„ Daniel, Robert, weaver, Castelcombe, Wilts.	59 Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, Stebunheth, Middx.	43 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, Alcomburie, Weston, Hunts.	58 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Awcumburie (Alconbury), Weston, co. Huntingdon	50 Lewyn
1600	„ Dayniell, Thomas, fisherman, Barking, Essex	70 Wallopp
1591	Dannet, Awdley, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	72 Sainberbe
1601	Danser, Dansor, Harry, Totteridge, Herts.	35 Woodhall
1592	„ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, St. Barthelmews the litle, St. Bennett Finks, St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange, London; Thistleworthe, Middx.	5 Nevell
1588	Dansey, Thomas, gent., Lintley, par. Brilley, Radnor; Ludlow, Salop; Brinsopp, Madeley, Hereford; Bulley, Glouc.	2 Leicester
1592	Danvers, John, esquire, Cothorpe, Oxford; Halton, Lincoln	Sentence 8 Nevell
1598	„ John, Rotheley, Leicester	75 Lewyn
1604	„ Richarde, gent., weste Tokenham, Wilts.	95 Harte
1590	Darant, Stephen, citizen and gouldsmithe of London, par. St. Christopher, nere the Shambelles called the stocks, St. Peter in Westchepe; Westhame, Essex	84 Drury
1587	Darbishire, Edward, gent., Gravesend, Milton, Northflete, Kent	58 Spencer
1604	Darby, Darbye, Christopher, yeoman, Askerswell, Dorset	52 Harte
1597	„ Darbie, George, Feckenham, Droytwich, Hanburie, Worc.	15 Cobham
1588	„ John, Henbury, Gloucester	41 Rutland
1595	„ Darbie, <i>Page alias</i> , Richard, par. St. Mary at the Wall, Colchester, Essex	35 Scott
1590	„ Darby, Thomas, Allar, Somerset	12 Sainberbe
	<i>See also Derby.</i>	
1588	Darcy, Darsie, Brian, esquier, Sainct Osithes, Essex	25 Rutland
1593	„ Darsie, John, gentleman, par. of Olaves, Silverstreete, London	78 Nevell
1586	„ Darcye, Thomas, esquier, Tolson Darcye, Essex	63 Windsor
1594	„ Darcye, Thomas, esquier, Tollishunt Darcie, Essex	75 Dixy
1603	Dare, Francis, Taunton, Somerset	25 Bolein
1583	„ John, Taunton, Somerset	33 Butts
1590	„ John, Upawtrye, Devon	12 Sainberbe
1585	„ Robert, Upotrye, Devon	46 Brudenell
1592	„ Thomas, Tawnton, Somerset	2 Nevell
1589	Darie, Thomas, Iver, Bucks.	53 Leicester
1591	Darke, John, Oldsedburie, Gloucester	45 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, citizen and long bow string maker of London, St. James Garlickhithe	6 Lewyn
1599	„ Margaret, widow of John Darke, citizen and long bow string maker of London, St. James at Garlickehith	90 Kidd
1595	„ Thomas, Alston, Worcester; Alderton, Gloucester	43 Scott
1588	Darker, Thomas, Balsoll, par. Hampton, Warwick	18 Leicester
1600	Darknall, John, yeoman, Kirdford, Sussex	57 Wallopp
1603	Darmor, Raphe, citizin of London, St. Margaret, Lothbury	110 Bolein
1602	Darrell, Margaret, gentlewoman, Hadlowe, Ofham, greate Peckam, Kent	82 Montague
1602	„ Darell, Marie, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	26 Montague



- 1597 Darrell, Richard, Llanbrynmair, Montgomery 17 Cobham  
 1591 „ Thomas, esquire, Balsdon, Hungerford, Berks. ; Combe,  
 Wanborough, Wilts. ; Southants. 65 Sainberbe  
 1594 „ Darell, William, gent., Lytlington, Sussex ; Hadlowe,  
 East Peckham, Kent 74 Dixy  
 1595 „ William, Littlecott, Wilts. Sentence 72 Scott  
 1591 Darrocot, Christopher, Swymbridge, Devon 50 Sainberbe  
 1584 Darston, John, Northey, par. Ashechurche, Gloucester 8 Brudenell  
 1584 Darte, John — Sentence 11 Brudenell  
 Darwent *see* Dawent.  
 1590 Darwinne, Anne, Fenton, widow, Kettlethorpe, Lincoln 64 Drury  
 1598 Dashe, Thomas, dyer, Calne, Wilts. 72 Lewyn  
 1594 Dashwood, John, West Stafford, Dorset 66 Dixy  
 Dasset *see* Dussett.  
 1589 Daunce, William, Crofton, par. Greate Bedwin, Wilts. 59 Leicester  
 1596 Dauncer, Anne, St. Barthelmewes the Lyttle, near the Royal  
 Exchange, London. [Com. issued 3 July, 1622.] 63 Drake  
 1591 Daunte, Henry, gentleman, Oulpen, Uley, Dursley, Wormcote,  
 Gloucester 87 Sainberbe  
 1602 Dave, William, Backle, Sussex 10 Montague  
 1602 Davell, Elizabeth, St. Andrew under shaft, London Sentence 12 Montague  
 1601 „ Davill, Elizabeth, St. Androwes Undershafte, St. Michaells in  
 Cornhill, London ; Great Gadstone, Herts. 72 Woodhall  
 1596 Davenaunte, John, city and merchantailer of Sibble Henningham,  
 Essex ; St. Mary Bowe, London ; Croydon,  
 Surrey 79 Drake  
 1601 Davenport, Davenport, Ambrose, gent., Castell Bromwich,  
 Aston, Warwick. [Other grants 17 Dec., 1602,  
 10 Jan., 1603.] 67 Woodhall  
 1583 „ John, Stroud, Middx. ; par. of St. Clements Danes without  
 the Bars of the New Temple, London.  
 Renunciation 32 Butts  
 1603 „ Margaret, Castle Bromewich, Warwick 6 Bolein  
 1602 vch. David, ap Owen, Jane, widowe, llanwonake, Montgomery 57 Montague  
 1593 „ Davide, Richard, Llanbister, Radnor 48 Nevell  
 1599 „ Watkin, Clodock, Hereford 2 Kidd  
 1596 Davidge, Allen, Stower Westower, Dorset 68 Drake  
 1599 „ Richard, merchant, the elder, Bridport, Dorset 34 Kidd  
 1586 „ Thomas, yeoman, Westonbuckhorne, Dorset 33 Windsor  
 1586 „ Thomas, Taunton, Somerset 46 Windsor  
 1603 Davis, Abraham, St. Georges, Somerset 1 Bolein  
 1587 „ Davise, Alice, St. Nicholas in the citey of Rochester,  
 Kent 34 Spencer  
 1604 „ Alice, widow, St. Marie Ports, cittie of Bristowe 85 Harte  
 1595 „ Davies, Bridgitt, Seething lane, par. All Hallowes Barking,  
 London 47 Scott  
 1590 „ Davies, Edward, esquire, towne of Salop, co. Salop ; Poole,  
 Montgomery 20 Drury  
 1594 „ Davyes, Edward, Croxton, Norfolk [Cambs. in P.A.] 52 Dixy  
 1593 „ Davys, Evan, merchant taylor, St. Michael in Cornhill,  
 London 85 Nevell  
 1597 „ Davys, Evan, clerk, Mentmore, Bucks. 69 Cobham  
 1604 „ Henrie, yeoman, llanvaye, Waterden, Salop 45 Harte  
 1600 „ Davyes, Hugh, clerk, vicar of Welsh Poole, Montgomery,  
 69 Wallopp  
 1602 „ Davies, Hughe, clarcke, vickar of Llanrhayader, Denbigh  
 Will with Sentence 12 Montague  
 1596 „ Davys, Humphry, Tewkesburie, Gloucs. 35 Drake  
 1597 „ Davies, Humfrey, gentleman, Poole, Montgomery. Lands  
 in Shropshire and Denbigh 103 Cobham  
 1598 „ Huncks, sailor, par. St. Martin Outwitch, London 68 Lewyn

1591	Davis, Davies, James, Snowhill, Gloucester	22	Sainberbe
1591	„ James, Orcoppe, Hereford	49	Sainberbe
1597	„ Davyes, <i>alias</i> Taylor, James, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wiltes.		
		32	Cobham
1600	„ Davies, James, clerk, Bredon, Worcester	14	Wallop
1601	„ Davies, Joane, Stockland, Dorset	10	Woodhall
1585	„ John, Kennerlee, Salop. [At the time of his death residing in the par. of St. Mary Somerset, London, P.A.]		
		25	Brudenell
1586	„ Davyes, ap Hoell, <i>alias</i> John, d.d., Karvyes, Flint	6	Windsor
1587	„ John, Donington, Hereford	52	Spencer
1587	„ <i>alias</i> Smith, John, Weoblye, Hereford	11	Rutland
1591	„ John, gentleman, Barking, Essex; St. Buttolphes at Billingesgate, London; Tilney, Norfolk	48	Sainberbe
1592	„ Davys, John, Blanforde forum, Dorset	27	Harrington
1592	„ Davis, <i>alias</i> Frende, John, brewer, Hermitage, par. St. Marie Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.		
		65	Harrington
1595	„ Davies, John, marryner, Quynboroughe, par. Minster, Kent; Lee, Essex	21	Scott
1600	„ Davies, John, St. Dunstons in the East, London, <i>nunc.</i>	35	Wallop
1601	„ Davys, John, Thuxton, Norfolk; Deverell Longbridge, Wilts.		
		41	Woodhall
1602	„ John, Shrewsburie, Salop	37	Montague
1597	„ Davys, Katherine, "singlewoman," Little Barington, Gloucester	100	Cobham
1603	„ Davies, Launcelott, newe Sarum, Wilts.	35	Bolein
1597	„ Davies, Hunt <i>alias</i> , Margaret, Exeter, Devon	11	Cobham
1602	„ Davies, Morgan, Adderburie, Oxford	32	Montague
1595	„ Davies, Richard, Seething lane, par. All Hallowes Barking, citie of London	47	Scott
1596	„ Davies, Richard, Llanvayre, Watterden, Salop; Begyldye, Treburte, Radnor	35	Drake
1584	„ Robert, Eston in gordano, <i>alias</i> St. Georges, Somerset	13	Brudenell
1586	„ Davies, Robert, esquire, Mould, Flint, one of the Sriaunts at Armes of the Queen	14	Spencer
1587	„ Davies, Robert, esquire —	Sentence 26	Spencer
1596	„ Davyes, Robert, city and bruer of London, par. of All Hallows the Great, Themstrete	83	Drake
1598	„ Davys, Robert, Quedsley (Quedgeley), Gloucester	42	Lewyn
1600	„ Davies, Robert, Maidenhead, Berks.	71	Wallop
1600	„ Davyes, Rose, widow, St. Dunstons in the West, London	36	Wallop
1583	„ Davies, Thomas, one of the ordynarie yeomen of the Queenes Chamber; Lewsham, Kent	20	Butts
1584	„ Davyes, Thomas, Boxlye, Kent	Sentence 44	Watson
1589	„ Davys, Thomas, alderman, St. Peeters, cittie of Hereford		
		Sentence 10 July, 1590, 16	Drury
1590	„ Davies, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Hereford		
		Sentence 53	Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	4	Sainberbe
1591	„ Davies, Thomas, olde Paris garden, St. Marye Overyes, Southwark, Surrey	27	Sainberbe
1592	„ Davies, Thomas, St. Saviours, Southwark	Sentence 79	Harrington
1597	„ Davys, <i>alias</i> Fluett, Thomas, Bucknell, Hereford	77	Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Braylles, Warwick	39	Lewyn
1590	„ Davys, Walter, cittie of Bristoll	39	Drury
1585	„ William, Sherhampton, par. Westbury, Gloucester	27	Brudenell
1589	„ Davise, William, Stratford, Tisbery, Swallow-cliffe, Wilts., wheare I was borne	52	Leicester
1591	„ Davies, William, Abergwllw (Abergwili), Carmarthen	58	Sainberbe

1593	Davis, Davies, William, gent., St. Laurence in the olde Jurye, St. Stevens in Colmanstreete, London	71 Nevell
1602	„ William, thelder, Westthothlie, Sussex	66 Montague
1604	Davison, Henrie, clothier, Freshford, Somerset	8 Harte
1599	„ Davisson, John, clothier, Philips Norton, Somerset	3 Kidd
1587	„ Thomas, clerk, Fellow of Winchester College, St. Johns, St. Peters, Wynehall, St. Crosse, Winchester	24 Spencer
	Le Davoyes, Jaquett, <i>see</i> Peigne, Jaquett.	
1590	Davy, Davye, Alice, widow, Leicester	56 Drury
1592	„ Davye, Anthonie, cittizen and marchanttailer of London, Shorditch, St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower, London; Lierpoole, Winwick, co. Lancaster; Hanworth, Eastgreenewch, Kent; Middx.; Exeter	42 Harrington
1603	„ Davie, Christofer, Wambrooke, Dorset	14 Bolein
1599	„ Davie, Elizabeth, Lyme Regis, Dorset	72 Kidd
1587	„ Davie, George, Axmister, Devon	78 Spencer
1585	„ Davye, Gilbert, gentleman, Credyton, Devon	49 Brudenell
1588	„ Davie, Gyles, Breede, Sussex	24 Leicester
1596	„ Davye, Henry, citizen and alderman of Norwich	9 Drake
1598	„ Davie, Henry, Bratton Fleming, Devon	98 Lewyn
1588	„ Davye, John, Brede, Uddymmer, Sussex	14 Leicester
1589	„ Davie, John, the elder, Stokeland, Dorset	81 Leicester
1591	„ Davye, John, Stokerivers, Devon	37 Sainberbe
1593	„ Davie, John, Stockland, Dorset	76 Nevell
1599	„ Davie, John, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis</i> <i>non</i> grant 23 Dec., 1603.]	23 Kidd
1601	„ Davie, John, the younger, Stokerivers, Devon	34 Woodhall
1604	„ Davie, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	22 Harte
1604	„ Davye, John, yeoman, Esington, par. Bushburie, Stafford	71 Harte
1592	„ Davye, Katherine, Quinbrowe, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	50 Harrington
1602	„ Davye, Lawrence, Crediton, Devon	22 Montague
1585	„ Davie, Richard, esquier, citey of Norwich	7 Windsor
1593	„ Davy, Richard, thelder, Lime Regis, Dorset	9 Dixy
1593	„ Davie, Richard, Dallwoode, Dorset	9 Dixy
1597	„ Davye, Richard, yeoman, Sawston, Cambridgs.	68 Cobham
1587	„ Davye, Roberte, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	23 Spencer
1599	„ Davye, Robert, St. Mary Aldermanburye, London; Lands, etc., in Norwich and counties of Carmarthen, Radnor	31 Kidd
1599	„ Davie, Robert, yeoman, Berckswell, Warwick	35 Kidd
1603	„ Davye, Stephen, Easborne, Sussex	46 Bolein
1602	„ Davie, Thomas, Nettleton, co. Lincoln	69 Montague
1585	„ Davye, William, Charterhouse Churcheyarde, par. of St. Sepulchre, London; Middx.	40 Brudenell
1587	„ Davye, William, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	38 Spencer
1588	„ Davie, William, Stockland, Dorset	28 Rutland
1591	„ William, Rye, Sussex	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1592	„ Davye, William, Udimer, Sussex	50 Harrington
1602	„ Davie, Wilmott, Stoke Rivers, Devon	75 Montague
1604	„ Davie, William, Wincheley, Sussex	16 Harte
1587	Dawbeney, Christopher, esquier, Sharrington, Norfolk	55 Spencer
1585	„ Dawbney, Henry, gentlemann, Wayford, Somerset	46 Brudenell
1588	„ Dawbenye, Richard, husbandman, Alstone, Worcester	24 Leicester
1588	„ Dawbney, William, Godrington, Bishoppes cleve, Gloucester	29 Leicester
1602	Dawe, Henrie, East Chelboroughe, par. Lukum, Dorset	22 Montague
1593	„ John, St. Decomans, Somerset	81 Nevell
1590	Dawent, Henry [ <i>Darwent</i> in P.A.], Fenton, par. Kettlethorpe, Lincoln	65 Drury

1595	<b>Dawes</b> , John, gentleman, Shrewesbury, Salop	50 Scott
1603	„ Dawse, great Alhallowes, Thames street, London	59 Bolein
1604	„ John, great Alhallowes, Thames Street, London, cooper	37 Harte
1597	„ Mighelle, Edenbridge, Kent	54 Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Saints, Lombardstrete	71 Bolein
1603	<b>Dawkins</b> , Alce, Edgcote, Northants.	32 Bolein
1596	„ Thomas, St. Swithins, London	62 Drake
1602	„ Dawkin, Thomas, Belgrave, Leicester	68 Montague
1594	<b>Dawnsner</b> , Thomas, city of London	Sentence 53 Dixy
1604	<b>Dawnsey</b> , Catherine, Lewsham, Kent	41 Harte
1600	<b>Dawson</b> , Dauson, Agnes, widow, London, par. St. Michael in Croked Lane	77 Wallopp
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, All Hallows Barking	71 Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Paston, Northants.	65 Harte
1588	„ Mabell, Stamford, Lincoln	5 Leicester
1602	„ Nicholas, citizen and browne baker of London, par. St. Ethelborowe, London; Hessen, Middx. [Another grant 26 June, 1605.]	60 Montague
1602	„ Symon, Maningtree, Essex	49 Montague
1586	„ Thomas, Nedeham markett, Barking Nedeham, Creating St. Ollives, Suffolk	7 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, East Peckham, Kent	31 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Ethelburga. Born at York	64 Lewyn
1604	„ Thomas, city of Peterborough, Northants.	Sentence 50 Harte
1604	„ William, St. Anne Black Fryers, London	87 Harte
1595	<b>Dawtrey</b> , Dowtry, John, Broomes, Chalgrove, par. Wesden, Eartham, Stopham, Burie, Philleworth, etc., Sussex	39 Scott
1591	„ William, esquire, Chichester, Sussex	85 Sainberbe
1596	<b>Day</b> , Edmond, gent., Littleham, Devon	48 Drake
1584	„ Daye, John, St. Saviours in Sowthwark, Surrey	21 Watson
1586	„ Daye, Olliffe, widowe, Horsmonden, Kent	55 Windsor
1595	„ Daye, Richard, Tawnton, Somerset	63 Scott
1601	„ Robert, gentleman, Bamburye, Oxford	41 Woodhall
1602	„ Daye, Roger, gent., Weste Drayton, Middx.	3 Montague
1590	„ Deye, Thos., Skenlton, Carbrooke, Tottington, etc., Norfolk	31 Drury
1593	„ Daye, Thomas, Horsemonden, Kent	38 Nevell
1584	„ Deye, Walter, Meare, Somerset	12 Watson
1591	„ Daie, William, Lancherley, par. St. Cutbertes, Wells, Somerset	45 Sainberbe
1596	„ Daye, William, Bisshopp of Winchester.	72 Drake
1603	„ Daie, William, cittiz-n of London, St. Michael, Cornhill	69 Bolein
1583	<b>Dayle</b> , Thomas, clerk, Manbye, Lincoln	5 Butts
<b>De.</b> Names with the prefix <b>De</b> as a distinct word, will be found under their respective surnames.		
1597	<b>Deacon</b> , Thomas, Richmond, Surrey	71 Cobham
1602	<b>Deale</b> , John, Ipswich, Suffolk	73 Montague
1586	<b>Deame</b> , William, Martock, Somerset	21 Windsor
1599	<b>Deane</b> , Anies, widow, of Holmehurst, Hants. Will proved May, 1611.	90 Kidd
1597	„ Bartholomew, Southikeham, Northikeham, Haddington, Thorpe on the Hill, Linc.	8 Cobham
1604	„ George, maltster, Warmister, Wilts.	86 Harte
1596	„ Henry, Charslie (Chersly), Bucks.	65 Drake
1591	„ Walter, Southecharde, Somerset	56 Sainberbe
1601	„ Richard, gentleman, Basingsstoke, Southants.	53 Woodhall
1593	„ Dane, Nicholas, Holnhurst, Southants.	18 Dixy
1587	„ Deanes, John, citizen and cooper of London, par. of St. Olave in Silverstreete	6 Rutland
1604	„ John, yeoman, Muscliffe, par. Christchurche Twyneham, Southants.	3 Harte



- 1604 **Deane**, John, city of New Sarum, Wilts. 92 Harte  
 1604 „ **Deane**, Robert, Halling, Kent. [*De bonis non grant*  
 26 April, 1604.] Will reg. 13 Bacon  
 1585 „ **William**, esquier, Muche Maplested, Halsted, Gosfeilde,  
 Heddingham, Gestingthorpe, etc., Essex; Suffolk;  
 Devon. [Another probate 4 March, 1601-2, P.A.] 45 Brudenell  
 1586 „ **William**, Diocese of London Sentence 35 Windsor  
 1587 „ **William**, esquire, no place mentioned Sentence 22 Spencer  
 1600 „ **William**, yeoman, Ogmondesham, Herts. Buried at  
 Penne, Bucks. 77 Wallopp  
 1584 **Deards**, Alice, widow, Anstie, Herts. 25 Watson  
 1592 **Dearinge**, Robert, gentleman, Burrante, Southants. [Another  
 probate 16 May, 1595.] 64 Harrington  
 1592 **Dearsle**, Edmund, gent., Graies Inn, London; Cowlinge,  
 Chevington, Suffolk; Kirtelinge, Cambs. 54 Harrington  
 1592 „ **Deareslye**, Richarde, the elder, Kirtelinge, Colinge, Greate  
 Bradley, Wood Dytton, Cheveley, Lidgate, etc.,  
 Cambs.; Suffolk 67 Harrington  
 1592 **Deathe**, Arcullas [*Hercules in P.A.*], Brantham, Suffolk 51 Harrington  
 1604 „ **George**, Alldham, Essex 52 Harte  
 1601 „ **Death**, Robert, Ferringbury, Essex; Shimplinge, Suffolk  
 43 Woodhall  
 1591 „ **Death**, William, gentleman, Dartforde, Crayforde, East-  
 wickham, Wellinge, Tumbridge, Bexley, etc., Kent 32 Sainberbe  
 1589 **Deavese**, John, clerke, Ashechurche, Gloucester 45 Leicester  
 1602 **Debanck**, John, clerke, Bradwell next the sea, Essex 25 Montague  
 1603 „ **Debancke**, Walter, Hartshorne, Derby 110 Bolein  
 1598 **Debehault**, *Burr alias*, Sara, widow of Thomas Burr of Barking,  
 Essex, *nuncupative* 62 Lewyn  
 1601 **Debnam**, Thomas, mariner, Malden, Essex (at sea) 12 Woodhall  
 1584 **Decher**, Gilbert (no place) 6 Brudenell  
 1588 **Decon**, William, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs. 52 Rutland  
 1598 **Dedicote**, William, clothier, Worcester 24 Lewyn  
 1591 **Dee**, Ellen, Christchurche, Bristowe 1 Harrington  
 1593 „ **Richarde**, Lambithe, Surrey 80 Nevell  
 1600 **Degg**, Thomas, yeoman, Sandyford, Derby 47 Wallopp  
 1604 **Dehomects**, Nicholas, cittizen of Rouan, France; St. Martin le  
 Grand, London 43 Harte  
 1586 **Deiarowe** [*Deicrowe in P.A.*], Robert, citizen and grocer of  
 London; St. Andrewes in Endfild, Middx. 28 Windsor  
**Deicrowe**, Robert, *see Deiarowe*, Robert.  
 1588 **Deighton**, William, fisherman, Brighthelmeston, Sussex 40 Rutland  
 1586 **De la faille**, John, thelder, Towne of Andwerpe 50 Windsor  
 1584 **Delahaye alias Hayes**, Henrye, Ryton super Dunsmore,  
 Warwick 15 Watson  
 1586 „ **Delahay**, Nevile, esquier, Wateringeburie, Kent 53 Windsor  
 1603 **Dell**, Henrie, St. George, Southwark 82 Bolein  
 1600 „ **Thomas**, parson, of Creed, Cornwall 9 Wallopp  
 1592 **Delman**, William, Marden, Kent 45 Harrington  
 1592 **Delve**, Nicholas, Buxstead, Sussex 84 Harrington  
 1590 „ **Roger**, Eastbuckland, Devon 28 Drury  
 1602 **Delvin**, William, gentleman, Westminster, Middx. 59 Montague  
 1588 **Delyearre**, Thomas, citizen and marchanttayler of London, St.  
 Swithins nere London stone, St. Marie Buthawe,  
 London 10 Leicester  
 1583 **Delyle**, Nicholas, Plymouth, Devon; Garnesey, Southants. 31 Butts  
 1585 **Dence**, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent 36 Brudenell  
 1599 **Dendye**, Ralph, yeoman, Ewhurst, Surrey 54 Kidd  
**Denham**, Elizabeth, *see Woodward*, Elizabeth.

- 1598 **Denham**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael Pater Noster, London 33 Lewyn  
 1589 " Joane, widow, Thorpe, Surrey 36 Leicester  
 1598 " Robert, yeoman, Barwick (? Barnack), Northampton 14 Lewyn  
 1594 " Dennam, Thomas, Preston neere Wingham, Kent 84 Dixy  
 1595 " Thomas, Preston by Wingham, Kent 27 Scott  
**Denins, see Dennis.**  
 1591 **Denman**, Thomas, gentleman, Playstowe, par. of West Ham,  
 Essex. [Another probate 8 Nov., 1600.] 25 Sainberbe  
 1587 **Denn**, Richarde, Sopleye, Hants 57 Spencer  
 1591 " Denne, Vincent, doctor of lawe, Kingstone, Kent;  
 Newington, Surrey 72 Sainberbe  
 1590 **Dennbe**, Morris, Chertsey, Surrey 71 Drury  
 1584 **Dennett**, Alexander, Langton, Isle of Purbike, Dorset 29 Watson  
 1589 **Denning**, Deninge, John, yeoman, servaunte to the queene's  
 maiestie, St. Saviour, Southwark 64 Leicester  
 1588 " Denninge, Robert, Membury, Devon 39 Rutland  
 1597 **Dennington**, Thomas, M.A., University of Oxford; Wallingford,  
 Berks. 106 Cobham  
 1598 " Thomas, Oxford Sentence 49 Lewyn  
 1604 **Dennis**, Dynnis, Edward, cyttie of Lincoln 51 Harte  
 1604 " Elizabeth, one of the drs. of Richard Dennis, esq., Lambeth,  
 Surrey 55 Harte  
 1589 " Dennise, Gilbert, gent., citie of Exeter, Chudligh, Dawlish,  
 Devon 86 Leicester  
 1598 " Henry, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 99 Lewyn  
 1591 " Dennys, Laurence, Sandhurst, Berks.; Eversley, Southants  
 52 Sainberbe  
 1594 " [Denins in P.A.] Maurice, knight, city of London. [*De*  
*bonis non* grants 1 Oct., 1594, and 9 Feb., 1602-3.]  
 Will reg. 1 Morrison  
 1592 " Denys, Robert, knight, Holcombe Burnell, Wonforde,  
 Cliston, Ottery St. Marye, East Budleighe,  
 Bickleton, Collaton Raleighe, Devon; Dorset 71 Harrington  
 1590 " Dennes, Thomas, Burstowe, Surrey Will with Sentence 35 Drury  
 1588 " Denyes, Walter, gentleman, Exeter, Devon 28 Rutland  
 1585 " Denys, William, esquior, citie of Gloucester 53 Brudenell  
 1604 " William, yeoman, Chappellhill, Monmouth 54 Harte  
 1595 **Dennye**, William, Dartford, Kent 11 Scott  
 1590 **Dens**, William, Tysecherst, Sussex 58 Drury  
 1596 **Denston**, William, Edingole, Derby 48 Drake  
 1603 **Dent**, Bryan, citizen of London, St. Mary Mag. in Old Fish St.  
 90 Bolein  
 1595 " Dente, John, citizen and salter of London, St. Bartholo-  
 mewes, next Royal Exchange, London; Hall-  
 oughon, Notts., where I was borne; Melton  
 Mowbery, Leicester 75 Scott  
 1596 " John, London Sentence 41 Drake  
 1604 " Dente, William, servaunte and apprentice, St. Stephens,  
 Colmanstreet, London 100 Harte  
 1586 **Denton**, Christopher, gentleman, Ambrseden, Oxford 36 Windsor  
 1596 " Magdalen, widow, Amersden, Bissete<sup>r</sup> [Bicester], Blackethorne,  
 Arnecote, Oxforde 72 Drake  
 1596 " Marg., widow, Hilsdon, Stratton Ardley, Buckingham,  
 Bucks. 34, 35 Drake  
 1604 " William, esq., Priors Court, par. Chiveley, Berks. 61 Harte  
 1586 **Depupp**, Edward, yeoman, Rockingham, Northants. 12 Spencer  
 1598 **Deraughe**, Derehawghe, Edward, esquire, Markshall, Essex 48 Lewyn  
 1604 " Margaret, widow, Markshall, Essex 20 Harte  
 1594 **Derby**, Darbye, Earle of, Fardinando, Ormeschurche, co. Lan-  
 caster 69 Dixy

- 1594 **Derby**, Darby, Earle of, Henrye, Lord **Standley** and **Straunge**,  
lord of Manne and thyles, one of the Lordes of  
H.M.'s Privie counsell, K.G., etc., Ormiskirk,  
co. Lancaster; Yorks.; Oxford; Middx. 66 Dixy
- 1596 „ **Darby**, Ladye Margaret, Countesse of St. James in Clarkton  
well, Middlesex 79 Drake
- 1588 „ **Roger**, yeoman, Oldnall, Owld Swinford, Worcester 7 Leicester
- See also Darby.*
- 1594 **Deresley**, Anne, widow, Cowlinge, Suffolk. [*Admon.* 27 May,  
1594.] Will reg. 2 Babington
- 1591 **Derham**, Mary, wife of Baldwyn Derham, citizen and mercer of  
London, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkstreet, late  
wife of William **Cowper**, citizen and mercer 4 Harrington
- 1591 **Derick**, Derricke, John, thelder, Langford par. Churchill,  
Burington, Somerset 76 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ **Dethick** *als.*, John, salte carier, Aldriche, Stafford 48 Harte
- 1596 **Derickson**, Derrickson, Derrick, Bristol 84 Drake
- 1603 „ **Dericke**, Oulde Fishstreete, London 75 Bolein
- 1603 „ **Edwarde**, St. Marye Mawdelyns, London 108 Bolein
- 1592 „ **Roger**, cittizen and beerebrewer of London, St. Botulphe  
without Allgate, London 25 Harrington
- 1589 **Deringe** *als.* **Meche**, Thomas, Bere Regis, Dorset  
Will with Sentence 15 Drury
- 1602 **Derknoll**, Edward, citizen and butcher of London; St. Marten  
Orgar, London; Wayhurst, Sussex 79 Montague
- 1593 **Dermer** *als.* **Dormer**, William, scrivener of London, par. Christ  
Church, Newgate, St. Martins, Angell Alley,  
Warwicke Lane, London; Stanes, Watforde,  
St. Albons, Herts. 60 Nevell
- 1587 **Dervall**, Hughe, towne of Southants. 7 Rutland
- 1601 **Desford**, John, Stoke Newington, Middx. [*Another probate*  
5 June, 1611.] 78 Woodhall
- 1587 **Desmaistres**, Peter, St. Mary Overyes in Southwarcke, Surrey;  
lowe Countries 78 Spencer
- 1592 „ **Peter**, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surrey 94 Nevell
- 1603 **Desruilles**, Michell, borne of Lyle in Fland<sup>rs</sup>, St. Michael in  
Woodstreet, London 68 Bolein
- 1584 **Dethick**, Gilbert, knight, Garter principall Kinge of Armes,  
St. Bennetts, nere unto Powles wharfe, London 35 Watson
- 1604 „ *als.* **Derick**, John, salte carier, Aldriche, Stafford 48 Harte
- 1592 **Detton**, Richarde, partes beyonde the seas 92 Nevell
- 1604 **Deuce**, George, Truro, Cornwall 64 Harte
- 1587 **Deuxhill**, Thomas, Harley, Salop 13 Rutland
- 1588 **De Deuxvilles**, Barbara, St. Gabriell Fanchurche in London,  
widowe of John de **Froyment** 28 Leicester
- 1597 **Devale**, Henry, Melburibub, Dorset 52 Cobham
- 1591 **Devell**, Reynolde, Tettesworth par. Leeke, Stafford 68 Sainberbe
- 1586 **Devenishe**, Phillipp, Breade, Sussex, widowe 58 Windsor
- 1587 „ **Richarde**, Fiffed par. Broadsidling, Dorset 32 Spencer
- 1601 **Deverell**, Henry, Bennegar par. Mellsham, Wilts. 71 Woodhall
- 1597 „ **John**, yeoman, Swanburne, Bucks. 71 Cobham
- 1603 „ **John**, citizen of London, St. Martin, Ludgate 110 Bolein
- 1591 **Devicke**, Clement, citizen and clothworker of London, All  
hallowes the Great, London 14 Harrington
- 1586 **Devonshire**, Devonsher, **Moore** *als.*, Wylliam, Winsford, Somerset  
38 Windsor
- 1598 „ **William**, husbandman, Wheston (Whetstone), Leicester 95 Lewyn
- 1590 **Dewarde**, Robert, Willisborowe, Kent 3 Sainberbe
- 1599 **Dewe**, Anthony, gentleman, St. Dunstans in the West, London 32 Kidd
- 1588 „ **Thomas**, Warmister, Wilts. 26 Rutland
- 1597 „ **Thomas**, dornexweaver, Norwich, Norfolk 110 Cobham

- 1596 Dewelley, Robert, Taunton, Somerset; St. Clements Danes,  
London; Whaddon, Shenley, Bucks. 72 Drake
- 1598 Dewen, Simon, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London 75 Lewyn
- 1597 Dewhurst, Barnard, gent., Westminster, Middx.; Essex 7 Cobham
- 1603 Dexter, Roberte, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin 108 Bolein
- 1600 Deyes, Jane, widow, Ludlowe, Salop 34 Wallopp
- 1603 Deyman *als.* Tyther, Thomas, Horderley par. Egton, Salop 21 Bolein
- 1594 Deynes, William, gent., Barrowe, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk 48 Dixy
- 1604 Deyos, Richard, Yocleton par. Westbury, Salop 40 Harte
- 1586 Dibbe, Nicholas, weaver, Turners puddell, Dorset 8 Spencer
- 1600 Dible, Arthur, sackweaver, East Coker, Somerset 55 Wallopp
- 1598 Dickins, Dickines, William, citizen and skynner of London, par. of  
St. Martin in the Vintrey; Lands in Staffordshire 98 Lewyn  
*See also Dyckons.*
- 1603 Dickinson, Danyell, citizen of London, St. Atholins 109 Bolein
- 1585 „ Dickensonne, John, Walsoken, Norfolk 7 Windsor
- 1600 „ Dickenson, John, yeoman, Stanford, co. Lincoln 66 Wallopp
- 1590 „ Dickenson, Ormesbie *als.*, Richard, Legborne, Lincoln 85 Drury
- 1596 „ Dickensonne, Ormsbie *als.*, Richard, Lowthe, Linc. 43 Drake
- 1599 „ Digonson, *als.* Glasyer, Richard, yeoman, Hedly, Hants. 4 Kidd
- 1592 „ Dyconson, Robart, cittizen and draper of London, par. of  
St. Anthoninus 8 Nevell
- 1593 „ Dickenson, Thomas, B.A., Sainte Ives, Hunts. 46 Nevell
- 1604 „ Dickenson, Thomas, yeoman, Easte Grenewiche, Kent 77 Harte
- 1604 Dicks, Guye, yeoman, par. Dinnington, co. Hereford 48 Harte
- 1600 Dickwade [? Dickwood], Peter *als.* Thomas, Foy, Cornwall.  
[Will proved 10 Nov., 1600, P.A.] [Not registered.]
- 1591 Didminster, Richard, Wynestreete, cittie of Bristoll 11 Harrington
- 1593 Didsburye, William, Rye, Sussex 6 Dixy
- Dier, *see* Dyer.
- 1590 Diet, William, Veny Sutton, Wilts. 26 Drury
- 1602 Digby, Digbie, Anne, Stoke Dry, Rutland, Northants. 40 Montague
- 1587 „ George, esquire, knight, Colsell (Coleshill), Warwick;  
Bucks. 31 Spencer
- 1590 „ Digbie, Kenelme, esquire, Stokedrye, Uppingeham,  
Liddinton, Caldecott, etc., Rutland 73 Drury
- 1604 „ Digbie, William, esquier, Welby, Leicester 73 Harte
- 1591 Diggins, James, Purton, Wollavington, Somerset 56 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Diggins, John, Towne of Appledore, Kent 13 Montague
- 1603 Digges, Christopher, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft, London 18 Bolein
- 1603 „ Edwarde, Serieaunte Maior H.M.'s Army, died in Ireland  
Will and Sentence 1 Bolein
- 1586 „ Diggs, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London;  
St. James Clerkenwell; Stebunheathe, Middx.;  
St. Thomas thappostles, London. [*De bonis non*  
grant, 27 Sept., 1603.] 20 Spencer
- 1595 „ Diggs, Thomas, esquier, par. of St. Alphage within Creple-  
gate, London; Wingham, Kent 59 Scott
- 1595 „ Thomas, esquire, city of London Sentence 72 Scott
- 1593 Dight, John, servante to the right worshippefull Mr. Alexander  
Harden, esquire, of St. Botolph without Aldgate,  
London 87 Nevell
- 1603 „ Dighte, John, Dorchester, Dorset 98 Bolein
- 1586 Dighton, Christopher, the elder, St. Helen, citye of Worcester 16 Spencer
- 1604 „ Christofer, gent., par. St. Helen, cittie of Worcester 74 Harte
- 1586 „ Edmund, esquier, Litle Sturton, Lincoln  
Will with Sentence 67 Windsor
- 1586 „ Robert, alderman of Lincoln. [*De bonis non* grant 22 Nov.,  
1586.] Will reg. 13 Bodfeld
- 1601 Digle, John, Tirrington St. Clements, Wallpoole, Norfolk 4 Woodhall
- Digonson, *see* Dickinson.



- 1598 **Dillett**, Alice, widow, Cardiff, Glamorgan 96 Lewyn  
 1598 „ Christopher, alderman of Cardiff, Glamorgan. [*De bonis non* grant 13 Nov., 1598.] 67 Lewyn  
 1588 **Dillingham**, John, thelder, Overdeane, Beds. 13 Leicester  
 1597 „ Richard, Partinghall, Bedford 79 Cobham  
 1587 **Dillington**, Anthony, gent., Knighton par. Newchurche, Isle of Wighte, Southants. 71 Spencer  
 1604 „ Sir Roberte, kt., Isle of Wighte, Southants. 96 Harte  
 1593 „ Tristram, gent., Newchurche, Isle of Wighte 11 Dixy  
 1594 „ Tristram, Newchurche, Isle of Wight, Hants. Sentence 84 Dixy  
 1588 **Dilworthe**, Thomas, clerke, cannon resident of the cathedrall churche of Sarum, Wilts. 18 Leicester  
 1587 **Dimmery**, Dymery, John, Linehowse, Middx.; Porberry, Somerset 13 Rutland  
 1595 „ Dymry, William, par. of All Saints, cittie of Bristol 7 Scott  
 1586 **Dimocke**, Marye, widow, St. Margarets Lothbury, London; Muche Haddam, Herts. 18 Windsor  
 1596 **Dimsdale**, Dymesdale, John, Brickenden greene in p. Alhallowes, Hertford 19 Drake  
 1597 **Dine**, James, Lamberherst, Sussex 21 Cobham  
 1591 **Dipford**, Dypford, Henry, Burypomy (Berry Pomeroy), Devon 66 Sainberbe  
**Dirdo**, *see* **Dyrdo**.  
**Dirikson**, Anna, *see* **Covelaers**, Anne.  
 1595 **Dirrett**, Thomas, Ironacton, Gloucester 37 Scott  
 1590 **Dirricke**, John, cittizen and cordewainer of London, St. Andrewe nere unto the Queenes wardrobe; Burntwood, Essex 19 Sainberbe  
 1589 **Disborowe**, Jefferye, Borowghe and co. Cambridge 37 Leicester  
 1584 **Disney**, John, gentleman, Skenand, Lincoln 5 Brudenell  
 1600 „ Dysney, Richard, gent., Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon. [*De bonis non* grant 20 Aug., 1604.] 67 Wallopp  
 1602 „ Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts. Sentence 29 Montague  
 1584 **Dister**, Dyster, William, gentlemann, Myddle Temple, London, St. Ellyns in London Will with Sentence 45 Watson  
 1585 „ William, gentleman, Middle Temple, London Will with Sentence 58 Brudenell  
 1586 **Ditchfeeld**, John, Flitton, Beds. 68 Windsor  
 1601 **Dive**, John, gentleman, Ridlington Parke, Rutland 53 Woodhall  
 1592 „ Lewis, knighte, Bromeham, Beds.; Northants. [*Com.* issued 19 Dec., 1608.] 65 Harrington  
 1596 **Dix**, William, esq., Wickmer, Norf. 92 Drake  
 1598 „ William, esquire, Wickemere, Norfolk 17 Lewyn  
 1603 „ William, St. Anne, Blackfriars 89 Bolein  
 1593 **Dixie**, Wolstane, knighte, Alderman of the Citie of London, St. Michael Bassieshawe; Yelinge, Middx.; Markett Bosworthe, Leicester; Sowthwicke, Wilts. 1 Dixy  
 1598 **Dixon**, Dixson, Adam, citizen and armorer of London, St. Peters, Cornhill 30 Lewyn  
 1585 „ Dixon, Dorothe, widow, Stoke next Naylande, Suffolk 6 Windsor  
 1592 „ James, cittizen and Fysshmonger of London, St. Magnus, neere London bridge; Wannsworthe, Surrey 11 Nevell  
 1590 „ Dixen, John, gent., Upwell, Norfolk 13 Sainberbe  
 1593 „ *als.* **Baylie**, John, Byrmingham, Warwick 89 Nevell  
 1603 „ John, notary publique, St. Brides Fletestreete, London. [*De bonis non* grant 7 May, 1604.] 95 Bolein  
 1585 „ Dickson, Robert, Wynster in Cartmelfell, Lancashire. [Wynster, Lincoln, in P.A.] 31 Brudenell  
 1593 „ Thomas, merchaunttaylor, St. Augustine by Pawles gate, London 88 Nevell  
 1599 „ Dixson, Thomas, mallster, Husburne Crawley, Bedford 5 Kidd

- 1591 **Dixon**, Dickson, William, Dreycott par. Chisseldeane, Wilts. 39 Sainberbe  
 1591 „ William, Chisselden, Wilts. Sentence 89 Sainberbe  
 1599 „ Dixon, William, butcher, Boston, Lincoln 38 Kidd  
 1600 „ Winifred, widow, of London ; father, Henry **Sherwood** ;  
 p. of St. Michael in Croked Lane 68 Wallopp  
 1692 **Dixwell**, Charles, gent., Cotton, Warwick 33 Harrington  
 1592 „ Elizabeth, widdowe of William Dixwell ; Cotton, Churchover,  
 Newton, Cofforde, Warwick 33 Harrington  
 1600 „ Humphrey, esquire, Churchover, Warwick ; Lands in  
 Wilts. 23 Wallop  
 1597 **Dizela**, Mathew, silkweaver, par. of St. Leonards, Shoreditch 95 Cobham  
 1587 **Dobbe**, Roger, Aithe Raffe, Devon 60 Spencer  
 1597 **Dobbes**, Thomas, Rector of Sutton-Sarum, Wilts. 50 Cobham  
 1586 **Dobido**, John, Brinckley, Willingham, Carleton, Cambs. .  
 [Admon. granted 26 Jan., 1587-8, P.A.] 60 Windsor  
 1585 **Dobins**, John, gentleman, Staunley Pountlardge, par. Tuddington,  
 Gloucester 29 Brudenell  
 1596 **Doble**, Richard, Medlezoy, St. Andrew's Wells, Somerset 49 Drake  
 1603 „ Robert, Fillstowe in Conetts, Suffolk 41 Bolein  
 1592 „ Dobell, William, Mynehed, Somerset 89 Harrington  
 1597 „ William, Stoginber, Crowcombe, Somers. 18 Cobham  
 1583 **Dobson**, John, Cittie of Oxford 18 Butts  
 1603 „ Dobsonne, Margerie, Newington, Powltre, London 91 Bolein  
 1586 **Docwra**, Anthony, esquire, Rudphin, Warwick 59 Windsor  
 1602 „ Dockwra, Thos., esquier, Puttriche par. Offley, Herts. 51 Montague  
 1603 „ Thomas, Putterich, Herts. Sentence 12 Bolein  
 1603 **Dod**, Elizabeth, St. Christopher near le Stockes, London 69 Bolein  
 1586 „ Dodd, George, cittezen and vintner of London, Creechurche  
 nere Algate, London 45 Windsor  
 1595 „ Dodde, James, Tanridge, Whorley, Charlewood, Surrey 4 Scott  
 1592 „ Margaret, wief of Richard Dod, esquier, Cloverley, Salop ;  
 Stafford 33 Harrington  
 1601 „ Dodd, Phillipp, brewer, Lambeth, Surrey 12 Woodhall  
 1587 „ Dodd, Raphe, London ; Limehouse, Middx. 37 Spencer  
 1603 „ Dodd, Richarde, citizin of London, St. Faith the Virgin 107 Bolein  
 1592 „ William, freman of the company of barbar surgeans, par.  
 St. Gregories, next St. Pauls, London 52 Harrington  
 1588 „ Winifride, Debtforde, Kent Will with Sentence 37 Rutland  
 1598 **Dodge**, Edward, Wrotham or Lachlade, Kent 8 Lewyn  
 1598 „ Edward, armiger, Lachelade, Gloucester Sentence 49 Lewyn  
 1599 „ Joane, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 31 Kidd  
 1602 „ John, Edgenswell, par. St. Mary Church, Devon 51 Montague  
 1591 **Dodicot**, Dodycote, Agnes, Landkey, Devon 80 Sainberbe  
 1590 **Doddington**, Bartholmew, gentleman, cittie Westminster, Middx.  
 7 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Frauncis, gentleman, citie of Westminster, Middx. ;  
 Devon 92 Nevell  
 1595 „ Humfrey, gentleman, Westquantockeshead, Somerset. [De  
*bonis non* grant 19 Oct., 1596.] 6 Scott  
 1585 „ John, gentleman, Westminster, Middx. 57 Brudenell  
 1599 „ Doddington, Leonard, West Barsham, Norfolk Sentence 43 Kidd  
 1601 „ Leonard, Westbarsham, Norfolk Sentence 86 Woodhall  
 1601 „ Doddington, Morrice, Bedminster, Somerset 32 Woodhall  
 1597 „ Robert, Doddington, Somerset 71 Cobham  
 1591 **Dodson**, Richard, St. Georges, St. Saviours, Southwark ;  
 Watford, Herts. 65 Sainberbe  
 1600 **Dodwell**, Henry, alderman of Oxford, co. Oxon 72 Wallopp  
 1593 **Dodworth**, William, citizen and marchanttailor of London, par.  
 St. John in Walbrocke, St. Gyles without Creple-  
 gate, St. Martyn Orgar, London. [Another probate  
 6 Dec., 1621.] 86 Nevell

1585	Doe, William, London ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent	38	Brudenell
1598	Doily, Henry, esquire, Shotesham, Norfolk	48	Lewyn
1593	Doilye, John, esquier, Merton, Oxford. [Com. issued 5 Sept., 1629.]	54	Nevell
1603	Doyley, Thomas, M.D., Aldersgate streate, London ; St. Bartholomews the Less, Smithfield	46	Bolein
1598	Dolben, Hugh, Clipherys and Segioyt [Segroite], Denbigh	48-49	Lewyn
1590	Robert, Segrote, par. Llanrhayader, Denbigh	61	Drury
1600	Dole, Dolle, James, the elder, gent., Duntlesborne Abbotts, Glouc.		
		27	Wallop
1598	Joane, widow of Ralph Dole, soapmaker, of Bristol	21	Lewyn
1587	Raphe, cittye of Bristowe	1	Rutland
1588	Raphe, cittie of Bristowe, par. St. Peters. [ <i>Ad de bonis non</i> 14 April, 1598.]	Will with Sentence 8	Leicester
1588	William, cittie of Bristoll, Wickweare, Gloucester	9	Leicester
1585	Dolphin, Dollfyn, Richard, Birmingham, Warwick	29	Brudenell
1604	Thomas, waterman, towne St. Ives, Hunts.	29	Harte
1603	Dome, Daniell, Easte Smythefylde, Middx.	74	Bolein
1590	Domine, John, Fromebillit, par. Stafford, Dorset	51	Drury
1593	Dominick <i>als.</i> Clare, John, towne and co. of Poole (Dorset)	44	Nevell
1592	Dommer, George, Harbridge, Southants.	14	Nevell
1593	Donate, Humfrey, Orpington, Kent	59	Nevell
1596	Donington, Marye, widow, Wallingford, Berks.	75	Drake
1593	Thomas, alderman, Wallingforde, Berks.	73	Nevell
1591	Donne, Ellen, Brodehemburye, Devon	7	Harrington
1601	William, Barwicke, Somerset	14	Woodhall
1593	Doon, Robert, gentleman, Ipswich, Dallinghoo, Bliboroughe, South Elmham, Suffolk	84	Nevell
1604	Dorchester, John, citizen of London, All Hallows, Breadstreet		
		Sentence in 1623, 75	Harte
1600	Richard, the younger, merchant, Exeter, Devon	27	Wallop
1602	Dordor, Alice, Alhollon wymborne, Dorset	80	Montague
1595	Dore, Richard, Hampreston, Dorset	55	Scott
1595	Doore, Thomas, Longe Hame, par. Hampreston, Dorset	13	Scott
1604	Dorington, Dorrington, Sir John, kt., Spaldwick, Hunts.	82	Harte
1597	Richard, mercer, Stafford	76	Cobham
1589	Dormer, Cicelie, widowe of Thomas Dormer, alderman of Cambridge ; Cambridge, Cambs.	92	Leicester
1584	Elizabeth, Barton, Oxford	27	Watson
1584	John, gentleman, Oulney, Bucks. ; Charlton, Northants.	19	Watson
1584	John, Barton (Barton-Hartshorn), co. Oxford	Sentence 20	Watson
1590	Katherine, widow, city of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Oct., 1590.]	Will reg. 3	Chare
1584	Michael, knight, alderman of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Dec. 1584.]	Will reg. 38	Pynnyng
1583	Peter, gentleman, Shipton Leighe, par. Quaynton, Bucks. [Grant <i>de bonis non</i> made 6 Nov., 1604, to Sir Fleetwood Dormer, knt., son of said Peter.]	21	Butts
1603	Phillip, widowe, of London ; Clapham, Surrey	87	Bolein
1588	Dormar, Thomas, alderman, towne of Cambridge	40	Rutland
1593	Dermer <i>als.</i> , William, scrivener of London, par. of Christ Church, Newgate ; St. Martins, Angell Alley, Warwicke Lane, London ; Stanes, Watforde, St. Albons, Herts.	60	Nevell
1588	Dorne, Thorne <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Olde Stratford, par. Passen- ham, Northants.	13	Leicester
1604	Dorvoll, Jefferie, carpenter and freeman of London, St. Brides Fleetstreet	30	Harte
1591	Dotshon, Richard, clerke parson of Winterborne, Dioc. Sarum	86	Sainberbe

1595	Dotyn, Henry, Bampton, Oxford ; Ashprenton, Stockeyn tinhed, Devon	31 Scott
1584	Doucklie, Thomas, Creeke, Northants.	3 Brudenell
1602	Doughty, Dowty, John, Seyliscombe, Sussex	82 Montague
1587	„ Doughtie, Robert, towne of Derby, co. Derby ; Stafford	19 Rutland
1601	„ Robert, clarke, Lowthe, Lincoln	8 Woodhall
1593	„ Doughtie, Thomas, Bridgnorthe, Salop	79 Nevell
1595	„ Doughtie, William, Burton, Salop	42 Scott
1602	„ William, citizen and paynter stayner of London, par. of St. Dunstons in the West	28 Montague
1602	Douglas, Dowglas, William, Hever, Chidingstoane, Kent	9 Montague
<i>See also Dugles.</i>		
1593	Dounton, Richarde, Sandherst, Kent ; Sussex	33 Nevell
1593	Dove, Alice, widow, Hownslowe, Stanes ; newe Brainford ; Middx. ; St. Tooleys in Southwarke, Surrey	3 Dixy
1593	„ Robert, draper, of London, white friers, St. Mary Butthawe, London ; Becknam, Kent ; Worth, Sussex. [Another probate 28 May, 1616.]	87 Nevell
1600	„ Robert, of Lewes, co. Sussex	70 Wallopp
1587	„ Thomas, Wymborne minster, Dorset	65 Spencer
1587	„ Vincente, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Saviour in Sowthwarke ; Wallworth, Surrey	54 Spencer
1590	Dovell, Androwe, Carhampton, Somerset	44 Drury
1597	Dover, Bishop suffragan of, Richard Rogers, Dean of Christchurch, Canterbury ; Ashford, Kent	61 Cobham
1598	Dovie, John, Mose, par. of Quatt, Salop	95 Lewyn
1600	Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, widow, Nether Guiting, Glouc.	31 Wallopp
1588	Dowdinge, John, Frome Hailemons, par. Busshoppes Frome, Hereford	12 Leicester
1592	„ John, cittizen and grocer of London ; par. of Christchurch within Newgate	60 Harrington
1597	„ Dowdyne, John, Upcoln, Devon	76 Cobham
1600	„ John, Elberton, Gloucs.	3 Wallopp
1597	„ Robert, Kinghton magna, Dorset ; Rodgrave, in p. Wynecannton, Somerset	36 Cobham
1586	Dowdney, John, Craddock, par. Evfecolume (Uffculme), Devon	21 Windsor
1590	Dowe, Robert, Dallingho, Suffolk	20 Drury
1604	„ Thomas, St. Buttolphes wt. Aldgate, London	7 Harte
1601	Dowfeilde, Joane, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London ; widowe of Richard Dowfeilde, citizen and mercer of London ; Isworth, Suffolk	38 Woodhall
1593	Dowier, Wyer <i>als.</i> , John, leatherseller, All Hallowes, Barkinge ; Towerstreete, cittie of London	28 Nevell
1587	Dowlben, John, towne and county of Hertford ; Pembroke ; Denbigh	43 Spencer
1591	Dowle, Christopher, Newland, Gloucester	89 Sainberbe
1588	„ Richard, Derehurst Walton, Gloucester	39 Rutland
1588	„ Dowll, Walter, Hindon, Wilts.	50 Rutland
1603	Dowley, Robert, Turston <i>als.</i> Tereweston, Bucks.	23 Bolein
1600	Dowlinge, John, Combe, Wilts.	9 Wallopp
1584	„ Marke, Walden, Essex ; Lynton, Cambs.	43 Watson
1586	„ Dowling, Thomas, Compton Epi, Somerset	68 Windsor
1592	Downam, William, gentleman, Woodburie, Devon	25 Nevell
1595	Downe, Alexander, Pilton, Devon	30 Scott
1595	„ Androwe, horse porte par. Fordingbridge, Southants.	74 Scott
1585	„ John, Beltring, par. Eastpeckham, Kent	16 Windsor
1591	„ John, of the diocese of Exeter	41 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, tanner, Brencheley, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	15 Lewyn
1600	„ Margery, Westford, par. Thornecombe, Devon (now in Dorset)	37 Wallopp



1591	<b>Downe</b> , Walter, East Peckham, Kent	27	Sainberbe
1585	„ William, Mydlopp, par. Dydulburye (Diddlebury), Salop	27	Brudenell
1588	„ William, draper, Maydston, Kent	1	Leicester
1592	„ William, Westforde, par. Thorncombe, Devon (now Dorset)	94	Nevell
1586	<b>Downer</b> , William, Aldenham, Herts.	67	Windsor
1592	<b>Downes</b> , Alexander, Hildersham, Cambs.	25	Harrington
1585	„ Edwarde, mercer, of the city of London	35	Brudenell
1588	„ Francis, gentleman, the Hide, par. Stoke-blysse, Hereford	25	Leicester
1597	„ Gabriell, Maydstone, Kent	30	Cobham
1603	„ John, St. Michael Bassingeshawe, London	63	Bolein
1601	„ Phillipp, Woodend, par. Yardley, Royston, Cottered, Herts.	13	Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Sandon, Essex	78	Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Sawndon (Sandon), Essex	Sentence 24	Sainberbe
1589	„ William, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London ; St. Martyn in the feildes, Hendon, Middx. ; Surrey ; Colchester, Essex	81	Leicester
1603	<b>Downey</b> , William, Burdeaus, France	76	Bolein
1596	<b>Downing</b> , Downinge, Edmund, gent., Whitefryers, London ; Tederington, Gloucester ; Castellon, Pembroke	25	Drake
1594	„ Downinge, Henry, maryner, Wells next the Sea, Norfolk	78	Dixy
1604	„ Downinge, Maryan, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	28	Harte
1603	„ Downyng, Thomas, par. St. Georges, Southwark	48	Bolein
1602	<b>Downton</b> , Alice, Stebunheath, Middx.	8	Montague
1589	<b>Dowse</b> , Dowce, John, thelder, clothier, Overton, Southants.	11	Drury
1586	„ Michael, yeoman, Buttermere, Wilts.	58	Windsor
1600	„ Dowce, Richard, gent., Freston in the parts of Holland, Lincoln	42	Wallop
1601	„ Thomas, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts. ; Romsey, Southants.	70	Woodhall
1587	<b>Dowsing</b> , William, Wilbye, Suffolk	30	Spencer
1591	„ Dowsinge, William, Wisbech, thilde of Ely, Cambs.	82	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Dowzey</b> , John, Longsutton, Martocke, Wells, Bath, Somerset	22	Cobham
1588	<b>Doxe</b> , Hughe, citizen and armorer of London, par. of St. Benett, Gracechurch	56	Rutland
1598	<b>Drabull</b> , Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olave, Hartstreate	19	Lewyn
1596	<b>Drake</b> , Frauncis, knight, Bucklond monachorum, Devon	1	Drake
1596	„ Sir Francis, Buckland monachorum, Devon	Sentence 48	Drake
1604	„ Humfrey, towne of Reyn, Oastend, Friezland, Netherlands	100	Harte
1596	„ John, Wambroke, Burland, Dorset	33	Drake
1604	„ Katherine, widow, Spratshayes in Lyttleham, Devon	100	Harte
1604	„ Richarde, esquier, Eshere, Surrey	2	Harte
1595	„ William, Littleham, Devon	41	Scott
1590	<b>Drane</b> , Abraham, Writtle, Essex	56	Drury
1584	<b>Draper</b> , Andrew, Litlington, Sussex ; Langley, Bucks. ; Southants.	13	Brudenell
1599	„ Anne, Holy Trinity the less, London	46	Kidd
1598	„ Humfrey, draper, late of Salop, co. Salop, <i>nuncupative</i>	66	Lewyn
1597	„ Jane, widow, Litlington, Hailsham, Pevensey, Sussex	90	Cobham
1596	„ Joan, widow, Eggam, Thorne, Surrey	21	Drake
1589	„ John, mercer, Bewdley, Worcester	63	Leicester
1593	„ John, Woolwiche, Kent. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority, 14 Aug., 1593, P.A.]	57	Nevell
1597	„ John, Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Norfolk	1	Cobham
1599	„ John, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	34	Kidd
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thame-strete	70	Bolein

1601	Draper, Margery, widdowe of John Draper, citizin and brewer of London ; Wvmley, par. Harrow uppon the hill, Islington, Middx. ; Herts. ; St. Dunstons in Fletestreate, St. Brides, London	1 Woodhall
1595	„ Mathewe, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	31 Scott
1592	„ Richard, alderman, Boston, Skirbeck, Lincoln	9 Nevell
1591	„ Robert, cyttizen and marchaunttaylor of London ; St. Magnus the Martyr, London ; Broomly, Becknam, Chissellhurst, Eltham, Lee, Kent	39 Sainberbe
1598	„ Robert, Fenny Compton, Warwick	46 Lewyn
1596	„ Kellom <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Bedenwell in Earith, Boxley, Plumstedd, Kent	3 Drake
1597	Drawater, John, gentleman, Stanborne, White Colne, Essex	112 Cobham
1604	Draycott, Phillipp, esq., Paynesley, Stafford	64 Harte
1599	Drayton, John, the younger, gent., Atherston, Warr.	81 Kidd
1598	Drewe, Drew, Edward, serjeant at law, Ashprington, Devon	44 Lewyn
1587	„ Ellis, Mareldon, Devon	15 Rutland
1598	„ James, gentleman, of Grays Inn, London ; Funtington, Chichister, Sussex	24 Lewyn
1590	„ John, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	31 Drury
1595	„ John, sen., St. Saviors in Southwarke, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 March, 1594.]	9 Scott
1597	„ John, North Nybley, Gloucs. ; Bynfeild, Berks. ; Framptone upon Severne, Gloucs.	31 Cobham
1589	„ Roger, cittie of Chichester, Sussex ; Surrey	2 Drury
1603	„ Thomas, Trynitye lane, p. St. Trynitye, London	107 Bolein
1598	„ William, London, St. Olave in Hartstrete. [ <i>Died at sea.</i> ]	12 Lewyn
1599	„ William, esquire, Henton, Hants.	80 Kidd
1600	Drihurste, Pennaunte <i>als.</i> , Grace, widow, Crisilton (? Christleton), Cheshire	5 Wallopp
1595	Dringe, John, Chattris, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	43 Scott
1602	„ Robert, Clevedon, Kingston Seymor, Somerset	46 Montague
1600	Drinkwater, Thomas, husbandman, Hardwick, Gloucs.	73 Wallopp
1597	Driver, Dryver, Alice, widow, Malmesbury, Wilts.	97 Cobham
1584	„ Dryver, Gyles, Escote, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	7 Brudenell
1597	„ James, Haglo in p. Awre, Gloucs.	7 Cobham
1591	„ Dryver, John, Framlingham, Suffolk	82 Sainberbe
1593	„ Dryver, John, Strethall, Essex	42 Nevell
1597	„ Dryver, John, Cherrington, Berks. ; Malmesbury, Wilts.	70 Cobham
1592	„ Thomas, Fulborne, Cambs.	48 Harrington
1585	Drope, John, Crofte, Lincoln	52 Brudenell
1585	„ William, Crofte, Lincoln	1 Windsor
1603	Le Drossate, Peter, borne in Cittie of Gaunte, Flaunders ; St. Anne and St. Agnes, London	73 Bolein
1596	Drouyn, Peter, St. Helens att Busshopsgate, London	38 Drake
1595	Drowte, Edward, citezen and armorer of London, St. Bennet Gracechurch	72 Scott
1586	Drury, Henry, esquier, Lawsell, Suffolk	4 Spencer
1603	„ Drurie, Henrie, Deanrie Farme, Chichester, Sussex	22 Bolein
1600	„ John, Fletching, Sussex	17 Wallopp
1604	„ Drurie, Marye, widdowe, Deanrie Ferme neere Chichester, Sussex	4 Harte
1583	„ Drewry, Richard, Ixnyng, Suffolk	24 Butts
1596	„ Drewerrie, Richard, gent., Vent in par. of Cuddesden, Oxford ; Chowlesrey, Berks. ; Salisbury, Wilts.	27 Drake
1603	„ Drewry, Richard, citty of London, St. Michaels in Coked Lane	92 Bolein
1589	„ Drurye, Sir Robert, knight, Chalfunt, Iver, Denham, Bucks. ; Suffolk ; Norfolk	96 Leicester
1599	„ Roger, esquire, Rollysby, Eccles, Norfolk	79 Kidd
1599	„ Stephen, gent., Aylisham, Norf.	81 Kidd

- 1589 **Drury**, William, D.C.L., Master of the Prerogative Courte of Cant.,  
Brettshall, Tendringe, Weely, Essex; Popler, par.  
Stebhenithe, Middx. 1 Drury
- 1595 „ **Drurie**, Sir William, knight, Hawsted, Suffolk; St. Clements  
w<sup>o</sup>ut the barres, London 40 Scott
- 1598 **Drust als. Thrust**, Richard, husbandman, Gowthrest (Goudhurst),  
Kent 53 Lewyn
- 1604 „ William, weaver, Crambrooke, Kent 4 Harte
- 1603 **Dryden**, George, Adson, Northants. 9 Bolein
- 1584 „ Drydon, John, gent., Ashbye, Northants. 24 Watson
- 1597 **Drywood**, John, gent., Dunton, Essex; Norfolk 96 Cobham
- 1589 „ Drywoode, Thomas, Grayes Inne, Middx.; Dunton Waylett,  
Essex; Norwiche 87 Leicester
- 1591 „ Thomas, greate Warley, Essex 52 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Drywoode, William, Fobbing, Hornechurch, North Bem-  
fleete, Essex  
Sentence last session of Hillary term, 1602, 62 Montague
- 1603 „ Drywoode, William, Fobbing, Essex Sentence 11 Bolein
- 1592 **Dubber**, Edward, citizen and clothe worker of London, St. Olave,  
par. Southwark 87 Harrington
- 1603 **Duckett**, Henrie, cittizen of London, St. Vedast 74 Bolein
- 1589 „ Jane, dame, widowe of Sir Lionell Duckett, kt., Risborowe,  
Bucks.; par. Basheshawe in London, where I was  
borne; Buckland, Barcott, Berks. 7 Drury
- 1587 „ Sir Lionell, knight, alderman of London, late maior of  
London, St. Lawrence in the Owld Jurye, St. Mary  
Magdalens in Milke streete, St. Peeters in Cheape,  
London; Berks. 9 Rutland
- 1587 „ Sir Lionel, knight, Dioc. of Sarum. "Clause of Will" 20 Rutland
- 1587 „ Raphe, gent., Roydon, Essex; Eltham, Kent 17 Spencer
- 1591 „ Steven, esquire, Pinhills, Trowbridge, Dautesey, Wilts.;  
Mounton, Somerset 34 Sainberbe
- 1601 **Duckinfeilde**, Ellenor, Northover, Somerset 35 Woodhall
- 1584 **Duckyngton**, Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. John  
Evangeliste, Watlingstreete, London; Nantwiche,  
Cheshire 26 Watson
- 1584 **Duddeston**, Henry, city of Hereford Sentence 10 Brudenell
- 1600 **Dudeny**, John, yeoman, of Abinger, Surrey 70 Wallopp
- 1589 **Dudgion**, Nicholas, Radcliffe (Redcliffe) par., cittie of Bristowe  
72 Leicester
- 1595 **Dudley**, Dionise, clerke, Weddington, Warwick 38 Scott
- „ Lord, Edward Sutton, knight, St. Margaretts, Westminster;  
Dudley, Worcester 38 Windsor
- 1593 „ John, Hackney, Middx. Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
- 1597 „ Miles, Dorkeinge, Milton, Surrey 38 Cobham
- „ Robert, Earl of Leicester, *see* Leicester.
- 1593 „ Thomas, esquier, par. of St. Andrew in Holborne,  
London 68 Nevell
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford 71 Lewyn
- 1588 **Dudney**, William, Dodscomseleighe, Devon 29 Leicester
- 1600 **Dudson, Dutson als.**, William, Thames-ditton, Surrey; Otter-  
borne, Hants. 9 Wallopp
- 1600 **Duffell**, Andrew, yeoman, West Thorocke, Essex 24 Wallopp
- 1592 **Duffie**, Cesar, citizen and haberdasher, of London, St. Olave  
hartestreete; Essex 66 Harrington
- 1589 **Duffield**, Duffeilde, Anthony, citizen and mercer of London,  
St. Botulphes without Algate; Eastsmithfeilde,  
Middx. [*De bonis non* grant 6 May, 1592. Com.  
issued 25 Feb., 1607.] 77 Leicester
- 1591 „ Duffeilde, Anthonie, citizene and mercer of London.  
[Another grant 6 May, 1592.] 41 Sainberbe

- 1587 Duffield, Duffielde, Balam, Lyme-hose, par. of Stebunheth, Middx. ;  
Grenehive, Kent 37 Spencer
- 1603 „ Duffeld, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Stephen, Colman  
Street 87 Bolein
- 1590 Dugdaill, Henry, gentleman, Weston, par. Bury Pomery, Devon 48 Drury
- 1587 Dugles, John, Pesmarshe, Sussex 31 Spencer
- See also Douglas.*
- 1596 Duke, Arthur, Barnstaple, Devon 36 Drake
- 1598 „ Edward, esquire, Kellsall, Suffolk 45 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Edward, Hawkeherst, Kent 41 Harte
- 1602 „ George, Barnestaple, Devon 38 Montague
- 1603 „ Nathaniell, citizen of London, St. Margarets in New  
Fish Street 71. Bolein
- 1583 „ Ducke, Roberte, clerk, parson of Horseyes Melcombe,  
Dorset 15 Butts
- 1598 „ Ducke, Thomas, Calne, Wilts. 57 Lewyn
- 1603 Dumbleton, Edward, Easington, par. Banberry, Oxon 21 Bolein
- 1602 „ William, Shipston uppon Stower, Worcester 78 Montague
- 1597 Dumbrell, Richard, Bawlsden in p. Rottingdeane, Sussex 6 Cobham
- 1595 Dumper, George, city of London Sentence 77 Scott
- 1603 Dunch, Richard, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East 1 Bolein
- 1594 „ Dunche, Walter, esquyre, Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Aveburye,  
Leighe Dalamer, Sevington, Berwicke, Wilts. ;  
Somerset 51 Dixy
- 1597 „ William, esq., Little Wittinhame, East Ilsley, Farnborough,  
Berks. [Confirmed 2 Sep., 1597.] 59 Cobham
- 1588 Dunckon, Elizabeth, late wyfe of Jeremye Dunckon, citizen and  
salter of London, par. of St. Botolph next Billings-  
gate ; Ristangles, Suffolk 15 Leicester
- 1598 Duncombe, Alice, widow, Wingrave, Bucks. 96 Lewyn
- 1593 „ John, Wingrave, Bucks. 57 Nevell
- 1595 „ John, gent., Barley ende, par. Ivingoe, Edesbouroughe,  
Alburye, Pitston, Bucks. ; Little Gadsdon, Herts. 57 Scott
- 1596 „ Thomas, Much Brickhill, Broughton *als.* Broston, Bucks. 34 Drake
- 1601 „ Duncom, William, gent., Burye Saincte Edmonde, Suffolk 52 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Willyam, Battlesden, Beds. 28 Bolein
- 1592 Dunkin, Arnolde, St. John uppon Walbrooke, London 43 Harrington
- 1588 „ Dunken, Jeromy, citizen and salter of London, par. of  
St. Botolph next Billingsgate 59 Rutland
- 1587 „ Dunkon, Robert, Mendlesham, Suffolk 19 Rutland
- 1604 Dunn, Dun, Alice, widdowe, Moretlake parke, par. Putney, Surrey 32 Harte
- 1593 „ Dunne, Ellenor, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 7 Dixy
- 1591 Dunning, Dunge, Agnes, Newton Buckland, Dorset 27 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Dunninge, Catherine, Pulham, Newton Buckland, Dorset 49 Drake
- 1584 „ Dunninge, George, North Nibley, Gloucester. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant 5 Nov., 1584, P.A.] Will reg. 3 Carew
- 1602 „ Dunge, John, Gillingham, Dorset 28 Montague
- 1601 „ Dunge, Richard, Ringwood, Southants. 67 Woodhall
- 1594 „ Walter, Buckland, Dorset 34 Dixy
- 1596 „ Dunninge, Walter, Dontishe in par. Newton Buckland,  
Dorset 49 Drake
- 1600 Dunscombe, Christopher, gent., Orzett, Essex, *nuncupative* 57 Wallopp
- 1586 „ John, cytizen and marchant taylor of London, Alhallowes in  
Bredstreate, St. Thomas Thapostle, in London ;  
Dunscombe, Colridge, Devon 39 Windsor
- 1592 „ William, Selworthy, Somerset 6 Nevell
- 1591 Dunston, William, Woodbridge, Suffolk 21 Sainberbe
- 1591 Dunt, Katherine, widow, Henly uppon Thames, Oxford 24 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ Dunte, Richarde, Henlye uppon Thames, Watlington, co.  
Oxford ; Berks. 24 Drury



1592	Dunthorne, William, Griston, Norfolk	94 Nevell
1604	Duplake, Thomas, Maighfield, Sussex	8 Harte
1589	Duppa, John, Whitney, Hereford	46 Leicester
1603	„ John, cittie of Hereford	79 Bolein
1601	„ Robert, gentleman, Whytney, Dorstan, Clyfford, Hereford	41 Woodhall
1603	Durden, Ottewell, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	69 Bolein
1591	Duringe, Luke, Newton Abbott, Devon	30 Sainberbe
1596	Durkin, Thomas, Cuxstone, Kent	4 Drake
1591	Durman, George, gentleman, Bearecrokeham, Somerset	26 Sainberbe
1588	Durneforde, Valentine, Bawdrippe, Somerset	55 Rutland
1593	Duron, William, St. Olave in Silverstrete, London	69 Nevell
1596	Durrant, Andrew, Owtwell, Norfolk	83 Drake
1594	„ Durant, George, esquier, Barodon, Rutland ; Northants.; Lincoln	Will with Sentence 54 Dixy
1590	„ John, Marke Lane, London ; borne at Marcellis in Fraunce	1 Sainberbe
1591	„ Nicholas, Wadhurst, Sussex	64 Sainberbe
1596	„ Peter, Stoke nexte Naylande, Suffolk	2 Drake
1603	„ Peter, Stoke by Neylande, Suffolk	31 Bolein
1592	„ Durante, Renney, Horsemonden, Kent	34 Harrington
1586	„ Richard, Leighton, Essex	65 Windsor
1591	„ Robert, St. Fosters, Cheapseyde, London	54 Sainberbe
1593	„ Robert, Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk	36 Nevell
1595	Durryfall, John, Hatfeild Peverell, Essex	55 Scott
1592	Durstone, John, Coossington, Somerset ; Broadewynsor, Dorset	95 Nevell
1596	Dussett [Dassett in P.A.], William, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey ; London Bridge ; Hillmoreton, Warwicks. ; Catthorpe, Leices.	79 Drake
1596	Dussinge, John, par. of All Hallows, Barking, London	33 Drake
1600	Dutson <i>als.</i> Dudson, William, Thamesditton, Surrey ; Otterborne, Hants.	9 Wallopp
1586	Dutton, Hughe, St. Albans in Wodstrete, London	31 Windsor
1585	„ John, gentleman, servaunt to Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keper of y <sup>e</sup> great Seale, par. of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	29 Brudenell
1593	„ Thomas, gent., Istleworth, Middx.	4 Dixy
1591	Dutwite, James, precincte of St. Martins le Grand in London	52 Sainberbe
1599	Dyas, William, grocer, St. Nicholas, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	58 Kidd
1583	Dyckons, William, yeoman, Creton, Northants.	23 Butts
1584	Dye, Elizabeth, widow, Sonninge, Berks.	8 Brudenell
1590	Dyer, Dier, Baptist, Kewstocke, Somerset. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 30 June, 1591, P.A.]	70 Drury
1596	„ Dier, Jane, widow, Bratton Seymer, Wincalton, Somerset	69 Drake
1591	„ Dier, John, thelder, Tockington, Gloucester	37 Sainberbe
1592	„ Dier, John, the elder, Longe load, par. Mautocke (Mar- tock), Somerset	74 Harrington
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Lawrence, John, Durboroughe, par. Stogursey, Somerset	71 Scott
1597	„ John, gentleman, Roundhill, par. Wincalton, Som.	102 Cobham
1593	„ Dier, Lithier <i>als.</i> , Morris, Downton, Wilts.	31 Nevell
1595	„ Dier, Morris, Henburie, Gloucester	39 Scott
1602	„ Dier, Lithier <i>als.</i> , Maurice, Downton, Wilts. Sentence	30 Montague
1590	„ Dier, Nicholas, Littell Hadham, Herts.	21 Sainberbe
1599	„ Rabidge, widow, Dartmouth, Devon	30 Kidd
1586	„ Dier, Richard, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London St. Dunstons	52 Windsor
1597	„ Diere, Robert, Tedborne St. Marie, Cheriton, Colrudge, Whitestone, Devon	13 Cobham

1597	Dyer, Dier, Stephen, gentleman, Bampton, Devon	61 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, husbandman, Long Burton, Dorset	55 Lewyn
1600	„ Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	11 Wallopp
1603	„ Thomas, Compton marshe, p. Henbury, Gloucester.	50 Bolein
1592	„ William, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester	52 Harrington
1591	Dyett, Thomas, Litchett Matravers, Dorset	25 Sainberbe
1586	Dyke, Augustine, gent., Winchcombe, Gloucester	30 Windsor
1590	„ Dike, Augustin, Winchcombe, Gloucester	Sentence 41 Drury
1588	„ Robert, Lokeridge, par. Fyfeilde, Wilts.	29 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Uphaven, Wilts.	75 Sainberbe
1593	Dymocke, Robert, esquier, Friskney, Lincoln; Towting Graveney, Surrey; Hornecastle, Lincoln	69 Nevell
1584	„ William, Compton greanefyld, par. Henbury, Gloucester	12 Brudenell
1588	Dymond, Richard, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	19 Rutland
1598	Dymont, Brian, Upwell, Norfolk	52 Lewyn
1598	Dyneley, Emma, widow, Haversham, Bucks.; to be buried at Passenham, Northampton	63 Lewyn
1594	„ Moile, gent., Nackington, Kent	59 Dixy
1588	Dyrdo, Edmonde, Gillingham, Dorset	11 Leicester
1595	„ Dirdo, William, Cucklington, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 18 Dec., 1595.]	Will reg. 1 Langley
1588	Dyson, John, Eveshame, Worcester	3 Leicester
1604	Dyttensall, John, town of Cambridge	54 Harte
<hr/>		
1599	Eachard, Loye, citizen and draper of London. Lands in Middlesex and Norfolk	With Sentence 96, 97 Kidd
1590	Eade, James, thelder, gent., Warneham, Sussex	20 Sainberbe
1592	Eaglefilde, Christopher, Stratforthebowe, Middlesex	53 Harrington
1586	Eame, John, Weacombe, par. Weaste Gwantocks heade, Somerset	33 Windsor
1602	Earbery, William, cooper, of London, p. of St. John Zachary. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Sept., 1603.]	61 Montague
1595	Eardley, Stephen, Shalborne, Berks.	35 Scott
1596	Eare, John, Bletchley, Mortonsey, Salop	69 Drake
1584	„ Eayre, Martyn, Adderbury, Oxford	11 Brudenell
1584	„ Thomas, Wryxam (Wrexham), Flint	16 Watson
1585	Earle, George, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	1 Windsor
1602	„ Henrie, Therfelde, Herts.	43 Montague
1596	„ Isabell, widow, Escott, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	90 Drake
1599	„ John, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	39 Kidd
1595	„ Martyn, Stixwoldes, Lincoln	78 Scott
1591	„ Earlle, Nicholas, St. Brides in Glamorganshire; cittie of Bristowe	73 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, Charborow, Dorset; Manor of Axmouth, Devon	98 Cobham
1586	„ William, Escott, par Crudwell, Wilts.	22 Windsor
1592	„ William, Boston, Lincoln	37 Harrington
1601	Earlsman, Earlsman, Jane, widowe, Calborne, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	35 Woodhall
1603	„ Earlesman, Jane, Calborne, Hants.	Sentence 11 Bolein
1600	„ Earlsman, John, Calborn, Isle of Wight, Hants.	13 Wallopp
1599	Earneley, Francis, gentleman, Yatesburie, Wilts.	36, 37 Kidd
1595	„ Michael, esquire, Wheatham, Bishops Canninge, Calne, Wilts.; Hants.	Will with Sentence 78 Scott
1588	Earnesbie, William, citizen and haberdasher of London; Col- chester, Essex; Bucks.	16 Leicester
1591	Earninge, Anthonie, Ratcliffe, Stebunheth, Middx.	57 Sainberbe
1592	„ Earning, Anthony, Ratcliffe, Middx.	15 Harrington

1590	Earsbye, Richard, gent., Louth, Somercots, Lincoln	73 Drury
1589	Earthe, Roger, gent., Dinton, Wilts.	44 Leicester
1589	„ Roger, Baverstoke, Wilts.	87 Leicester
1594	Earton, Marten, St. Butulphes w <sup>out</sup> Algate, of the cittie of London	43 Dixy
1588	Eason, Nicholas, Eckington <i>als.</i> Rype, Sussex	48 Rutland
1604	East, John, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	42 Harte
1588	„ Easte, Richarde, Westwicombe, Bucks.	25 Rutland
1601	„ William, gent., Kenelworth, Warwick	81 Woodhall
1594	Eastchurche, Robert, Chudleighe, Ashbarton, Devon	87 Dixy
1594	Eastcrofte, Alexander, St. Katherine Crichurche, London	34 Dixy
1590	Eastefeilde <i>als.</i> Lucas, Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex	
	Confirmed by Sentence 53 Drury	
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Lucas, Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex	Sentence 81 Drury
1597	Eastland, Estlande, <i>als.</i> Launder, Henry, Tandridge, Lingfeilde, Surrey	29 Cobham
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Launder, Joan, widow, Tandrege, Surrey	15 Spencer
1602	Eastman, John, Romsey, Southants.	65 Montague
1604	„ Easteman, Richarde, husbandman, Birtford, Wilts.	77 Harte
1604	Eastmente, Richarde, Okeforde, Devon	100 Harte
1604	Eastmonde, John, D.C.L., Gressenhall, Norfolk	87 Harte
1598	„ William, Wambroke, Dorset	Will and Sentence 58 Lewyn
1597	Easton, Henry, Membrye, Yarcombe, Devon	18 Cobham
1595	„ Richard, Hibstowe, Lincoln	49 Scott
1585	„ Robert, Owndell, Northants.	3 Windsor
1585	„ William, gent., South Lambeth, Surrey	43 Brudenell
1592	„ William, Brixham, Devon	91 Nevell
1593	„ William, gent., Pennarde, Somerset	73 Nevell
1590	Eastwicke, Stephen, Wootton, Beds.	38 Drury
1603	Eastwoode, Andrewe, Rowghton, Lincoln	11 Bolein
1600	Eaton, Christopher, yeoman, par. of Penstrowed, co. Montgomery	71 Wallopp
1600	„ David, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts.	7 Wallopp
1586	„ Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Eaton, esquier, of Eaton, Haddeley, Salop	5 Spencer
1593	„ George, towne of Northampton, Northants.	59 Nevell
1595	„ James, St. Georges in Southwarke, Surrey	47 Scott
1595	„ Johan, wydowe, St. Georges the Martir, Southwarke, Surrey	71 Scott
1583	„ John, gentleman, Adderburie, Oxford	25 Butts
1589	„ John, Pickelscott, par. Smethecotte, Salop	52 Leicester
1598	„ John, citizen and sadler of London, St. Bride, Fleetstreet, London ; lands in Denbigh	38 Lewyn
1588	„ Ralfe, Kemerton, Gloucester	26 Rutland
1584	„ Richarde, par. Powles warden, Herts.	18 Watson
1600	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Alderman-burie	1 Wallopp
1597	„ William, par. of St. Peter, Colchester, Essex	7 Cobham
	<i>See also Eytton.</i>	
1604	Eature, Thomazine, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	9 Harte
1594	Ebden, William, Hitchin, Herts. [Sentence 2 June, 1595.]	56 Dixy
1595	„ William, Hitchen, Herts.	Sentence 43 Scott
1596	Eborne, Thomas, Keresley, St. Michael's, Coventry, Warwicks.	67 Drake
1602	Ebrall, Baldwin, Hardwick, Hampton in Arden, Warwick	68 Montague
1603	Eccles, Jone, All Saints Barking, London	48 Bolein
1586	„ John, Wotton, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	12 Spencer
1589	Echard, John, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; Fouleholme marshe, Norfolk. [Another probate 21 Nov., 1599.]	4 Drury
1591	Eckley, Thomas, Beeseley, Gloucester	1 Harrington
1587	Ecton, John, Broughton, Southants.	13 Rutland
1603	Eddon, Raph, Brayles, Warwick	4 Bolein

1601	Eddy, Thomas, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, cittye of Bristoll	40	Woodhall
1592	Edeman, William, Merlie, par. Canforde, Dorset	38	Harrington
1583	Eden, William, cittizen and draper of London, St. Katherines nighe the Tower of London		29 Butts
1599	Edenden, Anthony, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent		74 Kidd
1600	Edes, Alice, Newport, Isle of Wight	4	Wallop
1598	„ Henry, the elder, Bocking, Essex		23 Lewyn
1585	„ Laurence, clothier, towne of Newporte, Southampton	5	Windsor
1587	Edgcocke, Richarde, Salforde, Warwick	35	Spencer
1585	Edge, Roger, Pontesburie, Salop	Sentence	58 Brudenell
1587	Edgecombe, John, thelder, Otterye, par. Lamerton, Devon	43	Spencer
1597	Edgeley, Fraunces ( <i>man</i> ), Halloughton, Notts.	30	Cobham
1596	Edgell, John, Chewton Mendipp, Henton Bluatt, Somerset	15	Drake
1584	Edgeworthe, Anthony, St. Saviors, Sowthwark	27	Watson
1588	Ediall, Popo <i>als.</i> , Margaret, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	34	Rutland
1596	Edmeade, John, citizen and cutler of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	81	Drake
1589	Edmondes, Ambrose, Winchester, Otterborne, Hants.	53	Leicester
1598	„ Anne, wife of Richard Edmondes, fishmonger, of London ; par. of St. Martin Orgar, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	71	Lewyn
1596	„ Edmonde, Sir Christopher, kt., Lewknewor, Northweton, Thame, Oxford	87	Drake
1602	„ Edmonds, Edward, St. Dionise Backchurch, London	9	Montague
1589	„ Henry, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	100	Leicester
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Yonge, John, yeoman, Wadcotts, par. of Handley, Dorset	69	Cobham
1597	„ Edmonds, John, yeoman, Bramshawe, Hants.	87, 88	Cobham
1599	„ Edmonds, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Martin Orgar	25	Kidd
1588	„ Edmunds, Leonard, Gainsted, Yorks.	52	Rutland
1596	„ Edmonds, <i>als.</i> Partridge, Michael, Lyme Regis, Dorset	77	Drake
1585	„ Edmonds, Robert, Minster, Ile of Sheppey, Kent	58	Brudenell
1587	„ Edmonds, Lawson <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Prittwell, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Feb., 1588-89. Another probate, Jan., 1599-60, P.A.]	18	Rutland
1592	„ Robert, Henburye, co. Gloucester	94	Harrington
1598	„ Simon, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Matthew, Frydaystreete	24, 25	Lewyn
1593	„ Thomas, Birtforde, Wilts.	29	Nevell
1584	„ Edmunds, Young <i>als.</i> , William, Woodcotes, Dorset	40	Watson
1590	„ Edmonds, William, Westburie uppon Trime, Henburie, Beachlie, Tidnam, Gloucester	78	Drury
1593	„ William, Wye, Kent	11	Dixy
1597	„ William, gent., Warwicke, Morton Baggott, Solehull, Hampton in Arden, Warws.	27	Cobham
1589	Edmondson, Constance, widow, Sallowe, Derby	78	Leicester
1588	„ Edmundson, William, one of the groomes of her Maiestyes Commptinghowse, St. Margaretts in Westm.	64	Rutland
1597	Edney, Richard, Cannington, Somerset	62	Cobham
1598	Ednyved, Jenkin ap John, Llanarmon, Denbigh	38	Lewyn
1597	Edolphe, Simon, esquire, Adderbury or St. Raddigons, Oxford	112	Cobham
1595	„ Edolph, Thomas, gent, towne of Rye, Sussex	66	Scott
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Cicestron (?), dioc. Canterbury	Sentence	57 Drake
1587	Edson, Roberte, Portburie, Somerset	53	Spencer
1596	Edsowe, Henry, Horsham, Chichester, Hurrocks, p. Nuthurste, Sussex	11, 12	Drake
1600	„ Edsoe, Richard, Horsham, Sussex	5	Wallop
1583	Edwardes, Bartholomew, Wisbyche, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	26	Butts
1597	„ Edmond, Capell, Suffolk	30	Cobham



1593	Edwardes, Elizabeth, Whittley, Salop	63	Nevell
1593	" Elizabeth, Swafham prior, Cambs.	4	Dixy
1601	" Francis, goldsmith, St. Michael in the Quearne, city of London	58	Woodhall
1602	" Francis, St. Michael in the quern, city of London	Sentence 83	Montague
1602	" George, Horton, Bucks.	4	Montague
1593	" Henrye, Turvey, Beds.	38	Nevell
1589	" Gregorie <i>als.</i> , Joane, Whitchurche, Dorset	60	Leicester
1583	" John, Northam, Devon	23	Butts
1587	" Gregory <i>als.</i> , John, Whitchurche, Dorset	18	Spencer
1587	" John, Tanworthe, Warwick ; St. Mary Bow (de Archubus), London	42	Spencer
1589	" John, Ledom, Salop	52	Leicester
1590	" John, gent., par. of St. Peter, Powleswarfe, London	59	Drury
1592	" Edwards, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	8	Nevell
1594	" John, draper, of London, All Hallows in Lombardstreete, London ; old Foord, par. Stepney, Middx. ; Sutton Vallence, Staplehurst, Kent	34	Dixy
1597	" John, citizen and vintner of London, St. Magnus ; lands in co. Flint.	49	Cobham
1598	" John, clothier, par. of St. Andrews, city of Worcester	63	Lewyn
1599	" John, fishmonger, of Wisbech, isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	90	Kidd
1600	" Edwards, John, husbandman, Over Stratton, Wilts.	33	Wallopp
1604	" John, inholder, Tettisworth, par. Thame, Oxon	14	Harte
1588	" Edwards, Joyce, St. Sepulchres without Newgate in London	55	Rutland
1593	" Morrice, citye of Bristol	44	Nevell
1604	" Nicholas, mercer, Godalming, Surrey	17	Harte
1597	" Edwards, Philip, Fynton (Feniton), Devon	74	Cobham
1604	" Pierce, drayman, St. Katherines nigh the Tower of London	3	Harte
1603	" Reynolde, Hasleberry bryan, Dorset	98	Bolein
1604	" Reignold, cittie of Westminster, Middx.	42	Harte
1587	" Richarde, St. Ellens, Worcester	48	Spencer
1594	" Richarde, towne and county of Poole, Dorset	73	Dixy
1597	" Edwards, Richard, gentleman, Salwarpe, Worcester	98	Cobham
1598	" Robert, Burcester, Oxford	40	Lewyn
1604	" Sampsonn, baker, Temple, cittie of Bristol	75	Harte
1590	" Edwards, Thomas, Ewhurst, Surrey	64	Drury
1591	" Thomas, Sowtherawsbie, par. Northe Rawsley, Lincoln	56	Sainberbe
1597	" Thomas, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. ; Walpoole, Norfolk	12	Cobham
1598	" Edwards, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, buried in St. Magnus near London Bridge ; born at Saundon, Herts.	14	Lewyn
1598	" Edwards, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Wanboroughe, Wilts.	88	Lewyn
1584	" William, Maighfeilde, Sussex	3	Brudenell
1593	" <i>als. ap Rhutherche</i> , ap Edward, William, Bisshoppes Hatfeilde, Herts.	50	Nevell
1597	" William, Clyfton uppon Dunsmore, Rugbye, Newton, Browsover, Morton, Warws.	28	Cobham
1597	" William, Christchurch neere Newgate markt, London	46	Cobham
1598	" William, Abergavenny, Monmouth	19	Lewyn
1598	" William, gent., West Woodhay, Berks.	60	Lewyn
1598	" Edwards, William, gent., London	75	Lewyn
1598	" Edwards, William, gent., Westwood Hay, Berks.	Sentence 92	Lewyn
1584	Egame, Woodland <i>als.</i> , John, towne of Barking, Essex	11	Watson
1585	Eger, Henry, Ewhurste, Surrey	31	Brudenell

- 1594 **Egerton**, John, Codsall, Stafford 31 Dixy  
 1594 „ **Raphe**, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus, London;  
     Tarperley, Cheshire 74 Dixy  
 1595 **Egleston**, Suzan, wife of Thomas Egleston, gent., Wincelsey,  
     Sussex. [Com. issued 13 June, 1616.] 14 Scott  
 1591 **Eglionbie**, Edward, esquire, Barnacle, Shilton, Warwick; Worcester  
     72 Sainberbe  
 1602 **Egycock**, George, gent., Salforde, Warwick. [Com. issued 26 Nov.,  
     1630.] 32 Montague  
 1599 **Eignon**, Walter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, par. of  
     St. Mary at Bow. Bequest to poor of Allensmore,  
     co. Hereford 76 Kidd  
 1593 **Eiken**, Raffe, Northwoodheis, Prees, Whixall, Salop 85 Nevell  
 1597 **Eiton**, William, Dudlistone, Estwicke, Northwood, Salop;  
     Worthenburie, Flint 9 Cobham  
 1599 **Ekins**, Robert, of Chester by the Water, par. of Irechester,  
     Northants. 5 Kidd  
 1587 **Elcocks**, Elcocke, Francese, citizen and clothworker of London,  
     St. Peter in Cheap, London; Stockporte, Cheshire  
     39 Spencer  
 1587 „ **Elcoke**, Joane, Wrington, Somerset 65 Spencer  
 1604 „ **Elcock**, Nicholas, thelder, citizen of London, St. Mary  
     Bow 21 Harte  
 1603 „ **Elcocks**, Richarde, citizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch  
     65 Bolein  
 1591 **Elder**, Robert, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Matthew  
     in Fridaie strete; Edelmeton, Middx. 34 Sainberbe  
 1597 „ **Thomas**, Knoll, Brentheley, Kent 4 Cobham  
 1593 **Eldridge**, William, Heffell, Sussex; Staplehurst, Kent 36 Nevell  
 1594 „ **William**, Hethfeild, Sussex; Maplehurst, Kent  
     Codicil with Sentence 85 Dixy  
 1585 **Elebecke**, John, yeoman, East Smythfyld, Middx.; St. Clements  
     without the Temple, St. Botolph without Aldgate,  
     London; Gosforthe, Cumberland 24 Brudenell  
 1603 „ **Elebacke**, John, citizen of London, St. Mary Staying 74 Bolein  
 1592 **Eles**, Eeles, John, Northmymmes, Herts. 15 Nevell  
 1595 „ **Witnall als.**, Rowland, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. 24 Scott  
 1595 „ **Witnall als.**, Rowland, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks.  
     Sentence 26 Scott  
 1592 „ **Eeles**, William, servaunt to the Wor. Thomas Forde,  
     esquier, co. Devon 55 Harrington  
 1599 **Elesdon**, William, Lyme Regis, Dorset 31 Kidd  
 1583 **Elford**, John, thelder, gentleman, Shippistor, Devon 2 Butts  
 1592 **Elger**, William, Colkerton, par. Roadmerton, Gloucester 35 Harrington  
 1602 **Eliarde**, William, Bitborough, Kent 67 Montague  
 1604 **Elkes**, Margaret, widdowe, Broughton Pongs, Oxon 55 Harte  
 1586 **Elkin**, Francis, Middleboroughe; St. Gabriel Fanchurch,  
     London. [Died in parts beyond the seas.] 3 Spencer  
 1593 „ **William**, citizen and alderman of London, St. Michael in  
     the Querne, London; Muckleston, Salop and  
     Staffs.; St. Sepulchres, St. Giles without Creple-  
     gate, Bassingshawe, London 78 Nevell  
 1604 **Elkington**, John, gent., Shawell, Leicester 49 Harte  
 1604 „ **John**, Shawell, Leicester Sentence 90 Harte  
 1594 **Ellacott**, Harrie, citie of Exon 87 Dixy  
 1601 **Ellarie**, John, Closworthe, Somerset 34 Woodhall  
 1584 **Ellell**, Henrye, par. St. John Baptiste, cittye of Gloucester 1 Watson  
 1589 „ **Henry**, city of Gloucester Sentence 60 Leicester  
 1584 **Ellerkar**, Richard, esquier, Youlton, Yorks. 9 Brudenell  
 1592 **Ellett**, Alexander, Maighfeild, Sussex 52 Harrington  
 1588 „ **Thomas**, Harbridge, Hants. 3 Leicester

1592	Ellinot, Joan, Dedham, Essex	26 Harrington
1591	" Stephen, Deadham, Essex	83 Sainberbe
1597	" Elinat, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Brembhill, Wilts.	82 Cobham
1593	Elliott, Alexander, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Sepulchres	61 Nevell
1603	" <i>als.</i> Underhill, Anne, widdowe, par. All Hallows the Great, Thamestrete, London	26 Bolein
1588	" Elliatt, Cicily, widow, towne of Ringwoode, Southants.	16 Leicester
1596	" Eliot, Edward, esq., Newland, nr. Writtle, Norton, Essex	42 Drake
1588	" Elinor, widow, West Mallinge, Kent	4 Leicester
1596	" Grace, widow, Tetcot, Devon; St. Germaines in Cornwall	49 Drake
1586	" Eliat, John, servaunt to Anne, Countess of Penbrooke; Alhallowes in the wall, London	2 Spencer
1588	" John ———	Sentence 59 Rutland
1592	" Eliot, John, Whittisberie, Wilts.	83 Harrington
1594	" Elliote, John, Frarie (? Witham Friary), Somerset	30 Dixy
1595	" Elyott, John, gentleman, Alburye, Surrey	48 Scott
1599	" Elyetts, John, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Martin Pomery in Iremonger Lane	62 Kidd
1601	" Ellyott, John, Bexley, Kent	5 Woodhall
1602	" Ellyott, John, Tavistocke, Devon	43 Montague
1604	" Ellyott, John, thelder, gent., Westmonckton, Somerset	34 Harte
1604	" Elliot, John, singleman, Ovington, Essex	84 Harte
1593	" Katherine, widow, Lagharn, Carmarthen	9 Dixy
1587	" Moyses, Stebenheath, Middx.; St. Buttolphes without Bussshopsgate, St. Mary Matfelon, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	81 Spencer
1591	" Eliatts, Richard, neather Etington, Combruck, co. Warwick	85 Sainberbe
1595	" Ellyotts, Richard, Boebridge, Bridgenorthe, Salop	34 Scott
1601	" Furks <i>als.</i> , Richard, Osborne, Dorset	35 Woodhall
1603	" Richarde, St. Marie Matfellon <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	95 Bolein
1585	" Ellyott, Robert, clerk, parson of Trente, Somerset	46 Brudenell
1587	" Elliott, Robert, Alborne, Wilts.	64 Spencer
1600	" Ellyott, Stephen, husbandman, East Coker, Somerset	40 Wallopp
1588	" Thomas, Ware, Pelham, Herts.	52 Rutland
1588	" Elliatt, Thomas, towne of Ringwood, Hants. [Wilts. in P.A.]	5 Leicester
1589	" Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Marie Maudlins in Milkestreete, London; Sheire, Surrey	73 Leicester
1588	" Elliot, Umphry, Swalloweclyff, Wilts.	35 Rutland
1584	Ellis, Edward, Lingefeilde, Surrey	35 Butts
1596	" Edward, Redryffe, Surrey	42 Drake
1597	" Edward, esquire, Chesterton, Cambs.	64 Cobham
1600	" Edward, maryner, Redereffe (Rotherhithe), Kent	33 Wallopp
1584	" Henry, cittie of Exeter; Taunton, Somerset	36 Butts
1585	" Henry, cittizen and iremonger of London, par. of Christ Church within Newgate; Chiselhurst, Kent. [Admon. during minority 27 Aug., 1585, P.A. Another probate 21 Jan., 1586-87, P.A.]	42 Brudenell
1593	" Henry, citizen and yronmonger of London; Cheselhurst, Kent; Christ Church in London; St. Sepulchre, SS. Anne and Agnes, Magdalen Hall, Univ. Oxford. [De bonis non grant 21 Feb., 1593-94, P.A.]	69 Nevell
1592	" Humphrie, borne in par. Erbistope, Denbigh; broad Sanctuarie, Westminster	55 Harrington
1596	" James, D.C.L., Holbrooke, Suffolk; City of Chester, Chester	28 Drake

1584	Ellis, Elis, John, esquier, Horsell, Surrey	42	Watson
1597	„ John, husbandman, Somerforkyns, Wilts.	97	Cobham
1601	„ John, thelder, Burwell, Cambs.	22	Woodhall
1602	„ John, Middleton, Essex	8	Montague
1603	„ John, Enfeilde, Middx.	84	Bolein
1589	„ Ellise, Lawrence, Holbrooke, Suffolk	70	Leicester
1587	„ Peter, Sudbury, Suffolk	42	Spencer
1599	„ <i>als.</i> Fleet, Robert, yeoman, Brodehembury, Devon	6	Kidd
1601	„ <i>als.</i> Fleete, Robert, Brodehemburie, Devon	Sentence 28	Woodhall
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Fleete, Thomas, Broadhembury, Aliscombe, Hemyocke, Devon	46	Drury
1594	„ Thomas, citie of Bristol	51	Dixy
1604	Ellison, John, draper, Dancaster, Yorks.	22	Harte
1590	Elliston, John, Sudberie, Suffolk	Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1596	Ellor, Edward, Manchester, in co. Cheshire [ <i>sic</i> ]	29	Drake
1593	Ellworthe <i>als.</i> Kymer, Anne, wife of Richard Ellworth, Colbrooke, Bucks.	18	Dixy
1593	Elmar, Edwarde, citizen and grocer of London, St. Lawrence in the olde Jurye, London; Hackney, Middx.; Bisshoppesgate streete, St. Buttolphe without Bisshoppesgate, St. Olave Olde Jurye, London	90	Nevell
1599	„ Elmer <i>als.</i> Fylewoodd, John, the elder, of Rushden, Herts.	Will with Sentence 51	Kidd
1599	„ Elmer, Thomas, yeoman, Ridsen, Herts.	27	Kidd
1602	Elmes, Edmond, esquier, Lilford, Northants.	7	Montague
1584	„ John, Stratforde, Suffolk	5	Brudenell
1584	„ Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	29	Watson
1585	„ Thomas, town of Gipwich, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 36	Brudenell
1599	„ Ellmes, Thomas, Semleigh, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	47	Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Semleigh, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	51	Wallopp
1603	Elotson, John [no place mentioned]	68	Bolein
1602	Elphick, Edmund, Alceston, Lallington, Sussex	25	Montague
1604	Elrington, Edward, gent., Brookewalden, Essex	36	Harte
1588	„ Henry, gentleman, Cisceter, Gloucester	52	Rutland
1595	„ Rowland, gentleman, Woodford, Matchinge, heighe Laveren, Barking, Essex; Sussex	62	Scott
1600	„ Roland [no place mentioned]	Sentence 12	Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, gent., Deane Corte, Kent; par. of St. Clements Danes, London	42	Montague
1592	Elsdon, John, Topsham, Devon	94	Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, Charde, Somerset. [Another grant 27 Jan., 1590.]	86	Leicester
1600	Elson, Arnold, brushmaker, of St. Olave's, Southwark	77	Wallopp
1604	„ Luce, widow, St. Olives, Southwark	30	Harte
1603	„ William, St. Bartholomew, near Smithfield	87	Bolein
1594	Elton, Peter, gentleman, Ledburie, Hereford	66	Dixy
1597	Elvishe, Isabel, widow, Trustrope, Lincs.	29	Cobham
1602	Elvyn, Ellwyn, Allen, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	21	Montague
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Amyas, John, Horley, Surrey	6	Harrington
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Amyas, John, Horley, Surrey	92	Sainberbe
1588	Elwarde, George, Hardwick prioris, Warwick	31	Rutland
1595	„ Elward, John, Gidney in the partis of Hollande, Lincoln	48	Scott
1597	Elworthy, George, the younger, yeoman, Chelbridge, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	105	Cobham
1598	Ely, Christopher, yeoman, Kirton in Lindsey, Lincoln	85	Lewyn
1591	„ Dean of, Dr. John Bell	83	Sainberbe
1584	Elyarde, Thomas, Dalington, Sussex	30	Watson
1588	Elyston, John, Sudburie, Suffolk	7	Leicester
1588	„ Elston <i>or</i> Eyston, Thomas, gent., Shinfeilde, Newbery, Berks.	37	Rutland



- 1591 **Emans, Evans** *als.*, Thomas, Tarrant Monckton, Tarrant Launston,  
Dorset 11 Harrington
- 1603 **Embley**, Emblie, Willyam, London, at sea 51 Bolein
- 1603 „ William, London 111 Bolein
- 1588 **Embling**, Anne, Stamford-Baron, Northants. 49 Rutland
- 1602 **Emerson**, George, Glamford Briggs, co. Lincoln 38 Montague
- 1603 „ Humfrey, Southwarke, Surrey 106 Bolein
- 1597 „ John, citizen and bowyer of London, St. Sauours Church,  
Southwark 51 Cobham
- 1586 „ Thomas, Coldaston, Mangotfeilde, Gloucester 51 Windsor
- 1595 „ Thomas, gentleman, Furnivalls Inne in Holborne, Middx.,  
St. Savyoure in Sowthwarke, Surrey 49 Scott
- 1604 **Emerye**, Emerie, *als.* **Watts**, Catherine, spinner, Holborne, par.  
St. Andrewes 76 Harte
- 1589 „ Emerie, Edwarde, gent., Yaxly, Hunts.; Essex 56 Leicester
- 1595 „ John, gentleman, Quinboroughe, Isle of Sheppie, Kent 41 Scott
- 1589 „ Richarde, husbandman, Lanford, Wilts. 75 Leicester
- 1587 **Emley**, Henry, gent., citey of Bristoll 66 Spencer
- 1593 „ Emeley, John, Eastgrenewiche, Kent 52 Nevell
- 1599 „ Emlye, Richard, Westonbirtt, Gloucester 18 Kidd
- 1601 **Emmes**, Christofer, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London 77 Woodhall
- 1583 „ Emes, William, citizen and cordwayner of London, St.  
Dunstans in the Weste, London. [Grant *de bonis*  
*non* made 26 March, 1591, to Alice Dumper, dau.  
of said Wm.] 21 Butts
- 1601 **Empson**, Richard, St. Antlines, cyttie of London 42 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Emsun, William, Redriih, Bermondsey 63 Bolein
- 1604 „ William, Redderith, Surrey Sentence 83 Harte
- 1603 **Enderby**, Abraham, cittizen of London, St. Michael, Bassingshawe 92 Bolein
- 1593 **Engham**, Frauncis, gentelwoman, Owtwell, Norfolk 12 Dixy
- 1587 **Enghelram**, John, phisicon, St. Olaves in Hartstreate, citey of  
London; borne of Mechelen 24 Spencer
- 1593 **England**, Inglande, John, citizen and haberdassher of London,  
St. Olave *als.* St. Tooley in Southwarke 62 Nevell
- 1602 „ Englande, John, Bitton, Gloucs. 64 Montague
- 1587 „ **Wyneard** *als.*, Thos., Asswick, par. Marsfeilde, Gloucester 5 Rutland
- 1598 **Englebert**, Laurence, gent., of London, par. of St. Anne in the  
precincts of the Black Friars 58 Lewyn
- 1600 **English**, Alexander, Totnes, Devon 16 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Englishe, Edmond, gent., Ipswiche, Suffolk 25 Bolein
- 1592 „ Inglishe, Jasper, Milford, Hurst Castle, Southants. 25 Nevell
- 1584 „ Englishe, John, the elder, Totnes, Devon. [*De bonis non*  
grant 7 Nov., 1584, P.A.] Will reg. 23 Buck and 46 Martyn
- 1596 „ Englishe, Peter, Stinsford, Dorset 21 Drake
- 1604 „ Thomas, Rayneham, Essex 98 Harte
- 1590 „ William, Colebroke, par. Langley Maris, Bucks. 66 Drury
- 1601 **Enions**, Francis, widdowe, Plumstead, Kent 16 Woodhall
- 1596 **Ennwe**, Richard, Westham, Essex 44 Drake
- 1603 **Ensall**, Walter, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey 59 Bolein
- 1586 **Ensar**, Thomas, Grayes Inne lane *als.* Purpoole Lane, par. of  
St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 21 Windsor
- 1593 **Ensworthe**, John, Northampton, par. All Saintes, Dallington,  
Northants. 79 Nevell
- 1597 **Erbery**, William, Bradforde, Wilts.; Cirencester, Gloucs. 33 Cobham
- 1603 **Erdeswick**, Sampson, Sandon, Stafford 82 Bolein
- 1591 **Erell**, William, the elder, Bradnynche, Devon 75 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Eresley**, John, Middleton, par. Litle Heref., co. Hereford 89 Harrington
- 1596 **Eridge**, Peter, Tenterden, Kent 64 Drake
- 1588 **Erle**, Augustine, the elder, gent., Houghe, Lincoln 36 Rutland

1595	<b>Erle</b> , Nicholas, Escott, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	62 Scott
1590	„ Thomas, calcearius (bootmaker), Uphaven, Wilts.	61 Drury
1593	<b>Ernelye</b> , Mychail, esquire, Whettham, Bishoppes Cannings, Wilts.	23 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, gent., Brunbridge, Westbery, Cricklade, Wilts. [Com. issued 29 Jan., 1610.]	58 Scott
1593	„ William, gent., Allcannings, Bisshoppes Cannings, the Devizes, Wilts.	49 Nevell
1591	<b>Ernesbie</b> , Griffen, Colchester, Essex	29 Sainberbe
1590	<b>Erron</b> , Nicholas, Set Johns Bowe, cittie of Exeter	57 Drury
1593	<b>Ersbye</b> , George, scryvner of London, St. Martyn within ludgate, London	86 Nevell
1596	<b>Ersden</b> , Henry, Maydestone, Kent	59 Drake
1601	<b>Esgate</b> , Thomas, Newberry, Berks.	27 Woodhall
1588	<b>Essex</b> , Richarde, Cothenham, Cambs.	33 Leicester
1586	„ Thomas, esquier, Baycote, Berks.	2 Spencer
1584	<b>Essington</b> , Esington, John, thelder, par. Colye, Dursely, Nibble, Nymphes feilde, Stinchcombe, Gloucester	24 Watson
1588	„ Robert, Cowley, Dursley, Gloucester	32 Leicester
1585	<b>Estell</b> , John, yeoman, Kilburne, Middx.	12 Windsor
1585	<b>Estcott</b> , George, gent., Carhampton, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Feb., 1588-89, P.A.]	3 Windsor
1589	„ Estcotte, Richarde, gent., Ladock, Cornwall; Somerset	53 Leicester
1589	„ Richarde, Sir, clerk, person of East Anstie, Devon	76 Leicester
1602	<b>Estcourte</b> , Elizabeth, widow, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	33 Montague
1587	„ Giles, esquier, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	47 Spencer
1599	„ Thomas, esquire, of Shipton Moyne, co. Glouc.	88 Kidd
1601	<b>Estey</b> , George, preacher to par. of St. Marye in Burye St. Edmondes, Suffolk	61 Woodhall
1590	<b>Estmunde</b> , Henry, Barrington, Somerset	58 Drury
1591	<b>Eston</b> , Lucie, St. Oliffe in Southwarke, Surrey. [Com. issued 2 July, 1601, and 3 Aug., 1612.]	42 Sainberbe
1597	„ Richard, of London, St. Martin Ludgate, London; born at Newbery, Berks.	90 Cobham
1584	<b>Estwicke</b> , Thomas, par. of St. John Zacharie, London; Lambeth, Surrey	34 Butts
1596	„ William, Wideall and Thornie, in par. greate Okelie, Northamptonshire	22 Drake
1585	„ Estwyck, William, Harrolde, Beds.	56 Brudenell
1600	<b>Eswetts</b> , William, Whitmore, par. of Bobington, Salop	26 Wallopp
1597	<b>Ethell</b> , Robert, High Offley, Staffords.	69-70 Cobham
1604	<b>Etheridge</b> , George, thelder, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	18 Harte
1585	„ Henry, Sowthwark, Surrey	38 Brudenell
1584	„ Mary, wiffe of George Etheridge, gent., St. Sepulchres, London	42 Watson
1590	„ Ethericke, Thomas, newe Romney, Kent; Tisherste, Sussex Will with Sentence	53 Drury
1603	<b>Eture</b> , Richard, par. St. Michael in the royall Vintrey, London	90 Bolein
1598	<b>Euscombe</b> , Anne, widow, Alderstedde, par. Merstham, Surrey	25 Lewyn
1603	<b>Evans</b> , Charles, Horne, Surrey	38 Bolein
1603	„ David, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	64 Bolein
1588	„ Elinor, widow, St. Jones, Hereford	23 Leicester
1591	„ Griffith, Wriatham <i>als.</i> Ruthin, Denbigh; Shrewsbury, Salop	49 Sainberbe
1597	„ Henry, gent., Whittleberry, Northampton	107 Cobham
1603	„ Henrie, Ashprenton (? Ashperton), Hereford	47 Bolein
1586	„ Hughe, citizen and draper of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	15 Spencer
1593	„ Hughe, Shrewsbury, Salop	18 Dixy
1597	„ Hugh, gent., par. of St. John Zacharie, London; Fynannt, Montgom.	18 Cobham

1604	<b>Evans</b> , Hugh, osteler, Gracous streat, par. Allhallowes, London	100	Harte
1583	" John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Marye Abchurch, St. Lawrence Poultny, St. Katherine Colman		Will with Sentence 26 Butts
1584	" John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave, Southwark	41	Watson
1587	" John, citizen and cordweyner of London, par. of St. Mary Abchurch	14	Rutland
1592	" Evins, John, Holte, par. Wimborne, Dorset	86	Harrington
1593	" <i>als.</i> <b>Pigott</b> , John, Marlebroughe, Wilts. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 27 Jan., 1592-93, P.A.]	91	Nevell
1593	" <b>A Powell</b> <i>als.</i> , John, greate Witteleye, Worcester. [Sentence 14 Feb., 1594.]	26	Dixy
1593	" John, citey of Hereford, souldier in her Maiesties service in the Lowe Countreyes	64	Nevell
1595	" <b>ap Powell</b> <i>als.</i> , John, great Witley, Worcester	Sentence 8	Scott
1600	" John, tilemaker, Kilborne, Middx.	18	Wallop
1600	" John, Edlaston, Salop	63	Wallop
1601	" John, Easborne, Sussex	71	Woodhall
1602	" John, marriner, Millbrooke, Cornwall	62	Montague
1603	" John, Maydeley, co. Hereford	76	Bolein
1604	" John, cittizen of London, All Saints, Honey Lane	8	Harte
1601	" Lewes, clarke, person of Westmeane, Southants.	60	Woodhall
1603	" Lewes, towne and co. Montgomery	96	Bolein
1604	" Michael, Llan Tyfridog, Anglesea	68	Harte
1588	" Morris, citey of Hereford	41	Rutland
1596	" Richard, Wraxall, Somerset	79	Drake
1597	" Richard, Biston (Beeston), Monmouthshire. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 June, 1600, P.A.]	25	Cobham
1600	" Richard, steward to the Society of the Doctors, Penmachno, Carnarvon	36	Wallop
1601	" Richard, Welsh pool, Montgomery; Mortlake, Surrey	85	Woodhall
1598	" Robert, yeoman, Malling, Kent	24	Lewyn
1591	" <i>als.</i> <b>Emans</b> , Thomas, Tarrant Monckton, Tarrant Launston, Dorset	11	Harrington
1603	" Thomas, Ludlow, Salop	98	Bolein
1598	" Thomazine, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London	2	Lewyn
1598	" Thomazine, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London		Sentence 49 Lewyn
1590	" William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. George in Sowthwarke, Surrey; Newington, Surrey; Brecknock. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 June, 1602.]	57	Drury
1594	" Even, William, free denizon and beerebrewer, towne and porte of Sandwiche, Kent	75	Dixy
1597	" William, Weare, Wells Cathedral, Compton Bysshoppe, Somerset	25	Cobham
1601	<b>Eve</b> , Richard, Rickersworth, Herts.	19	Woodhall
1596	<b>Eveleighe</b> , Evelege, John, Brodecliff, Devon	49	Drake
1594	" Phillipp, Gittesham, Fyniton, Devon	49	Dixy
1603	<b>Evelyn</b> , George, Wotton, Surrey	35	Bolein
1584	<b>Evenden</b> , Henrye, Horsenden, Kent	21	Watson
1584	" Philippa, widow, Horsenden, Kent. [Grant 30 July, 1584, P.A.]		Not registered
1600	<b>Everard</b> , Evered, Hugh, yeoman, Long Ashton, Soms.	58	Wallop
1598	" Judith, London, widow of John Everard, goldsmith, par. of St. Peter in Cheapside	84	Lewyn
1598	" Everarde, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter in Cheape	44	Lewyn
1599	" Evered, John, the elder, clothier, Long Melford, Suffolk	66, 67	Kidd
1589	" Everede, Ralfe, gent., Kingesworthe, Herts.; Broomefeilde, Writtle, Essex	52	Leicester

- 1598 **Everard**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromfeild, Essex 101 Lewyn  
 1598 **Everenden**, John, yeoman, Biddenden, Kent 35 Lewyn  
 1590 " Robart, thelder, Bennenden, Kent 22 Sainberbe  
 1600 " Evernden, Thomas, clothmaker, Yalding, Kent 17 Wallopp  
 1604 **Everett**, Everatt, Richarde, yeoman, Wylesworthe, Lincoln 4 Harte  
 1584 " Everet, Robert, Draycott foliat, Wilts. 12 Brudenell  
 1591 " William, cittie of Bristoll 92 Sainberbe  
 1593 **Everigane**, Thomas, Hinton Mertell, Dorset 81 Nevell  
 1601 **Everingham**, William, the elder, gent., Hendon, Middx. [Another grant 2 May, 1612.] 54 Woodhall  
 1604 **Everist**, Simon, yeoman, Cheddyngstone, Kent 60 Harte  
 1600 **Evers**, Richard, citizen and painter stayner of London. Died in Ireland 80 Wallopp  
 1595 **Eversfeild**, John, gent., Worthe, Sussex. [Sentence last session of Hillary term, 1595.] 42 Scott  
 1596 " John, Worth, Sussex Sentence 17 Drake  
 1604 **Everton**, Alice, Swell, Gloucester 41 Harte  
 1589 **Every**, Alexander, citizen and clothworker of London ; Bradwaye, Somerset ; Axmister, Devon ; St. Michael, Cornwall ; Bredsteete, London 34 Leicester  
 1591 " Alexander, city of London Sentence 94 Sainberbe  
 1585 " John, gent. and Serieaunt at Armes, Chaffrome, Somerset 20 Brudenell  
 1585 " Richard, the elder, Tottnes, Devon 38 Brudenell  
 1587 " Everye, Richard, Pitminster, Somerset 25 Spencer  
 1592 " Everie, Thomas, Hatche beacham, Somerset 74 Harrington  
 1587 " William, Chard, Somerset ; Devon. [*De bonis non* grant 5 May, 1591, P.A.] 20 Rutland  
 1597 **Evett**, Henry, esquire, of Woodhall, par. Hallowe, Worcester 85 Cobham  
 1588 " Evetts, Katherin, Littell Kyer, Worcester 19 Leicester  
 1595 " Richard, Mosse, par. Quatt, Salop 68 Scott  
 1584 " William, gent., Woodhale, par. Hallowe, Worcester 36 Watson  
 1586 **Evington**, Henry, Kingeston, Notts. 7 Spencer  
 1603 **Ewbancke**, William, St. Olives in the oulde Jewrie, London 69 Bolein  
 1585 **Ewens**, John, gent., Wincaulton, Somerset 10 Windsor  
 1592 " Ewen, John, Mangottesfeild, Gloucester 27 Harrington  
 1592 " Ewan, John, Maxey, Northants. 26 Harrington  
 1598 " Mathew, one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, Cadbury, Somerset 32 Lewyn  
 1586 " Ewen, Thomas, Kynges Taynton, Devon 25 Windsor  
 1592 **Ewer**, Alice, Malden, Surrey 4 Nevell  
 1592 " Roger, Malden, Surrey 84 Harrington  
 1592 " Thomas, Northmymes, Herts. 10 Nevell  
 1586 **Ewrye**, Christopher, Wolverhampton, Stafford Sentence 67 Windsor  
 1587 **Ewstace**, Ewstice, John, Wimpston, par. Tavistocke, Devon 72 Spencer  
 1588 " John, citizen and iremonger of London, Lymehouse, par. of Stebynhethe, Middx. 19 Rutland  
 1590 " John, Lymehowse, Middx. Sentence 1 Sainberbe  
 1594 **Exeter**, Bishop of, John **Woolton**, Exeter ; Kerm, Devon ; Lazannte, Cornwall 37 Dixy  
 1600 **Expense**, Marten, yeoman, Clewar, Bucks. 56 Wallopp  
 1589 **Exton**, Roger, Tyllington, par. Burhill, Hereford 54 Leicester  
 1592 **Eyben**, Elizabeth, widowe of Dyonis le Blancq, notary publicke, St. Margaret Lothbury, London 23 Nevell  
 1591 **Eyffeler**, Nicholas, towne of Warwicke 8 Harrington  
 1593 **Eylande**, Thomas, Newnham, Gloucester 70 Nevell  
 1602 **Eylmer**, Allexander, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk 57 Montague  
 1597 **Eyme** *als*. Zeall, Joane, widow, Twicchin, Devon 77 Cobham  
 1585 **Eynnis**, Eynns, Edmund, Church Stretton, Salop 55 Brudenell  
 1598 " Thomas, gentleman, Church Stretton, Shropshire 72 Lewyn  
 1595 " Eynns, William, gent., Bidestone, Wilts. 68 Scott



1584	<b>Eyre</b> , Christopher, gentleman, Upton Skydmore, Wilts.	10	Watson
1599	" Henry, citizen and skynner of London, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet		72 Kidd
1597	" Humphrey, merchant, Sandwich, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	96	Cobham
1587	" John, Sailbie, Lincoln	4	Rutland
1600	" John, gent., Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts.	22	Wallop
1595	" Eyer, Nicholas, Huntington; Raleigh, Essex	44	Scott
1590	" Robert, Minchingeburie, par. Barlie, Herts.	86	Drury
1592	" Robert, gent., Mylborneporte, Somerset	5	Nevell
1592	" Thomas, esquire, Heiglowe, Derby	95	Harrington
1593	" Thomas, Highelowe, Derby	Sentence 19	Nevell
1600	" Thomas, yeoman, Grainfoote, Derby	60	Wallop
1602	" Thomas, Raff <i>als.</i> Rose Ashe, Devon	13	Montague
1598	<b>Eyshame</b> , Thomas, St. Dunstan in the West, London	41	Lewyn
1599	<b>Eyston</b> , John, gent., Catmere, Berks.	24	Drury
1588	" <i>or</i> <b>Elston</b> , Thomas, Shinfield, Newbery, Berks.	37	Rutland
1599	<b>Eyton</b> , Arthur, Shrewsbury, Salop	53	Drury
1601	" Edward, Eyton, Denbigh	56	Woodhall
1597	" Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Eyton, Hadley, Shropshire	101 and 102	Cobham
1598	" Humfrey, gentleman, Eyton, Salop	92	Lewyn
	<i>See also</i> <b>Eaton</b> .		

---

1594	<b>Fabyan</b> , Reynould, marryner, St. Olave's, Southwarke. [Another probate 10 Sept., 1604.]	29	Dixy
1602	<b>Facie</b> , John, Plymouthe, Devon	28	Montague
1592	<b>Fagg</b> , Catherine, widow, Marche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	25	Harrington
1583	" Fagge, John, one of the Jurats of the towne of Rye, Sussex; Kent		2 Butts
1591	" Fage, Thomas, Marche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	23	Harrington
1597	<b>Fairchild</b> , Fairechilde, George, Pilton, Devon	14	Cobham
1601	<b>Faircliff</b> , Fayercliff, William, the elder, Burye St. Edmundes, Suffolk	40	Woodhall
1587	<b>Fairclough</b> , Farecloughe, gent., John, Weston, Herts.	5	Rutland
1585	" Faercloghe, Thomas, All Saints, Bredstrete, London; Goldington, Beds.	31	Brudenell
1604	<b>Fairfax</b> , Fairefax, Charles, esquier, Brocket, Yorks.	87	Harte
1597	" Fairefax, Richard, gent., Consby, Lincoln	67	Cobham
1595	" Fayrefax, William, citizen and goldsmythe of London, Lumberstreete, London	77	Scott
1591	<b>Fairthorne</b> , Fayrthorne, John, Upper Lamborne, Berks.	55	Sainberbe
1588	<b>Fairweather</b> , Fayrewether, Richarde, Rederiffe, Surrey	38	Rutland
1593	<b>Faithe</b> , Charles, St. Catherine Creechurche, St. Buttolphes without Algate, St. Ollives in Hartestreete, the minoryes, London. [Another probate 5 Feb., 1604.]	67	Nevell
1599	<b>Faldoe</b> , Thomas, Okleie (Oakley), Bedford, <i>nuncupative</i>	22	Kidd
	<b>Falkener</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Fawkenner</b> .		
1604	<b>Fall</b> , Richard, yeoman, Etton, Northants.	84	Harte
1589	<b>Fallett</b> , John, the elder, cittie of Exeter, Devon; Taunton deane, Somerset	73	Leicester
1594	<b>Fallowes</b> , Richarde, Franckevill, Salop	84	Dixy
1588	<b>Falſisicarley</b> , Thomas, Brayles, Warwick	21	Leicester
1604	<b>Fandall</b> , William, yeoman, Ailesburie, Bucks.	71	Harte
1597	<b>Fane</b> , Henry, esq., Hadlowe, Kent	45	Cobham
1592	" Mabill, widowe, —, London; Kent	90	Harrington
1590	" Thomas, knight, Badsell, Kent	10	Sainberbe

1593	<b>Fanne</b> , Anne, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	86 Nevell
1593	„ John, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London; Bisshopp Storfforde, Sapsforde, Herts. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority, P.A., 8 Nov., 1593. Other probates June, 1602, and April, 1628.]	67 Nevell
1601	„ Robert, Sturtlowe, par. Buckden, Hunts.	64 Woodhall
1600	<b>Fanner</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Charleton, par. of Donhed Marie, Wilts.	26 Wallopp
1597	<b>Fanninge</b> , Henry, Good Eston, Dagnam, Essex	36 Cobham
1584	<b>Fanshawe</b> , Anne, London	12 Watson
1595	„ Godfrey, par. of St. Bartholomew the Less next Smithfield, London	23 Scott
1601	„ Thomas, esquire, the Queenes Remembrancer of the Courte of thexchequer, Ware, Bengoe, Herts.; Christchurch, Newgate, London; Birch, Essex. [Another probate 26 Feb., 1610.]	20 Woodhall
1601	<b>Fanstone</b> , Edithe, Downtone, Wilts.	37 Woodhall
1592	<b>Farding</b> , William, Terrington St. Johns, Norfolk	23 Nevell
1593	<b>Farley</b> , Richarde, citey of Worcester	59 Nevell
1601	<b>Farlowe</b> , Richard, Ryeffelton, Bromefielde, Onybury, Stannton Lacie, St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop	12 Woodhall
1601	„ Richard, Boston, Lincoln	31 Woodhall
1591	<b>Farmer</b> , Adam, Seale <i>als.</i> Budinge, Sussex	3 Harrington
1591	„ Andrewe, gentleman, Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	13 Harrington
1585	„ George, Fulham, Middx.	12 Windsor
1602	„ Hierome, esquire, Burcott, Northants.; Oxford; Worcester	64 Montague
1598	„ Farmore, James, husbandman, Okthorpe, Derby	54 Lewyn
1590	„ <b>Smithe</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Weston, par. Burford, Salop	Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1599	„ <b>Tedstell</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Dewxill. Salop	91 Kidd
1601	„ John, citizen and mercer of London; par. of St. Mary, Somerset	18 Woodhall
1602	„ Farmare, John, gent., Henley uppon Thames, Oxford	49 Montague
1592	„ Ralph, Ratlif Culy, Leicester	56 Harrington
1591	„ Farmor, Tymothey, St. Augustines nere Poulesgate, London	78 Sainberbe
1587	„ <b>Tedstell</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Oldberie, Salop	53 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, clothier, Marden, Kent	101 Cobham
1604	„ William, par. St. Margaret near Leicester town	Sentence 88 Harte
1590	<b>Farmerye</b> , John, doctor in phisicke, Alderbertstrete, par. St. Marye Aldermanburye, London	23 Drury
1598	„ Farmarie, John, yeoman, Northorppe, Lyncoln	13 Lewyn
1600	<b>Farnfold</b> , Farnefolde, Richard, gent., All Saints, Chichester, Sussex	40 Wallopp
1587	<b>Farnham</b> , John, esquier, Salisburie Court, par. of St. Brides, suburbes of London; Querndon, par. Barowe, Leicester; Christchurch within Newgate, London	24 Spencer
1594	„ Farnan, John, Misterton, Crewkern, Somerset	74 Dixy
1594	„ Farneham, Mathewe, gent., Cotsmere, Barowe, Rutland	73 Dixy
	<i>See also Pharneham.</i>	
1591	<b>Farnorl</b> d, Robert, Bardwecke, par. Abson, Gloucester	35 Sainberbe
1587	<b>Farr</b> , Farre, John, gent., Epworth within the Isle of Exholme, Lincoln	79 Spencer
1589	„ John, Burford, Oxford	46 Leicester
1587	„ Michaell, gent., Newe Inne, par. St. Clementes Deane, Middx.	54 Spencer
1598	„ Thomas, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	36 Lewyn
1590	„ Walter, gent., muche Bursted, Essex	25 Drury

- 1595 **Farr**, Far, William, the worshippfull Mr., englishman, cittie of Alexandria, Egypt. Died abroad 4 Scott
- 1600 **Farrante**, George, yeoman, Hadstocke, Essex 27 Wallopp
- 1592 **Farrell**, James, citizen and fruterer of London, St. Martyn in the vintrye ; Milton next unto Sittingborne, Kent 16 Nevell
- 1593 „ Robert, citizen and fruterer of London, par. of St. Martin in the Vintrey ; Borden, Kent 5 Dixy
- 1585 **Farren**, William, Mowlesworth, Hunts. 43 Brudenell
- 1584 **Farrer**, William, Lopton, Somerset 2 Watson
- 1602 **Farrington**, George, St. Nicholas, cittie of Worcester 43 Montague
- 1595 „ John, citizen and glasier of London, par. of St. Martin in Yrmonger Lane 44 Scott
- 1587 **Farthing**, Bartholmewe, St. James, Somerset, Kingston, Bisshoppes Liddeard, Clehills, Naylborne, Somerset 3 Rutland
- 1587 „ John, Dulverton, Somerset 1 Rutland
- 1598 „ Mary, widow, St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London 101 Lewyn
- 1593 „ Farthinge, William, Heighfeilde, Salop 27 Dixy
- 1597 **Fary**, Henry, yeoman, Holdcot, Beds. 102 Cobham
- 1597 **Fasbroke**, John, weaver, Wynefleigh, Winsley, Wilts. 73 Cobham
- 1599 **Fathers**, Robert, woollen draper, Somerton, Somerset 21 Kidd
- 1592 **Fauntleroy**, Fantlerioie, Cycell, Fantleroyes marshe, par. Fowlke, Dorset 35 Harrington
- 1599 **Favell**, Richard, cittizen and merchant taylor, of London, St. Gregory next St. Paul's 70 Kidd
- 1596 **Favoure**, John, Southampton 46 Drake
- 1596 „ Favour, John, Southampton Sentence 91 Drake
- 1597 **Fawcett**, Alice, widow, St. Olave in Silverstreet, London 71 Cobham
- 1595 „ John, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London 19 Scott
- 1602 **Fawkener**, Edward, cittizen and fownder of London, St. Margarets in Lothbury, London 7 Montague
- 1604 „ Falknor, Gartrud, widdow, Stansteed, Sussex 96 Harte
- 1599 „ Fawckner, Henry, Nassington, Northampton 16 Kidd
- 1603 „ Fawconer, Henry, St. Olave Hartsstreat, London 63 Bolein
- 1587 „ John, clerke, vicar of Stanford in the Vale, Berks. 17 Rutland
- 1589 „ Fawkner, John, Waldorne, Wartlinge, Pevensey, Sussex 76 Leicester
- 1592 „ Fawknor, John, Waldron, Eastthothly, Wartlinge, Pevensey, Sussex. [Com. issued 9 Nov., 1608.] 39 Harrington
- 1593 „ Fawkner, John, Lurgushall, Sussex Sentence 14 Dixy
- 1597 „ Fawkner, John, gent., St. Brides, ffeete Streete, London 21 Cobham
- 1602 „ Falkner *als.* Foster, Michael, Newington, Surrey 62 Montague
- 1602 „ Nicholas, Bedingham, Sussex. [Another probate 4 May, 1608.] 23 Montague
- 1591 „ Fawconer, Peter, esquire, Kingesclere, Southants. Sentence 1601, 84 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Fawconer, Peter, esquire, Kingesclere, Southants. Will with Sentence 15 Montague
- 1600 „ Thomas, husbandman, Luton, Northampton 39, 40 Wallopp
- 1584 **Fawkes**, John, Hasler, Warwick ; St. Gyles nere London Will with Sentence 8 Brudenell
- 1585 „ Fawks, John, Newbolde Pacye, Warwick 32 Brudenell
- 1589 „ Faukes, William Lyttelcolsborne, par. Whithington, Gloucester. [P.A. Admon. during minority, 9 Oct., 1589.] 94 Leicester
- 1596 **Fawne**, John, St. Buttolphe, London 70 Drake
- 1593 **Feake**, Parnell, St. John Zacharye, London 80 Nevell
- 1595 „ William, thelder, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Edmond the Kinge, Lumbardstreete, London. [Com. issued 20 May, 1625.] 34 Scott
- 1600 **Fearne**, Henry, Acton, Middx. 36 Wallopp
- 1598 „ Gilbert, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Martin in Iremonger Lane, *nuncupative* 75 Lewyn

- 1594 **Fearmer** [**Fearne** in P.A.], James, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 41 Dixy  
 1600 **Fearneley**, George, yeoman, Ozelworth, Glouc. 47 Wallopp  
 1603 **Feaste**, Roberte, Borley, Essex 50 Bolein  
 1597 **Featherstone**, Cuthbert, citizen and sadler of London, St. Mary Magdalene near Old Fish Street 82 Cobham  
 1602 **Feazer**, Edward, Maldon, Essex 20 Montague  
 1584 **Fecknam**, John, Doctor, S.T.P., Wisbiche, Cambridge 29 Watson  
**Feild**, *see* **Field**.  
**Feilder**, *see* **Fielder**.  
 1584 **Fell**, Walter, cittizen and marchauntailor of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark 33 Watson  
 1602 **Fellowe**, Roberte, Hitchenden, Bucks. 81 Montague  
 1592 **Felps**, Robert, Abbot Leigh, Somerset 24 Nevell  
*See also Phelps.*  
 1595 **Feltham**, George, great Atworthe, Wilts. Sentence 27 Scott  
 1594 „ Gregory, Atworthe magna, Wilts. 88 Dixy  
 1592 „ Robert, cittizen and vintner of London, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey; St. Thomas thappostll, St. Marie Magdalen, London; St. George, Southwark; Hallesworthe, Suffolk 58 Harrington  
 1603 „ Robert, Fyncheampsteede, Berks. 35 Bolein  
 1591 „ Thomas, Hallesworthe, Suffolk 24 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Thomas, gent., Haldesworthe, Suffolk Sentence 48 Harrington  
 1596 „ William, Penne Selwood, Somerset 48 Drake  
 1598 „ William, thelder, Quidhampton, Wilts. 2 Lewyn  
 1596 **Felton**, John, Sandcrofte, Suff. 51 Drake  
 1602 „ John, thelder, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 56 Montague  
 1601 „ Felton, Philippe, gent., Wenlingborowe, Northants.; Barwick in the Northe 7 Woodhall  
 1598 „ William, yeoman, Couldhatten, co. Salop 20 Lewyn  
 1603 **Fenbye**, Robte, Northkelsay, Lincoln 10 Bolein  
 1589 **Fenick**, Gartrude, widow, St. George in Buttolphe Lane, London 66 Leicester  
 1586 „ John, St. George in Buttolphe Lane, London; Upminster, Essex 3 Spencer  
 1592 **Fenn**, George, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Stephen in Walbroke, London; Chitten, Wilts. 91 Harrington  
 1602 „ Fenne, Humfrey, Old Windsor, Berks. 17 Montague  
 1585 „ John, Clare, Suffolk 15 Brudenell  
 1586 „ Fenne, John, Arrundell, Sussex 44 Windsor  
 1591 „ Fenne, John, Maningtree, Essex 4 Harrington  
 1591 „ Fenne, Thomas, one of the yeomen of her Maiesties Chaumber, Old Windsor, Berks.; Stradbroke, Suffolk 3 Harrington  
 1598 „ Fenne, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford, Suffolk 85 Lewyn  
 1598 „ Fenne, William, yeoman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 23, 24 Lewyn  
 1598 „ William, Lynne Regis, Norwich Sentence 56 Lewyn  
 1588 **Fennell**, Margaret, Fresheford, Somerset 14 Leicester  
 1603 **Fenner**, Thomas, thelder, Horne, Surrey. Will and Sentence 44 Bolein  
 1604 „ Faintnot, Marden, Kent, daughter of Dudley Fenner, minister 85 Harte  
 1602 „ Morefruite, daughter of maister Dudley Fenner, preacher, Romford, Essex 25 Montague  
 1588 **Fennis**, John, esquier, Claverham, par. Erlington, Sussex; Lewisham, Rye, Playden, Iden, Sussex; Kent 26 Rutland  
 1593 **Fenton**, Christopher, gentleman, St. Margaret, city of Westminster 87 Nevell  
 1596 „ Christopher, gent., Westminster Sentence 57 Drake  
 1597 „ Edward, Combes, Suffolk 32 Cobham  
 1603 „ John, cittizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East 77 Bolein  
 1604 **Ferfield**, John [no place mentioned] 60 Harte



- 1583 **Fermer**, Roger, Brompton, Salop 10 Butts  
 1604 „ William, yeoman, St. Johns Chappell, burroughe of Leicester 77 Harte  
 1602 „ Fermor, William, gent., Hastinge, Rotheleilde, Lewes, Sussex 54 Montague  
 1597 **Ferne**, Agnes, Stepney, Middlesex, *nuncupative* 76 Cobham  
 1583 **Fernele**, William, gentleman, Westderham, Norfolk 16 Butts  
 1595 **Ferrer**, Ferrou, John, gent., Atlebrigge, Norfolk 64 Scott  
 1602 „ **Turner als.**, Thomas, Cookham, Berks. Will with Sentence 50 Montague  
 1602 **Ferrers**, Henrye, gent., par. of St. Andrews Holborn, London ; Westminster ; East Smithfield, London. [Another probate 3 Jan., 1603.] 53 Montague  
 1589 **Ferres**, Thomas, Hartingfordburie, Herts. 39 Leicester  
 1587 **Ferret**, Nicholas, St. Johnes Streate, Middx. ; St. Pulchers, London ; St. Peters de la port of Gernsey 80 Spencer  
 1601 **Fetherston**, Richarde, gentleman, Garrendon, Leicester 57 Woodhall  
 1594 „ Thomas, Birmingham, Warwick 73 Dixy  
 1601 „ William, thelder, Packwoode, Warwick 88 Woodhall  
 1587 **Fetiplace**, Alexander, Chilrye, Berks. [Renunciation P.A. Bk., June, 1587.] Will registered 13 Stevenson  
 1596 „ Fetytplace, Anthony, gent., Middle Temple, London 34 Drake  
 1602 „ Fetyplace, Christopher, gent., Ringwood, Southants. 41 Montague  
 1586 „ Cicelye, widowe of George Fetiplace, esquier, Colne Allens, Gloucester 52 Windsor  
 1587 „ Jane, dame, Litle Minoryes without Aldgate, London 65 Spencer  
 1587 „ Fetiplace, Jesper, mercer, Fordingbridge, Hants. 58 Spencer  
 1588 „ Fetyplace, Margaret, gentlewoman, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Apleton, Berks. 28 Rutland  
 1595 „ Vincent, Honington, Wilts. 13 Scott  
 1591 **Feverell als. Jennings**, Walter, gent., Binfeilde, Berks. 56 Sainberbe  
**Fichet, see Fitchet.**  
 1597 **Fidemonde**, Robert, Wymondham, Norfolk 9 Cobham  
 1603 **Fidlinge**, Richard, St. Clements Daines, Middx. 87 Bolein  
 1589 **Fido**, John, yeoman, Stanford, co. Worcester ; St. Gyles without Creplegate in London 10 Drury  
 1592 „ **Fidoe**, Joyce, single woman, Aburley *als.* Abbotesley, Bewdley, Worcester 11 Nevell  
 1586 „ **Fydo**, Thomas, citizen and salter of London ; Abberley, Bewdly, Kithermister, Worcester 35 Windsor  
 1592 **Field**, Feilde, Giles, Tewkesburie, Gloucester 39 Harrington  
 1603 „ Giles, Detford, Kent 96 Bolein  
 1585 „ Felde, Helen, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 46 Brudenell  
 1584 „ Feilde, Henrye, gentleman, Wetherockhill, co. Worcester. [De bonis non grant 15 May, 1604, P.A.] 41 Watson  
 1600 „ Henry, citizen and vintner of London ; Hoo, Sussex. [De bonis non grant 28 April, 1601, P.A.] 72 Wallopp  
 1601 „ Felde, James, Bramly, par. Shalforde, Surrey 28 Woodhall  
 1588 „ Feilde, John, preacher and minister, St. Giles without Creplegate, cittye of London. [De bonis non grant 9 Jan., 1600, P.A.] 38 Rutland  
 1601 „ Feilde, John, Bemington, co. Lincoln 31 Woodhall  
 1596 „ Feilde, Marg., widow, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London 63 Drake  
 1587 „ Feilde, Richarde, Boston, Lincoln 49 Spencer  
 1602 „ Fylde, Robert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts. 42 Montague  
 1585 „ Feild, Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Oliff in Breadstrete, London ; towne of Castle Ashby, Northants., where I was borne 30 Brudenell  
 1599 „ Feelde, Thomas, of Wetherockehill, par. of Kings Norton, co. Worcester ; lands in co. Warwick 80 Kidd

1601	Field, Felde, Thomas, Horsted Kaynes, Sussex	12	Woodhall
1593	„ Feilde, William, Coulbrooke, par. of Langley Marrys, Bucks.		38 Nevell
1599	„ Fielde, William, Barnbroke end, par. of Kings Norton, co. Worcester		56 Kidd
1600	„ William, grocer, of London. [Died abroad.]	76, 77	Wallop
1601	Fielder, Feilder, Agnes, Sherstone, Wilts.	37	Woodhall
1586	„ Feilder, George, Heyshott, Graffham, Estborne, Sussex	17	Windsor
1599	„ Filder, John, weaver, of great Sherston, co. Wilts.		88 Kidd
1597	„ Feilder, Robert, butcher of London, Christ Church	75	Cobham
1598	„ Feilder, William, mercer, Petersfield, Hants.	25	Lewyn
1593	Fielding, Feyldinge, Anne, widow, citie of Coventree, Warwick		Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1584	„ Fildinge, Basyll, esquier, Newnham, par. Monkskyrby, Warwick		5 Brudenell
1593	„ Feilding, John, gent., citie of Coventree, Warwick		17 Dixy
1583	„ Fyldinge, William, gent., Sutton Bunington, Nottingham	32	Butts
1588	Fige, Thomas, gent., Barnards Inne in London; Winslowe, Grandborowe, Bucks.		47 Rutland
1599	Filewood, Fylewood, Elmer <i>als.</i> , John, the elder, Rushden, Herts.		Will with Sentence 51 Kidd
1597	Filkyns, Thomas, yeoman, Theale, par. of Tilehurst, Berks.	87	Cobham
1588	Fillion, Adam, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	57	Rutland
1586	Filmer, Robert, esquyer, East Sutton, Yalding, Stallesfeild, etc., Kent		Will with Sentence 60 Windsor
1597	Finch, Finche, gent., Clement, Milton <i>als.</i> Midleton, Groveherst, Hadlow, Kent		47 Cobham
1587	„ Fynche, Ferdinando, Cissiter, Gloucester	59	Spencer
1584	„ Fynche, George, esquier, Norton, Kent	32	Watson
1587	„ Finche, George, precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London		36 Spencer
1591	„ Finche, Henry, gentelman, Nortonne, Kent	57	Sainberbe
1583	„ Fynche, John, par. St. Magnus, city of London		16 Butts
1597	„ Fynche, John, ropemaker, Deptford Strand <i>als.</i> West Greenwich, Kent		103 Cobham
1603	„ John, Creatingham, Suffolk		16 Bolein
1591	„ Finche, Ralphe, esquier, Kingesdowne, Kent		Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
1588	„ Fynche, Robert, Littellporte, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	57	Rutland
1604	„ Finche, Thomas, chaundeler, Waterstratford, Bucks.		3 Harte
1593	Fincham, Fyncham, Anne, Well, Cambs.		3 Dixy
1602	Fincke, Fyncke, wyddowe, Parnell, St. Saviours, Sowthwarke, Surrey		49 Montague
1603	Findlayson, Archbald, St. Martins le graund, London		89 Bolein
1594	Fines, Fynes, Gregory, Lord Dacre [locality of manors, landes, tenementes, etc., not mentioned]		64 Dixy
1600	„ John, Chichester, Sussex	27	Wallop
1592	Finmore, William, St. Olyes in Southwarke	76	Harrington
1588	Finne, Fynne, Robert, gent., Kynyes Lyne, Norfolk; Fydd St. Maries, Lincoln. [Another probate 29 Jan., 1588.]		10 Leicester
1603	Finney, William, Allhawles in Barking		106 Bolein
1583	Finor, Abacuck, mariner, East Mersey, Essex		31 Butts
1601	Fippes, Fredericke, Dunnyngton, Lincoln		59 Woodhall
	<i>See also Phipps.</i>		
1596	Fire, Thomas, Stebunhutte <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middx.	52	Drake
1597	Firmin, Ffirmen, Giles, of Stoke Naylande, Suffolk	67	Cobham
1590	„ Firmyn, John, Borley, Essex		20 Drury
1588	„ Firman, Thomas, Wolmeforde, Northants.	35	Rutland
1587	Firminger, Furminger, John, Alhallowes in Hoo, Tunbridge, Lighe, Kent		5 Rutland

1586	<b>Firminger</b> , Marye, widow, Maidestone, Kent	55 Windsor
1584	<b>Fish</b> , Fishe, John, Wokeley, Somerset	14 Brudenell
1585	„ Fyshe, Walter, citizen and marchaunttaylor of London	53 Brudenell
1588	„ Fishe, William, Eastkinalferrie, Scotten, Lincoln	31 Rutland
1604	„ William, St. Sepulchres, London	63 Harte
1603	<b>Fishborne</b> , John, Stoke Newington, Middx.	2 Bolein
1602	<b>Fisher</b> , Edward, Chewstoke, Somerset	37 Montague
1595	„ Isabell, widowe, Burroughe of Warwick, co. Warwick	51 Scott
1587	„ James, thelder, Abingdon, Berks.	32 Spencer
1589	„ Fisser, James, Chewstocke, Somerset	67 Leicester
1590	„ Fysher, James, Chewstoke, Somerset	Sentence 87 Drury
1589	„ Fysher, John, Boksted, Essex	69 Leicester
1590	„ John, clothier, the Soke of Winchester, Hants.	58 Drury
1591	„ John, Westnß, Middx.	91 Sainberbe
1603	„ Fysher, John, citizen of London, St. Botolph wt. Aldgate	87 Bolein
1604	„ Fysher, John, gent., London ; St. Saviours Southwark. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 April, 1604, P.A.]	43 Harte
1588	„ Marye, citty of Canterbury	14 Leicester
1592	„ Richard, gentleman, towne of Warwick	18 Nevell
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Bourne, Lincoln	38 Lewyn
1601	„ Fisser, Richard, Paunsford (Pampisford), Cambs.	61 Woodhall
1602	„ Robert, gent., Redrith, Surrey	25 Montague
1588	„ Thomas, esquier, Crayford, Kent	Will with Sentence 46 Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, Mowldesey, Surrey	26 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Bathe Hampton, Somerset	94 Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, gentleman, Weeke, Wilts.	88 Lewyn
1600	„ <b>Walker als.</b> , William, butcher, Bristol	61 Wallopp
1595	<b>Fiske</b> , Ambrose, Welles nye to the sea, Norfolk	21 Scott
1598	<b>Fitche</b> , Fytche, Charles, gent., Haddenham, Bucks.	81 Lewyn
1603	„ Fitch, Fabian, cittizen of London, St. Margarets in New Fish Street	58 Bolein
1589	„ Raffe, leatherseller, of London. Died in parts beyond the seas.	6 Drury
1596	„ Fytch, Richard, gent., Allesley, Warws.	80 Drake
1603	„ Fitch, Richard, Bocking, Essex	41 Bolein
1588	„ Robert, the elder, gent., Allesley, Warwick. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 10 Feb., 1596 ; other grants 25 April and 2 Nov., 1627.] Will with Sentence 26 Leicester	75 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, alderman, city of Bath, Somerset	
	<b>Fitchet</b> , Fichet, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> le Seneschall <i>als.</i> du Perrey, Elizabeth.	
1598	<b>Fitty</b> , John, husbandman, East Buckland, Devon	37, 38 Lewyn
1590	<b>Fitzgarrett</b> , Edward, esquire, Stanwell, Middx.	28 Drury
1601	„ Fitz Garrett, Thomas, gent., Charinge Crosse, Holborne, par. of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	31 Woodhall
1584	<b>Fitz Garrolde</b> , Thomas, St. Lawrence Powltney, London	5 Weston
1584	<b>Fitzhughe</b> , Nicholas, Eaton, Beds.	Sentence 10 Brudenell
1603	„ Richard, Chalburye, Walcott, Oxon	4 Bolein
1597	<b>Fitz James</b> , Jane, widow, Somersetshire ; Malling, Towmallinge, Kent	Will and Sentence 11 Cobham
1593	<b>Fitz Jeffery</b> , Fittzeffery, Nicholas, gentleman, Wigsthorpte, Lileford, Northants.	25 Dixy
1594	„ Fitz Jeffrey, Ursula, Wygsthorne, Northants.	38 Dixy
1589	<b>Fytz</b> , John, esquyer, Fytz ford, Devon. [Com. issued 21 Sept. 1611 and 29 Jan. 1622.]	17 Drury
1598	<b>Fitzrandulph</b> , John, gent., Bircowodd, par. of Alfreton, Derby	83 Lewyn
1586	<b>Fitzwarren</b> , Frauncis, Ladye, widowe, Coveney in the Isle of Ely, Cambs. ; Wantage, Berks.	21 Windsor
1602	<b>Fitzwilliams</b> , Anne, one of the daurs. of Sir William <b>Sydney</b> , kt., Penshurst, Kent ; Essex ; Milton, Northants.	41 Montague



1604	<b>Fitzwilliams</b> , Lady Anne, Aldersgate, London	Sentence 11 Harte
1597	„ <b>Fitz William</b> , William, esquire, Mitcham, Surrey	67, 68 Cobham
1599	„ <b>Fitzwilliam</b> , Sir William, knight, of Mylton-Malzor, Northampton; lands in Essex	63 Kidd
1604	<b>Flamancke</b> , John, gent., Peddestow, Cornwall	36 Harte
1590	<b>Flann</b> , Humfrey, miller, Norton, par. Bredon, Worcester	79 Drury
1598	<b>Flaunders, Perrye als.</b> , John, Peterstoe, Hereford	63 Lewyn
1602	<b>Fleete</b> , George, Marwheele, Denbigh	10 Montague
1590	„ <b>Joice</b> , wyfe of John Fleete, gent., St. Andrewe in Worcester	1 Sainberbe
1586	„ <b>Flete</b> , Margaret, Chartham, Kent	26 Windsor
1598	„ <b>Walgrove als.</b> , Robert, gentleman, city of Worcester	60 Lewyn
1599	„ <b>Fleet, Ellis als.</b> , Robert, yeomen, Brodehembury, Devon	6 Kidd
1601	„ <b>Ellis als.</b> , Robert, Brodehemburie, Devon	Sentence 28 Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Ellis als.</b> , Thomas, Broadhemburye, Aliscombe, Hemyocke, Devon	46 Drury
1586	„ <b>William</b> , esquire, Horton, par. Chartham, Kent	19 Windsor
1585	<b>Flemminge</b> , Cuthbert, gentleman, Sharleston, Yorks.	3 Windsor
1593	„ <b>John</b> , cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	31 Nevell
1593	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and currior of London, St. Savour in Southwarke, Surrey	66 Nevell
1601	„ <b>John</b> , Golant, par. St. Sampsonnes, Cornwall	34 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>John</b> , browne baker of London, St. Michael Bassinghawe	66 Bolein
1595	„ <b>Flemynge</b> , Richard, Newington Butts, Surrey	36 Scott
1604	<b>Fletcher</b> , Alice, wief of Humfrey Fletcher, Royke and much Mawvorne, Worcester	91 Harte
1587	„ <b>George</b> , hosier, Southwarke, Surrey; Dreaton in Hales, Salop	52 Spencer
1589	„ <b>John</b> , Chippenham, Cambs.	76 Leicester
1597	„ <b>John</b> , Maidston, Boxley, Kent	8 Cobham
1604	„ <b>John</b> , citizen of London, St. Botolph near Billingsgate	48 Harte
1591	„ <b>Jones als.</b> , Morgan, St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	11 Harrington
1589	„ <b>Richard</b> , Derby, co. Derby	5 Drury
1596	„ <b>Richard</b> , Bishop of London, late Bishop of Worcester	50 Drake
1598	„ <b>Robert</b> , baker, Saint Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	72 Lewyn
1601	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Aston magna als. hanginge Aston, Worcester	27 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermary	60 Bolein
1583	„ <b>Walter</b> , Totnam, Middx.	18 Butts
1590	<b>Fletewoode</b> , John, esquier, Penwortham, Lancashire; Elaston, Stafford	6 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Fleury</b> , Marc, Frenchman, borne in Angers; resident in London, par. of St. Olaves in Hart Street; Rye, Sussex	13 Harrington
	<b>Flewellyn (Fluellyn)</b> , see <b>Llewellyn</b> .	
1587	<b>Flexmear</b> , Symon, senior, Southmymes, Middx.	56 Spencer
1587	<b>Flint</b> , Flynte, Olyver, alderman, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	39 Spencer
1598	„ <b>Richard</b> , parson of Sherrington, Wilts.	17 Lewyn
1591	„ <b>Flynt</b> , Robert, gentleman, Litle Ellingham, Norfolk	14 Harrington
1602	„ <b>Larkine als.</b> , Roberte, citizin and mercer of London, par. of St. Anne and St. Agnes	5 Montague
1594	<b>Flomocke</b> , Thomas, grocer, St. Martin Owtwich, London	43 Dixy
1587	<b>Florence</b> , John, St. Peter next Pawles Wharfe, London	19 Spencer
1590	„ <b>Flyrrance</b> , Richard, St. Bennetts by poules Wharfe in London	43 Drury
1597	<b>Flory</b> , Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence Old Jewry; Newbury, Berks.; Newton, Hants.; Ely, Cambs.	97, 98 Cobham
1600	„ <b>Florye</b> , Henry, yeoman, Odiham, Hants.	11 Wallopp
1595	„ <b>Peter</b> , black Fryers neere Ludgate of London; Barking, Essex	76 Scott



- 1597 **Flower**, Francis, esq., Eltham, Kent ; St. Andrewe in Holburne,  
London ; Passenham, Northants. 8 Cobham
- 1586 „ John, Combehawey, Somerset 69 Windsor
- 1592 „ John, gentleman, Chitterene, Allhallowes, and St. Marye,  
Wilts. 92 Harrington
- 1599 „ John, gent., Chitterne, Wilts. 20 Kidd
- 1599 „ Flowre, John, parson of Stourmouth, Kent 53 Kidd
- 1603 „ John, Escott, Wilts. Will with Sentence 41 Bolein
- 1604 „ John, yeoman, Phillips Norton, Somerset 71 Harte
- 1599 „ Katherine, Eltham, Kent, widow of Francis Flower, esquire,  
one of Her Majesty's gentlemen pensioners. Born  
at Watton, Herts. ; Blackwell Hall and Mordaunts,  
Bucks. 2 Kidd
- 1587 „ Richarde, St. Maryes, Elye, Cambs. 69 Spencer
- 1586 „ Steven, St. John the Baptist of the Devizes, Wilts. 20 Spencer
- 1598 „ Thomas, Whitechurch, Oxford 31 Lewyn
- 1588 „ William, norrey kinge of armes and governor of the poore  
knights within her maiesties castle of Winsor,  
Berks. 9 Leicester
- 1586 **Flowerdewe**, Flowerdeu, Edward, sericant at the lawe, Stamfildhall,  
Hethersett, Norfolk 23 Windsor
- 1587 „ John, gentleman, Hethersett, Cantlowe, Ketheringham,  
Jutwood, Norfolk. [*De bonis non* grant, 12 Aug.,  
1601, P.A.] 8 Rutland
- 1594 **Flowke**, Roger, Dearehurst, Gloucester 38 Dixy
- Floyd**, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1593 **Flude**, William, Monks Kirbye, Warwick 56 Nevell
- Fluellen** (**Flewellen**), *see* **Llewellyn**.
- 1590 **Fluet**, Humfrey, East Mowley, Surrey 57 Drury
- 1597 „ Fluett, **Davys** *als.*, Thomas, Bucknell, Hereford 77 Cobham
- 1596 **Flyer**, Edward, marchannt of the Staple of Englande ; Utceter  
[Uttoxeter?], Staffs.; par. of St. Andrew Undershaft,  
London 60 Drake
- 1596 „ Flyar, Matthew, St. Olaves Hart Street, London 54 Drake
- 1603 „ Richard, Hints, Stafford 3 Bolein
- 1599 **Foane**, William, sadler, St. Margarets, Leicester 95 Kidd
- 1599 **Foliot**, Robert, St. Andrews Holborn, Middx., *nuncupative*  
Will with Sentence 59, 60 Kidd
- 1589 **Foljambe**, Foliambe, George, esquier, Brynnington, par. Chesterfeilde,  
Derby 38 Leicester
- 1586 „ Foliambe, Godfrey, Sir, knight, Walton, Derby 22 Windsor
- 1592 „ Fulieambe, Godfrey, esquier, Morehall, Derby 82 Harrington
- 1595 „ Foliambe, Godfrey, esquier, Walton, par. Chesterfield,  
Derby ; Kirksandall, Loughsandall, Yorks. ; Notts. ;  
Stafford 54 Scott
- 1596 „ Foliambe, Godfrey, Walton, Derby Sentence 58 Drake
- 1603 „ Fuliambe, John, St. James Deeping, Lincoln 10 Bolein
- 1591 „ Foliambe, Throthe, The Savoy, Middlesex 49 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Folkes**, Augustine, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Nicholas  
Acorne, St. Olave in Old Jewry, London ;  
Mountnesinge, Essex 73 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Elizabethe, St. Myldreds in Breadstreete, St. Mary  
Aldermanbury, London 5 Montague
- 1591 „ John, Swaffham, Bulbecke, Cambs. 83 Sainberbe
- 1588 „ Folks, Thomas, Newmarket, Cambs. 42 Rutland
- 1602 „ Folkis, Thos., Mountnesing, Essex ; Surrey Sentence 75 Montague
- 1604 „ Thomas, Mountnesinge, Essex Sentence 93 Harte
- 1604 „ Thomas, clarcke, Sysam, (? county) 94 Harte
- 1587 **Follett**, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 16 Rutland
- 1602 „ Follet, Richard, prisoner in the White Lyon, par. of  
St. George, Southwark 59 Montague

1590	Follett, Robert, Dartmouth, Devon	11 Sainberbe
1595	Fones, Andrewe, Somerskayne (? Sommers Quay), St. Mary at Hill, London ; Worcester	44 Scott
1599	Fookes, John, yeoman, Eastchelborough, Dorset ; buried at Lewcombe	57 Kidd
1589	„ John, clerke, Westminster gatehowse	36 Leicester
1600	„ Thomas, stationer, St. Brides, London	59 Wallopp
	Foord, <i>see</i> Ford.	
1593	Foote, Edithe, Milborne porte, Somerset	71 Nevell
1592	„ William, Lidney, Gloucester	92 Nevell
1599	Forde, Ford, Agnes, singlewoman, Christchurch, Bristol	67 Kidd
1586	„ Fourd, Charles, gent., Plimtree, Devon	10 Spencer
1601	„ Symes <i>als.</i> , Christopher, gent., —, London ; Witherston, Dorchester, Dorset	79 Woodhall
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Symes, Elianor, West Milton, Dorset	54 Sainberbe
1588	„ Erasmus, gent., Harting, Sussex	50 Rutland
1601	„ Henrye, St. Dunstons in the West, London ; Okeford, Dorset, where I was borne	60 Woodhall
1604	„ Foord, Humphrie, yeoman, Kinfare, Stafford	44 Harte
1583	„ John, esquire, Chauncerye Lane, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, Middx. ; Wennham, Sussex	17 Butts
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Syms, John, Worth-Frauncis, par. Netherbury, Dorset	41 Nevell
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Symes, John, Poorestock, Dorset	17 Scott
1586	„ Lewes, Noneaton, Warwick	42 Windsor
1604	„ Luke, East Mowlsley, Surrey	39 Harte
1604	„ Foorde, Martin, cooke, Goulding lane, p. Creplegate, London	86 Harte
1603	„ Peter, St. Katherines nere Tower of London	83 Bolein
1602	„ Richard, Horsam, Sussex	52 Montague
1604	„ Foorde, Robert, Burneham, Essex	34 Harte
1585	„ Fourde, Thomas, Upton Cheynie, par. Bytton, Gloucester ; Northstoke, Somerset	24 Brudenell
1598	„ Ford, <i>als.</i> Simes, Thomas, North Pooreton, Dorset	7 Lewyn
1591	„ Ford, William, Kyngston iuxta Yevell, Somerset	87 Sainberbe
1592	„ William, Dartmouthe, Devon	6 Nevell
1593	„ Fourd <i>als.</i> Syms, William, Melpashe, par. Netherbury, Dorset	3 Dixy
1600	„ Ford, William, mercer, Beamister, Dorset	3 Wallopp
1587	Forder, Edward, Dovercorte, Essex	30 Spencer
1602	Fordham, Foordham, Stephen, Kelshull, Herts.	68 Montague
1587	Forgoose, Slowyn <i>als.</i> , John, Faierford, Gloucester	55 Spencer
1595	Forman, Blase, Southrowe, par. Bardney, co. Lincoln	50 Scott
1604	„ Thomas, cooper, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	
	Will and Sentence	89 Harte
1587	Fornace, John, mylner, St. Nicholas, towne of Warwick	11 Rutland
1591	Forrest, George, par. of St. Mary Colchurch, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Dec., 1591, P.A.]	Will reg. 36 Rowe
1595	„ Henry, Petworth, Sussex. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 19 March, 1595, P.A.]	2 Scott
1600	„ Humphrey, Cradeley, co. Worcester	72 Wallopp
1598	„ John, gentleman, Abinger, Surrey	25 Lewyn
1601	„ John, St. Peeters in Warham, Dorset	33 Woodhall
1596	„ Foreste, Peter, St. Brydes, London	58 Drake
1597	„ Peter, St. Brides in citie of London	Sentence 51 Cobham
1595	„ Rauffe, Birmingham, Aston, Bordesley, Warwick	61 Scott
1599	Forsett, Richard, gent., Chippenham, Wilts.	56 Kidd
	Forster, <i>see</i> Foster.	
1599	Le Fort, Francis and Margaret De Moncheron, of Antwerp, par. All Hallows, Barking	27 Kidd
1600	Fortescue, Hugh, esquire, Weare Gifford, Devon	69 Wallopp
1602	„ John, esquire, Norrington, Alveston, Wilts.	61 Montague

1602	<b>Fortescue</b> , John, esquire, Spridleston, Brixton, Revelstoke, Devon	76 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Dartmouth, Eastalvington, Devon	46 Montague
1599	„ William, esquire, Preston, co. Devon	89 Kidd
1591	<b>Forthe</b> , Edward, gent., Keldon, East Donylande, Chelmesforde, Essex	Sentence 26 Sainberbe
1591	„ Forth, Edward, gentleman, Keldon, East Doniland, Essex	Will with Sentence 94 Sainberbe
1595	„ Robert, doctor of lawe, Stretham, Surrey ; St. Dunstons in the Easte in London, where I was borne ; par. of St. Gregory near St. Pauls	65 Scott
1590	„ William, St. Clements in Ypswiche, Suffolk	46 Drury
1599	„ William, esquire, Hadleigh, Suffolk	73 Kidd
1591	<b>Fortune</b> , cittye of Bristol	28 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Forward</b> , Robert, of St. Marys parish, Oxford, and afterwards of London	16 Lewyn
1603	<b>Fosbery</b> , Richarde, Camberwell, Surrey	110 Bolein
1603	<b>Fosbroke</b> , Forsbroke, Simon, Cranford, Northants.	45 Bolein
1602	<b>Foscote</b> , William, par. St. Powles in Malmesbury, Wilts.	28 Montague
1603	<b>Fossett</b> , John, at sea	85 Bolein
1591	<b>Foster</b> , Agnes, Iden, Sussex ; Halden, Kent ; widowe of Goddard Foster, gentleman	47 Sainberbe
1595	„ Forster, Agnes, wife of Thomas Forster, vyntener, of London, par. of St. Nicholas Acon ; sometime wife of Edward Pugsley, of the Strand, Middx. ; and afterwards wife of John Walter, of the Strand	19 Scott
1599	„ Forster, Anne, widow, Conmer, Berks.	40 Kidd
1585	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Colman</b> , Christopher, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Giles withoute Cripplegate	12 Windsor
1602	„ Forster, Elenor, widow, Upton magna, Salop	58 Montague
1596	„ Eliz., widow, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, London	48 Drake
1601	„ Elizabeth, Swyer, Pucknoll, Dorset	41 Woodhall
1602	„ George, St. Peter Ad vincula within the Towre of London	68 Montague
1588	„ Henry, Wells, Somerset	6 Leicester
1596	„ Henry, gent., Sherborne, Stocklande, Dorset	37 Drake
1584	„ John, the younger, Sherborne, Dorset	7 Watson
1585	„ Forster, John, Bachelor of Lawe, Oxford	Will with Sentence 51 Brudenell
1590	„ John, cittizen and plumber, London, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	82 Drury
1592	„ John, Whiteladies Aston, Worcester	55 Harrington
1597	„ Forster, John, esq., Badesley, Southants.	107 Cobham
1597	„ Judith, widow, Hoxton, Middlesex	67 Cobham
1593	„ Marcie, Iden, Sussex	41 Nevell
1602	„ Michael, Newington Butts, Surrey	62 Montague
1602	„ <b>Falkner</b> <i>als.</i> , Michael, Newington, Surrey	62 Montague
1585	„ Nicholas, Rydon, Norfolk	56 Brudenell
1590	„ Forster, Philipp, Watlinge Streete, Salop	66 Drury
1585	„ Forster, Richard, Consull in Triepolie in Syria ; St. Martines Orgar, London	10 Windsor
1588	„ Forster, Richard, gent., Sutton Maddock, Salop	28 Rutland
1591	„ Richarde, gentleman, Trinitie Minories withoute Algate, London ; Southants.	69 Sainberbe
1592	„ Richarde, Datchworth, Herts.	42 Harrington
1589	„ Robert, curate of Musburie, Devon	36 Leicester
1592	„ Robert, Mere, Wilts.	13 Nevell
1603	„ Robert, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	70 Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, Biddyn, Kent	44 Windsor
1588	„ Forster, Thomas, gent., Tonge, Norton, Idsalle <i>als.</i> Shuffenhall, Salop ; Stafford ; Derby	38 Rutland

- 1589 **Foster**, Thomas, prescinct of St. Catherins nere the Tower of  
London, gonner and servaunt to the quenes maiestie 69 Leicester
- 1589 „ **Forster**, Thomas, gent., Rodington, Salop 74 Leicester
- 1593 „ **Thomas**, Ryngwood, Southants. 21 Dixy
- 1597 „ **Thomas**, London ; Thoby nere Brentwood, Essex 52 Cobham
- 1590 „ **Forster**, William, gentleman, Upton magna, Salop 51 Drury
- 1592 „ **William**, gent., Weston under Wetheley, Warwick 27 Harrington
- 1602 „ **William**, Thornburie, Gloucester 43 Montague
- 1586 „ **Woulston**, the elder, inholder, Meere, Wilts. 69 Windsor
- 1586 **Fothergill**, Henry, Inner Temple, London 37 Windsor
- 1601 **Foulestowe**, Richard, gentleman, Earesby, Lusbye, Claxby,  
Fluckacre, Grebbye, Lincoln 89 Woodhall
- 1592 **Foullon**, Paule, St. Olave, Southwark, London 77 Harrington
- 1596 **Fountayne**, John, gent., Walton, par. Aylesburye, Bucks. 33 Drake
- 1598 „ **Fountaine**, Margaret, widow of Nicholas **Sellin**,  
St. Dunstons in the East, London 99 Lewyn
- 1602 „ **Roberte**, schoolemaster, cittie of London, St. Myldred in  
Bredstreete, St. Leonardes in St. Martyns,  
St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London 1 Montague
- 1602 „ **Fountaine**, Robert, city of London Sentence 31 Montague
- 1593 „ **Fowntayne**, Thomas, citizen and merchaunt taylor of  
London, St. Lawrence Pountney, London 13 Dixy
- 1597 „ **Fountaine**, William, Cheddington, Bucks. 43 Cobham
- Fourd**, *see* **Ford**.
- 1601 **Fovell**, Thomas, Mydlewich, co. Chester ; St. Martin in the  
Fields, London 76 Woodhall
- 1596 „ **William**, St. Peter in Cheapesyde, London 10, 11 Drake
- 1596 **Fowe**, John, Maidstone, Kent 53 Windsor
- 1604 **Fowke**, Fowks, Sir Bartholmewe, kt., Flamsteed, Herts. 73 Harte
- 1587 „ **Foulke** *als.* **Barrett**, David, Ballesley, par. Alburburye,  
Mountgomery 44 Spencer
- 1586 „ **Foulkes**, John, Iwerne Cortney, Dorset 30 Windsor
- 1588 „ **Richarde**, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in  
the West, London 30 Rutland
- 1586 „ **Thomas**, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London ;  
Stafford 55 Windsor
- 1600 „ **William**, draper, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 11 Wallopp
- 1601 **Fowle**, Bennett, widowe, Sandhurste, Kent 36 Woodhall
- 1583 „ **Briggitt**, Alborne, Sussex 13 Butts
- 1583 „ **Henrye**, Alborne, Sussex 13 Butts
- 1586 „ **James**, Witersham, Bennenden, Kent 10 Spencer
- 1583 „ **John**, the younger, Sandeherst, Kent ; Sussex 34 Butts
- 1591 „ **John**, Sandeherst, Kent 31 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **John**, Sandhurst, Kent Sentence 89 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Magnus**, Manghefeld, Southover nexte Lewes, Sussex 32 Drake
- 1600 „ **Nicholas**, gent., Wadhurst, Sussex 67 Wallopp
- 1589 „ **Robert**, Tenterden, Kent 38 Leicester
- 1596 „ **Urban**, St. Ive, Cornwall 80 Drake
- 1597 **Fowler**, Edward, yeoman, Stansbaeche, par. Stannton, Hereford  
6 Cobham
- 1598 „ **Gregory**, carpenter, London, Christchurch, Newgate 73 Lewyn
- 1590 „ **John**, Ilmister, Somerset 12 Drury
- 1590 „ **John**, Bushoppes Cleeve, Gloucester 54 Drury
- 1598 „ **John**, Cheddington, Dorset 88 Lewyn
- 1603 „ **John**, Morton, par. Thornebury, Gloucester 105 Bolein
- 1604 „ **John**, Stokehamonde, Gloucs. 23 Harte
- 1604 „ **Peter**, Worlington, Suffolk Will and Sentence 83 Harte
- 1586 „ **Thomas**, Thorncombe, Devon 53 Windsor
- 1596 „ **Thomas**, esq., Comptroller of her maties works, St. Martins  
in the Field, Westminster, Middlesex 8 Drake



- 1596 **Fowler**, Thomas, — Will with Sentence 9 Drake  
 1601 „ Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset 26 Woodhall  
 1597 „ William, gent., Furnivalls Inn, Middx. 96 Cobham  
 1598 „ William, esquire, Harnege, Salop; lands in Radnor,  
 Merioneth, Shropshire, Derby, and Stafford 34 Lewyn  
 1598 **Fowlkesley**, Thomas, Fulke ap Thomas *als.*, linen draper, Oxford  
 Will with Sentence 92 Lewyn  
 1596 **Fox**, Agnes, Estdene in par. Mottishfont, Lockerlie, Southants. 27 Drake  
 1587 „ Anthony, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx. 49 Spencer  
 1590 „ Anthony, gent., Graies Inne, Middx. 62 Drury  
 1591 „ Foxe, Charles, esquire, Bromfeilde, Salop; Hereford;  
 Montgomery 59 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Charles, esquire, Bromfeild, Salop Sentence 49 Harrington  
 1599 „ Foxe, Edward, gent., Greete, Salop; Hereford 84 Kidd  
 1600 „ Francis, groom of the stable, East Greenwich, Kent,  
*nuncupative* 29 Wallopp  
 1587 „ Foxe, George, Stoke, Burford, Greate, Ludlowe, Cayneham,  
 Salop 18 Rutland  
 1590 „ George, Stoke, Burforde, Greate, Salop Will with Sentence 86 Drury  
 1593 „ Foxe, George, Burforde, Salop Sentence 75 Nevell  
 1586 „ John, Albroughe, Suffolk 32 Windsor  
 1593 „ Foxe, John, gent., Chacombe, Northants.; Drayton, Oxford 10 Nevell  
 1597 „ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, par. of St.  
 Lawrence in Old Jewry; Dagenham, Essex;  
 Deane, Cumberland 57 Cobham  
 1604 „ John, Lambeth, Surrey Will and Sentence 50 Harte  
 1592 „ Foxe, Mabel, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey 69 Harrington  
 1588 „ Mathewe, doctor of phisicke, St. Sepulchres without Newgate,  
 London 38 Rutland  
 1602 „ Foxe, Peter, citizen and marchant tailor of London;  
 St. Magnus, London; Creeche, Derby, where  
 I was borne 58 Montague  
 1596 „ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, par. of St. Vedast  
 92 Drake  
 1598 „ Richard, parson of Witherley, Leicester 66 Lewyn  
 1599 „ Richard, gentleman, Chacombe, Northampton 88 Kidd  
 1600 „ Foxe, Richard, gentleman, St. Gyles without Crepplegate,  
 London 35 Wallopp  
 1603 „ Foxe, Richard, cittizen of London, All Saints the Less,  
 Thamestreet 78 Bolein  
 1593 „ Thomas, Walloppe, par. Westburye, Salop 39 Nevell  
 1586 „ Foxe, William, yeoman, Castle Donington, Leicester 52 Windsor  
 1603 „ William, Sherborne, Warwick 37 Bolein  
 1604 „ Foxe, William, servante, London 4 Harte  
 1595 **Foxall**, John, cytizenn and mercer of London, Budgrowe, par.  
 St. Antelyn, London 23 Scott  
 1601 **Foxley**, John, Clee, co. Lincoln 30 Woodhall  
 1587 „ William, potter of her Maiesties minte tower of London,  
 Christ's church *als.* Chree, in London 34 Spencer  
 1591 **Foxton**, Katherin, widow, Cambridge, Cambs. 82 Sainberbe  
 1589 „ William, alderman, towne of Cambridge, Cambs. 88 Leicester  
 1593 **Foxwell**, Lymster *als.*, Nicholas, Dorchester, Dorset 28 Dixy  
 1586 „ Lyster *als.*, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset. [*De bonis non* grant  
 10 Nov., 1592.] 49 Windsor  
 1586 „ William, gent., cittie of Exceter, Devon 34 Windsor  
 1601 **Foye**, George, Dorchester, Dorset 33 Woodhall  
 1591 „ John, Linnington, Somerset 75 Sainberbe  
 1591 **Foynes**, Richard, St. Stevens, cittie of Bristowe 66 Sainberbe  
 1587 **Fradsam**, Dorothee, St. Martyn neere Ludgate, London 36 Spencer  
 1595 **Framlingham**, Charles, knight, Debenham, Sternfeild, Friston,  
 Snape, Benhall, Saxmondham, Suffolk 49 Scott

1603	<b>Frampton</b> , Bartholomewe, Maperton in Almer, Dorset	46 Bolein
1604	„ Framtonne, Christian, widdowe, Shappwicke, Dorset	7 Harte
1599	„ George, Stockegalyarde, Dorset. [Proved in 1609.]	34 Kidd
1601	„ John, gent., Upwaye, Dorset	47 Woodhall
1603	„ Olliver, Morden, Dorset	105 Bolein
1600	„ Richard, gent., Thetfordhall, Lincoln	39 Wallopp
1597	„ Robert, esq., Moreton, Dorset	18 Cobham
1603	„ Willyam, Shapwicke, Dorset	26 Bolein
1604	„ William, Wychampton, Dorset	15 Harte
1599	<b>Francis</b> , Alice, wife of Walter Francis, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	46 Kidd
1594	„ <b>Frauncis</b> , Elizabeth, St. Brides, par. Stanton, Derby ; Wrenburye, co. Chester ; late wife of William Fraunces, esquire, of Ticknall, Derby	29 Dixy
1590	„ Fraunces, Humfrye, Abingdon, Berks.	52 Drury
1592	„ Frauncis, John, yeoman, Owndell, Northants.	93 Harrington
1596	„ Fraunces, John, Wollunston, par. Crewkerne, Somerset	64 Drake
1597	„ Franncys, John, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Gregory neare St. Paule, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 June, 1604, P.A.]	33 Cobham
1597	„ Franncies, Marie, Newbery, Berks. Will and Sentence	50 Cobham
1590	„ Frauncys, Michael, Ellington <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	24 Drury
1594	„ Fraunses, Peter, beerebrewer, St. Olaves in Sowthwarke, St. Katherines, London	86 Dixy
1592	„ Frauncies, Richarde, Edwardstone, Suffolk	60 Harrington
1596	„ Frannces, Richard, St. Enoder, Cornwall	Will and Sentence 7 Drake
1603	„ Fraunces, Richarde, Little Bloxwich, par. Walsall, Stafford	20 Bolein
1593	„ Fraunces, Robert, gentleman, Overton, Southants.	21 Dixy
1592	„ Frauncis, Thomas, St. Marie Colchurche, cittie of London ; St. Clemente Danes, Middx.	37 Harrington
1598	„ Thomas, Wickham, par. of Lydd, Kent	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1602	„ Frauncs, Thomas, Lytle Tey, Essex	22 Montague
1593	„ William, city of Gloucester	68 Nevell
1600	„ William, yeoman, par. of St. Stevens, St. Albans, Herts. [Another probate 14 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	70 Wallopp
1589	<b>Francke</b> , David, citizen and barbor surgion of London ; Duck Lane, par. St. Botulphes, London	96 Leicester
1586	„ Franke <i>als.</i> Ubell, Dorothie, St. Michael in Cornehill, citie of London	40 Windsor
1601	„ Frauncis, draper, London ; Hatfeilde Braddocke, Essex	50 Woodhall
1584	„ John, Tymberscombe, Sellworthey, Somerset	8 Watson
1596	„ Franke, John, St. Michael at Querne, London ; Burstone, Surrey	4 Drake
1603	„ Franck, John, St. Martyn lez Orgars, London	107 Bolein
1604	„ Frauncs, John, Formarke, Derby	17 Harte
1603	„ Nicholas, at sea	79 Bolein
1595	„ Richard, Wymborne mynster, Corffe Castle, Wareham, Dorset	Sentence in last session of Hillary term, 1595, 34 Scott
1596	„ Franck, Richard, Wimborne minster, Dorset	Sentence 17 Drake
1595	„ Thomas, Burstowe, Horne, Surrey	1 Scott
1597	„ William, linen draper, Richmond, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	86 Cobham
1599	„ Francks, William, Richmond, Surrey	Sentence 62 Kidd
1592	<b>Franckham</b> , John, St. Ives, Hunts.	76 Harrington
1596	<b>Franckland</b> , John, Stanmore the Lesse, Wilsden, Middlesex ; Lewton, Beds. [Further grant 1655.]	19 Drake
1596	„ John, Stanmore, Middx.	Sentence 41 Drake
1587	„ Joyce, widow, the Rye, par. Stanstead Abbot, Herts. ; St. John Zacharies, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Leonards, St. Annes, St. Fosters, London	17 Spencer

1590	<b>Franckland</b> , Joice, Stansteade Abbott, Herts.	Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1602	<b>Francklin</b> , Francin, Agnes, Hendon, Middlesex; widowe of John Francin, of Cannons	81	Montague
1587	„ <b>Francklyn</b> , Dorothy, St. Peters Chalford, Gloucester ( <i>sic</i> but ? Bucks.). [No place given in P.A.]	43	Spencer
1583	„ <b>Franklyn</b> , Ester, St. Tantlyns, London; Yorks.; Herts.	11	Butts
1589	„ <b>Franckleyn</b> , John, Est Sutton, Kent	82	Leicester
1590	„ <b>Francklyn</b> , John, East Sutton, Kent	52	Drury
1589	„ <b>Francklyn</b> , Richarde, clerk, parson of Castle Rising, Norfolk	66	Leicester
1603	„ <b>Francklinge</b> , Robert, St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	68	Bolein
1592	„ <b>Francklinge</b> , Thomas, Lithet Mynster, Rocklye (?), Dorset	80	Harrington
1600	„ <b>Franckline</b> , Thomas, Wroughton, Wilts.	23	Wallop
1587	„ <b>William</b> , St. Peter Chalford, Gloucester ( <i>sic</i> , but ? Bucks.). [Oxford in P.A. Bk., i.e. Oxford Dioc.]	43	Spencer
1588	„ <b>Francklyn</b> , William, gent., Emnethe, Norfolk	6	Leicester
1604	<b>Francois</b> , Hercules, stationer, borne at Warmenhuyse in Holland; city of London, St. Benet Fincke	34	Harte
1598	<b>Francombe</b> , Frankeumbe, William, yeoman, Trinley otherwise Tyrley, Gloucester	43	Lewyn
1604	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Trinley, Gloucester	31	Harte
1597	<b>Frankrell</b> , Thomas, citizen and gouldsmith of London, St. Mary Wolnoth, Christes Hospitall	19	Cobham
1603	<b>Fransson</b> , Anthony, St. Martin Orgar, London, borne of Andwerpe	66	Bolein
1595	<b>Frayne</b> , Richard, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	48	Scott
1591	<b>Freake</b> , Edmonde, Bisshopp of Worcester	26	Sainberbe
1604	„ <b>John</b> , B.D., archdeacon of <b>Norwiche</b> and parson of Purleigh, Essex	77	Harte
1588	„ <b>Phillippe</b> , Mountague, Somerset	23	Rutland
1590	„ <b>Phillippe</b> , one of the Comburgises of Leicester	26	Drury
1592	„ <b>Freke</b> , Roberte, city of Westminster, Middx.; Cerne Abbis, Dorset; Crewkerne, Somerset	77	Harrington
1604	„ <b>Robert</b> , Crewckhorne, Somerset	75	Harte
1588	<b>Fream</b> , Thomas, Cradwell, Wilts.	19	Leicester
1589	<b>Freebodie</b> , Godderd, Uddymer, Sussex	17	Drury
1590	„ <b>Freebodie</b> , Godderd, Uddymer, Sussex Will with Sentence	36	Drury
1604	<b>Freer</b> , Agnes, widdowe, Chilton, Suffolk	6	Harte
1587	„ <b>Frear</b> , John, Aulscott, Salop	13	Rutland
1587	„ <b>Robert</b> , gent., Eastgrinsted, Sussex	28	Spencer
1585	<b>Freelowe</b> , Frelowe, Steven, Harkstead, Suffolk	37	Brudenell
1586	<b>Freeman</b> , Freman, Alexander, St. Andrew in Holborn, London	14	Spencer
1603	„ <b>Anne</b> , Ashdon, Essex	13	Bolein
1584	„ <b>Arthure</b> , Swell inferior, Stowe, Malgersbery, Norboroughe, Gloucester	37	Watson
1587	„ <b>Edwarde</b> , gent., Stotefold, Beds.	50	Spencer
1585	„ <b>Henry</b> , Archester, Northants.	18	Brudenell
1589	„ <b>Freman</b> , Henry, gent., Stepney, Middx.	13	Drury
1592	„ <b>Henry</b> , gent., Woodham Mortymer, Essex	90	Harrington
1587	„ <b>Freman</b> , John, gent., Eastfarleighe, Marden, Wrotham, Shyborne, Kent	56	Spencer
1587	„ <b>John</b> , East Farleighe, Kent	Sentence 76	Spencer
1591	„ <b>Freman</b> , John, Seaton, Rutland	12	Harrington
1592	„ <b>Freman</b> , John, Hadleighe, Suffolk	48	Harrington
1594	„ <b>Freman</b> , John, Blocklye, Worcester	75	Dixy
1599	„ <b>John</b> , Trinity College, Cambridge	62	Kidd
1599	„ <b>Freman</b> , John, yeoman, Wilby, Northampton	88	Kidd
1602	„ <b>John</b> , citizin and fishemonger of London, par. of St. Olave in Southwark. At sea	6	Montague

1600	<b>Freeman</b> , Freman, Nicholas, husbandman, Tilehurst, Berks.	57 Wallopp
1588	„ <b>Freman</b> , Richarde, Stookarchard, par. Bisshoppes Gloucester	Cleve, 39 Rutland
1604	„ Stephen, husbandman, neather Swell, Gloucester	63 Harte
1586	„ Thomas, gent., Erchester, Northants.	24 Windsor
1592	„ Thomas, Kingston uppon Hull, Yorks.	53 Harrington
1587	„ Freman, William, yeoman, Luddington, Northants.	23 Spencer
1588	„ William, Chatham, Kent	17 Leicester
1593	„ William, Adelstrop, Gloucester	44 Nevell
1598	„ William, East Greenwich, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	25 Lewyn
1604	„ Freman, William, Clare, Suffolk	87 Harte
1586	<b>Fregleton</b> , William, Clarely, Bridgenorthe, Salop	34 Windsor
1592	„ Freckellton, Leonarde, Balsoll, par. Hampton in Arden ; Braxwell (? Berkswell), Warwick	68 Harrington
1596	<b>Fremlyn</b> , Rob., citizen and bowyer, London ; Dartforde, Kent ; St. Saviour, Southwark	68 Drake
1597	„ Fremlinge, Robert, Romforde, Essex ; Ainsforde, Farmeingham, Kent	16 Cobham
1584	<b>French</b> , Frenche, Barnard, St. Laurence in Old Jewry, London ; Canterbury	42 Watson
1583	„ Frenche, Edward, Netherwicke, par. St. Johns in Bedwardyne, Worcester	21 Butts
1595	„ John, Coton, par. Cropredie, Chalcome, Warden-ton, Oxford ; Northants.	11 Scott
1595	„ Frenche, John, Cropredie, Oxford	56 Scott
1602	„ John, Etherstone, Suffolk	11 Montague
1600	„ Frenche, Paul, Wynsore, Berks.	71 Wallopp
1592	„ Frenche, Richarde, Musberie, Devon	27 Harrington
1599	„ Thomas, the elder, Weathesfield, Essex	73 Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, Almer, Dorset	87 Woodhall
1593	„ Frenche, William, Lowstofte, Carleton, Colville, Suffolk ; Norfolk	12 Dixy
1600	„ William, Clower wall, par. of Newland, Gloucester	50 Wallopp
1598	<b>Frende</b> , Frinde, Henry, husbandman, Winterborne, Gloucester	11 Lewyn
1592	„ <b>Davis</b> <i>als.</i> , John, brewer, Hermitage, par. St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	65 Harrington
1584	„ Friend, William, gentleman, towne of Nottingham ; Assshebye, Mesam, Leicester	26 Watson
1584	<b>Frenze</b> , Daniell, gentleman, Dyckelboughe, Norfolk	31 Watson
1596	<b>Freshney</b> , Robert, Hamton, Sixhill, South Willingham, Lincoln	43 Drake
1602	<b>Freston</b> , John, Putney, Surrey	62 Montague
1583	<b>Frethren</b> , John, Adlestrop, Gloucester	5 Butts
1603	<b>Fretwell</b> , George, Walpoole St. Andrewes, Norfolk	18 Bolein
1591	<b>Frewen</b> , Margaret, thelder, widowe, Hanley Castle, Worcester	24 Sainberbe
1592	„ William, Campden, Gloucester	27 Harrington
	<b>De Freyment</b> , Barbara, <i>see de Deuxvilles.</i>	
1603	<b>Fridlock</b> , Jasper, Sherburne, Dorset	96 Bolein
	<b>Frinde</b> , <i>see Frende.</i>	
1589	<b>Fring</b> , Jonas, gent., St. Lawrence in Old Jewry ; St. Olave in Sowthewarke, wheare I was borne	62 Leicester
1588	<b>Frithe</b> , Richard, citizen and mynstrell of London, without Ludgate of London ; Fordam, Cambs. ; St. Saviour, Southwark	55 Rutland
1599	„ Frith, Roger, parson of Pauls Cray, Kent	23, 24 Kidd
1595	<b>Frobissher</b> , Martyn, knight, Normanton, Frobisher Hall in Altostes, Yorks.	46 Scott
1597	<b>Fromoundes</b> , Henry, gent., Cheyham, Ewelland, Ebsham, Surrey	6 Cobham
1586	<b>Frost</b> , Froste, James, Pentlowe, Essex	31 Windsor
1586	„ Froste, John, Clifton uppon Dunnesmore, Warwick	64 Windsor
1588	„ John, Stanton-under-Bardon, par. Thorneton, Leicester	35 Rutland



- 1594 **Frost**, Thomas, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London.  
[Another probate granted 6 Dec., 1594, P.A.] Will reg. 29 Bacon
- 1592 „ **Froste**, William, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St.  
Laurence lane in Old Jewry 77 Harrington
- 1595 „ **William**, thelder, gent., Ealing, Middx. ; citie of London  
Will with Sentence 72 Scott
- 1598 „ **William**, yeoman, Godmanchester, Huntingdon 52 Lewyn
- 1603 „ **Froste**, William, St. Lawrence, London 60 Bolein
- 1590 **Frowde**, Edward, Cardiff, Glamorgan 58 Drury
- 1588 „ **Parsons als.**, John, Hatchebury, Wilts. Will with Sent. 46 Rutland
- 1596 „ **Parsons als.**, William, Hatresburye, Wilts. ; Flintforde,  
Somerset 79 Drake
- 1603 **Frye**, Adrian, Lyddyard Millicent, Wilts. 58 Bolein
- 1598 „ **Alice**, widow, Chalketon (? Chalton or Chawton), Hants. 33 Lewyn
- 1603 „ **Edward**, Peneshurst, Kent 32 Bolein
- 1584 „ **George**, Connesbury, Devon 12 Brudenell
- 1584 „ **George**, Badgworth, Webbington, Compton Epi., Somerset  
14 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **John**, Brewton, Somerset 38 Leicester
- 1590 „ **John**, Mudford, Somerset 11 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ **John**, Mynehed, Somerset ; London 89 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Margaret**, Modford, Somerset 81 Nevell
- 1583 „ **Nicholas**, the Savoy, Middx. ; cittie of Exeter 15 Butts
- 1584 „ **Robert**, Eston par. Dunhede Androwes, Barwick St. John,  
Wilts. 5 Watson
- 1596 „ **Andrewes als.**, Thomas, Martocke, Hentonhurst, Som. 15 Drake
- 1598 „ **William**, victualler, Malmesbury, Wilts. 99 Lewyn
- 1585 **Fryer**, purveior of the Queenes Buttry, par. of Mary Magdalen, olde  
Fishe streete, London 48 Brudenell
- 1585 „ **John**, gent., Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 36 Brudenell
- 1594 „ **Frier**, John, gent., Rogett, Monmouth 37 Dixy
- 1598 „ **John**, yeoman, Ashoe (Ashow), Warwick 56 Lewyn
- 1601 „ **John**, Chilmarke, Wilts. 54 Woodhall
- 1602 „ **John**, Ashoe, Warwick 58 Montague
- 1599 „ **William**, gentleman, Clare, Suffolk 35 Kidd
- 1599 „ **William**, Clare, Suffolk Sentence 93 Kidd
- 1589 **Fryerne, als. Pepper**, Joane, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Som. 99 Leicester
- 1592 **Fryers**, Thomas, towne of Northampton, Northants. 20 Nevell
- 1593 **Fryse**, Ellinor, gentlewoman, Clifton, Gloucester 2 Dixy
- 1591 **Fugers**, Alice, Myndhed, Somerset 61 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ **Fugars**, Humfrye, yeoman, Myneheede, Somerset ; Brampton,  
Devon 31 Spencer
- 1589 **Fulforde**, Richarde, gent., London 69 Leicester
- 1603 „ **William**, citizen of London, St. Giles Creplegate 85, 89 Bolein
- Fuljambe**, *see* **Foljambe**.
- 1589 **Fulke**, William, clerke, D.D., Taunton, Somerset ; Suffolk 89 Leicester
- 1603 **Fulksey**, Jane, cittie of Oxford 39 Bolein
- 1599 **Fuller**, Francis, Stodeham, Bedford Will with Sentence 8 Kidd
- 1591 „ **George**, B.D., parson of Hildersham, Cambs. 61 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ **Henry**, Northweald, Bassett, Harlowe, Epping, Chigwell,  
Lowton, Lamborne, Essex Will with Sentence 76 Nevell
- 1597 „ **Isabell**, widow, Walldron, Sussex 61 Cobham
- 1586 „ **John**, city of Canterbury Sentence 35 Windsor
- 1588 „ **John**, Foxton, Cambs. 35 Rutland
- 1592 „ **Fullar**, John, esquier, Bisshopshall par. Stebenhethel *als.*  
Stepnie, Steyndy, Shorditche, Middx. ; Lincoln ;  
Sts. Bennett and Peter, neere Paules wharfe,  
London 46 Harrington
- 1604 „ **John**, Heathfield, Sussex Will and Sentence 91, 92 Harte
- 1604 „ **John**, Mylnall, Suffolk. [*Admon.* granted 20 Feb., 1604, P.A.] 17 Harte

1596	Fuller, Peter, Upwell, Norfolk	73 Drake
1588	„ Richard, St. Saviours Southwark, Surrey	29 Rutland
1602	„ Richard, Mayfield, Sussex	56 Montague
1592	„ Orbill <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Eastebergholte, Suffolk	54 Harrington
1597	„ Robert, Mundfelde, Heithfeilde, Whatlington, Sussex	8 Cobham
1597	„ Robert, Munfeilde, Sussex	Sentence 53 Cobham
1604	„ Robert, senior, gent., Thompston, Norfolk	97 Harte
1584	„ Thomas, Ipswicke, Suffolk	11 Watson
1586	„ William, St. Sepulchre, London	53 Windsor
1591	„ William, Halsteede, Essex ; Stoke next Nailond, Suff.	35 Sainberbe
1595	Fullhurst, Alice, St. Johns at Clerkenwell, Middx.	32 Scott
1583	Fullstowe, Thomas, city of London	Sentence 22 Butts
1600	Fulser, Thomas, Diss, Norfolk	66 Wallopp
1596	Fulshawe, William, Hornecastle, Lincoln	69 Drake
1593	Fulwell, Stephen, gent., London ; Balsham, Cambs.	67 Nevell
1601	Fulwoode, Margery, widow, Rounde Alne, Warwick	27 Woodhall
1589	Furber, Furbur, John, Todnam, Gloucester ; Overnorton, Oxford	90 Leicester
1604	„ William, yeoman, Brooke, par. Freshwater, Isle of Wight, Hants.	30 Harte
1601	Furks <i>als.</i> Elliott, Richard, Osborne, Dorset	35 Woodhall
1601	Furley, Wyllyam, Tocester, Northants.	8 Woodhall
1596	Furmage, John, Bloxworthe, Dorset	29 Drake
	Furminger, <i>see</i> Firminger.	
1600	Furnabie [Fulnetby in P.A.], Marmaduke, King's Lynn, Norfolk	24 Wallopp
1588	Furnes, Henry, Paington, Devon	23 Leicester
1603	Furnis, William, Alderman of Oxford	11 Bolein
1596	Fursbye, Morrys, Weeke in par. of Downton, Wilts.	14 Drake
1588	Furse, Thomas, inholder, cittie of Oxford	57 Rutland
1597	Fursedon, Thomas, Raddon Court, par. of Thorverton, Devon	92 Cobham
1597	Furser, William, Charde, Somerset	15 Cobham
1595	Fursie, John, Liddyerd Episcopi, Somerset	31 Scott
1603	Fursman, Anthony, Warham, Stoborough, Dorset	111 Bolein
1595	Furtho, Christofer, St. Michael in Cornhill, London	51 Scott
1595	„ Furthoe, William, the younger, gentleman, par. of St. Vedast, London	66 Scott
1604	„ William, cittizen of London, St. Vedast	2 Harte
1595	Fuste, Samuell, towne of Bristowe ; city of London.	Died abroad
		62 Scott
	Fynes, <i>see</i> Fines.	
	Fysher, <i>see</i> Fisher.	
	Fytch, <i>see</i> Fitch.	

---

*See also* Gawen.

1602	Gabbet, Mary, p. of St. Mary Bothawe, London	78 Montague
1590	Gabbitus, Gabbytus, Augustine, alderman, St. Benedicte, Suburbes of Lincoln	41 Drury
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Ranthorpe, Lincoln	38 Kidd
1602	Gace, John, Stortford, Herts.	61 Montague
1602	Gadbury, Richarde, gentleman, St. Stephens, co. Herts. ; par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	23 Montague
1594	Gaen, Richard, Northe Cadburye, Galhampton, Yarlington, Somerset	63 Dixy
1583	De Gafyne, Gasparyn, St. Catherine Coleman, London	33 Butts
1590	Gage, John, esq., Wormesley, Kenchurche, Harles Ewyas, Herefs.	84 Drake
1599	„ John, esquire, Westefirles (? Westfield), Sussex	43, 44 Kidd
1589	„ William, esquier, Alhallowes in the wall, London	75 Leicester

1598	Gainsborough, Baron, Thomas Burgh,——	Sentence 57	Lewyn
1594	Gainsforde, Arthur, gentleman, Eltham, Kent	59	Dixy
1594	„ Gainesford, Joane, widowe, Mepharn, Kent	Will with Sent. 82	Dixy
1594	„ Gainesford, John, Idburye, Oxford	71	Dixy
1593	„ Robt., gent., St. George the Martyr in Southwarke, Surrey	36	Nevell
1597	Gale, Anthony, master of University College, Oxford	88	Cobham
1593	„ John, Calne, Wilts.	2	Dixy
1591	„ Richard, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Colchurch, London	68	Sainberbe
1588	„ Thomas, Edwardston, Suffolk	5	Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, ——	Sentence 41	Drury
1590	Gales, Michell, burgess of Rotterdame, Holland.	Died beyond	
	the seas	73	Drury
1599	Galhampton, Gallhampton, Anthony, Pawlett, Somerset,		
	nuncupative	35	Kidd
1591	„ Elizabeth, Polett, Somerset	26	Sainberbe
1587	„ John, gent., Poulett, Somerset. [De bonis non grant		
	6 Dec., 1604, P.A.]	80	Spencer
1587	Gall, Richarde, Groton, Suffolk	44	Spencer
1587	„ Richarde, Chepenham, Wilts.	72	Spencer
1585	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Peter in Cornhill	50	Brudenell
1600	Gallamore, William, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	52	Wallop
1603	Galland [Garland in P.A.], George, citizen of London, St. Giles		
	Creplegate	85	Bolein
1597	Gallant, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks.	3	Cobham
1591	Gallard, John, helder, Fundenhall, Hapton, Norfolk	66	Sainberbe
1601	Galley, Gallie, Hillario, cittie of Exon, Devon	70	Woodhall
1599	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Killington, Devon	97	Kidd
1588	Gallington, Joane, widow, Dulcott, Somerset	47	Rutland
1603	Gallis, Richarde, newe Windsor, Berks.	110	Bolein
1589	Gallowaye, Christofer, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristoll	1	Drury
1603	Gallton, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset	26	Bolein
1584	Galpen, William, Wymborne Mynnster, Dorset	13	Watson
1592	Galstonn, Margaret, Eastgreenwiche, Kent	18	Nevell
1597	Gamage, Alice, widow, St. Mathew in Fridaystreet, London	110	Cobham
1594	„ Jeffery, Walden, Essex	66	Dixy
1588	„ Joyse, dame, widow to Sir Thomas Gamage, knight, afterwards		
	wife to Griffith Leison, D.C.L. ; Caermarthen	25	Rutland
1588	„ Gamedge, Nicholas, Saffron Walden, Essex	47	Rutland
1602	„ Roger, gentleman, Hertford, Herts.	51	Montague
1597	„ Gamedge, William, Batheforde, Farly, Somerset	25	Cobham
1594	Gamble, Nathanaell, Ipswich, Suffolk	46	Dixy
1595	„ William, Croyland in the parts of Hollande, Lincoln	3	Scott
1587	Game, William, Dane par. Godshill, Isle of Wighe, Southants.	33	Spencer
1598	Games, William Meredith, mercer, town of Breckon	47	Lewyn
1591	Gamlyn, John, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk ; Spalding, Lincoln	7	Harrington
1603	Gammon, John, surgeon ; at Sea	101	Bolein
1602	„ Gamon, Thomas, Muche Marke, Hereford ; Micheldeane,		
	Gloucs.	31	Montague
1597	Gane, Henry, Layton, par. Cloford, Somerset	69	Cobham
1593	Ganes, Marye, Bristol	43	Nevell
1587	Gannett, John, Caundle Bisshopp, Dorset	38	Spencer
1589	Garbrand, John, clerke, Northe Crowly, Bucks.	7	Drury
1602	„ Harkes als., Richard, North Crolie, Bucks. ; cittie of		
	Oxford	32	Montague
1587	Gardener, Agnese, widow, St. Augustines, cittie of London	66	Spencer
1603	„ Christopher, citizen of London	62	Bolein
1592	„ Daniell, M.A., one of the Residentiaries of the Cathedral		
	churche of Chichester, Sussex	2	Nevell

1602	<b>Gardener</b> , Gardyner, Edwarde, the elder, greate Monden, Herts.	
		4 Montague
1597	„ Ethelbert, Hunderton, (?) Herts. ; Goodrich, Hereford	24 Cobham
1604	„ Frauncs, gent., Walsoken, Marshlande, Norfolk	97 Harte
1591	„ George, greate Burton, par. Cropredye, Oxford	50 Sainberbe
1601	„ George, Much Urswicke, Lancashire ; Marie Magdalen Hall, Oxon ; Lamborne, Berks.	51 Woodhall
1604	„ Gardiner, <i>als.</i> <b>Garnett</b> , George, St. Katherines, Tower of London	73 Harte
1604	„ Hughe, yeoman, St. Giles Criplegate, London	
		Will and Sentence 12 Harte
1597	„ Gardiner, James, Savoy, Middx.	58 Cobham
1596	„ Joan, widow, Leyston, Suffolk	36 Drake
1587	„ Gardiner, <b>Coffen</b> <i>als.</i> , John, tailor, Henton St. George, Somerset	25 Spencer
1588	„ Gardiner, John, gent., Newington, Middx. ; St. John Walbroke, London	Will with Sentence 45 Rutland
1589	„ John, clerke, parson of Chilton Candiner (Candover), Southants.	Will with Sentence 96 Leicester
1592	„ Gardiner, John, Rusper, Sussex	63 Harrington
1593	„ John, citizen and glaseer of London, St. Andrewe in the Wardrobe, London ; Woodforde, Northants.	66 Nevell
1594	„ Gardiner, John, doctor of ye lawe, Hartford, Herts.	32 Dixy
1599	„ John, gentleman, Humbleton, Worcester	62 Kidd
1601	„ John, thelder, Lydbroke par. English Bicknor, Glouc.	40 Woodhall
1601	„ Gardyner, John, Ipswicke, Suffolk. Died abroad	69 Woodhall
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Gregory	94 Bolein
1596	„ Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk	23 Drake
1601	„ Marye, Charterhouse Churchyard, par. of St. Sepulchre, Middx.	16 Woodhall
1599	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Southbrooke, par. of Beere Regis, Dorset	53 Kidd
1602	„ Ottnell, Cloudwood, par. Leeke, Stafford	49 Montague
1597	„ Gardnor, Rauffe, yeoman, Congleton, Macclesfeilde, Cheshire ; Rushton-Spencer, Leeke, Staffs.	53 Cobham
1586	„ Roger, Habburlye, Salop	57 Windsor
1597	„ Gardiner, Symon, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Michael nigh Crooked lane	15 Cobham
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peeters in Cornehill, London ; Stepney, Middx.	69 Drury
1591	„ Gardiner, Thomas, Glemsford, Suffolk	66 Sainberbe
1591	„ Gardyner, Thomas, esquire, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Pickeringe, Yorks.	80 Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, greate Mundon, Herts.	52 Nevell
1591	„ William, Wardington par. Cropredye, Oxford	51 Sainberbe
1596	„ William, Botenham Mill, par. Birtforde, Wilts.	64 Drake
1597	„ Gardiner, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Dorking, Surrey	113 Cobham
1599	„ William, Bermondsey	Sentence upon a Codicil 8 Kidd
1587	<b>Garforth</b> , William, gent., St. Gregory in Powles churchyard, London ; Kildwick in Craven, Yorks.	9 Rutland
1588	<b>Garland</b> , Austin [Augustin in P.A.], fyshemonger, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London	23 Rutland
1583	„ Edward, _____	Sentence 9 Butts
	„ George, <i>see</i> <b>Galland</b> , George.	
1591	„ John, Molton, Marwood, Hewish, Devon	15 Harrington
1599	„ Phillipp, clothworker, Whitecross Street, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	28 Kidd
1602	„ Garlande, Phillipp, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gyles at Criplegate. [Another probate 17 Dec., 1607.]	62 Montague



1590	Garland, William, Slave par. Gregorystoke, Somerset	11	Sainberbe
1604	„ Garlande, William, husbandman, Corscombe, Dorset	96	Harte
1604	Garnett, Gardiner <i>als.</i> , Geo., St. Katherines, Tower of London	73	Harte
1591	„ Henry, gentleman, Chauncerie lane par. St. Dunstons in the West, London ; Chesthunte, Herts.	39	Sainberbe
1601	„ Roberte, gent., Broxborne, Herts. [Another grant 19 Jan., 1640.]	16	Woodhall
1600	„ William, gent., Rudsine (?) [or Rudfine (?)], Warwick	58	Walopp
1593	Garnons, Christofer, gent., Garnam, Hereford ; Radnor	28	Nevell
1603	„ James, Treloughe, Hereford	21	Bolein
1585	„ Raphe, gent., Maunsell Gamege, Hereford	27	Brudenell
1587	Garrarde, Alice, widowe, Lamborne, Berks.	50	Spencer
1564	„ Gilbert, gent., Wargrave, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Nov., 1589.]	Will regd. 6	Stevenson
1587	„ Henry, gentleman, Marlebrough, Wilts.	32	Spencer
1591	„ Richard, Craiselonnde, par. Haxye, in Isle of Axholme, Lincoln	3	Harrington
1583	„ Garrard, Thomas, Lamborn, Berks.	21	Butts
1584	„ Garrard, Thomas, Lamborne, Berks.		
1595	Garrett, Garratt, Dorothie, Hame, par. Gillingham, Dorset	11	Brudenell
1585	„ Garratt, John, Ilmister, Somerset	32	Scott
1587	„ John, citizen and salter of London, St. Michael at Quenehithe, St. Nicholas Olave	17	Brudenell
1589	„ John, Glacen bradford (Bradford-Abbas), Dorset	36	Spencer
1592	„ John, East merton, Wilts.	58	Leicester
1593	„ John, thelder, Woxbridge (Uxbridge), Middx.	74	Harrington
1593	„ John, Uxbridge, Middx.	54	Nevell
1597	„ Marten, St. Dunstones in the West, London	Sentence 69	Nevell
1595	„ Thomas, Newporte Pagnell, Bucks.	13	Cobham
1584	„ Ursula, widow, Close and par. great St. Bartholmewes, West Smythfeilde, London	27	Scott
1586	„ Garratt, William, merchant, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	24	Watson
1586	„ William, cittizen and marchanttaylor of London, our Ladye Aldermaye, St. Antholyns, London ; Endfeild, Middx., where I was borne	20	Windsor
1599	Garrole, Roger, vicar of Painswick, Gloucester	59	Windsor
1598	Garth, Richard, gentleman, St. Dunstans in the West, London. To be buried at Mordon, Surrey	10	Kidd
1597	„ Garthe, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Margarette in Lotheburie	78	Lewyn
1593	Garton, Giles, gentleman, Woollavington, Graffam, Wanworthe, Sussex	21	Cobham
1604	„ John, gent., Billinghamurst, Sussex. [Francis Garton in margin and also in Will.]	34	Nevell
1592	„ Robert, gentleman, Ware, Herts. ; Belingshurst, Sussex	48	Harte
1594	„ Thomas, greate Yermouthes, Norfolk	92	Nevell
1593	„ William, Wells next the sea, Norfolk	45	Dixy
1596	„ William, citizen and iremonnger of London, St. Margarette uppon newe Fishestreete Hill	9	Dixy
1597	Garvye, Brian, St. Sepulchres, London, <i>nuncupative</i> . [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	88	Drake
1599	Garway, Katherine, Chiswick, Middlesex	102	Cobham
1599	Garwell, Bartholomew, yeoman, Great Hale, Lincoln	18	Kidd
1604	Gascarde, John, feathermaker, Blacke Fryers, London	72	Kidd
1595	Gascoigne, John, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Bartholomew the Less next Smithfield	76	Harte
1596	Gasington, William, gent., Great Langham, Little Langham, Saxlingham, Morston, Feildeawlinge, Norfolk	65	Scott
1601	Gasker, Peircivall, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Katherine Crechurch, London	3	Drake
		Will with Sentence 72	Woodhall

1591	Gaskin, Edward, gentleman, Grayes Inn, Middx. ; Barneham, Suffolk	80 Sainberbe
1604	„ Gaskyn, George, Banburie, Oxon	2 Harte
1593	Gaskony, Thomas, Sundriche, Kent	33 Nevell
1603	Gast, Godfrey, Eastsmithfeilde, Middx.	64 Bolein
1586	Gastrill, John, gent., Tedbury, Gloucester ; Wilts.	15 Spencer
1599	Gatacre, Francis, esquire, Gatacre, Salop	96 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, parson of Newington, Surrey	29 Nevell
1599	Gatcombe, William, Linton, Hereford	69 Kidd
1589	Gate, Henry, knight, Kilborne, Middx. ; Yorks.	48 Leicester
1587	Gates, George, Rocheforde, Essex	59 Spencer
1601	„ John, St. Michaells Bassingshawe, London	51 Woodhall
1591	„ Lawrence, Maister Gonn} of Bargaupzon [Bergen op zoom]. Died abroad	86 Sainberbe
1603	„ Marmaduke, Algate, London	58 Bolein
1598	Gathorne, John, one of the clerks of H.M. Custom House, St. Olives, Hart Street, <i>nuncupative</i>	30 Lewyn
1596	Gatley, Jeffery, Coosley, Crosley, Wotton vetus <i>als.</i> Wotton Bassett, Wilts. ; Roddon, Somerset	81 Drake
1593	„ William, St. Saviours Southwarke, Surrey	65 Nevell
1591	Gatton, Eugene, gentleman, Muckinge, Essex	77 Sainberbe
1598	Gauller, William, Haselbury Bryan, Dorset	84 Lewyn
1598	Gauntlett, Maurice, innkeeper, New Sarum, Wilts. ; Hants.	33 Lewyn
1599	„ Symon ; to be buried in St. Lawrence Church, Downton, Wilts.	19 Kidd
1591	Gavell, Edward, Barcott, Berks.	94 Sainberbe
1592	„ Edward, Barcott, Berks.	2 Harrington
1594	Gaver, Anne, widow, towne of Salopp	32 Dixy
1589	Gawdie, thelder, esquier, Bassingborne, Westharlinge, Norfolk	6 Drury
1588	„ Gawdye, Thomas, knight, Gawdie Hall in Redenhall, Norfolk	22 Leicester
1599	Gawdrey, Richard, clothier, Marden, Kent	98 Kidd
1600	Gawdron, John, yeoman, Carbrooke, Norfolk	12 Wallopp
1598	Gawen, Alice, widow, Norrington, par. of Alvediston, Wilts. [Another probate 27 July, 1599, P.A.]	16, 17 Lewyn
1597	„ Anne, widow, Stapleton, Salop	100 Cobham
1587	„ Gawine, Johan, wife of Thomas Gawine, esquier, Sharpam Parke, Somerset	9 Rutland
1588	„ John, gent., Bettenham, Wilts.	3 Leicester
1603	„ Richarde, thelder, Oldburye, Gloucester	78 Bolein
1597	„ Richard, of the Weytte Reynes, Stapleton, Salop	100 Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, esquire, Honnibrooke, Dorset	78 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Honibrook, par. of Wimborne Minster, Dorset	Sentence 1 Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, Honybrooke, Dorset	Sentence 63 Montague
<i>See also Gaen.</i>		
1598	Gawler, William, Haselber bryant, Dorset	32 Lewyn
1602	Gawpin, Gawpin, John, Iberton, Dorset. [Another probate May, 1610.]	77 Montague
1597	Gawne, Richard, husbandman, Almondsburye, Gloucester	75 Cobham
1593	Gawton, William, thelder, St. Olaves in Sowthwerk, Nutfeild, Surrey	53 Nevell
1598	Gaye, John, yeoman, Newton St. Lowe, Somerset	55 Lewyn
1592	Gaylor, John, Dartforde, Kent	41 Harrington
1602	„ Gayllor, William, senior, Dartford, Kent	7 Montague
1587	Gaynsforde, Thomas, esquier, Lingfeild, Surrey	2 Rutland
1593	Gayre, John, Plimoth, Devon ; Whitton, Cornwall	86 Nevell
1593	Gayton, Roberte, Westwinch, Norfolk. [Wisbitche, Norfolk (sic, ? Camb.) in P.A.]	27 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Ives, Huntingdon	87 Cobham

- 1586 **Gaywood**, Thomas, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte, London 4 Brudenell  
 1599 **Geale**, Elizabeth, widow, West Drayton, Midd. 98 Kidd  
 1599 „ William, yeoman, West Drayton, Middlesex 1 Kidd  
 1599 **Geare**, John, senior, yeoman, Halstoke, Dorset. [*De bonis non* grant 18 June, 1599, P.A.] 98 Kidd  
 1602 „ **Geere**, William, gent., p. of St. Catherine Colman, London ; Gillingham, Kent 28 Montague  
 1603 **Gearing**, Richard, Buscott *als.* Burwescott, Berks. 27 Bolein  
**Gearye**, *see* **Gery**.  
 1597 **Geaton**, Edmund, Chittlehampton, St. Gyles, Devon 37 Cobham  
 1588 **Gebone**, John, Carlton, Suffolk 7 Leicester  
 1592 **Gedge**, George, Boxstead, Colchester, Essex. [Com. issued 8 Feb., 1593.] 42 Harrington  
 1585 **Gedneye**, Margerye, Wittnashe, Warwick 2 Windsor  
 1597 **Gee**, George, Boxworthe, Fendraton, Elseworthe, Connington, Cambs. 23 Cobham  
 1589 „ Joane, St. Thomas, Southwark 65 Leicester  
 1603 „ William, Kingstone uppon Hull, Yorks. 35 Bolein  
 1590 **Geele**, John, Lichet minster, Dorset 2 Sainberbe  
 1603 **Geers**, Thomas, Droitich, Worcester 11 Bolein  
 1594 **Geeve** *als.* **Hotkins**, William, Winscombe, Somerset 39 Dixy  
 1591 **Gegg**, Richard, Mos par. Quatt, Salop 27 Sainberbe  
 1593 **Geilarde**, Henry, Chilton Duñer, Somerset 79 Nevell  
 1601 **Gellibrande**, Edward, minister of the English Church at Middleburch in Zeland ; par. St. Maryes in Oxford ; Crichurch without Allgate in London ; Paul's Cray, Bexley, Footscray, Kent 63 Woodhall  
 1587 „ Gillebrand, George, gent., Badlingham, Cambs. 16 Rutland  
 1588 „ Gellebrand, George, Badlingham, Cambs. Sentence 45 Rutland  
 1588 „ John, Pawlinscray, St. Marie Craye, Chiselhurst, Kent 19 Leicester  
 1591 „ Gellibrand, Thomas, Badlingham, Cambs. Sentence 23 Feb., 1592, 21 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Gellybrand, Thomas, Badlingham, Cambs. Sentence 19 Nevell  
 1593 **Gemar** *als.* **Bufkin**, Joane, St. Katherine Creechurche in London, widowe of James **Bufkin**, merchaunt straunger, 58 Nevell  
 1593 **Gence**, James, gent., Oxted, Godstone, Surrey ; Sowth Fleete, Kent 28 Nevell  
 1596 **Gene** [or **Geene**], Nicholas, St. Marye's, Elye, Cambs. 1 Drake  
 1587 **Genison**, Thomas, esquier, Dublin, buried in the Cathedral ; St. Marie Abchurche, London 9 Rutland  
 1597 **Genne**, Thomas, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 3 Cobham  
**Gennings**, *see* **Jennings**.  
 1588 **Gennowe**, Genno, John, citizen and merchanttaylour of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte 53 Rutland  
 1603 „ Richard, citizen of London, par. St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf 59 Bolein  
 1603 „ Genno, William, cittizen of London, St. Benet near Paul's Wharf 73 Bolein  
 1599 **Gentleman**, Thomas, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk 22 Kidd  
 1587 „ Jentilman, Thomas, the yonger, Sowthwolde, Suffolk 58 Spencer  
 1584 **George**, Agnes, widow, Westcomb, par. Batcombe, Evercreche, Somerset 35 Butts  
 1599 „ Christopher, esquire, Cirencester, Gloucester 41 Kidd  
 1601 „ David, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Buttophe withoute Algate, London ; Stratforde Langthorne, Essex 74 Woodhall  
 1587 „ John, Westeforte, Wilts. 72 Spencer  
 1596 „ John, Batcombe, Somerset 28 Drake  
 1587 „ William, yeoman, Sparshalt, Berks. [Another probate 4 Feb., 1602, P.A.] 59 Spencer  
 1596 „ William, Grafton, Northants. Sentence 7 Drake  
 1601 **Gepson**, John, par. St. Olyve Southwark, Surrey 12 Woodhall

1502	<b>Geringe</b> , Anthonie, Brinckworthe, Middx. [? Wilts.]	24	Montague
1601	<b>Gerini</b> , Barnard, cittie of London, par. of St. Bennett Gracechurch ; marchante of Florence	81	Woodhall
1592	<b>Germyne</b> , George, Litle St. Austens, citye of Bristoll	96	Nevell
1593	<b>Gerrard</b> , Gerrarde, Sir Gilbert, mayster of the rolles, knyghte, of the highe courte of Chauncerye ; Eccles, co. Lancaster ; Stafford ; Salop ; Harrowe, Greneford, Sudbury, Alpton, Wemley, Middx.	30	Nevell
1596	„ <b>Fraunces</b> , St. Bennette, London ; Inckpen, Berks.	88	Drake
1598	„ <b>Peter</b> , gentleman, par. of St. Edmund in Lombardstreete, London	6	Lewyn
1583	„ <b>Thomas</b> , esquier, Trent, Somerset	27	Butts
1584	„ <b>William</b> , esquier, Flamberds, par. Harrowe upon the hill, Middx.	30	Watson
<i>See also Jerrard.</i>			
1586	<b>Gerrett</b> , John, St. Michells gussage, Dorset	26	Windsor
1584	<b>Gervis</b> , Gervice, Hughe, Stretham, Surrey	11	Brudenell
1594	„ <b>John</b> , Ecclesall, Chatkill, Stafford	46	Dixy
<i>See also Jarvis.</i>			
1593	<b>Gery</b> , Gerrie, Andrye, St. Toolies, Southwark	31	Nevell
1593	„ <b>John</b> , butcher, St. Olaues in Sowthwarke, Surrey	28	Nevell
1592	„ <b>William</b> , esquire, Over, Cambs. ; Eaton - Socon, Beds. ; greate Staughton, Hunts.	91	Harrington
1596	„ <b>Gearye</b> , William, gent., Bushmeade in par. Eaton-Socon, Little Stoughton, Beds.	47	Drake
1603	<b>Geste</b> , Thomas, parsonne, Candle Purse, Dorset	39	Bolein
1585	<b>Geye</b> , John, Kyrbye in the Sooken, Essex	15	Brudenell
1602	<b>Gibbe</b> , Anthoine, Rickmansworth, Herts.	18	Montague
1600	„ <b>Gibbe</b> , John, Highwood Hill, Hendon, Middx. ; Herts.	73	Walopp
1587	<b>Gibbes</b> , Anthony, esquier, Honington, Warwick	28	Spencer
1586	„ <b>George</b> , St. Saviours, Sowthwarke, Surrey. [St. Georges, Sowthwarke, in P.A.] [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Feb., 1591, P.A.]	54	Windsor
1597	„ <b>Gibbs</b> , Joane, widow, Netherburie, Dorset	65	Compton
1591	„ <b>John</b> , Marshfield, Gloucester	75	Sainberbe
1597	„ <b>Gybbe</b> , John, gentleman, Stortford, Aldebury, Missenden, Herts. ; Farnham, Clavering, Essex	95	Cobham
1596	„ <b>Gybbes</b> , Mary, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London. [ <i>Memorandum.</i> ]	11	Drake
1584	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman ussher of her Maiesties Chamber, St. Margaretts, Westminster	40	Watson
1589	„ <b>Roger</b> , gent., Stoke Abbott, Dorset	78	Leicester
1599	„ <b>Roger</b> , gent., Hereford, co. Hereford	96	Kidd
1587	„ <b>Robert</b> , Stretton uppon Fosse, Warwick	49	Spencer
1586	„ <b>William</b> , brewer, citye of Worcester	5	Spencer
1603	<b>Gibbons</b> , Ellis, Cambridge ; p. of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London	32	Bolein
1589	„ <b>Gibbon</b> , Henry, gentleman, Benenden, Kent	84	Leicester
1595	„ <b>Jarvis</b> , gent., Bennenden, Rolvenden, Kent ; Iden, Sussex	25	Scott
1604	„ <b>Gibings</b> , John, clothier, par. Temple, Bristowe	76	Harte
1600	„ <b>Launcelot</b> , yeoman, Hitchenden, Bucks.	44	Walopp
1600	„ <b>Margaret</b> , wife of Nicholas Gibbons of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, and late wife of Henry <b>Benton</b> , mercer, Kidderminster, Worcester	73	Walopp
1603	„ <b>Richard</b> , Woode Eyton, Stafford	20	Bolein
1591	„ <b>Gibons</b> , Thomas, Ditchley, Oxford ; Sutton in Cakfeilde (? Coldfield), Warwick	36	Sainberbe
1597	„ <b>Gibbens</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Flyford, Worcester	98	Cobham
1590	„ <b>Gibones</b> , William, Church Eaton, Stafford	62	Drury
1593	„ <b>William</b> , gentleman, Newhall, Warwick	11	Dixy
1596	„ <b>Gybbyns</b> , William, St. Owen's in Southwrxall, Wilts.	3	Drake



1599	Gibson, Anne, widow, London	Sentence	51 Kidd
1595	„ Barnabee, thelder, litle Stonham, Suffolk		28 Scott
1589	„ Gybson, Christopher, the Savoye in the Strande, Middx. ; citizen and vyntner of London		2 Drury
1595	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Abchurch, London. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1598.]		77 Scott
1587	„ Laurence, Stukney, Lincoln		11 Rutland
1599	„ Sara, par. of All Hallows Staynings, London		6 Cobham
1598	„ William, husbandman, Heywood, par. of Westbury, Wilts.		17 Lewyn
1598	„ William, gentleman, Fenton, par. of Sturton, Notts.	88, 89	Lewyn
1599	„ William, gentleman, Chedingstone, Kent		45 Kidd
1595	Gifforde, Anne, Este Titherlie, Somerset [? Dorset or Hants.]		39 Scott
1590	„ Gyfforde, Edmonde, gentleman, Shafrudge, par. Warckley, Devon		40 Drury
1592	„ Gyfforde, Sir Henrye, knight, Kings Sunborne, Tytherlie, Southants. ; Castlefeilde, Somerset		8 Nevell
1602	„ Gifford, Henrie, gent., Lincolns Inn, Harrowe upon the hill, Middx. ; par. of St. Dunstans in the West		53 Montague
1596	„ Gyfforde, John, esq., Northall, Middlesex		38 Drake
1601	„ John, gent., Frome, Somerset ; Warmester, Wilts.	66	Woodhall
1593	„ Gyfforde, Phillipp, ladye, widowe of Richarde Norton, esquire, and before wyfe to Sir George Gifforde, of Middclaydon, Bucks., knight, and sometime wyfe to Edmond Shaa, citizen and haberdassher of London ; buried in Middclaydon church		79 Nevell
1597	„ Roger, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London ; lands in Durham ; Tollesburye, Essex		77 Cobham
1603	„ Gifford, Thomas, Clehanger, Devon		50 Bolein
1604	„ Gyfford, Thomas, harnesmaker, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.		6 Harte
1596	„ Gyfforde, William, Alleampton in par. Dicheatt, Somerset	14	Drake
1597	„ Gyfford, William, Sunborne Regis, Southants.	87	Cobham
1597	„ Gifford, William, Somborne Regis, Hants.	109	Cobham
1599	Gilbert, Gilbert, Alice, widow of Edward Gylberd, citizen and alderman of London ; Sherfeyld upon Loddon, Hants. ; Ashton, Devon	Will with Sentence	43 Kidd
1584	„ als. Webber, George, West Alvington, Devon		28 Watson
1593	„ George, esquier, Witcombe, Horsington, Wyncannton, Somerset		49 Nevell
1595	„ Giles, Dunweare par. Bridgewater, Bawdrip, Trull, Som.		43 Scott
1593	„ Henry, esquire, greate Fynbarowe, Suffolk		3 Dixy
1594	„ Gilbert, Hierome, gent., Dovercourt, Essex		78 Dixy
1604	„ Howell, gent., Poole, Montgomery		2 Harte
1596	„ Gilburde, Hughe, Cramborne, Dorset		91 Drake
1584	„ Gylbert, Humphrye, knight, Compton, Devon		28 Watson
1589	„ Gilberde, Jane, late wife of Jeromie Gilbert, gent., Colechester, Essex		83 Leicester
1588	„ John, Gowtherst, Kent		44 Rutland
1593	„ Morris, Riallgroue par. Erles Crome, Worcester		49 Nevell
1585	„ Robert, Houldingham par. Newe Sleford, Lincoln	37	Brudenell
1594	„ Gilberte, Thomas, Bexhill, Battell, Sussex		69 Dixy
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Repton, Derby		12 Lewyn
1590	„ Gilbert, William, par. of Lymehouse, Middx. The “Mayeflower” (ship)		20 Drury
1597	„ Gilbert, William, city of Norwich		94 Cobham
1603	„ Gilbert, Willyam, St. Peter, Pauls Wharf, London ; Collchester, Essex		109 Bolein
1604	„ William, M.D., city of London	Sentence	50 Harte
1602	Gilborne, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Swythines, St. Lawrence Pountney, London		62 Montague

1588	Gilbye, Elizabeth, widow, Staineton in the hole, Lincoln	41	Rutland
1597	" Julian, widow, Aisby, par. Greate Corringham, Lincoln	93	Cobham
1599	" Gilby, Samuel, gentleman, Staple Inn, Holborn, Middx.	45	Kidd
1598	Gilder, William, single man, Chelmsford, Essex	Sentence	56 Lewyn
1583	Gilders, William, cittizen and draper of London, St. Bartholomewes next regale excambium		16 Butts
1600	Gildon, Martin, gent., Upper Toniton-juxta-Spilsbie, Lincoln		25 Wallopp
1596	Giles, Gylles, George, Lingfeld, Surrey		42 Drake
1586	" Gyles, John, Columpton, Devon		10 Spencer
1599	" John, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset		15 Kidd
1586	" William, gent., Gileston, Glamorgan		31 Windsor
1601	" <i>als.</i> Hopkins, William, Wellington, Somerset		68 Woodhall
1598	Gill, Henry, senr., yeoman, Craddock, par. Ufcolumbe, Devon		59 Lewyn
1587	" John, Kingstone par. Wymborne minister, Dorset		61 Spencer
1592	" John, gentleman, Whiteforde [par. Shute], Sydberie, Devon ; Ile of Purbecke, Dorset		32 Harrington
1594	" Gyll, John, thelder, Budley, Devon		39 Dixy
1600	" John, esquire, Wyddyall, Herts.		60 Wallopp
1590	" Michael, Debtford, Kent		62 Drury
1588	" Richard, Castlecombe, Wilts.		53 Rutland
1599	" Richard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset		95 Kidd
1590	" Walter, Shout, Devon		1 Sainberbe
1598	" William, Lightwood, par. of Norton, Derby		57 Lewyn
1584	" Gyll, William, Wymborne Minster, Dorset		3 Watson
1587	Gillam, Thomas, cittie of Bath, Somerset		14 Rutland
1591	" Thomas, Bawkin, Berks. ; Burtherop, Gloucester ; Wilts.		83 Sainberbe
1589	Gilles, George, the younger, Lingfeilde, Surrey		14 Drury
1603	" Thomas, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk		41 Bolein
1591	Gillett, John, thelder, West Stafford, Dorset		94 Sainberbe
1604	" John, Lidginge, Kent		41 Harte
1600	" Gillet, Richard, husbandman, Caudle Haddon, Dorset		55 Wallopp
1603	" Gillat, Robert, Nedingworthe, Cambs.		33 Bolein
1592	Gillote, Symon, Crowle, Lincoln		26 Nevell
1599	Gilloe, Jone, widow, Eastharneham, par. of Britford, Wilts.		76 Kidd
1591	Gilmer, Richarde, Swarston, Norfolk		22 Harrington
1600	Gilmyn, Thomas, gent., Cliffords Inn, London		15 Wallopp
1600	" Thomas, Cliffords Inn, London	Sentence	29 Wallopp
1601	" Thomas, tallowchaundler of London, St. Faithe, London ; Otforde, Kent		36 Woodhall
1589	Gilpin, Gylpin, Barnard, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Wymondham, Norfolk		23 Drury
1585	" James, citizen and letherseller of London		16 Windsor
1604	" Gylpyn, Joshua John, clerke, parson of St. Wedast in Foster lane in London	Will and Sentence	90 Harte
1587	" Luke, Bicklesworthe, Longforthe, Derby ; Barton in Fabiis, Notts.		57 Spencer
1603	" Nicholas, city of London, St. Margaret Lothbury		71 Bolein
1599	" Gylpin, Thomas, St. Bennett, Paules Wharf, London, <i>nuncupative</i>		71 Kidd
1589	Ginner, William, Kemisforde, Gloucester		98 Leicester
1590	Gippes, Thomas, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk		27 Drury
1592	Girden, Roberte, Wisbiche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.		84 Harrington
1596	Girdler, Roberte, Southe Burcombe, New Sarum, Wilts.		92 Drake
1586	Girish, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.		10 Spencer
1588	" Girrishe, Jerome, clothier, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.		2 Leicester
1599	Girlinger, John, gent., Carllion, Monmouth		97 Kidd
1586	Gisse, Roger, gent., Tilbroke, Ockley, Beds. ; St. George, Sowthwarke, Surrey ; Clements Inne, London		64 Windsor
1594	Giste, Edward, Littleham, Abbottisham, Devon		51 Dixy

1588	Gittins, Gytzens, Alice, St. Mildred in Breadstreate, cittie of London	17 Leicester
1603	„ Beatrix, cittie of London, St. Michael “in Royal”	87 Bolein
1585	„ Gyttyns, David, citezen and vintener of London, St. Mildredd in breadstreate, London; Yorks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 June, 1592.]	42 Brudenell
1598	„ Gytzens, David, servant, Lea, Salop	81 Lewyn
1598	„ Gittens, Lamberte <i>als.</i> , Henry, tailor, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	70 Lewyn
1600	„ Lowrye, widow, Churchstocke, Montgomery	32 Wallopp
1598	„ Gittin, Owen ap John, Churchstocke, Montgomery	32 Lewyn
1600	„ Gittens, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olave in Hartstreate	25 Wallopp
1588	„ Roger, the elder, Goringe, Sussex	35 Rutland
1587	„ Gyttyns, Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Andrewes in the wardrope, London; greate Marlowe, Bucks.; Danbery, Essex	2 Rutland
1588	„ Gyttyns, Thomas, gent., Tyr-y-mymche par. Gylesfeilde, Montgomery	9 Leicester
1591	„ Gytzens, Thomas, highe Holborne, par. St. Andrewes, Middx.; born in par. of Kynnerles [ <i>?</i> Kinnerley, Salop], in Wales	11 Harrington
1586	„ Gyttings, William, merchant, city of Bristowe	13 Spencer
1586	Gitto, John, city of Exeter, bound for the sea	54 Windsor
1597	„ Griffyth <i>als.</i> , William, Peterchurche, Hereford	27 Cobham
1598	Giver, John, Walden, Essex	22 Lewyn
1600	„ John, Saffron Waldon, Essex	Sentence 20 Wallopp
1588	Glace, Thomas, Llamrewick [Llanmerewig], Montgomery	35 Rutland
1599	Glandfeilde, Henry, gent., Ashebury, Devon; lands in Devon and Cornwall. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 May, 1601, P.A.]	78 Kidd
1598	Glanvile, Nicholas, esquire, Tavistock, Devon	84 Lewyn
1603	de Glas, Nicholas, Torney, France; St. Dunstan in the East, London	64 Bolein
1603	Glascocck, Beniamin, St. Lawrence Powltney, London	7 Bolein
1597	„ Glascocke, Charles, St. Gregory, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	70 Cobham
1583	„ Christopher, Esterne, Essex	31 Butts
1580	„ John, Hatfield Brodoke <i>als.</i> Kings Hatfield, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Aug., 1604, P.A.] Will reg. 36	Arrundell
1595	„ Glascocke, John, Roxwell, Boreham, Essex; St. Giles withoute Creplegate, London	3 Scott
1598	„ Glascocke, Richard, gentleman, Roxwell, Essex	88 Lewyn
1604	„ Glascocke, Thomas, yeoman, Ipswich, Suffolk	74 Harte
1599	Glaspole, John, Farnham, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	81 Kidd
1592	Glasse, Thomas, St. Vedast, London. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority, 14 May, 1593, P.A.]	77 Harrington
1599	Glasyer, Digonson <i>als.</i> , Richard, Hedley, Hants.	4 Kidd
1602	Gleede, Richard, Pirton, Wilts.	21 Montague
1597	„ Thomas, St. Laurence, Old Jury, London; “Swan with two necks” in Ladd lane, London	108 Cobham
1601	Glemham, Charles, esquier, Tuddington, Beds.; Cambridge	79 Woodhall
1597	Gleson, Thomas, merchant, Bristoll	20 Cobham
1602	Gletheroe, Anne, St. Gabriell Fanchurch, London	10 Montague
1602	Glewe, John, Rochester, H.M.’s Pinnesse the “Charles”	49 Montague
1591	Gleyderhurst, Edmond, Boothenhall, par. Chedull, Stafford	6 Harrington
1598	Glide, Henry, yeoman, Dallington, Sussex	92 Lewyn
1590	„ Glidde, Thomas, Ewhurst, Echingham, Burwashe, Sussex	Will with Sentence 1 Sainberbe

1591	Glidesdale, Hidden <i>als.</i> , Anthonye, gent., greate Hidden par. Hungerford, Berks.	78 Sainberbe
	Gloucester, Archdeacon of, <i>see</i> Savage, George.	
	„ Bishopp of, <i>see</i> Goldisburghe, Godfrey.	
1604	„ Richard, citizen of London, St. Pancras	46 Harte
1586	Glover, Edmund, Rumney, Kent	5 Spencer
1591	„ Frauncis, Ashton, Northants.	68 Sainberbe
1593	„ James, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey	69 Nevell
1601	„ John, thelder, Burlowtun, par. Sherifhales, Stafford	79 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Title, Stepleton, co. Hereford ; Llanhangell Kavenllis, Radnor	34 Montague
1588	„ Robert, <i>als.</i> Somersett, one of her maiesties Haroldes of armes, par. of St. Giles next Creplegate. [Com. issued 3 Nov., 1606.]	7 Leicester
1586	„ Roger, Erith, Kent ; Essex	18 Windsor
1596	„ Thomas, Dedham, Essex	89 Drake
1586	„ William, the Highe land, par. Stanndon uppon Arrowe, Hereford	63 Windsor
1588	„ William, Leonhalls, Hereford	31 Rutland
1604	„ Sir William, knight, alderman of London, St. Stephen, Colman Street	44 Harte
1592	Glubbe, Arthur, Saltashe, Cornwall	80 Harrington
1591	„ George, city of Exeter	47 Sainberbe
	„ Glubb, Johan, <i>see</i> Ingram, Johan.	
1603	Glyddall, William, Clothe faire nere West Smithefeilde	62 Bolein
1603	Goade, Anne, London, par. of St. Margaret in Lothbury	14 Bolein
1596	„ Christopher, gent., Shawe in par. Newe Windsor, Berks.	31 Drake
1597	„ John, Henlie upon Thames, Oxford	3 Cobham
1601	„ Jane, widowe of Christopher Goade, Dorking, Surrey	81 Woodhall
1598	„ Lewis, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey	2 Lewyn
1589	Goare, Joane, Wootton Underedge, Gloucester	45 Leicester
1589	Goble, Thomas, gent., Hendfeilde, Sussex	76 Leicester
1594	Goby, Harry, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	51 Dixy
1604	„ Mathew, Chilbridge, par. Wimborne Minster, Dorset	26 Harte
1600	Goddard, Anthony, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	60 Wallop
1603	„ Anthony, Hartham, par. Cosham, Wilts.	2 Bolein
1601	„ Godderd, Henrie, Shaston, Dorset	88 Woodhall
1590	„ Goddarde, James, Wellington, Somerset	29 Drury
1583	„ John, Countie Towne of Poole, Dorset	4 Butts
1588	„ Goddarde, John, husbandman, Barwick St. Johns, Wilts.	26 Leicester
1590	„ Goddart, John, Brimpton, Berks.	Will with Sentence 35 Drury
1603	„ Godderd, John, ship "Hector." Died abroad	101 Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	25 Harte
1585	„ Goddarde, Margaret, St. Bothulphes without busshopesgate, London	6 Windsor
1595	„ Richard, Marnhall, Dorset	63 Scott
1599	„ Goddarde, Richard, yeoman, Buckelsbury, Berks.	97 Kidd
1604	„ Richard, knight, alderman of London, St. Peter le Poore	34 Harte
1591	„ Robert, gentleman, Nuneaton, Warwick	92 Sainberbe
1603	„ Goddarde, Roger, Hatfeilde, Herts.	41 Bolein
1587	„ Goddarde, Thomas, Sedghall, Wilts.	14 Rutland
1598	„ Thomas, Vpham, par. of Alborne (Aldborne), Wilts.	40 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Clattford, Wilts. Lands in Hampshire	34 Lewyn
1594	„ Vincent, Marten par. greate Bedwyn, Wilts.	
	Sentence last session of Hilary term, 1595, 73 Dixy	
1596	„ Goddart, Vincent, Martin in par. Great Bedwin, Wilts.	
	Will and Sentence 7 Drake	
1603	„ William, Okeborne <i>als.</i> Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts. [De <i>bonis non</i> grant 26 April, 1604, P.A.]	55 Bolein
1585	Godden, Richard, Eastgate of the Citey of Rochester, Kent	35 Brudenell



1597	<b>Godden</b> , Goddyn, <i>als.</i> <b>Linge</b> , Robert, Martocke, Somerset	52 Cobham
1584	<b>Goddinge</b> , James, thelder, Walden, Essex; Lynton, Cambs.	1 Brudenell
1589	„ Joane, Walden, Essex	86 Leicester
1596	„ Thomas, Forthingbridge, Burtforde, Southampton	5 Drake
1583	<b>Godfrey</b> , Henrye Hothfeld, Kent	11 Butts
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Haselingfeld, Cambs.	18 Scott
1596	„ Jone, widow, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	62 Drake
1589	„ John, Ipswich, Suffolk	90 Leicester
1592	„ Godfrye, John, Upwood, Hunts.	35 Harrington
1585	„ Godfry, Richard, Hotfeild, Kent	15 Brudenell
1592	„ Godfrye, Richarde, greate Ravelye, Upwoode, Hunts. ; Gilden Morden, Cambs.	51 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, Potton, Beds.	26 Dixy
1599	„ Robert, gentleman, Castellton [Chastleton], Oxford	4 Kidd
1586	„ Godfrye, Thomas, Yalding, Kent	7 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Wrabnisse, Essex	14 Leicester
1602	„ William, St. James in the Iland of Graine, Kent	64 Montague
1585	<b>Godgard</b> , Vincent, gentleman, St. Leonards in Shordyche nere London	37 Brudenell
1603	<b>Godlif</b> , Emme, Knights Bridge par. St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	106 Bolein
1596	<b>Godman</b> , Margaret, Lethered, Surrey; St. Bartholomew's the litle, London; Dedham, Essex	42 Drake
1604	<b>Godpath</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Bratton par. Westbury	91 Harte
1604	<b>Godscall</b> , Barbara, widowe, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	97 Harte
1587	<b>Godtschalke</b> , John, merchaunt stranger, Abchurch Lane in London	69 Spencer
	<b>Godwin</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Goodwin</b> .	
1603	<b>Goffe</b> , Jermane, Stepney, Middx.	79 Bolein
1594	„ John, Blandford Forum, Dorset	37 Dixy
1593	„ Margaret, wife of Lawrence Goffe, citizen and draper of London, late wife of John Millen	45 Nevell
	<i>See also</i> <b>Goughe</b> .	
1593	<b>Golborne</b> , Isabell, Stowe, Stanwell, Bucks.	87 Nevell
1597	<b>Golde</b> , Goulde, Anne, widow, Lichett Minster, Dorset	87 Cobham
1603	„ Christopher, St. Leonards Shoreditch, London	76 Bolein
1603	„ Goulde, Sisley, Ratcliffe, Middx.	61 Bolein
1596	„ Goulde, <i>als.</i> <b>Tanner</b> , Edward, Stocklande, Axminster, Dorset	45 Drake
1598	„ Gould, Edward, senr., Northover, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants, 8 July, 1598, and 17 March, 1604, P.A.]	87 Lewyn
1584	„ Elizabeth, widow, Seaborough, Crewkerne, Somerset	9 Brudenell
1590	„ Goolde, Gulian, Lichet minster, Dorset	62 Drury
1590	„ Goolde, Harry, Tolpudle, Dorset	65 Drury
1591	„ Gowlde, Johane, widowe, Estbrint, Somerset	87 Sainberbe
1586	„ John, Northouer, Somerset	Will with Sentence 60 Windsor
1591	„ Goulde, John, Blanforde, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 2 Jan., 1596, P.A.]	71 Sainberbe
	Sentence 23 June, 1597,	50 Cobham
1596	„ Goulde, John, Chetlehampton, Devon	78 Drake
1596	„ Goulde, John, Charleton, Dorset	3 Drake
1601	„ Gould, John, Twychen, Devon	44 Woodhall
1593	„ Gould, Richard, Newneham, Gloucester	7 Dixy
1566	„ Gold, Thomas, Northover, Somerset. [Another probate 12 May, 1584, P.A.]	Will reg. 4 Stonard
1593	„ William, citizen and iremonger of London, par. of All Saints, Hony lane	64 Nevell
1589	„ Gowlde, William, Carhampton, Somerset	37 Leicester
1597	„ Goulde, William, Wells, Somerset	11 Cobham
1597	„ William, yeoman, Broughton, Oxford	61 Cobham
1598	„ William, the elder, merchant, Staverton, Devon	20 Lewyn

1603	<b>Golde</b> , Gould, William, East Stoke, Dorset	98 Bolein
1604	„ Gould, William, gent., Shaston, Dorset	25 Harte
1587	<b>Golding</b> , Alice, widow, Bradwell neere Cogishall, Essex	19 Spencer
1596	„ Goldinge, dame, Elizabeth, Eastpeckham, Merryworth, Watringburye, Yaldinge, Kent	32 Drake
1595	„ Goulding, George, gentleman, Postingford, Stonehall, Denston, Stradishall, Suffolk	64 Scott
1603	„ Gouldinge, George, Colchester, Essex	90 Bolein
1583	„ Goldinge, Johane, Allhallowes Barking, London	24 Butts
1596	„ Goldinge, Margaret, widow, Corneth parva, Suffolk ; Henny Magna, Middleton, Essex	50 Drake
1603	„ Phillip [no place mentioned]	92 Bolein
1585	„ Goldinge, Richarde, gentleman, greute Henny, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk	46 Brudenell
1591	„ Richard, Higworthe, Wilts.	14 Harrington
1599	„ Gouldinge, yeoman, Richard, Much Wakeringe, Essex	33 Kidd
1588	„ Goldinge, Robert, esq., Canterbury	22 Rutland
1592	„ Goldinge, Roberte, Walter-Belchampe, Essex	61 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, Walter-Belchamp, Essex	Sentence 45 Nevell
1600	„ Robert, Walter-Belchampe, Essex	Sentence 8 Wallopp
1583	„ Goldinge, Thomas, —, Somerset	36 Butts
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	36 Lewyn
1598	„ Gouldinge, Thomas, blacksmith, Thornbury, Gloucester	65 Lewyn
1587	„ William, esquier, Belchamp sct. Paule, Essex	16 Rutland
1591	<b>Goldesboroughe</b> , Cicelye, East Knoyle, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1585	„ Goldisborowe, John, greate Knoyle <i>als.</i> Knoyle Epi, Wilts.	51 Brudenell
1604	„ Goldisburghe, Godfrey, Bishopp of Gloucester	65 Harte
1598	„ Goulesburghe, Thomas, gentleman, Little Shelford, Cambridge	52 Lewyn
1603	<b>Goldney</b> , Alexander, Over, Gloucester	17 Bolein
1598	<b>Goldorf</b> , Robert, Woldham, Durham (? Woodham, par. of Aycliffe)	Sentence 49 Lewyn
1587	<b>Goldsmith</b> , Edward, Cheame, Surrey	1 Rutland
1586	„ Goldsmythe, Frauncies, gent., Crayforde, Berdey, Earith, Dartford, Kent ; St. Stephens in Colman streate, London	25 Windsor
1589	„ Goldsmithe, George, Galford, (? county)	Sentence 42 Leicester
1599	„ Robert, cook of London, St. James at Clerkenwell	77 Kidd
1596	„ Goldsmithe, Thomas, Bragnam, Bucks.	51 Drake
1586	<b>Goldston</b> , Gouldston, Romand, Ely, Cambs. ; Hernswell, Suffolk	47 Windsor
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Bartholomewe, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Aldenham, Herts. Lands in Kings Langley, Herts.	45, 46 Lewyn
1597	„ Golston, William, Harwich, Essex	22 Lewyn
1602	<b>Goldwell</b> , George, gentleman, Lamaby goldwell in Bexley, Kent	44 Montague
1597	„ John, senior, Gt. Shelforde, Cambs.	20 Cobham
1599	„ Goldewell, John, gentleman, Bexley, Kent	42 Kidd
1601	„ William, Upwell, Norfolk	82 Woodhall
1585	<b>Goldwier</b> , William, cittizen and baker of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	52 Brudenell
1587	<b>Goliferde</b> , George, Doultinge, Somerset	12 Rutland
1588	<b>Golloppe</b> , William, Stoke Abbotts, Dorset	27 Leicester
1583	<b>Golyte</b> , Richard, Yppyswitche, Suffolk	21 Butts
1597	<b>Gomersall</b> , William, gent., Hillingdon, Deptford-Strand, Middlesex	66 Cobham
1589	<b>Gonnan</b> , Thomas, Canterbury, Kent ; St. Olave in Hartstete, London ; borne at Dieppe	5 Drury
1594	<b>Gonnelde</b> , James, citizen and stacioner of London, St. Sepulchres, London	85 Dixy

1586	Gonnell, Thomas, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks.	23 Windsor
1592	Gonner, George, Rickmersworthe, Herts.	29 Harrington
	Gonning, <i>see</i> Gunning.	
1590	Gonson, Anthony, gentleman, ———, London. Died in Wales	51 Drury
1600	„ Benjamin, esquire, Much Baddow, Great Warley, Essex	42 Wallopp
1602	„ Beniamine, esquier, St. Dunstones in London ; Baddowe, Essex. [Proof of will of Ursula, wife of Benjamin Gonson, entered in P.A. B. under this date.]	34 Montague
1586	Gonston, John, wever, Westbury under the playne, Wilts.	55 Windsor
1588	Gooby, Thomas, Chilbridge, par. Winborne minster, Dorset	22 Leicester
1596	Gooce, Joane, Fordingbridge, Southampton	31 Drake
1600	Gooche, Richard, gentleman, Good Easter, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	
	With Sentence	23 Wallopp
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Roxwell, Essex	85 Leicester
1586	Good, Basill, husbandman, Withebroke, Warwick	57 Windsor
1589	„ Goode, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Overarley, Stafford ; Alveley, Salop	68 Leicester
1602	„ Henrie, Royston, Cambs.	62 Montague
1589	„ Goode, Joane, widdowe of James Good, doctor of phisick, Malden, Surrey ; St. Marie Somerset, nere to olde fishestreete, London	47 Leicester
1586	„ John, gent., Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey	56 Windsor
1599	„ John, parson of Yatesbury, Wilts.	56 Kidd
1592	„ Goode, Margaret, Girsbie, Lincoln	43 Harrington
1604	„ Goode, Nicholas, husbandman, Flecknoe, Warwick	4 Harte
1593	„ Robert, Winford Eagle, Mayden Newton, Dorset	7 Dixy
1591	„ Thomas, yeoman, Grisbye, Lincoln	72 Sainberbe
1602	„ Thomas, Yatesbury, Wilts. [Another probate 8 March, 1623.]	80 Montague
1603	„ William, White parishe, Wilts.	109 Bolein
1589	Goodall, Henry, towne of Bedford, Beds.	37 Leicester
1604	„ John, gent., Atherston, Warwick	28 Harte
1591	„ Goodale, Richarde, Shoresden, Southants.	77 Sainberbe
1593	„ Gooddall, Richard, Mansettor, Atherston, Warwick	14 Dixy
1603	„ Gooddall, Thomas, Foye, Cornwall	48 Bolein
1604	Goodboye, Anne, widdowe, Strethampton, par. Boxgrave, Sussex	9 Harte
1593	Goodchilde, Pleasans, widdowe, Kingestone uppon Thames, Surrey	63 Nevell
1597	Goodcole, James, St. James Clarkenwell, London	31 Cobham
1597	Goodden, James, Stokenchurch, co. Oxford	98 Cobham
1599	„ William, East Farleigh, Kent	65, 66 Kidd
1597	Goodfellowe, Agnes, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	105 Cobham
1587	„ Peter, All Sainctes, Dorchester	2 Rutland
1597	„ Goodfellow, Thomas, gent., Kensington, Middx.	90 Cobham
1587	„ William, Allhallowes in Dorchester, Poole, Dorset	60 Spencer
1600	„ Goodfellow, William, husbandman, Mapowder, Dorset	26 Wallopp
1600	Goodhinde, Johane, widow, Saltford, Somerset	37 Wallopp
1583	„ Goodhyne, William, senior, Salford, Somerset	19 Butts
1604	Goodinge, Henrie, yeoman, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon	88 Harte
1586	„ Gooding <i>als.</i> Reynoldes, Nicholas, Otterye St. Marye, Devon	6 Spencer
1603	„ Gooding, Robert, Freston, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1588	„ Goodding, Stephan, Washfeild, Exeter	Sentence 45 Rutland
1586	„ Thomas, Baunton, Devon	21 Windsor
1595	„ Gooding, Thomas, gent., Frestoun, Kesgrave, Bellinges, Martlesham, Foxhall, Suffolk	70 Scott
1597	Goodison, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London ; Enfield, Midd. ; and Saffron Waldon, Essex	117 Cobham
1587	Goodlad, Henry, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	64 Spencer
1593	„ Goodladde, Thomas, gentleman, Staple Inne, Middx.	24 Dixy

1601	<b>Goodman</b> , Gabriell, D.D., Deane of St. Peter of Westminster, St. Margarets Westmynster, St. Martins in the feildes, St. Clements, St. Giles in the feildes, Middx. ; Surrey ; Rutland ; Denbigh	49 Woodhall
1586	„ Godfrey, Westminster ; Dadlington, Leicester ; Ruthin, Denbigh ; Bangor, Cardigan	14 Spencer
1589	„ Godfry, Ruthin, Denbigh	95 Leicester
1585	„ John, Alkam, Kent ; Stebunhith, Middx. [Renunciation 26 Jan., 1585, P.A.]	8 Brudenell
1601	„ John, Springwell, par. Walden, Essex ; Linton, Hadstock, Cambs.	79 Woodhall
1604	„ John, esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	77 Harte
1583	„ Nicholas, Hawkhurst, Kent	18 Butts
1592	„ Thomas, Dumbleton, Ashton under Hill, Gloucester	94 Nevell
1587	<b>Goodridge</b> , Arthur, Corsham, Wilts.	67 Spencer
1588	„ Goodriche, Edmond, yeoman, Latton, Wilts.	7 Leicester
1604	„ John, yeoman, Ryll, p. Uffcolume, Devon	99 Harte
1598	„ Goodriche, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, London ; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	8 Lewyn
1589	<b>Goodwyn</b> , Godwyn, Alice, Croscombe, Somerset	89 Leicester
1603	„ Goodwin, Alce, St. Andrew in Holborne, London	86 Bolein
1602	„ Goodwynne, Bartholomewe. gent., par. of St. James, Clerkenwell, London ; Barnewell, Cambs.	48 Montague
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, All Saintes Stayning in Marke Lane in London	19 Spencer
1592	„ Gregory, Thrandiston, Oakley, Suffolk	93 Nevell
1585	„ John, Abingdon, Berks.	48 Brudenell
1586	„ John, ——— dioc. Bath and Wells	Sentence 11 Spencer
1587	„ Goodwin, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberdstreete, London	44 Spencer
1592	„ John, Byrcher, par. Stunton, co. Hereford	26 Harrington
1595	„ Goodwin, John, Hartingfordburie, Herts.	74 Scott
1597	„ John, knight, Over Wynchendon, Bucks.	95, 96 Cobham
1600	„ Goodwin, John, clothier, East Bergholte, Suffolk	39 Wallopp
1601	„ John, Eastbargholte, Suffolk	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1590	„ Mawde, Hinton, par. Chinner, co. Oxon. Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe	28 Butts
1583	„ Godwyn, Richarde, Wells, Somerset	64 Scott
1595	„ Robert, Barroden, Rutland	18 Drury
1589	„ Godwen, Thomas, yeoman, Bagstone, par. Wickwann, co. Gloucester	2 Sainberbe
1590	„ Thomas, yeoman, Alkerton, Hornton, Oxford	42 Drury
1590	„ Goodwyne, Thomas, Blytheboroughe, Suffolk	60 Dixy
1594	„ Goodwyne, Walter, Boston, Lincoln	60 Cobham
1597	„ Goodwynne, William, captain, Shrewsbury, Salop	77 Bo'ein
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Saunders</b> , William, St. Nicholas Olaves, Breadstreete, London	30 Dixy
1594	<b>Goodyer</b> , Goodier, Edmonde, Markett Harberowe, Leicester	30 Scott
1595	„ Goodere, Sir Henrye, knight, Palesworthe, Warwick	31 Kidd
1599	„ Gooddere, Henry, gentleman, Tinterne, Monmouth	19 Bolein
1603	„ Hugh, Market Deepinge, Lincoln	74 Leicester
1589	„ Goodyere, John, Tyd St. Gyles, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	9 Rutland
1587	„ Goodier, Richarde, par. Christchurche, cittie of Bristol	38 Wallopp
1600	„ Richard, Nauntone, par. of Ripple, Worcester	94 Nevell
1592	„ Goodyere, Thomas, gent., newe Windsor, Berks.	35 Watson
1584	<b>Goole</b> [Gold in P.A.], Nicholas, East Brent, Somerset	48 Scott
1595	„ Gowle, Richard, Swimbridge, Devon	75 Wallopp
1600	„ Thomas, Badgworth, Somerset	28 Nevell
1593	„ Goule, <i>als.</i> <b>Tanner</b> , William, Westwater, par. Axmister, Devon	37 Watson
1584	<b>Goorde</b> , John, Dunhed St. Marye, Wilts.	



- 1586 **Goore**, Richard, shoemaker, St. Thomas the Apostle, citie of Bristow 9 Spencer
- 1588 **Gorde**, Richarde, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonard neere Estcheape in London 32 Leicester
- 1595 **Gore**, Nicholas, gentleman, Bathe, Somerset 49 Scott
- 1584 „ **Richarde**, esquier, Aldrington, Wilts. 11 Watson
- 1588 „ **Robert**, Iron Acton, Gloucester 11 Leicester
- 1585 „ **Thomas**, citizen and marchaunte taylor of London, St. Stephen, Walbrooke 4 Windsor
- 1597 „ **Thomas**, London, St. Stephens in Walbrooke 50 Cobham
- 1588 „ **Goore**, William, gent., Nether Wallopp, Southants. Will with Sentence 37 Rutland
- 1589 „ **William**, gent., Netherwallopp, Southants. [Codicil 13 June, 1589.] 60 Leicester
- 1594 **Gorges**, Nicholas, esquier, St. Martins, Ludgate, London 73 Dixy
- 1589 „ **Gorgs**, William, Alderton, Grafton (-Regis), Northants.; Castle of Tintagell, Cornwall 83 Leicester
- 1584 **Gorham**, John, Eshetisforde, Kent 23 Watson
- 1602 **Goringe**, George, esquire, Danny, par. Herstperpound, Pegham, Southover, Sussex; Westburton, Dorset; Wollaton, Cossall, Notts. 44 Montague
- 1595 „ **Sir Henry**, knight, Burton, Sussex; Surrey 35 Scott
- 1589 „ **John**, Basingestoke, Southants. 18 Drury
- 1597 „ **John**, sergeant major. Died at Ullishing (abroad) 107 Cobham
- 1603 **Gorley**, William, Anstrother in Scotland 104 Bolein
- 1599 **Gorlington**, Anthony, gentleman, Nettleham, Lincoln 37 Kidd
- 1600 **Gormon**, George, Byddisham, Somerset 13 Wallopp
- 1592 „ **Gorman**, Laurence, Weste Lidforde, Somerset 59 Harrington
- 1596 **Gorstlowe**, Richard, yeoman, Mollington, Warwick 83 Drake
- 1585 **Gorwaye**, Walter, Welles, Somerset 30 Brudenell
- 1592 **Goslett**, John, Colterne, Wilts. 70 Harrington
- 1595 **Goslinge**, Henry, marryner, par. St. Margaretts, towne of Ipswiche, Suffolk 48 Scott
- 1586 „ **Goslen**, Humfrey, Savoye and par. of Strande, Middx. 41 Windsor
- 1591 „ **Gostlinge**, John, city of Norwich 82 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ **John**, the Savoy, the Strande, Middx.; St. Buttolphes without Algate. [De bonis non grant 15 Feb., 1597, P.A.] 71 Harrington
- 1591 „ **Gostlinge**, Julian, widowe, Norwich, Norfolk 82 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ **Margery**, widow, town of Leicester 24 Kidd
- 1597 **Gosnell**, Richard, soapmaker, St. Thomas, Bristoll 82 Cobham
- 1589 **Gosnie**, John, Stower Estouer, Dorset 73 Leicester
- 1583 **Gosnolde**, John, gent., Codenham, Suffolk 11 Butts
- 1587 „ **William**, Brantham, Suffolk 52 Spencer
- 1597 **Gosse**, Anthonie, Alporte, Bakewell, Yolgrave, Derby 40 Cobham
- 1597 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Knowstone, Devon 108 Cobham
- 1598 „ **Gose**, Richard, Alderholt, par. of Cranborne, Dorset 2 Lewyn
- 1603 **Gossen**, Gerrard, doctor of phissicke, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 84 Bolein
- 1594 „ **Thomas**, Hawkton, Cambs. Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
- 1591 „ **William**, barbor surgeon, St. Dennys Backchurch, city of London 93 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Gostlow**, Margaret, widdow, Beachampton, Bucks. 21 Harte
- 1603 **Gotley**, Richard, Aldersgate, London 90 Bolein
- 1591 **Gottes**, Richarde, gent., Inner Temple, London; Ribroughe, Norfolk; Blighbrough, Suffolk 21 Harrington
- 1597 **Goudge**, Thomas, yeoman, Stoke Abbott, Dorset 115 Cobham
- 1587 **Goughe**, Christopher, gent., Westhorseley, Surrey 33 Spencer
- 1571 **David**, par. of St. Martin in le Vintry, London. [Another probate 12 Oct., 1584, P.A.] Will reg. 12 Holney
- 1596 „ **Edward**, Westburye, Salop 16 Cobham

- 1594 **Goughe**, George, Hewelsfeild Gloucester 39 Dixy  
 1604 „ Gough, George, Heyford Warrant, Oxon Sentence 11 Harte  
 1593 „ Henry, citye of Bristoll, forrest of Deane, Gloucester 77 Nevell  
 1585 „ Howell, Ledom, (?) dioc. Hereford 27 Brudenell  
 1593 „ John, Stoughton, Soply, Wilts. 18 Dixy  
 1597 „ John, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire 33 Cobham  
 1591 „ Richard, cittie of Bristoll 80 Sainberbe  
 1584 „ Thomas, Dylwyn, co. Hereford 40 Watson  
 1589 „ Thomas, Huelsfeilde, Gloucester 86 Leicester  
 1592 „ William, Baldhill, par. Westburye, Salop 95 Harrington  
 1599 „ Gough, William, Nasse, par. of Lydney, Gloucester 74 Kidd  
     *See also Goffe.*
- Gould**, *see Golde.*
- 1599 **Gouldeman**, Robert, mercer, Norwich, Norfolk 29 Kidd  
**Gouldiger**, verch **Jevan als.**, Alsonna, *see verch Jevan.*  
**Goulding**, *see Golding.*
- 1597 **Gouldocke**, Robert, yeoman, Wouldham, Kent 95 Cobham  
 1590 **Gouldthrop**, Peter, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of  
     St. Olave in Old Jewry; Yorks. [Another com-  
     mission 25 Sep., 1590.] 58 Drury
- Goulston**, *see Goldston.*
- 1601 **Gourley**, Geffrey, citizin and marchant taylor of London,  
     St. Gregory in Paules church yard, London 58 Woodhall  
 1604 „ Margaret, par. St. Gregories in Pauleschyd. London 53 Harte  
 1597 **Gourney**, Richard, citizen and alderman of London; Tisbury,  
     Wilts.; St. Michael in Crooked Lane [very many  
     London parishes] 35 Cobham
- 1597 **Gover**, Christopher, husbandman, Payhembury, Devon 87 Cobham  
 1592 „ Edward, cittye of Bristoll 52 Harrington  
 1590 **Gowde**, Emmett, Flecknoe, par. Wolfhamcot, Warwick 65 Drury  
 1597 **Gower**, George, St. Clement Danes, London Sentence 50 Cobham  
 1570 „ John, Wotton underedge, Glouc. [Another probate  
     6 July, 1587, P.A.] Will reg. 31 Lyon
- 1588 „ Gowar, John, Wotton underedge, Gloucester 11 Leicester  
 1585 „ Walter, gentleman, St. James in Clerkenwell, London;  
     Droytwyche, Worcester 37 Brudenell
- 1595 „ William, esquire, greate Wytley, Worcester 30 Scott  
 1589 **Gowlder**, John, Worminall, Bucks. 86 Leicester  
 1588 **Gowldinge**, Robert, esquier, par. St. George in Canterbury  
     Will with Sentence 12 Leicester
- 1589 **Gowldingham**, William, doctor of lawe and servinge under  
     John Whitgifte, Archbishop of Canterbury, Wix,  
     Bradfeilde, Dedham, Essex; Grubstrete in London  
     93 Leicester
- 1593 **Gowldwell**, George, gent., St. Savours in Southwarke, Surrey 60 Nevell  
 1598 **Gowrde**, John, yeoman, Horsmonden, Kent 30 Lewyn  
 1594 **di Gozzi**, Nicholas, Ragusa, Italy; city of London. [*De bonis non*  
     grant 10 Feb., 1599, P.A.] 17 Scott
- 1597 **Grace**, Cicely, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London 73 Cobham  
 1585 „ Sebastian, yeoman, Startopesende, par. greate Tringe,  
     Herts. 9 Windsor
- 1585 „ William, Startuppesende, par. greate Tryng, Herts.;  
     Masworthe, Bucks. 32 Brudenell
- 1590 **Grafton**, James, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Dunstanes  
     in the easte, London 32 Drury
- 1585 „ [**Crafton** in P.A.], John, cyttizen and fishmonger of London,  
     St. Nicholas Oliffes in London; Twickenham,  
     Middx., where I was borne 5 Windsor
- 1593 „ Roger, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Bow 70 Nevell  
 1594 „ William, cittizen and habberdasher of London, St. Matthew  
     in Frydaystreete; Acton, Middx. 29 Dixy

- 1594 **Grafton**, William, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet, city of London  
Sentence 83 Dixy
- 1596 „ William, Snoddington, par. Shepton, South [ampton] 27 Drake
- 1599 „ William, yeoman, Snoddington, par. of Shepton, Hants.  
Will with Sentence 7 Kidd
- 1598 **Graimer**, William, Hanger, par. of Bremehill, Wilts. 82 Lewyn
- 1604 **Grainger**, John, Holnest, Dorset 15 Harte
- 1599 „ Thomas, of Alcester, Warwick 90 Kidd
- Granadoe**, Magdalen, *see* **Chester**, Magdalen.
- 1594 **Granbrough**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Faith  
the Virgin 70 Dixy
- 1586 **Grandiche**, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martins,  
Ludgate 21 Windsor
- 1591 **Grange**, John, thelder, citizen and haberdasher of London,  
St. Martyn nere Ludgate, London ; Hornechurche,  
Essex ; St. Gyles in the Feildes, Middx. 76 Sainberbe
- 1594 **Granger**, John, Thornehill, par. Cleve, Wilts. 78 Dixy
- 1593 „ Lancelott, citizen and dyer of London, St. Nicholas Acon 67 Nevell
- 1597 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael  
le Querne 106 Cobham
- 1584 **Grant**, Graunt, Agnes, widow, town of Southampton 37 Butts
- 1601 „ Edwarde, D.D., Westm<sup>n</sup>, Middx. ; sometime Prebendary of  
Westminster College ; Toppesfield, Essex 72 Woodhall
- 1598 „ Graunt, John, yeoman, Priors Marston, Warwick 50 Lewyn
- 1585 „ Graunt, Philippe, Grandon, Somerset 43 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Grannte, Robert, Bradford, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant  
30 Oct., 1598, P.A.] Will with Sentence 72 Scott
- 1588 „ Graunt, William, Lockinge, Somerset 30 Leicester
- 1600 „ Graunte, William, gent., Priors Marston, Warwick  
Will with Sentence 45 Wallopp
- 1597 **Grantham**, Hammond, yeoman, of Risbye, par. of Walesbys,  
Lincoln 104 Cobham
- 1604 „ Robert, St. Brydes, Fleetstreet, London 97 Harte
- 1586 **Grard**, Nicholas, St. Catherine Crechurch, London 31 Windsor
- 1592 **Grateley**, Richard, Cannocke, Norton, litle Wyrley, Stafford 16 Nevell
- 1588 **Gratwick**, Richard, Ringmer, Alderington, Sussex 58 Rutland
- 1596 „ Gratwyk, Roger, yeoman, Tortington, Sussex 53 Drake
- 1599 **Grave**, John, gentleman, St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate,  
London 37 Kidd
- 1586 „ Thomas, esquier, surveyor of her ma<sup>ties</sup> woorks ; St. Clement  
Danes, London ; Berks. 46 Windsor
- 1589 „ Thomas, alderman, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 44 Leicester
- 1600 **Graveley**, George, gent., Hitchen, Herts. 52 Wallopp
- 1578 **Gravell**, John, Litley, Hereford. [*De bonis non* grant 10 Feb.,  
1604, P.A.] Will reg. 24 Langley
- 1590 **Gravenor**, Gravener, Arthure, Woundwall, par. Claverley, Salop 46 Drury
- 1604 „ William, gent., Bridgnorth, Salop 88 Harte
- 1594 **Graves**, Gravies, Margaret, Landkey, Easter Newland, Devon 50 Dixy
- 1592 „ Gravis, Mathewe, Landkey, Barnestaple, Tawton, Combe-  
martin, Devon 32 Harrington
- 1601 „ Greves, Richard, gent., Moseley, Worcester 12 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Gravys, William, Landkey, Devon 8 Nevell
- 1600 **Gravett**, John, gent., Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon 77 Wallopp
- 1601 „ John, senior, Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford  
Sentence 29 Woodhall
- Gravis**, *see* **Graves**.
- 1593 **Gray**, Grey of Wilton, Lorde Arthur, Whaddon, Bucks. [Com.  
issued 6 Feb., 1646.] 80 Nevell
- 1601 „ Graye, Edmonde, Wolbedinge, Linche, Sussex 12 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Edmund, Gravesende, Kent 7 Bolein
- 1592 „ Graie, Edwarde, thelder, esquier, Bildwas, Salop 85 Harrington

1604	<b>Gray</b> , Graye, Hughe, D.D., rector of Meanstock, Hants.	70 Harte
1594	„ Grey, John, Ennelds, Stafford	Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
1595	„ Grey, John, Carbrooke, Norfolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 July, 1598, P.A.]	Sentence 26 Scott
1595	„ Grey, John, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. [ <i>Adm. de bonis non</i> July, 1598.]	26 Scott
1597	„ Graye, John, Throwly, Chagford, Southtawton, Gidly, Devon	6 Cobham
1602	„ Grey, John, par. Temple, cittye of Bristol	52 Montague
1599	„ Grey, Martin, Middleborough in Zeland. Died in Zeland	91 Kidd
	„ Mary, <i>see</i> <b>Capell</b> , Henry.	
1591	„ Graye, Nicholas, Horingshame, Wilts.	25 Sainberbe
1597	„ Graye, Nicholas, Semley, Wiltes.	72 Cobham
1584	„ Grey, Richarde, gentleman, Heigham, Norwich	33 Butts
1592	„ Greye, Richarde, Wayford, par. Crokehorne, Somerset	89 Harrington
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Cruxston (Crux-Easton), Hants.	53 Wallopp
1603	„ Graye, Richarde, cittizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East	77 Bolein
1590	„ Grey, Thomas, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Dionisius Backchurch, St. Leonards in Bromeley, Middx.; Southwarke. Surrey	10 Sainberbe
1594	„ Graye, Thomas, gent., Wisbiche, Elye, Cambs. [ <i>De bonis</i> <i>non</i> grant 3 May, 1596.]	52 Dixy
1602	„ Graye, Thomas, thelder, Coggeshall, Essex	20 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Semly, Wilts.	76 Montague
1595	„ Graye, Walter, Duntishe, Dorset	23 Scott
1584	„ Graye, William, gentleman, par. of Christchurch within Newgate, London	28 Watson
1587	<b>Grebbye</b> , John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	73 Spencer
1588	<b>Green</b> , Greene, Brigitt, St. Sepulchres, London	38 Rutland
1602	„ Grene, Christopher, Kington magna, Dorset	74 Montague
1603	„ Greene, Christopher, Stockentyhed, Devon	50 Bolein
1602	„ Greene, Edith, widow, Burford, Oxford	58 Montague
1583	„ Greene, Edward, Louth, Lincoln	32 Butts
1587	„ Grenne, Elizabeth, widow, Donwiche, Suffolk	4 Rutland
1598	„ Giles, butcher, town of Monmouth	42 Lewyn
1591	„ Greene, Henrie, Tetnaye, Lincoln	38 Sainberbe
1585	„ Greene, Hierome, or Jerome, Gillingham, Dorset. [ <i>De</i> <i>bonis non</i> grant 22 Feb., 1593, P.A.]	38 Brudenell
1585	„ Greene, Johan, widowe of John Greene, of Basingstoke, Hants.; Farnham, Surrey	15 Brudenell
1583	„ Greene, John, thelder, Basingstooke, Southants.	13 Butts
1585	„ Greene, John, ———	Sentence 51 Brudenell
1588	„ Greene, John, Rudhale, Hereford	33 Rutland
1591	„ Grene, John, Lowestofte, Suffolk	6 Harrington
1595	„ Greene, John, St. Mary Woollchurche, London	47 Scott
1597	„ Greene, John, yeoman, of Snowdhill (Snodhill), par. of Peterchurch, Hereford	80 Cobham
1598	„ Greene, John, bedder, city of Gloucester	84 Lewyn
1600	„ John, the elder, of Tunstall, Stafford	69 Wallopp
1603	„ Greene, John, citizen of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	8 Bolein
1603	„ Greene, John, cittizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	71 Bolein
1585	„ Grene, Nicholas, yeoman, Bramdeane, Southants.	7 Windsor
1601	„ Greene, Norton, esquire, Islyngton, Middx.; Fenham, Bapchild, Linstead, Tonge, etc., Kent	39 Woodhall
1602	„ Grene, Norton, Islington, Middx.	Sentence 31 Montague
1584	„ Grene, Peter, Bramden, Southants.	11 Watson
1597	„ Greene, Ralph, citizen and white baker of London, the Savoy	79 Cobham
1593	„ Grene, Richarde, gentleman, Carswell, Newent, Gloucester. [ <i>Admon.</i> 5 June, 1592, P.A.]	43 Nevell



- 1596 **Green**, Greane (*or* Greene), Richard, Counde, Salop 51 Drake  
 1589 „ Grene, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Gyles  
 without Creplegate, London 73 Leicester  
 1590 „ Greene, Robert, gent., Bobbinge, Upchurch, Halstowe,  
 Whitstable, Kent 10 Sainberbe  
 1595 „ Greene, Roger, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London 36 Scott  
 1596 „ Greene, Robert, Wyrardisburie, Bucks. 22 Drake  
 1596 „ Grene, Robert, Drayton-Parslow, Bucks. 73 Drake  
 1597 „ Greene, Robert, Beache in par. Bytton, Gloucester 49 Cobham  
 1603 „ Greene, Robert, St. Margaret Moises, London 73 Bolein  
 1584 „ Greene, Theobalde, Uppingham, Rutland 11 Brudenell  
 1603 „ Grene, Theodor, Lutterworthe, Leicester 32 Bolein  
 1589 „ Greene, Thomas, Moseley, par. Kingesnorton, Worcester  
 88 Leicester  
 1592 „ Greene, Thomas, East Smithfeild, St. Botolph without  
 Aldgate, Middx. ; Dartmouth, Devon 88 Harrington  
 1600 „ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of  
 St. Gregory 80 Wallopp  
 1585 „ Grene, William, Donewich, Suffolk 32 Brudenell  
 1592 „ Greene, William, Melforde, Suffolk ; Liston, Essex 16 Nevell  
 1603 „ Grene, William, Woolverhampton, Stafford 58 Bolein  
 1604 „ Greene, William, clothier, Farneham, Surrey 16 Harte  
 1598 **Greenacres**, Anthony, of Wofeton *als.* Woketon on the green  
 (? Wolverton), Bucks. 26 Lewyn  
 1593 „ Greneacres, Richard, gentleman, Walthamstowe, Essex 69 Nevell  
 1594 „ Greneacres, Richard, Walthamstowe, Essex Sentence 89 Dixy  
 1596 **Greeneberry**, Cuthbert, gent., Stamford, Lincs. 39 Drake  
 1602 **Greenell**, John, Emsworthe, Warblington, Hants. 72 Montague  
 1583 **Greenewaye**, Grenewaye, Thomas, Uplamborne, par. Chipping  
 Lamborne, Berks. 8 Butts  
 1599 „ Greenewaye, Thomas, husbandman, Tyrley, Glouc. 78 Kidd  
 1604 **Greenlie**, John, yeoman, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 58 Harte  
 1587 **Greenwood**, Grenwoode, Giles, gent., Northperrott, Somerset 31 Spencer  
 1591 „ Greenwood, Henry, citizen of Norwich 49 Sainberbe  
 1599 „ Greenwoodd, John, clothier, Neylond, Suffolk 47 Kidd  
 1585 „ Greenwood, Robert, citizen and paynter stayner of London,  
 St. John Zacharie, London 47 Brudenell  
 1587 „ Grenewoode, Robert, city of London Sentence 25 Spencer  
 1588 „ Grenewoode, Robert, city of London Sentence 45 Rutland  
 1597 „ Thomas, Oxford Sentence 17 Cobham  
 1591 **Greetcham** [**Greethum** in P.A.], William, gentleman, Newe  
 Windsor, Berks. [*De bonis non* grant 30 Nov.,  
 1597, P.A.] 14 Harrington  
 1602 **Gregory**, Gregorie, Guye, Terrington St. Johns, Norfolk ; Isle  
 of Elye, Cambs. 45 Montague  
 1589 „ Gregorie *als.* **Edwardes**, Joane, Whitchurche, Dorset 60 Leicester  
 1596 „ Gregorye *als.* **Rewben**, Joan, widow. Henley, Suffolk 70 Drake  
 1587 „ *als.* **Edwardes**, John, Whitchurche, Dorset 18 Spencer  
 1597 „ John, Ufcullombe, Devon 18 Cobham  
 1587 „ Oliver, Waymouthe and Melcomb Regis, Dorset 13 Rutland  
 1586 „ Gregorie, Phillipe, widow, Kewe, Surrey 68 Windsor  
 1588 „ Gregorie, Richard, Abstone, Gloucester 24 Rutland  
 1594 „ Roger, Cuxham, Oxford 68 Dixy  
 1598 „ Roger, gentleman, Eastocke (? East Stockwith), Lincoln.  
 Lands in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire 89 Lewyn  
 1587 „ **Norman** *als.*, Thomase, Nyneheade, Somerset 65 Spencer  
 1588 „ Vincent, yeoman, Alhallowes, towne of Northampton 8 Leicester  
 1591 „ Gregorie *als.* **Whetcombe**, William, Burton, Dorset.  
 [Sentence 21 Oct., 1591.] 43 Sainberbe  
 1591 „ Gregorye, **Whetcombe**, *als.*, William, Burton, Dorset  
 Sentence 78 Sainberbe

1596	<b>Gregory, Gregorye, William, Hortone, in par. Ilmester, Somerset</b>	36 Drake
1596	„ <b>Gregorie, <i>als.</i> Whetcombe, William, Burton, Dorset</b>	
		Sentence 91 Drake
1595	<b>Gregsonne, Thomas, Sherehall, Derby ; Burton uppon Trent, Stafford</b>	74 Scott
1599	<b>Grendling, William, senior, yeoman, Stradbroke, Suffolk</b>	71 Kidd
1591	<b>Grenefeilde, John, Sherfeilde, Inglishes, Southants.</b>	55 Sainberbe
1590	„ <b>William, St. Thomas the Apostle in the Cliffe neere Lewis, Sussex</b>	76 Drury
1604	<b>Grenehill, Nicholas, clerk, Rugby <i>als.</i> Rokeby, Warwick</b>	100 Harte
1601	<b>Greneland, John, Bradfeld, Berks ; Edington, Wilts.</b>	79 Woodhall
1601	<b>Greneslade, John, Bicknell, Somerset</b>	21 Woodhall
1585	<b>Greneville, Edward, gentleman, Wotton underwood, Bucks. ; Flitton, Beds.</b>	Will with Sentence 8 Windsor
1595	„ <b>Greynville, George, esquire, Penheale, Kilkhampton, Cornwall ; cittie of Exeter, Dunshediocke, Devon</b>	63 Scott
1601	„ <b>Nicholas, gentleman, Tresmere, Cornwall</b>	Sentence 49 Woodhall
1604	„ <b>Greinvile, Richard, gent., Lytle Pellicot, Bucks.</b>	96 Harte
1584	<b>Grenhall, James, ———, London ; Rouen, France</b>	7 Brudenell
1584	<b>Grenley, Elizabeth, Staunton uppon Arrowe, co. Hereford</b>	40 Watson
1583	„ <b>John, thelder, Stanton uppon Arrowe, co. Hereford</b>	30 Butts
1584	„ <b>Grenlye, Phillipp, Stansbathe, par. Staunton upon Arrowe, Hereford</b>	10 Watson
1600	„ <b>Grenelie, Richard, Tyteley (Titley), Hereford</b>	10 Wallopp
1587	<b>Gresby, William, Louthe, Lincoln</b>	15 Rutland
1604	<b>Gresham, Beatrice, widdow, Tittesey, Surrey</b>	58 Harte
1586	<b>Gressam, Edmond, esquier, Thorpe markett, Holte, Roughton, Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; cittye of London</b>	64 Windsor
1602	<b>Greswold, Henry, gent., Greete, par. Yardley, co. Worcester</b>	35 Montague
1599	„ <b>Greswolde, Thomas, gentleman, Tanworth, Warwick</b>	22 Kidd
1592	<b>Gretton, Richard, Bucknill, Salop</b>	61 Harrington
1604	<b>Grevill, Edmund, gent., Mollington, Warwick</b>	13 Harte
1604	„ <b>William, gent., Charlton Kings, Gloucester</b>	27 Harte
	<b>Grey, <i>see</i> Gray.</b>	
1596	<b>Gribble, Richard, Dartmouth, Devon</b>	72 Drake
1597	<b>Griffin, Gryffyn, Agnes, widow, Long Itchington, Warwick</b>	84 Cobham
1603	„ <b>Griffine, Bartholme, cittie of Coventrie, Warw.</b>	37 Bolein
1593	„ <b>Davye, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Swithens neere Londonstone in London</b>	77 Nevell
1591	„ <b>Griffen, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Woolnothe, London ; Bewdley, Worcester</b>	77 Sainberbe
1596	„ <b>Edward, barbor surcion of London, par. of St. Martin at Ludgate</b>	40 Drake
1598	„ <b>Elizabeth, widow, Bewdley, Worcester</b>	4, 5 Lewyn
1599	„ <b>Elizabeth, widow, Barton Sacie, Hants.</b>	4 Kidd
1589	„ <b>Griffyn, Evan, citizen and merchaunttayler of London, St. Marie Somersetts in London</b>	95 Leicester
1603	„ <b>Griffine, Evans, St. Katherens nere London</b>	85 Bolein
1592	„ <b>Fraunces, St. Sepulchers, London ; Chester ; Essex</b>	5 Nevell
1593	„ <b>Giles, citizen and woolman of London, par. of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate ; buried in thenewe churchyard by Bethlem</b>	6 Dixy
1604	„ <b>Jeffrey, St. Dunstan in the East, London</b>	Sentence 93 Harte
1587	„ <b>John, par. Temple, citye of Bristowe</b>	37 Spencer
1589	„ <b>Griffyn, John, esquier, Barthstone, Chester</b>	88 Leicester
1593	„ <b>John, one of the ordinary yeemen of her maiesties Chamber ; Denbigh</b>	67 Nevell
1603	„ <b>Griffine, John, marchaunte, St. Botolph near Billingsgate, London</b>	86 Bolein

1602	<b>Griffin</b> , Griffyn, Luce, widdowe, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	10 Montague
1584	„ Griffen, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Griffith, gentleman, par. St. Saviors, Surrey	13 Watson
1599	„ Mary, widow, St. Stephen in Colmanstreet, London	27 Kidd
1599	„ Gryffen, Mary, widow, of St. Stephens Colemanstreet, London	Sentence 51 Kidd
1593	„ Raphe, Deane of the Cathedrall of Lincoln	79 Nevell
1600	„ Richard, Churchill, Worcester	27 Wallopp
1600	„ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London	47 Wallopp
1595	„ <b>Mathewe</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, ———, Beds. ; Itchin Stoke, Southants.	13 Scott
1599	„ Griffyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Crewgreen, par. of Aberbery (? Alberbury), Salop	69 Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, St. Peters by Pauls Wharffe, London	74 Bolein
1583	„ Griffyn, William, vintener, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London	33 Butts
1585	„ Griffyn, William, ———	Sentence 24 Brudenell
1603	<b>Griffith</b> , Griffithe, Edmonde, cittizen of London, St. Martin Ludgate	69 Bolein
1598	„ Edward, gentleman, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London ; Montgomery	80 Lewyn
1603	„ Griffeth, Edward, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Algate	60 Bolein
1598	„ Gryffith, Hugh, merchant, Bristol	36, 37 Lewyn
1598	„ Hugo, St. Dunstons in the West, London	Sentence of Administration 50 Lewyn
1600	„ Johan, widow, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	57 Wallopp
1601	„ Griffithe, Jone, widdowe, towne of Monmouth	17 Woodhall
1601	„ Griffeth, Joan, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	Sentence 28 Woodhall
1585	„ Greffyth <i>als.</i> <b>Wyn</b> , John, St. Chadds, Cheshire ; town of Salop	19 Brudenell
1587	„ John, Southlands, par. Denham, Bucks.	24 Spencer
1590	„ Griffithe, John, gent., St. Buttolphes in Colchester, Essex	45 Drury
1597	„ Griffyth, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	29 Cobham
1601	„ John, Llanvihangell-Ridithon, Radnor	25 Woodhall
1604	„ John, St. Buttolphe in Thames streate, London	Will and Sentence 10 Harte
1597	„ Griffiths <i>als.</i> <b>Saunders</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Chepstow, Mon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	115 Cobham
1601	„ Gruffith, Peirs, esquire, Cairwys, Flint	49 Woodhall
1604	„ Richard, Bow Marris, Anglesey	24 Harte
1586	„ Griffeth, Robert, cittizen and clotheworker of London, St. Gregory next St. Paul, London	55 Windsor
1586	„ Symon, Taunton, Somerset	66 Windsor
1586	„ Griffithe, Thomas, cittie of Bristoll	49 Windsor
1594	„ Gruffieth, Thomas, Stockes, par. Elsmore, Salop	47 Dixy
1601	„ Griffithe, Thomas, gent., Lessewoodd, par. Moulde, Flint	17 Woodhall
1601	„ Thomas, gentleman, Lessewoode, par. Moulde, Flint	Sentence 49 Woodhall
1592	„ Griffithe, William, <b>ap Llnn</b> ap Gronowe, gent., Llandegm, Carnarvon	8 Nevell
1597	„ Griffyth, <i>als.</i> <b>Gitto</b> , William, Peterchurche, Herefs.	27 Cobham
1597	„ Gruffith, William, Llanvair, Denbigh	71 Cobham
1590	<b>Griggs</b> , John, Manytree, Essex	33 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Cavendishe, Suffolk	52 Nevell
1598	„ Grigges, William, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	81 Lewyn
1601	<b>Grills</b> , Agnes, widow, Tavistock, Devon	48 Woodhall
1603	„ Grilles, John, Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	68 Bolein
1603	„ Sampson, Lancelton, Cornwall	75 Bolein

1603	Grills, William, Launceston, Cornwall	16 Bolein
1597	Grime, Ector, gent., Eske, Cumberland	36 Cobham
1592	Grimley, William, Caystropp, Lincoln	44 Harrington
1597	Grimsbie, Thomas, Swinhoppe, Lincoln, Binbroke, Lincs.	30 Cobham
1604	Grimshaw, Humfrey, citizen of London, All Hallows Stayninge	90 Harte
1591	Grimstede, John, West Pennard, Somerset	24 Sainberbe
1584	Grindall, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury	Sentence 44 Watson
1591	Grinell, Thomas, Yalding, Kent	26 Sainberbe
1599	Grinsell, William, yeoman, of the Walke milne (Walkmilhouse), Stafford, and in the par. of Drayton in haies, Salop	73 Kidd
1592	Grinsteed, Grynsteede, Richarde, Heaver, Kent	41 Harrington
1601	Le Gris, Christopher, gentleman, Tyrleston <i>als.</i> Billingford, Rusehall, Dickleborrowe, Skole, Brockdish, Norfolk	75 Woodhall
1593	„ William, gentleman, St. Brides, London ; greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	46 Nevell
1604	Grisdall, Edward, husbandman, Horneden on the Hill, Essex	[Sentence in 1605] 96 Harte
1600	Grissoll, Richard, Great Kington, Warr.	66 Wallopp
1594	Grobham, Eleanor, widow, Estecomb, par. Bushopes Lideard, Somerset	67 Dixy
1596	„ George, Dounton, Wilts. ; Byshopps Lidiarde, Somerset	76 Drake
1585	„ Nicholas, Bishop Lideard, Somerset	41 Brudenell
1588	„ Grubham, William, Crockstreete, in par. Dunyett, Somerset	56 Rutland
1599	Grombridge, Laurence, husbandman, Spethurst (? Speldhurst), Kent	27 Kidd
1587	Groome, Grome, John, gent., Lavenham, Suffolk	75 Spencer
1603	„ Margaret, Melford, Suffolk	50 Bolein
1595	Grosse, John, the younger, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	35 Scott
1601	„ Thomas, greate Yarmouth, Ludham, Heigham, Catfeyld, Norfolk	4 Woodhall
1601	Grosvenor, Elizabeth, Emerill, Flint	51 Woodhall
1601	„ William, esquier, Norton in Hales, Salop	53 Woodhall
1604	Grove, George, Bydelsdon, Bucks.	87 Harte
1583	„ Humfrey, Alveley, Salop	22 Butts
1586	„ Jone, widow, Balkyn, Uffington, Berks.	46 Windsor
1596	„ Richard, Charleton, par. Wantinge <i>als.</i> Wantage, Berks.	71 Drake
1593	„ Thomas, Chertsye, Surrey	9 Dixy
1595	Grover, John, gentleman, Norton juxta Twicros, Leicester ; Surrey ; Middlesex	62 Scott
	Grubham, <i>see</i> Grobham.	
1587	Grubbe, Edward, Litle Mondon, Hereford	73 Spencer
1586	Grunwin, Grunwyn, Richarde, Whethamsted, Herts.	65 Windsor
1602	„ Thomas, Chilwick, par. St. Michaelles, Herts.	65 Montague
1594	Gryles, Samson, Launceston, Cornwall	65 Dixy
1593	Gryme, Grymes, Frauncis, precincte of St. Martines le grande, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, olde fishstrett, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	81 Nevell
1587	„ John, Oldecleve, Somerset	3 Rutland
1589	„ Marian, oulde Cleve, Somerset	99 Leicester
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Hoston St. Peter, Norfolk	81 Lewyn
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Foulsham, Antingham, Suffolde, Trymyngham, Norfolk	79 Sainberbe
1603	Gudgeon, Roberte, St. Clemente Danes, Middx.	58 Bolein
1603	Guilpine, Katherine, Westminster, Middx.	83 Bolein
1591	„ John, St. Andrew in Holborne, London ; Gillingham, Norfolk	36 Sainberbe
1588	Guisse, John, esquier, Elmore, Gloucester	6 Leicester
1604	Gull, Thomas, gentleman, Maydstone, Kent	59 Harte
1601	Gulwell, Roberte, Beverston, Aldrington, Gloucester	40 Woodhall



1583	<b>Gumport</b> , John, Newington, Surrey	2 Butts
1589	<b>Gun</b> , John, Northemolton, Devon	77 Leicester
1595	<b>Gunbey</b> , John, Ridon, Norfolk	60 Scott
1585	<b>Gundrye</b> , Henry, Rampisham, Dorset	35 Brudenell
1584	<b>Gunninge</b> , Henry, par. St. Phillippes, city of Bristowe	2 Brudenell
1594	„ Gunnyng, Johane, widowe, West Cranmer, Somerset	66 Dixy
1603	„ Gonnynge, Thomas, Turneyes Courte, par. Coldaston, Gloucester	95 Bolein 84 Harte
1604	<b>Gunston</b> , Thomas, labourer, Purley, Essex	84 Harte
1585	<b>Gunter</b> , Anne, widow, St. Michael upon Cornhill, London ; Albery, Herts, wheare I was borne	16 Brudenell
1588	„ Edmonde, Brighthelmeston, Sussex	48 Rutland
1585	„ Edward, gentleman, Northmourton, Berks. ; Milton, Wilts.	47 Brudenell
1588	„ Francys, citizen and skynner of London, St. Michael upon Cornhill, London ; Albery, Herts.	49 Rutland
1589	„ Thomase, gent., Acton, Middx. ; Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	46 Leicester
1596	<b>Gunton</b> , Edward, Sutton in the Ile of Ely, Monkes meare, Southmedland, Cambridge	75 Drake
1597	„ Edward, Sutton, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	53 Cobham
1597	„ Edward, Sutton, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	Sentence 53 Cobham
1596	<b>Gunwyn</b> , George, Ashcombe, in par. West Weston <i>als.</i> Weston super Mare, Somerset	88 Drake
1587	<b>Guppy</b> , Barnabye, Frampton, Dorset	33 Spencer
1587	„ Henry, yeoman, Shatcombe, par. Beamister, Dorset	33 Spencer
1594	„ Guppey, James, Farneham, Dorset	37 Dixy
1604	„ John, sen., husbandman, Frampton, Dorset	80 Harte
1588	„ Guppey, William, Tykeyeate, par. Sowthperott, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A. Book.]	42 Rutland
1588	<b>Gurde</b> , John, Lie, par. Halstock, Gloucester	24 Rutland
1598	<b>Gurden</b> , Robert, Wisbech, Cambs.	Sentence 67 Lewyn
1604	<b>Gurlin</b> , William, marchant, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk	47 Harte
1591	<b>Gurmon</b> , William, Alkerton, Oxford	50 Sainberbe
1589	<b>Gurney</b> , Thomas, merchant, cittie of London ; Elbinge, in the Kingdom of Poland	14 Drury
1588	<b>Guttins</b> , Edward, Lawnt y glyn, Wrexham, Denbigh	2 Leicester
1594	<b>Guy</b> , John, Hawkrigde, par. Westburye, Wilts.	57 Dixy
1592	„ Reginalde, cittizen and grocer of London ; towne of Racklif whear I was borne ; St. Antholins, London	41 Harrington
1592	„ Guye, Richard, Eston, Kingston, Colingborne, Wilts.	3 Nevell
1590	„ Guye, Robert, Master gunner of Hurst Castle, Millforde, Southants.	43 Drury
1597	„ Walter, Beconsfield, Bucks.	27 Cobham
1601	<b>Guybon</b> , Humfrey, esquier, Castleacre, Norfolk. [Another grant 18 Feb., 1605.]	76 Woodhall
1586	„ Guibon, Anthonye, gentleman, Wormegey, Norfolk	55 Windsor
1599	<b>Gwalter</b> , John, innholder, St. Sepulchre's, London	25 Kidd
1585	<b>Gwatkyn</b> , John, Fownehope, co. Hereford	44 Brudenell
1601	„ Gwatin, John, gent., Baysham, Sellicke, Foy, Bridstowe, co. Hereford	35 Woodhall
1600	„ William, Hughe Caple <i>als.</i> Howe Caple, co. Hereford, <i>nuncupative</i>	65 Wallopp
	<b>Gwilliams</b> , <i>see Williams.</i>	
1604	<b>Gwylt</b> , Richard, yeoman, Burrington, co. Hereford	18 Harte
1599	<b>Gwynne</b> , Cadwallader ; died abroad, <i>nuncupative</i>	62 Kidd
1586	„ Gwyn, yeoman, David, Clifton upon Terne, Worcester	58 Windsor
1593	„ Gwyn, Elizabeth, St. Stephen, Walbrooke, London	48 Nevell
1599	„ Gwynn, Hugh, gent., Chelsey, Midd.	70 Kidd
1591	„ Gwinne, John, Chaplehill, Monmouth	92 Sainberbe

1594	<b>Gwynne</b> , Owin, esquier, Castle of Bristoll, Som. ; Kedwellie, Carmarthen ; Burton, Dorset	52 Dixy
1601	„ Gwen, <i>als.</i> <b>Roberts</b> , Owen, St. Albanes in Woodstreete, London	59 Woodhall
1587	„ Gwyn, Peers, servant to the Righte honorable Sir Fraunces Knowles, knighte, Greenwich, Kent	14 Rutland
1589	„ Richarde, gent., St. Gregorie, nere St. Pauls Church in London	59 Leicester
1590	„ Gwyn, Thomas, clerke, vicar of Llanvyhangell, Castell Gwalter, co. Radnor	Will with Sentence 38 Drury
1601	„ Gwyn, Thomas, Chappelhill, Monmouth	50 Woodhall
1599	„ Gwyn, <b>Williams</b> <i>als.</i> , Mathew, Ticknam, Somerset	30 Kidd
1591	<b>Gye</b> , Thomas, Chetnall, par. Yetmyster, Dorset	48 Sainberbe
1600	<b>Gymer</b> , Fabian, grocer, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	53 Wallopp
1586	„ William, cytizen and clotheworker, of London, St. Thomas Appostles in London	24 Windsor
1591	<b>Gymer</b> , Robert, Kemisford (Kempsford), co. Gloucester	52 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Gynne</b> , Willfredd, citizin of London, par. of All Saints, Lombard- street	53 Bolein
1604	„ Gyn, Wilfride, cittizen of London, All Saints, Lombard St. Will and Sentence	66 Harte
1598	<b>Gyrishe</b> , John, the younger, yeoman, Melksham, Wilts.	48 Lewyn
1590	<b>Gyves</b> , Thomas, much Leighes, Essex ; Redcrostrete, London	18 Sainberbe
<hr/>		
1589	<b>Haake</b> , Thomas, Burroughe St. Peter, Northants.	16 Drury
1598	<b>Habergham</b> , Lawrence, clerk, Walton, Suffolk	40 Lewyn
1599	<b>Hache</b> , Grace, widow, The Tower of London, par. St. Peter at Vincula in Tower of London	36 Kidd
1602	<b>Hacke</b> , Thomas, Wollwiche, Kent	11 Montague
1597	<b>Hacker</b> , Joane, widow, Lea, par. Ilmister, Somerset	94 Cobham
1592	„ John, the oldest, Yevell, Somerset	4 Nevell
1587	<b>Hackett</b> , Luke, Crownest, par. St. Johns in Bedwardyne, Worcester	44 Spencer
1589	<b>Hackles</b> , William, Eastsmithefeilde, St. Botolph without Aldgate, Middx.	95 Leicester
1592	<b>Hackluyte</b> , Edmond, gentleman, yeoman, Eaton, Hereford	18 Nevell
1583	„ Hackluit, Thomas, Beriton, par. Tenburye, co. Worcester	2 Butts
1586	„ Hackluytt, Thomas, esquier, Eaton, par. Lempster, Hereford	17 Windsor
1586	<b>Hackwell</b> , James, mariner, Lyme Regis, Dorset	20 Windsor
1604	<b>Hadderton</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Brocton, Stafford	14 Harte
1593	<b>Haddock</b> , John, citizen and marchant taylor of London, St. Faith the Virgin	58 Nevell
1590	<b>Haddon</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Smith</b> , Bridgett, Charlton, par. Kings Sutton, Northants.	3 Sainberbe
1595	„ Thomas, Boresworth, Leicester	64 Scott
1596	„ <b>Michell</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Meriett, Somerset	53 Drake
1586	„ Thomasine, Langford Budfeild, Somerset	56 Windsor
	<b>Hadgkinson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Hodgkinson</b> .	
1595	<b>Hadilowe</b> , Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs.	73 Scott
1586	<b>Hadley</b> , Hadlie, Allen, par. St. Olave in Hartstreet, London	27 Windsor
1598	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Wolnoth	70 Lewyn
1600	„ <b>Yarneton</b> <i>als.</i> , Roger, mercer, Dedington, Oxford	46 Wallopp
1590	„ Simon, Quatt, Salop	63 Drury
1601	„ William, Halesowen, Salop	32 Woodhall

- 1590 **Hadnall**, Stephen, esquire, Sheifeilde uppon Lodon, Southants. 23 Drury  
 1598 **Hadridge**, William, blacksmith, Uploman, Devon 37 Lewyn  
 1596 **Hadsoule**, Hellen, widow, Sevenocke, Kent 25 Drake  
 1597 **Hafeilde**, Thomas, goldsmith, St. Peter in Westcheap, London 109 Cobham  
 1590 **Hafgood**, Thomas, Conholde, Wilts. 42 Drury  
 1585 **Hagarde**, Henrie, yeoman, Royston, Herts. 1 Windsor  
 1593 **Hagarth**, Roger, gent., Alhallows the great in Themstreet, London ; Everton, Clawerthe, Notts. ; Lincoln ; Derby 67 Nevell  
 1602 **Hagley**, William, the Newe Chappell, par. Clun, Salop 45 Montague  
 1586 **Haissones**, Sampson, Ibertone, Dorset 54 Windsor  
 1602 **Hakewell**, Richard, Totnes, Devon 10 Montague  
 1595 **Hale**, Joane, spinster, Sheepie, Leicester 73, 75 Scott  
 1592 „ Richard, gentleman, Halend, par. Walthamstow, Essex 93 Harrington  
 1589 „ Robert, Flowre, Northants. 54 Leicester  
 1602 „ Robert, Wootton under edge, Durselie, Nidley, Didmerton, Gloucester 9 Montague  
 1591 „ Thomas, gentleman, Walthamstowe, Midd. [*sic*], Essex 91 Sainberbe  
 1587 „ William, gent., St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx. 50 Spencer  
 1595 „ William, senior, yeoman, Walden Regis, Herts. 9 Scott  
 1596 „ William, Greate Bourton, Cropredie, Oxfordshire ; Shotteswell, Warwicke 1 Drake
- See also Hall.*
- 1597 **Hales**, Halls, Anthonie, esq., Tickname, Somerset 15 Cobham  
 1599 „ Bartholomew, esquire, Snitterfelde, Warwick 54 Kidd  
 1586 „ Edward, esquier, Tenterden, Kent 55 Windsor  
 1590 „ James, knight, Dungeon-next-Canterbury, Charte, Kent 27 Drury  
 1600 „ John, esquire, son of Edward Hales ; Tenterden, Kent 78 Wallopp  
 1601 „ Samuell, gentleman, Sowthfleete, Kent 41 Woodhall  
 1595 **Haley**, Haly, Daniell, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Martin at Ludgate 4 Scott  
 1598 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London 31 Lewyn  
 1599 „ Hallie, Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 70 Kidd  
 1602 **Halfhead**, Jeromy, gent., Walden, Essex ; Castell Campes, Newmarket, Cambs. 35 Montague  
 1592 „ Halfheade, Thomas, Hissen, Cambs. ; Hokington, Westwicke, Norfolk. [*De bonis non* grant 15 April, 1596, P.A.] 71 Harrington  
 1595 „ Halfhed, Thomas, Histon, Cambs. Sentence 52 Scott  
 1589 **Halforde**, Joane, Lamcott, Warwick ; Ellington, Hunts. 41 Leicester  
 1600 „ Hallford, John, St Augustine, near Paul's Gate, London, *nuncupative* 3 Wallopp  
 1588 **Halhead**, Halhed, Henrie, Banburie, Oxford 27 Leicester  
 1602 „ William, Banbury, Oxford 58 Montague  
 1597 **Hall**, Alexander, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 103 Cobham  
 1598 „ Alexander, Lynn Regis, Norfolk 9 Lewyn  
 1587 „ Alice, St. Katherins, par. Bedminster, Somerset 37 Spencer  
 1593 „ Ambrose, Milton Rosse, Lincoln 40 Nevell  
 1599 „ Anthony, yeoman, Cropredie, Oxford 58 Kidd  
 1593 „ Edmonde, esquier, Greatforde, Banthorpe, Braceborowghe, Lincoln 90 Nevell  
 1596 „ Edmund, Priors Marston, Warwick 28 Drake  
 1584 „ Edward, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Botulph nere Billingsgate, London ; Gravesend, Kent Will with Sentence 33 Watson  
 1601 „ George, gent., Horsham, Sussex 36 Woodhall  
 1600 „ James, the Lea, co. Gloucester 55 Wallopp  
 1604 „ Joane, widdowe, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx. 58 Harie  
 1583 „ John, Greete, par. Burforde, Salop 19 Butts

1586	Hall, John, St. Maries in Wittlesey, Cambs.	52 Windsor
1591	„ John, Haxay in Isle of Axholme, Lincoln	34 Sainberbe
1595	„ John, Mildenhall, Wilts.	38 Scott
1601	„ John, St. Martin in the Feyldes, Middx.	13 Woodhall
1593	„ Margaret, wyfe of Edmond Hall, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Michael in Bassingshall, London ; Bassen, Lincoln	90 Nevell
1594	„ Braie <i>als.</i> , Marke, Shortemeade, par. Bigleswade, Beds.	79 Dixy
1600	„ Peregrine, gent., Baston, Lincoln	27 Wallopp
1589	„ Richard, clerk, vicar of Okebourne St. George, Wilts.	35 Leicester
1592	„ Richarde, Croxton, par. Ecclessall, Stafford	83 Harrington
1599	„ Richard, wollen draper, Cirencester, Gloucester	39 Kidd
1583	„ Robert, esquier, Waltham holycrosse, Essex	11 Butts
1584	„ Robert, esquire, Waltham holycrosse, Essex	Sentence 25 Butts
1587	„ Robert, Worthington, Ashbye Delazouche, Packington, Bredon, Leicester	34 Spencer
1591	„ Robert, gent., Owtwell, Upwell, Emneth, Shottisham, Norfolk ; Cambs.	8 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, All Saints, Lumbertreat	65 Nevell
1600	„ Roger, yeoman, Acton Beauchamp, Worcester	5 Wallopp
1602	„ Rowland, Banbery, Oxford	1 Montague
1589	„ Halle, Sybill, widow, St. Botulphe nere Billingsgate, London	65 Leicester
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Wimborne Minster, Badburie, Kingeston Lacy, Dorset. [Further grant 1605.]	12 Drake
1598	„ Thomas, the Devizes, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, doctor of physick of London, par. of St. Martin at Ludgate	99 Lewyn
1604	„ Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	80 Harte
1593	„ Walter, barbor surgion, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White- chappell, Middx.	6 Dixy
1590	„ William, Axbridge, Somerset	59 Drury
1595	„ William, gentleman, Basing Stoke, Southants.	21 Scott
1596	„ William, Rossen, ? county (? Royston, Herts.)	Sentence 17 Drake
1596	„ William, Borton in par. Cropredie, Oxford	69 Drake
1603	„ William, St. Todlyes, Southwark, Surrey	101 Bolein
1603	„ William, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	103 Bolein
<i>See also Hale, Hawll.</i>		
1598	Hallande, George, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	93 Lewyn
1593	Hallett, Giles, Beomister, Dorset	80 Nevell
1590	„ James, Weymouth, Dorset ; at sea	51 Drury
1591	„ Joane, Chedington, Dorset	26 Sainberbe
1592	„ Mawde, mayden, Stroten, Somerset	94 Nevell
1583	Hallidaye, William, clothier, Rodboroughe, par. Mynchinhampton, co. Gloucester	36 Butts
1591	Hallinge <i>als.</i> Raby, Thomas, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White- chappell, Middx.	75 Sainberbe
1601	Halliwell, Anne, widowe, par. of St. Gregory, London house on London bridge	32 Woodhall
1601	„ Hallywell, Richard, gent., Stirchley, Salop. [Another grant 26 March, 1616.]	4 Woodhall
1602	Halpeny, George, Lymehouse, Middx. ; Detford, Kent	78 Montague
1604	Halsey, John, citizen of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	65 Harte
1602	„ Richard, St. Savoris, Southwarke, Surrey	75 Montague
1589	„ Robert, Flampsted, Herts.	4 Drury
1595	Halston, John, Lyddyard Treigoze, Wilts.	21 Scott
1597	Ham, Henry ; to be buried at Paston, Werington, Northants.	63 Cobham
1585	„ Hame, John, thelder, Collyton, Devon	31 Brudenell
1599	„ Robert, husbandman, Kingsbury, Somerset	39 Kidd



1586	<b>Hamkin</b> , Thomas, Litle Birsted, Essex	43 Windsor
1593	<b>Hamlett</b> , Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, St. Matthewe in Fridaystreete	60 Nevell
1587	<b>Hamlyn</b> , Hamlyn, John, gent., Georghenton, Somerset	56 Spencer
1603	„ Willyam, marryner, London ; died abroad	50 Bolein
1601	<b>Hammond</b> , Agnes, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1604	„ Hamonde, Alexander, Newchippinge, par. Buckland, Herts.	64 Harte
1598	„ Hamond, Cicele, widow, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	22 Lewyn
1592	„ Hamonde, Elizabethe, Stoughton, par. Stoake neere Gilforde, Surrey	54 Harrington
1586	„ Hamond, George, Westmyll, Herts.	17 Windsor
1586	„ Hammonde, George, Westmill, Herts.	Sentence 41 Windsor
1597	„ Hamonde, George, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate	34 Cobham
1604	„ Hammonde, George, cowper, Citty of Bristol	16 Harte
1592	„ Henry, minister of par. Broxborne, Herts.	69 Harrington
1598	„ Henry, the elder, of Sarum, Wilts.	75 Lewyn
1602	„ Henrye, Burye St. Edmunds, Suffolk	40 Montague
1603	„ Hamond, Isaack, Furnivall Inne, London	64 Bolein
1596	„ Hamond, James, London ; died at Morocus in parts beyond the seas. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 6 May, 1597, P.A.]	18 Drake
1590	„ Hamond, John, doctor of lawe, par. of St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, Citie of London ; Essex	62 Drury
1595	„ Hamond, Nicholas, Loxhore, Devon	19 Scott
1594	„ Raph, City of London	Sentence 40 Dixy
1583	„ Hamonde, Raphaell, citizen and founder of London, Petycanons in London, par. of St. Martin near Ludgate, London ; Totnam, Middx.	34 Butts
1587	„ Hamonde, Richarde, Siston, par. Culmington, Hereford	67 Spencer
1592	„ Robert, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	89 Harrington
1601	„ Hamonde, Thomas, gentleman, Burie St. Ede, Suffolk. [Further grants 23 May, 1601 ; 8 July, 1606 ; 3 May, 1613.] Will with Sentence	28 Woodhall
1591	„ William, gentleman, Broadwater, Sussex	47 Sainberbe
1592	„ Hamond, William, Kyngston, Surrey	15 Nevell
1600	„ Hamond, William, glover, Battle, Sussex	29 Wallopp
1586	<b>Hamner</b> , David, thelder, gentleman, Shotatton, Salop	42 Windsor
1602	<b>Hamon</b> , Hammon, Christopher, Wansworth, Surrey	8 Montague
1588	„ Haman, Thomas. Broughton under the Bleane, Kent	16 Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, Penge, par. Batersey, Surrey	57 Woodhall
1604	„ Haman, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulcher, London	35 Harte
1603	„ William, Acris, Kent	38 Bolein
1592	<b>Hampden</b> , Griffith, esquier, greate Hampden, Bucks.	29 Harrington
1597	„ William, esq., Greate Hampden, Bucks.	52 Cobham
1597	<b>Hampton</b> , Alexander, Stinchcombe, Gloucs.	100 Cobham
1604	„ Jeremy, gent., Beckensfeld, Bucks.	29 Harte
1593	„ John, Atherston, Warwick	63 Nevell
1598	„ John, Plimouth, Tamerton (Foliot), Devon	53 Lewyn
1601	„ John, citizen and haberdassher of London, par. St. Mary Colchurch	63 Woodhall
1600	„ Lucy, widow, Atherton, Warr.	51 Wallopp
1596	„ Thomas, Exeter, Plymouth. Devon	14 Drake
1603	„ William, Litle Hardham, Herts.	20 Bolein
1601	<b>Hamshire</b> , John, thelder. gentleman, Einsham, Witney, Oxford ; Chedworth, Gloucester	38 Woodhall
1588	<b>Hanbridge</b> , Anthony, taylor, Chippenham, Wilts.	14 Leicester
1596	<b>Hanbury</b> , Hanberie, Alice, St. Andrewes Undershafe, London ; Stansted, neere unto Kingesdowne, Kent	18 Drake
1601	„ Robert John, Woolverhampton, Stafford	81 Woodhall

1595	<b>Hanbury</b> , Hanburye, William, cyttizen and baker of London, St. Androwes under shafte, London	58 Scott
1602	<b>Hanbye</b> , Hanbie, Agnes, widow, Corsham, Wilts.	35 Montague
1596	„ John, Corsham, Wilts.	69 Drake
1585	<b>Hancks</b> , Robert, esquier, Bradwell, Gloucester	31 Brudenell
1603	<b>Hancocke</b> , Hancox, Daniel, Cirencester, Gloucester	94 Bolein
1600	„ David, mariner, Southampton, Hants.	71 Wallopp
1603	„ Hancock, Frauncis, Reymerston, Norfolk	95 Bolein
1594	„ George, marriner, Plimouth, Devon ; citty of Morrocos in Barberye	29 Dixy
1592	„ James, Radcliffe, Middx. ; master's mate in the Queene's shipp called the " Foresighte "	75 Harrington
1604	„ Hancock, Joane, clothier, citty of newe Sarum, Wilts.	18 Harte
1591	„ <b>Bartlett als.</b> , John, Piddle Towne, Dorset	65 Sainberbe
1597	„ Hancox, John, Long Ichingtonn, Warws.	43 Cobham
1598	„ John, Berkeley, Gloucester	5 Lewyn
1584	„ Richarde, citizen and marchaunt tailor of London, St. Joanes, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	3 Brudenell
1588	„ Hancock, Richarde, Grayes Inne, Middx.	47 Rutland
1596	„ Robert, Daglingworth, Gloucs.	49 Drake
1589	„ Hancock, Thomas, Fulborne, Cambs.	69 Leicester
1591	„ Hancox, Walter, Waternorton, par. Bermigames, Warwick	71 Sainberbe
1599	„ Hancocks, Walter, freemason, Much Wenlock, Salop	76 Kidd
1588	„ William, gentleman, Combmartin, Devon	31 Rutland
1590	„ Hankoke, William, St. Dumans (Decumans), Somerset	68 Drury
1592	„ William, junior, Fulborne, Cambs.	78 Harrington
1594	„ William, Elberton, Gloucester	36 Dixy
1591	<b>Handford</b> , Hanford, John, gentleman, Swimbridge, Devon	38 Sainberbe
1597	„ John, Swimbridge, Devon	43 Cobham
1589	„ Handforde, Richard, citizen and paynter steynor of London ; Beaconsfeild, Bucks.	20 Drury
1601	„ William, skynner of London, p. of Holy Trinity	87 Woodhall
1591	<b>Handforth</b> , William, Leeke, Stafford ; St. Sepulchre, London	91 Sainberbe
1584	<b>Handson</b> , George, Stamforde, Lincoln	14 Watson
1604	<b>Handy</b> , John, yeoman, Farrington, Berks.	79 Harte
1586	<b>Hanger</b> , Thomas, cittezen and vintner of London	46 Windsor
1589	<b>Hanham</b> , Hannam, Elizabethe, gentlewoman, Hanford, Dorset	85 Leicester
1597	„ Hanam, James, esquire, Holwall, Somerset ; Lands in Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts.	62 Cobham
1593	„ Hanam, Thomas, sargeaunt at the lawe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	81 Nevell
1600	„ William, yeoman, Wilkingthroope, par. of Horsington, Somerset	10 Wallopp
1603	„ Hanam, William, citizen of London, St. Mildreds in Bread street	37 Bolein
1585	<b>Hanke</b> , Frances, gentleman, St. Martins in the felde, Middx.	1 Windsor
1603	<b>Hankens</b> , Thomas, Compton Epi., Somerset	36 Bolein
1588	<b>Hankey</b> , Thomas, esquier, Ludlowe, Salop	23 Leicester
1589	<b>Hankin</b> , Hankyn, John, alderman, Chester	78 Leicester
1603	„ Hankyn, Roger, Stratford Bowe, Middx.	107 Bolein
1594	„ Hankyne, Treamore, Pendomer, Somerset	73 Dixy
1597	<b>Hankinson</b> , Nicholas, Slowe, in p. Stooke Poges, Bucks.	27 Cobham
1593	„ <b>Jenckes als.</b> , Thomas, town of Warwick	Sentence 45 Nevell
1589	<b>Hanmer</b> , John, gent., Bettisfeilde, Flint ; Denbigh ; Salop	95 Leicester
1587	„ Marye, Petton, Bastchurch, Salop	34 Spencer
1599	<b>Hann</b> , Hugh, yeoman, Sturton Candell, Dorset	70 Kidd
1587	„ Han, Thomas, husbandman, Henxstridge, Somerset	31 Spencer
1589	„ Hanne <i>als.</i> <b>Case</b> , Thomas, Shaston, Dorset	64 Leicester

1596	Hannes, William, Honingtonne, Warwick	42 Drake
1598	Hanney, George, Axbridge, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	35 Lewyn
1592	Hansard, John, gentleman, Sacon in Lee woulde (Gayton-le-Wold), Lincoln	3 Harrington
1592	„ John, Gaton, Lincoln	Sentence 79 Harrington
1588	„ Richard, esquier, Biskerthorpe, Lincoln	27 Rutland
1584	Hanslappe, Thomas, esquier, Solihull, Warwick	4 Brudenell
1594	Hanson, Richard, Boston, Lincoln	36 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, alderman, St. Marye, Lincolne	9 Drake
1592	Hanwell, John, Bexley, Kent ; Westecott, Oxford	81 Harrington
	Hapkins, <i>see</i> Hopkins.	
1597	Harbage, Humfrey ; to be buried in Church of All Saints, Oxford	85 Cobham
1603	„ Harbidge, Margerye, cittye of Oxon	108 Bolein
	Harbert, <i>see</i> Herbert.	
1598	Harbin, Henry, gentleman, West Chaldon, Dorset	60 Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Charmister, Cheddington, Dorset	25 Lewyn
1597	„ Lucy, widow, London ; Milton <i>als.</i> Midleton, Dorset	19 Cobham
1601	„ Herbine, Robert, Middle marshe, par. great Mintern, Dorset	36 Woodhall
1597	Harboroughe, Richard, gentleman, Weale Hall in p. Northweale-Bassett, Essex ; Staffordshire	31 Cobham
1586	Harbottell, John, thelder, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	59 Windsor
1593	Harbye, Erasmus, citizen and skinner of London, St. Michael upon Cornehill ; St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitchappell, Middx.	72 Nevell
1592	„ Harby, Thomas, esquier, Adstone <i>als.</i> Advestone, Blakesley, Northants.	51 Harrington
1596	Harcks, Garbrand, Oxford ; Crowley, Bucks.	28 Drake
1590	Harcode, Edward, Shrewsbury, Salop	18 Sainberbe
1597	Harcourt, Harecourte, George, Dadlington, Leicester, <i>nuncupative</i>	90 Cobham
1593	„ Harcourt, Jane, late the wyfe of Simon Harcorte, esquier ; sometime the wyfe of Sir Richarde Bridges, knighte ; Ludgarshall, Wilts.	73 Nevell
1595	„ Harcourte, Bridges <i>als.</i> , Jane, dame	Sentence 72 Scott
1597	„ Harecourte, Michael, esquire, Lekehampstead, Comptons, Bucks.	31 Cobham
1588	„ Harecourte, Robert, esquier, Ronton Abbey, Stafford ; Berks.	59 Rutland
1598	„ Robert, schoolmaster, Lanrich (? Lanreath), Cornwall	72 Lewyn
1604	„ Harcorte, Willyam, Walworth, par. of Newington, Surrey ; cyttie of London	52 Harte
1604	Hardam, Richard, gent., Fitleworth, Sussex	92 Harte
1596	Hardcastell, Peter, merchant taylor, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	20 Drake
1584	Harding, John, thelder, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk. [Another probate 28 June, 1585, P.A.]	44 Watson
1588	„ Hardinge, John, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	10 Leicester
1600	„ John, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	56 Wallopp
1594	„ Herdinge, Nicholas, Combmarten, Devon	65 Dixy
1590	„ Richard, Portburye, Somerset	37 Drury
1597	„ Hardinge, Richard, Holliborne, Alton, Binstede, Southampton	55 Cobham
1589	„ Hardinge, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Botulphes neere billingesgate in London. [Another probate 29th October, 1611.]	91 Leicester
1603	„ Hardinge, Thomas, Stepney, Middx.	60 Bolein
1599	„ Tristram, yeoman, St. Lawrence in Shafton, Dorset	73 Kidd
1584	„ William. [No entry of Will.]	36 Butts

- 1590 **Harding**, Hardinge, William, yeoman, Groundwell, Stratton-  
St. Margarets, Wilts. 33 Drury
- 1590 „ **Hardinge**, William, Groundwell, par. Androwis blonsdon  
[Blunsdon], Wilts. 67 Drury
- 1601 **Hardis**, Thomas, cittie of Coventry, Warwick 13 Woodhall
- 1574 **Hardwell**, Edmund, Congresburie, Somerset. [*De bonis non*  
grant 4 July, 1603, P.A.] Will reg. 31 Martyn
- 1586 „ **John**, Congresbury, Somerset 3 Spencer
- 1594 **Hardwicke**, Richarde, Westbury, Somerset 82 Dixy
- 1600 „ **Thomas**, Nurton in p. of Patingham, Stafford 52 Wallopp
- 1592 **Hardy**, Hardie, Bettrice, widow, St. Lawrence, St. John Zacharie  
in Foster Lane, London 22 Nevell
- 1601 „ **Hardye**, Edmonde, gent., Lewisham, Kent 69 Woodhall
- 1584 „ **John**, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx. 40 Brudenell
- 1596 „ **Hardye**, Robert, Kingesnewton, Barton, Derbyshire 11 Drake
- 1603 „ **Hardie**, Robert, Muckelforde, p. Bradford, Dorset 36 Bolein
- 1583 „ **Symond**, St. Marye Abchurche, London 20 Butts
- 1600 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Garthorpe, Lincoln 23 Wallopp
- 1597 **Hare**, Nicholas, esquire, Stowbardolph, Norfolk 40 Cobham
- 1601 „ **Rafe**, esquire, bencher of the Inner Temple, London ;  
Stowe, Norfolk ; Horsham, Couckfeild, Bolney,  
Sussex 42 Woodhall
- 1597 „ **William**, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 24 Cobham
- 1600 **Hares**, Sampson, yeoman, Badgworth, Somerset 80 Wallopp
- 1594 **Harey**, James, Llancillo, co. Hereford 70 Dixy
- 1585 **Harford**, John, Walford, Hereford 26 Brudenell
- 1603 „ **Harferd**, John, Odstocke, Wilts. 107 Bolein
- 1585 „ **Harforde**, Richarde, Castlecombe, Wilts. 39 Brudenell
- 1590 „ **Harforde**, Richard, Heale, Wilts. 21 Sainberbe
- 1602 **Harkes a/s. Garbrand**, Richard, North Crolie, Bucks. ; cittie of  
Oxford 32 Montague
- 1601 **Harkwoode**, William, Calne, Wilts. 51 Woodhall
- 1585 **Harlakinden**, Harlackinden, Martin, esquier, Wodchurche, Kent  
18 Brudenell
- 1603 „ **Roger**, Earles Colne, Essex 38 Bolein
- 1603 **Harle**, Simonde, Southwolde, Suffolk 67 Bolein
- 1597 „ **William**, Louthe, Lincoln 24 Cobham
- 1603 **Harley**, George, Ruckley, Salop 10 Bolein
- 1601 **Harlinge**, Richard, Lingfeld, Surrey 38 Woodhall
- 1585 **Harman**, John, precincts of St. Katherines neare the Tower of  
London ; died in parts beyond the seas 54 Brudenell
- 1601 „ **John**, thelder, Lewes, Sussex 11 Woodhall
- 1603 „ **Thomas**, Ratcliffe, Middx. 84 Bolein
- 1592 „ **William**, gent., Moorehall, par. Sutton Caufeilde [*Coldfield*] ;  
Sollihull, Bicknell, Great Packingeton, Merryden,  
Warwick 77 Harrington
- 1596 **Harme**, Henry, Billingshurst, Slynfolk, Sussex 72 Drake
- 1592 **Harmer**, Thomas, Tedburie, Gloucester 76 Harrington
- 1603 **Harmewood**, John, Orpington, Kent 104 Bolein
- 1598 **Harmoure**, George, yeoman, Kingeswoode, Wilts. 82 Lewyn
- 1585 **Harnaman**, Lawrence, Sampforde Courtney, Devon 18 Brudenell
- 1590 **Harnes**, John, yeoman, Bynbrooke, Lincoln 72 Drury
- 1585 **Harper**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave in Sowthwark, Surrey  
44 Brudenell
- 1597 „ **Harpur**, Jane, Swarkeston, Fynderne, Derby 38 Cobham
- 1590 „ **Henson a/s.**, John, Kinnesley, Salop 67 Drury
- 1597 „ **John**, esquire, Chyldstone, par. of Madley, Herefordshire  
73 Cobham
- 1598 „ **Henson a/s.**, John, Kynnersley, Salop 68 Lewyn
- 1598 „ **John**, tanner, of the Stockes, (?) Hereford 79 Lewyn
- 1598 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Booley, Worcester 60 Lewyn



1584	Harper, Thomas, thelder, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Olave in Sowthwark, Surrey	21	Watson
1601	„ Thomas, St. Martin in the feildes, Middx.	2	Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Olveston, Gloucester	26	Montague
1590	„ William, par. of Alhallows the Less, London	72	Drury
1592	Harrell, John, Swimbridge, Devon	46	Harrington
1601	Harrington, Harington, Bridgett, Enfeilde, Middx.; widowe of John Harington, esquier, Witham, co. Lincoln	46	Woodhall
1602	„ Edward, esquier, Rydlington, Rutland	7	Montague
1595	„ Frauncys, esquire, Sowthwitham, Lincoln	53	Scott
1591	„ Syr James, knight, Exton, Rutland; Leicester; Westminster, Middx.; Lobthorpe, Lincoln	1	Harrington
1597	„ Harington, John, esquire, Witham, Lincoln	90	Cobham
1599	„ Harington, John, gentleman, Wickham, Lincoln	32, 33	Kidd
1600	„ Roger, brewer, Temple, city of Bristol	38	Wallop
1595	„ Harrington, Thomas, Longastonn, Somerset	70	Scott
1587	„ Harinton, William, Lyon Hall (Lyonshall), Hereford	60	Spencer
1591	Harriott, John, cittizen and draper of London, St. John Streete, St. Sepulchre	54	Sainberbe
1585	Harris, Harrys, Alice, Okeford Fytzpayne, Dorset	56	Brudenell
1591	„ Anne, widowe of Robert Harris, esquire, St. Johns Streete, par. of St. Sepulchre, Middx.	65	Sainberbe
1590	„ Harrys, Arthure, gentleman, Charde, Somerset	37	Drury
1597	„ Herry, Arthure, esq., Cripith?, Essex	50	Cobham
1600	„ Christopher, Cranborne, Dorset	10	Wallop
1586	„ Harrys, Dorathie, widow, Newington, Surrey	26	Windsor
1604	„ Edmond, yeoman, South Marston, par. Staunton, Wilts.	39	Harte
1597	„ Edward, Thame, Oxford	99	Cobham
1599	„ Edward, Thame, Oxford	Sentence	59 Kidd
1604	„ Edward, Yeavill, Somerset	100	Harte
1589	„ Ellis, Witheham, Sussex	91	Leicester
1601	„ Francis, gent., Wendover Forrens, Bucks.; St. Dunstance in the West in Fleetstreete, London	62	Woodhall
1598	„ Fulke, Astrop, Northants.; to be buried at King Sutton church, Northants.	15	Lewyn
1595	„ George, clerke, vicar of St. Nicholas, Cittie of Bristol	39	Scott
1599	„ Gilbert, Barnstaple, Devon	85	Kidd
1604	„ Gyles, Radloe, par. Westbury, Gloucester	36	Harte
1600	„ Harryes, Henry, yeoman, Thornebury, Gloucester	69	Wallop
1590	„ Harreis, Hughe, Nimet saint George <i>als.</i> George nimpton, Devon	63	Drury
1594	„ James, greate Burstead, Southbemflett, Hockeley, Essex	58	Dixy
1596	„ James, All Saints, Evesham, Worcester	65	Drake
1584	„ Harrys, John, Lostwithiell, Cornwall	37	Watson
1587	„ Harrise, John, Burroughe of Warwick	64	Spencer
1589	„ John, Belchampe St. Paull, Essex	53	Leicester
1591	„ John, Merston, par. Stanton, Wilts.	85	Sainberbe
1591	„ Harries, John, Collihall, par. Bitton, Gloucester	87	Sainberbe
1595	„ Harryes, John, Chatforde, par. Condovere, Salop	59	Scott
1596	„ Harrice, John, Newe Braynford, Middx.	56	Drake
1600	„ John, gent., Bagingeham, par. of Auler[Aller], Somerset	56	Wallop
1602	„ John, Barnestaple, Combe Martin, Paracombe, Devon	2	Montague
1602	„ John, Kinges Sutton, Northants.	72	Montague
1584	„ Harris, Margaret, widow, Wanboroughe, Wilts.	14	Watson
1601	„ Margery, widow, St. Martins, cyttie of Worcester	19	Woodhall
1585	„ Harries, Mary, towne of Salop	29	Brudenell
1593	„ Nicholas, cytizen and fruiterer of London, St. Michael Quenehithe, St. Marye at hill, London; Newington, Kent; Rosse in Ireland	86	Nevell
1595	„ Oliver, gent., Plymoth, Devon; Tregender, par. Ludgewaye, Cornwall	45	Scott

1597	Harris, Peter, weaver, Thornbury, Gloucester	93	Cobham
1585	„ Richarde, Wappinge, par. St. Marye Mattefellon Whitchappell, Middx.	<i>als.</i> 15	Brudenell
1588	„ Richarde, Heidon, par. Bodington, Gloucester	24	Leicester
1589	„ Richard, citizen and fruiterer of London	62	Leicester
1591	„ Richard, Walford-on-Wye, co. Hereford	33	Sainberbe
1594	„ Richarde, Hunnyborne, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 53	Dixy
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, St. Botolph near Billingsgate	86	Bolein
1604	„ Harrys, Richarde, cittie of Worcester	76	Harte
1587	„ Robert, par. Otherie, Somerset	20	Rutland
1588	„ Robert, one of the Masters of the Courte of Chauncery ; St. John strete, London ; Wodnæstorne, Chipsted, Surrey ; Lempster, Hereford ; Clerkenwell, Middx.	3	Leicester
1596	„ Harrys, Robert, Woodford, Northampton	84	Drake
1597	„ Robert, butcher, Sherborne, Dorset	93	Cobham
1598	„ Harryes, Roger, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Shropshire	73, 74	Lewyn
1603	„ Rowlande, Lewsham, Kent	28	Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, Yarmouth, Norfolk. [Com. issued 10 May, 1624.]	56	Leicester
1590	„ Harryes, Thomas, Harsfeilde, co. Gloucester	36	Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Weste Lambrocke, par. Kingsbury, Somerset	9	Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Uphaven, Wilts.	93	Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Atforton, par. Leynt Wardeine, Hereford	14	Woodhall
1585	„ Walter, Ambroke, par. Staverton, Devon	11	Windsor
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Tucker, Walter, Axmister, Devon	30	Bolein
1584	„ Harrys, William, Ludlowe, Salop	5	Brudenell
1588	„ William, towne of Walden, Essex	29	Leicester
1592	„ William, Wappinge, Middx. ; Milton shore, Essex	80	Harrington
1593	„ Harrys, William, Kinges Sutton, Northants.	10	Nevell
1593	„ William, the younger, cordwayner, St. Margaretts in Loath- burye, London	73	Nevell
1594	„ Harrise, William, St. Martyns, cittie of Worcester	37	Dixy
1599	„ William, Goodrest, Salop	47	Kidd
1600	„ William, fishmonger, St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey	71	Wallop
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Harrison, William, St. Peters in the Soake, Winchester	3	Harte
1588	„ Harrise, Winifride, Ashton, Gloucester	18	Leicester
1589	Harrison, Pepwell <i>als.</i> , Alice, city of London	60	Leicester
1596	„ Alice, St. Brydes in Flete streete, London	56	Drake
1592	„ Nicolls <i>als.</i> , Ann, widow, St. Faithes under Paules, London	42	Harrington
1594	„ Edmonde, West Malling, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 Nov., 1596, P.A.]	58	Dixy
1586	„ Harrison, Elizabeth, St. Andrewe in Holborne, St. Giles in the feildes, city of London	68	Windsor
1597	„ Francis, mercer, city of Oxford	97	Cobham
1604	„ George, citizin of London, St. Augustine, Pauls Wharf	94	Harte
1595	„ Harryson, Hellen, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, cyttie of London	4	Scott
1596	„ Ellene, London	Sentence 7	Drake
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Bore, Henrie, St. Thomas the Apostle in Sowthwarke, Surrey	49	Windsor
1604	„ Harryson, Henry, clark, Selsey, Sussex	59	Harte
1589	„ Joane, St. Ethilboroughe in Bishopsgate strete, St. Sepulchre, London	76	Leicester
1584	„ Harryson, John, Thorpe, par. Southchurche, Essex. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 11 April, 1595, P.A.]	5	Brudenell
1593	„ John, citizen and marchanttaylor of London, St. Augustines neere Pawles gate, London ; muche Crosbye, Lancashire, where I was borne	59	Nevell
1597	„ Haryson, John, Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent	3	Cobham

- 1599 **Harrison**, John, citizen and merchanttailor of London, St. Stevens,  
Coleman Street, Holy Trinity without Aldgate 23 Kidd
- 1599 „ John, husbandman, Thorpe by the Water, Rutland 27 Kidd
- 1599 „ John, feltmaker, St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey 53 Kidd
- 1600 „ John, Corckhill, par. Inkeberow, Warwick 24 Wallopp
- 1589 „ Lionell, Preston Plucknett, par. Yeavill, Somerset 37 Leicester
- 1589 „ Mary, widow, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 67 Leicester
- 1602 „ Nathaniell, St. Katherines, St. Peter ad Vincula in the  
Tower of London 64 Montague
- 1584 „ Nicholas, St. Saviours in Sowthwark, Surrey 29 Watson
- 1593 „ Peter, St. Sepulchre, London 84 Nevell
- 1598 „ Harryson, Reginald, gentleman, Stamforde, Lincoln 14 Lewyn
- 1584 „ Richarde, citizen and white baker of London, St. Olave in  
Sowthwerke, Surrey 14 Watson
- 1602 „ Richard, gentleman, Devizes, Wotton Basset, Hampton  
Turville, Wilts.; Meryan, Pembroke; White  
Lackington, Atherston, Pitmister, Somerset 76 Montague
- 1583 „ Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Olyffs in  
Bradstreete; Essex 31 Butts
- 1598 „ Robert, gentleman, St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex 79 Lewyn
- 1600 „ Robert, Solihull, co. Warwick, *nuncupative* 21 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Roberte, citizen and habberdasher of London, p. of  
St. Mary Stayninges 21 Montague
- 1603 „ Robert, gent., St. Thomas the Apostle, London 68 Bolein
- 1584 „ Harryson, Thomas, gent., Bottlesham, Cambs. 24 Watson
- 1584 „ Thomas, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michaells  
at Queenehythe 26 Watson
- 1585 „ Thomas, Moroth (? co.); St. Helen in the city of London 10 Windsor
- 1589 „ Thomas, cittie of London; co. Lancaster 87 Leicester
- 1593 „ Thomas, par. of St. Anne in the Blacke Fryers, London;  
Everton, Northants. 68 Nevell
- 1601 „ Harrisonne, Thomas, Glacen Bradford, Beare, Dorset 35 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Thomas, Finchamsted, Berks. 23 Bolein
- 1586 „ William *or* Thomas, Stotfold, Beds. [Thomas in P.A. in  
August. Entered again in November, when the  
name is given as William.] 41 Windsor
- 1592 „ William, Cheswicke, Middx. 90 Harrington
- 1593 „ William, clerke, parson of Radwinter, Essex, and prebende  
of Windsore; St. Thomas thappostle, London 81 Nevell
- 1594 „ William, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Katherine  
Colman 57 Dixy
- 1595 „ Harison, William, Watlesfeild, Thetford, Wallsham, Suffolk 29 Scott
- 1599 „ William, tanner, Horncastle, Lincoln 94 Kidd
- 1604 „ **Harris** *als.*, William, St. Peters in the Soake, Winchester 3 Harte
- 1604 „ William, hosier, cittie of Bristoll 30 Harte
- 1595 **Harrold**, Christopher, gent., Wansworthe, Surrey  
Will with Sentence 76 Scott
- 1585 „ John, Chelmondstone, Suffolk 53 Brudenell
- Harrowden**, Lady Mary, *see* **Vaux**.
- 1596 „ William **Vaux**, Lord, Irthlingborough, White Notley,  
Irchester, Cranforde, Lowdam, Tuxforde, Isham,  
Northants. 86 Drake
- 1599 „ Lord, William **Vaux** 59 Kidd
- See also Vaux.*
- 1585 **Harry**, Harrie, Rosser, Kelligaer, Monmouth 25 Brudenell
- 1603 **Harte**, Edward, gent., Bryll, Bucks. 18 Bolein
- 1589 „ Elizabethe, dame, widowe of Sir George Harte, Lullingston,  
Kent; St. Margaret Patins, London 61 Leicester
- 1600 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Margaret in New Fish Street, London  
26 Wallopp
- 1596 „ Ellis, Staverton, Ashberton, Devon 2 Drake

1588	Harte, Frauncis, esquier, par. Gabriell Fanchurche, cittie of London ; Devon	5 Leicester
1587	„ George, knight, Lullingstone, Kent ; Billingsgate, par. St. Marye Hill, London	70 Spencer
1591	„ George, Uphaie, Axminster, Devon	76 Sainberbe
1586	„ Henrye, yeoman, Andever, Southants.	29 Windsor
1597	„ Joane, widow, par. of our Lady Aldermaye, London	97 Cobham
1604	„ Sir John, knight, alderman of London	1 Harte
1586	„ Margaret, widow, Andover, Hants.	62 Windsor
1588	„ Michael, Exmister, Devon	48 Rutland
1587	„ Richarde, Maldon, Essex	2 Rutland
1589	„ Richard, gent., city of Exeter, Devon ; died at sea	65 Leicester
1593	„ Robert, clerke, Brinckley, Cambs. [ <i>Admons.</i> granted 7 Dec., 1592, and 13 May, 1594, P.A.]	11 Dixy
1598	„ Robert, citizen and sadler of London, St. Margaret in New Fish Street	54 Lewyn
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Fitelton, Wilts.	60 Lewyn
1590	„ Thomas, Illmister, Somerset	7 Sainberbe
1594	„ Hart, Thomas, gentleman, Bovitracie, Devon	46 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, Blockesford, Dorset	35 Harte
1590	„ William, gentleman, Modbury, Ugboroughe, Devon	75 Drury
1599	„ William, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	10 Kidd
1598	Hartewell, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Alphage near Cripplegate	3 Lewyn
1597	Hartilpoole, William, citizen and merchanttailor of St. Andrews, Holborn	90 Cobham
1595	Hartland, Richard, Mathom, Worcester	39 Scott
1596	Hartley, John, alderman, Allhallows, Oxford	26 Drake
1596	„ John, Oxford	Sentence 82 Drake
1590	Hartopp, Hartopp, Agnes, gentlewoman, Dartforde, Kent	77 Drury
1584	„ Hartop, Ellis, —, London	Sentence 37 Watson
1604	„ Hartoppe, Thomas, gent., Freathbye, Leicester	43 Harte
1599	„ Valentyne, gentleman, Burton Layzers (Lazars), Leicester	17 Kidd
1586	„ Hartoppe, William, gent., Burton Lazars, Melton Mowbrey, Braunston, Leicester ; Thorpe, Arnolde, Kettleby, Lincoln	48 Windsor
1603	Harvey, Harvy, Alexander, citizen of London, St. Ethelburgh	100 Bolein
1590	„ Harvie, Edward, Stoke Nailond, Suffolk	86 Drury
1602	„ Harvy, Frauncys, Cressinge Temple, Essex ; one of hir maties gent. Pencyoners	40 Montague
1585	„ Hervye, Henry, doctor of lawe and maister of Trinitie Hall in Cambridge ; Stradbroke, Suffolk ; Stratforde, Herts. ; Lytlebury, Essex ; East Dearham, Norfolk	14 Brudenell
1590	„ Henry, esquire, Chessington, Surrey ; Claveringe, Ricklinge, Essex	23 Drury
1592	„ Harvy, John, Maperton, Somerset	96 Nevell
1603	„ John, Meldreth, Cambs.	13 Bolein
1596	„ Harvy, Joseph, Stowerpayne, Dorset	45 Drake
1596	„ Harvy, Margaret, St. Martins le grand, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	75 Drake
1587	„ Harvy, Richard, Boconnocke, Cornwall	26 Spencer
1595	„ Robert, grocer, Cambridge, Cambs.	39 Scott
1599	„ Robert, a gentleman serving under Sir Thomas German in Ireland ; died in Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	91 Kidd
1601	„ Harvy, Robert, St. Botolphe without Aldrichgate of London ; yoman of her Majesties Pavyllyons and Tentes ; Clarckenwell, Middx.	41 Woodhall
1592	„ Harvie, Thomas, Popler, par. Stebunhuth, Middx. ; Westham, Essex	59 Harrington



- 1601 **Harvey**, Harvie, Thomas, esquier, Kingstone uppon Thames  
Ditton, Surrey 35 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Trustram, Memburye, Devon 24 Nevell
- 1590 „ William, one of her Maiesties gentlemen pencyoners;  
Chisington, Surrey 25 Drury
- 1591 „ Harvy, William, Tarrant Lawnston, Sturminster Marshall,  
Dorset 13 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ Harvy, William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael  
Wood-street 28 Lewyn
- 1602 „ William, Ayshill, Somerset 28 Montague
- 1592 **Harwar**, Frauncs, citizen and Cordweyner of London, St. Mary  
Wolnothe 11 Nevell
- 1586 **Harward**, Clement, esquier, Alboroughe, Norfolk 64 Windsor
- 1595 „ Thomas, gentleman, Merrowe, Surrey 62 Scott
- 1600 „ Walter, yeoman, Bengeworth, Worcester; to be buried at  
Martock, Somerset (? Martley, Worc.) 33 Wallopp
- 1589 „ Harwarde, William, clerke, one of the cannons of the  
Kings free chappell of St. George Windsor, Berks.;  
St. Clements the Danes, Middx.; Bucks. 62 Leicester
- 1597 „ Harwarde, William, gentleman, Laleham, Middlesex 82 Cobham
- 1583 **Harwell**, Isaack, Rougham, Suffolk 18 Butts
- 1585 „ Isaac, Rougham, Suffolk Sentence 25 Brudenell
- 1592 „ Isaac, dioc. Norwich Sentence 48 Harrington
- 1588 „ John, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford 33 Rutland
- 1595 „ William, Kymolton (Kimbolton), Hereford Sentence 77 Scott
- 1601 **Harwood**, Harwoodd, Edward, Peasmarshe, Sussex 71 Woodhall
- 1590 „ Harewood, William, esquire, Kingsland, Southmolton,  
Devon; Somerset 15 Sainberbe
- 1583 **Haselgrove**, Nicholas, Hamsey, Sussex 17 Butts
- 1602 **Haselie**, Richard, St. Leonards in Appletonne, Berks. 51 Montague
- 1587 **Hasell**, Hasyll, John, Mistley, Essex 81 Spencer
- 1590 „ Richard, Crayford, Kent 77 Drury
- 1600 „ Hassall, Richard, merchant, London; died in Ireland 71 Wallopp
- 1602 „ William, Market Deeping, Lincoln 60 Montague
- 1587 **Hasellwood**, Hasellwoode, Agnes, Cheveley, Cambs. 12 Rutland
- 1587 „ Hasselwood, Edmond, esquier, Ringestone, Lincoln 46 Spencer
- 1587 „ Hassellwoode, Edmund, esq., Ringestone, Linc. Sentence 76 Spencer
- 1590 „ Edmunde, esq., Ringestone, Linc. Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Haselwoode, Foulke, Parshor, Wick Burnell, Worcester 9 Cobham
- 1590 „ Haselwoode, James, alebrewer, Christes Church nighe  
Newgate, London 4 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ Hasilwoode, John, Chevely, Cambs. 78 Leicester
- 1604 „ Hasselwood, John, par. St. Michaelles in Woodstreete,  
London 77 Harte
- 1587 „ Hasellwoode, Martin, Cheveley, Cambs. 12 Rutland
- 1589 „ Prudence, cittie of Coventrie, Warwick; widow to Edmond  
Haselwood, esquier, Ringstone, Lincoln 71 Leicester
- 1604 „ Samuell, alebrewar, Tutthill street, Westminster, Middx.  
[*De bonis non* grant 16 Nov., 1604, P.A.] 69 Harte
- 1595 „ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, Christ church,  
Newgate, Holborne Conduict, par. St. Sepulchres,  
London; East Greenewiche, Kent; Essex;  
St. Margaretts in Westminster, Kensington,  
Chelsey, Middx.; Kentishstreete, Sowthwarke 21 Scott
- 1598 „ Haslewood, Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London Codicil and Sentence 59 Lewyn
- 1584 „ Hasselwood, William, West Raisen, Lincoln; Thorpe,  
Yorks. 12 Watson
- 1604 „ Haselwoode, William, gent., Grantham, Lincoln 36 Harte
- 1588 **Haskins**, William, thelder, Calne, Wilts. 56 Rutland

- 1591 **Haslene**, Haslen, Edward, gent., Meapam, Kent  
Will with Sentence 94 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ James, St. Georges, Sowthwark, Surrey 36 Watson
- 1599 **Hassald**, Randall, Temple, city of Bristol 4 Kidd
- 1594 **Hassarde**, John, the elder, gent., Tewksburye, Gloucester 58 Dixy
- 1604 **de Hasse**, Lieven, merchaunt, borne of Gaunte in Flaunders ;  
St. Mary at Hill, cyttie of London 34 Harte
- 1591 **Hassowlde**, John, Kidderminster, Worcester 71 Sainberbe
- 1599 **Hasteler**, John, yeoman, Prittlewell, Essex 55, 56 Kidd
- 1596 **Hastinges**, John, gent., Elforde, Bampton, Oxon 53 Drake
- 1586 **Hastlin**, John, Gravesend, Kent 44 Windsor
- 1588 **Hatche**, Richard, Bynfilde, Berks. 4 Leicester
- 1584 „ Thomas, esquier, Aller, Devon 5 Watson
- 1587 „ Thomas, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks. 64 Spenser
- 1590 „ William, Chiche St. Osithe, Essex 3 Sainberbe
- 1587 **Hatcher**, John, doctor in phisick, Cambridge ; Lincoln 27 Spencer
- 1583 „ Thomas, gentleman, Carbye, Lincoln 28 Butts
- 1602 **Hatcliff**, Hattecliffe, George, the elder, gent., Hattecliffe, Lincoln  
53 Montague
- 1592 **Hatfelde**, Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, St. Sepulchre  
without newegate ; Newington, Surrey 36 Harrington
- 1596 **Hathaway**, John, Bledlington, Gloucester 9 Drake
- 1604 **Hathorne**, Christopher, St. Michael at Queenehithe, London 70 Harte
- 1584 **Hatley**, Philip, gentleman, Caxton, Cambs. 40 Watson
- 1585 „ Robert, esquier, Goldington, Beds. 49 Brudenell
- 1602 „ William, gent., Boxsteede, Suffolk. [Another grant 21  
Feb., 1605.] 29 Montague
- 1599 **Hatt**, Ralph, yeoman, Haywood, Berks. 53 Kidd
- 1585 **Hatter**, William, Pollesholde, Wilts. [*Admon.* during minority,  
11 Nov., 1587.] 50 Brudenell
- 1596 **Hatton**, Edward, Forthampton, Chasleye, Gloucester 54 Drake
- 1603 „ Frauncis, Greyes Inne, Middx. 105 Bolein
- 1587 „ Harry, Forthampton, Tewxburye, Dorehurst, Gloucester 61 Spencer
- 1597 „ John, Hanwood, Salop 58 Cobham
- 1597 „ Richard, Banningham, Tuttington, Sheringham nether-  
town, Norwich, Norfolk 51 Cobham
- 1597 „ Richard, Banningham, Norfolk Sentence 51 Cobham
- 1602 „ Roger, citizen and marchaunt tailor of London, par. of  
St. Michael Pater Noster 58 Montague
- 1601 „ Thomas, gentleman, Monck Forriate, Salop 76 Woodhall
- 1597 „ William, knight, Holdenby, Welden, Northants. ; Honingham,  
Wattenburie, Warws. 41 Cobham
- 1592 **Hatron**, William, Detforde, Kent ; Southwarke ; cittie of London  
34 Harrington
- 1603 **Hattutt**, John, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Surrey 87 Bolein
- 1589 **Haughefyne**, Elizabethe, Bungey, Suffolk ; Dechingham, Norfolk  
56 Leicester
- 1595 **Haughton**, John, esquire, Beckbury, Salop 37 Scott
- 1602 „ Hawghton, Margaret, Becbery, Salop 72 Montague
- 1599 „ Mary, gentlewoman, town of Derby 61 Kidd
- 1591 „ Suzans, widowe, Stamford, Lincoln 90 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Nicholas  
Cole Abbey 34 Lewyn
- Haul**, *see* **Hawll**.
- 1603 **Havard**, Edward, St. Giles in the Feildes nere London 85 Bolein
- 1600 **Havell**, John, bailiff of Pevensey, Sussex 59 Wallopp
- 1584 „ William, Halberton, Devon 9 Watson
- 1603 **Havercampe**, Henry, citizin of London, St. Katherine in the Tower 52 Bolein
- 1587 **Haverley als. Clerk**, John, yeoman, Dauntsey, Wilts. 64 Spencer
- 1595 **Hawarde**, Richarde, citizen and clothworker of London, Little  
St. Barthelmewes nighe West Smithfeild, London 61 Scott

- 1588 **Hawarde**, Thomas, Blakeney, Norfolk 47 Rutland  
*See also Howard.*
- 1600 **Hawden**, William, yeoman, Little Marlow, Bucks. 3 Wallopp
- 1595 **Hawes**, Alice, par. Minster, Isle of Shepie, Kent ; died in par. of  
 St. Margaret next Rochester 29 Scott
- 1598 „ George, citizen and salter of London, p. of St. Gabriel  
 Fanchurch, *nuncupative* 74 Lewyn
- 1601 „ Margery, widow, Bedford, Sharnebrooke, Beds. 78 Woodhall
- 1590 „ Ralffe, gent., Penryn, Cornwall 44 Drury
- 1601 „ Robert, citizen and marchauntailor of London, St. Marie  
 Aldermary, St. Antholin, St. Laurence Pountneyes,  
 St. Martin in the Organ, London 88 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Sisley, Alhallowes in Breadstreate, London 105 Bolein
- 1588 „ Thomas, citizen and marchanttailor of London, Alhallowes  
 in Bredstrete, London 35 Rutland
- 1598 „ Thomas, the elder, tanner, Bedford, Beds. 3 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hoe next Estdeerham, Norfolk 68 Lewyn
- 1599 „ Thomas, East Dereham, Norfolk Sentence 14 Kidd
- 1587 „ Hawse, William, yeoman, Weston neere Willand, Northants.  
 30 Spencer
- 1591 „ Hawe, William, Gosbertowne, Lincoln 58 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Hawfield**, Hawffield, Ann, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn,  
 London ; Greate Gaddesden, Herts. 11 Drake
- 1590 „ Hawfeilde, Humfrey, esquior, par. of St. Sepulchre, London ;  
 St. Edmondes, cittie of Newe Sarum. [Com. issued  
 4 Oct., 1621.] 18 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Hawford**, John, Regworth, Leicester 30 Harte
- 1604 „ John, ——— Sentence 83 Harte
- 1602 **Hawgood**, Humfrey, Longford, par. Harmondsworth, Middx.  
 59 Montague
- 1599 „ John, yeoman, Harmondsworth, Middlesex 1 Kidd
- 1591 **Hawke**, Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Bennett  
 Fincke 19 Harrington
- 1596 „ **Stevens** *als.*, William, Wanborowe, Wilts. 32 Drake
- 1574 **Hawker**, Hugh, Haitesbury, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grants 22  
 May, 1587, and 30 April, 1600, P.A.] Will regd. 11 Pickering
- 1589 „ Thomas, Drayton, Somerset 41 Leicester
- 1592 **Hawkes**, Edward, London 75 Harrington
- 1603 „ Haukes, John, citizin of London ; Hackney, Middx. 108 Bolein
- 1600 „ Reginald, yeoman, Shorne, Kent 15 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Richard, Ouldstreete, Middx. 71 Bolein
- 1597 **Hawkin**, Haukin, John, Pendermer, Easte Chinocke, Hardington,  
 Somerset 15 Cobham
- 1599 „ John, Gildesfield (Guilsfield), Montgomery 1 Kidd
- 1600 „ Hawkyn, Thomas Powell, yeoman, Llancillowe, Hereford  
 Will with Sentence 30 Wallopp
- 1604 **Hawkins**, Hawkyens, Geoffrey, the elder, clothier, Busshopstrowe,  
 Wilts. 4 Harte
- 1588 „ Hawkings, Henry, Tottnes, Devon 34 Leicester
- 1590 „ Henry, Anstie, par. Helton, Dorset 72 Drury
- 1593 „ **Lightefoote** *als.*, John, Wilton, par. greate Bedwin, Wilts. 22 Dixy
- 1596 „ Sir John, kt., London ; Debtford, Kent ; Plymouth, Devon 26 Drake
- 1596 „ John, Plymouth ; St. Dunstanes in the Easte, London ;  
 Debtforde Stroude in Easte Grenewich, Kent 50 Drake
- 1599 „ Sir John, knight, of London Will with Sentence 60 Kidd
- 1602 „ John, Banwyll, Somerset 22 Montague
- 1602 „ Katherine, widowe, Chetnoll, par. of Yetmister, Dorset 28 Montague
- 1604 „ Michael, the elder, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex 51 Harte
- 1601 „ Paule, gentleman, par. of Holy Trinity, London ; Patenham  
*als.* Pavenham, Beds. ; Hartingfordbury, Herts. ;  
 Oldfishstreate, London 3 Woodhall

- 1588 **Hawkins**, Richarde, Brockton, par. Longford, Salop 3 Leicester  
 1604 „ Walter, thelder, inholder, Speenehamland, Berks. 20 Harte  
 1589 „ HawkyNSE, William, esquier, Plymothe, Devon. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant 16 Nov., 1598, P.A.] 78 Leicester  
 1585 „ Hankens, William, Portbury, Somerset 43 Brudenell  
 1592 „ William, Winforde, Somerset 59 Harrington  
 1598 „ William, yeoman, Somerford Keynes, Wilts., *nuncupative* 6 Lewyn  
 1593 **Hawksby**, Hawksbie. John, Burnham, Essex Sentence 51 Nevell  
 1593 „ Hawkesbye, John, Burnham, Essex 93 Nevell  
 1604 **Hawkshead**, Hawkeshead, William ; at sea ; St. Botolph without  
 Aldgate 78 Harte  
 1604 **Hawksworth**, Hawkesworth, Frauncis, citizen of London ; St.  
 Saviour Southwark 25 Harte  
 1602 „ Hawkesworth, Roger, citizen and pewterer of London, par.  
 of St. Alphage 53 Montague  
 1596 **Hawle**, Haule, James, Micheldeane, Gloucester 37 Drake  
 1583 „ Haulle, John, Adderburie, Oxford 13 Butts  
 1590 „ Haule, John, Iden, Sussex 20 Drury  
 1592 „ Hawll, John, Westebromewich, Stafford 54 Harrington  
 1598 „ Haule, John, Hartershill, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, Som. 31 Lewyn  
 1599 „ Nicholas, shepherd, Bushopp's Ichington, co. Warwick,  
*nuncupative* 98 Kidd  
 1603 „ Thomas, St. Gyles in the Fieldes, Middx. 80 Bolein  
 1594 „ Haull, Walter, chirurgion, St. Marye Matfellow *als.*  
 Whitechappell, Middx. Will with Sentence 54 Dixy  
*See also Hall.*  
 1595 **Hawlesey**, Richard, Edelmeton, Middx. 62 Scott  
 1598 **Hawley**, Francis, esquire, Corfe Castle, Dorset 43, 44 Lewyn  
 1604 „ Hawleye, Gabriell, esq., Buckland, Somerset 47 Harte  
 1598 „ Jane, Wareham, Dorset 50 Lewyn  
 1603 „ Hawlye, Seth, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 96 Bolein  
 1601 **Hawlinges**, John, Lyde much Crosse, co. Hereford 86 Woodhall  
 1588 **Haworth**, Haworthe, Humfrey, cittie Hereford 4 Leicester  
 1604 „ James, Burghog, Hereford 90 Harte  
 1595 „ Haworthe, John, par. St. Jones, cittie of Hereford 5 Scott  
 1585 **Hawsy**, Thomas, gent., Eastmaling, Kent 22 Brudenell  
 1598 **Hawten**, John, gentleman, the Lea, par. of Swakelyef (Swalcliffe),  
 Oxford 40 Lewyn  
 1603 „ Hawtaine, Thos., Graies Inne, Middx. Will and Sentence 41 Bolein  
 1598 **Hawtrey**, Brigitt, widow, Rislip, Middlesex ; Quainton, Bucks. 29 Lewyn  
 1598 „ Elizabeth, widow, Luton, Beds. 66 Lewyn  
 1594 „ Jane, wyfe of William Hawtrey, esquier, Checkers, Bucks. 72 Dixy  
 1593 „ John, esquier, Rislipp, Ellesborowe, Lurgesall, Hillyngdon,  
 Woxbridge, Middx. 48 Nevell  
 1592 „ Hawtrye, William, the yonger, esquier, knight, Checkers,  
 par. of Elsborowe, Bucks. 92 Nevell  
 1597 „ Hawtrie, William, Chequers, in p. Elsborowe (Edlesborough),  
 Bucks. [Another probate 4 March, 1601, P.A.]  
 Will and Sentence 38 Cobham  
 1599 **Hayday**, John, the elder, Baldock, Hertford 24 Kidd  
 1600 **Haydon**, Christian, of Ebworth *als.* Ebforde, p. of Woodbury,  
 Devon 80 Wallopp  
 1583 „ Heyden, Edythe, widow, Badesley, Southants. 37 Butts  
 1597 „ Heydon, Edward, citizen and imbroderer of London, par.  
 of St. Mary Colchurche 96 Cobham  
 1598 „ Heydon, Edward, citizen and embroiderer of London 9 Lewyn  
 1583 „ John, Alderman and Sheryff of London, St. Michael  
 paternoster, St. Martyn in the Vintrey, St. James  
 at Garlyke hyve, St. Thomas the Apostle, London ;  
 Istleworth, Middx. ; Woodberye, Devon, wheare I  
 was borne 14 Butts



- 1587 **Haydon**, Heydon, John, esquier, Cadehayes, par. Otery St. Mary,  
Devon 19 Rutland
- 1596 " Heyden, Lawrence, Winckfeild, Braywick, Berks. 83 Drake
- 1592 " Heydon, Raphe, gent., Caversfeilde, Bucks. ; Sarret, Herts. ;  
Launtun, Oxford Sentence 22 Feb., 1592, 62 Harrington
- 1593 " Heydon, Ralph, Caversfeild, Oxford Sentence 19 Nevell
- 1584 " Heydon, Thomas, Auldnam, Herts. 42 Watson
- 1589 " Haidon, Thomas, esquier, Ebworthe *als.* Ebforde, par.  
Woodburie, Devon 11 Drury
- 1594 " Heydon, Sir William, knighte, Baconsthorpe, Hempsted,  
Saxlingham, Salthowse, Norfolk 76 Dixy
- 1592 **Haye**, Haie, Alice, great Sherstone, Wilts. 34 Harrington
- 1597 " Elizabeth, widow, Battell, Sussex 88 Cobham
- 1600 " Nicholas, Chesbury, Wilts. 73 Wallopp
- 1602 " Phillippe, yeoman, Evesham, Worcester 48 Montague
- 1599 " Roger, yeoman, Cowstropp, Lincoln 94 Kidd
- 1591 " Thomas, gent., Neatherfeild, par. Battell, Muntefeild,  
Penhurst, Gestling, Sussex ; Hawkeshurste,  
Gowdhurst, Crambrooke, Kent 23 Harrington
- 1594 " Hey, William, thelder, Neathererton, par. Abbottesley *als.*  
Aburley, Worcester 59 Dixy
- 1600 **Hayes**, Hayse, Edward, husbandman, par. of West Deane,  
Hampshire 64 Wallopp
- 1584 " **Delahaye** *als.*, Henrye, Ryton super Dunsmore, Warwick 15 Watson
- 1584 " Humfrey, thelder, Westthorock, Essex 27 Watson
- 1585 " Humfrye, Westthurrocke, Orsett, Essex 2 Windsor
- 1592 " Heyes, John, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Mary  
Aldermary 6 Nevell
- 1593 " Haies, John, gentleman, Lime Regis, Dorset 84 Nevell
- 1597 " Haies, Margaret, widow, London 50 Cobham
- 1597 " Haies, Margaret, widow, St. Marie Aldermarie, London  
Sentence 50 Cobham
- 1597 " Rauffe, citizen and shipwright of London, St. Dunstones  
in the East, London 30 Cobham
- 1595 **Hayford**, Heyfford, Francis, Castell, Montgomery 23 Scott
- 1593 **Hayle**, Edward, Woolwiche, Kent 33 Nevell
- 1590 **Hayne**, Edward, Bell Chadwell, Dorset 2 Sainberbe
- 1588 " John, St. Thomas the Apostle neere the citty of Exeter 13 Leicester
- 1600 " Morgan, Fryar Waddon, Dorset Sentence 30 Wallopp
- 1594 **Haynes**, Andrew, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London 62 Dixy
- 1593 " Barbara, Sowtham, Warwick 54 Nevell
- 1586 " Christopher, gentleman, Arrundell, Sussex 60 Windsor
- 1587 " Haines, Christopher, Arrundell, Sussex 11 Spencer
- 1596 " Eleanor, widow, Busshley, Worcester 64 Drake
- 1584 " George, Moche Hadham, Herts. 1 Brudenell
- 1593 " Haines, George, Henburye, Gloucester 60 Nevell
- 1599 " Isabel, Yatton, Somerset 56 Kidd
- 1587 " Heynes, John, St. Laurence in Ludlowe, Salop 67 Spencer
- 1589 " John, St. Catherins near the Tower of London, Middx. 64 Leicester
- 1593 " John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Nicholas  
Colde Abbey, London 89 Nevell
- 1603 " Haines, Richard, citizen of London, All Saints Bread street 62 Bolein
- 1590 " Robert, Just, par. Olveston, co. Gloucester 29 Drury
- 1591 " Thomas, Finchley, Middx. 91 Sainberbe
- 1602 " Walter, Lateridge, par. Iron Acton, Gloucester 81 Montague
- 1590 " Haines, William, cittizen and merchauntaylor of London,  
St. Dunstanes in the east, All Saintes Barking in  
Tower streete, London 60 Drury
- 1580 **Hayte**, William, mayster of Arte, prebendarie of Uffeculne, founded  
in the cathedrall of Sarum, vicar of Osmington,  
Dorset. [Another probate 27 April, 1592.] 36 Leicester

1588	<b>Hayter</b> , Heytor, John, Milton, par. East Knowill, Wilts.	59 Rutland
1592	„ John, Monnckton, Cranberne, Dorset	92 Harrington
1588	„ Heiter, William, Littell, Langford, Stapleford, Barrick St. James, Wisheford, Wilts.	26 Rutland
1589	<b>Haytson</b> , Thirston, East grenewich, Kent	71 Leicester
1600	<b>Hayward</b> , Edward, Durnford magna, Wilts.	12 Wallopp
1599	„ Gregory, of Studland, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	12 Kidd
1592	„ Haiwarde, Jeffrie, Melborne, Cambs. ; Ferneham, Essex	26 Harrington
1591	„ Heywarde, <b>Coxe als.</b> , Johane, widowe, Forthampton, Gloucester	46 Sainberbe
1594	„ John, merchaunt, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset ; ship, “Sea Flower”	77 Dixy
1604	„ Haywarde, John, husbandman, Bishopstone, Wilts.	14 Harte
1604	„ Heynes, Randole, par. St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, Salop	63 Harte
1593	„ Richarde, Ryngwoode, Hants.	25 Dixy
1602	„ Heyward, Richard, Quinehill, Worcester	72 Montague
1599	„ Heywarde, Robert, husbandman, Great Bradley, Suffolk	75 Kidd
1593	„ Heyward, Sir Rowland, knight and alderman of London ; Hackney, Middx. ; great Dawlie, Stichlie, Tiberton, Salop ; St. Alphage, London	24 Dixy
1601	„ Haywarde, Sir Rowlande, knight, citizen and alderman of London, St. Alphage within Creplegate, London	87 Woodhall
1604	„ Rowland, Salop	15 Harte
1604	„ Heywarde, Sir Roland, knight, city of London	Sentence 50 Harte
1604	„ Roland, city of London	Sentence 93 Harte
1586	„ Heywarde, Thomas, towne of Forten, Salop	39 Windsor
1586	„ Heywarde, Thomas, gent., Thetforde, Brettenham, Norfolk	40 Windsor
1600	„ Haywarde, <b>Hewlett als.</b> , Thomas, priest, Acton, Suffolk	33 Wallopp
1604	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	71 Harte
1595	„ William, St. Leonard in Bridgnorthe, Salop	34 Scott
1602	„ Haywarde, William, gentleman, litle Wenlock, Salop	28 Montague
1594	<b>Haywood</b> , Heywoode, John, Swymbridge, Devon	84 Dixy
1590	„ Robert, yeoman, Banburye, Oxford	58 Drury
1593	„ Heywoode, Robert, clerk, parson of Ashbye, Lincoln	39 Nevell
1584	„ Heywood, Roger, St. Dunstones in the Weste in Chauncerie Lane	12 Watson
1583	„ Heywood, Thomas, senior, Aldermarston, Berks. Sentence	26 Butts
1584	„ Heywood, Thomas, senior, Aldermaston, Berks. Sentence	20 Watson
1594	„ Haywoode, William, Lutterworthe, Leicester	79 Dixy
1590	<b>Hazell</b> , William, Kingsweston, par. Henbury, Gloucester	17 Sainberbe
1600	<b>Head</b> , Hedd, Joane, widow, litle Woodford, Wilts.	2 Wallopp
1591	„ Hedd, John, Litlewoodford, Wilts.	74 Sainberbe
1593	„ Heade, Joyce, singlewoman, par. of St. Peter in le Cheepe, London	23 Dixy
1601	„ Hed, Richard, West Amesbury, Wilts.	52 Woodhall
1601	„ Hedde, Thomas, the close of the Cathedrall Church of Sarum, Wilts.	17 Woodhall
1595	„ Hedd, Valentine, Woodfourde, Wilts.	67 Scott
1588	„ Heade, William, Bridgnorthe, Salop	5 Leicester
1602	<b>Headley</b> , Dorothe, cittie of Worcester	58 Montague
1592	„ Thomas, Tidd St. Gilles theile of Elie, Cambs. ; Tidd St. Maries, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Jan., 1595, P.A.]	22 Harrington
1589	„ Hedley, William, inholder, towne of Cambridge, Cambs. ; Kymalton, Hunts.	Will with Sentence 80 Leicester
1596	<b>Heald</b> , Edward, Hainton, East Barkwith, Lincoln	35 Drake
1594	„ Healde, Richarde, Elton, par. Yolgrene, Derby	65 Dixy
1600	<b>Heall</b> , Florence, Cornwood, Devon	47 Wallopp

- 1596 **Heansworth**, Richard, Bosworth, Hatfeild, Hincklye, Leycester 87 Drake  
 1603 **Heard**, Hearde, Edwarde, ship "the Hector," of London 80 Bolein  
 1588 " **Holden als.**, Joan, widow, Arlington, Sussex 33 Rutland  
 1604 " **Hearde**, Robert, yeoman, Stifforde, Essex 3 Harte  
 1592 **Hearder**, William, Highe braie, Bratton, Linton, Devon 80 Harrington  
 1598 **Hearding**, William, Devonshire 54 Lewyn  
 1594 **Heardman**, John, clerke, vicar, Hampstead Norres, Berks. ;  
     St. Leonards in Wallingford, Satwell, Thacham,  
     Berks. 33, 89 Dixy  
 1599 **Hearne**, Hugo, Southover, par. Towlepudle (Tolpuddle), Dorset 19 Kidd  
 1587 " John, yeoman, Bingham, par. Netherburie, Dorset 23 Spencer  
 1586 " Robert, Godmanchester (Lincoln, *sic*) [Hunts. in P.A.] 52 Windsor  
 1599 **Heathcote**, Hethcott, James, ironmonger, St. Nicholas, Bristol 98 Kidd  
 1603 " Thomas, Ullesthorpe, Leicester 22 Bolein  
 1601 **Heathe**, Augustine, Lifford, Ireland 1 Woodhall  
 1595 " Edward, Croydon, Surrey 43 Scott  
 1594 " Heath, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey 32 Dixy  
 1588 " George, Ware, Herts. 47 Rutland  
 1590 " John, Linnesfeilde, Surrey 49 Drury  
 1585 " Richard, Ludlowe, Salop 26 Brudenell  
 1589 " *als.* **Warde**, Richarde, Toddenham, Gloucester 79 Leicester  
 1593 " Heath, Richard, St. Gyles without Cripplegat, London 86 Nevell  
 1604 " Richarde, labourer, Chilvers Coton, Warwick 41 Harte  
 1585 " Heath, Robert, clothier, Odyham, Southants. 1 Windsor  
 1583 " Thomas, gentleman, Fulham, litle Grinford, Elinge, Middx. ;  
     Fermer of the personage of Fulham 6 Butts  
 1596 " Heath, Thomas, London ; Bickley, Devon 65 Drake  
 1600 " Heath, Thomas, "the Crosskeys" in Holborn and "Rainebow"  
     in Watling street, London 56 Wallopp  
 1603 " Heath, Thomas, All Hallows Barking, London 94 Bolein  
 1604 " Heath, Tobye, gentleman, Holy Trinity the Less, London 29 Harte  
 1604 " William, cittizen of London, St. Brides Fleetstreet 68 Harte  
 1592 **Heaton**, Edwarde, Beasbie, Lincoln 36 Harrington  
 1587 " John, Hessell in co. Kingstone uppon Hull, Yorkshire 73 Spencer  
 1598 " John, citizen and mercer of London, par. of St. Swithin near  
     London Stone ; Hamlet of Bylling, par. of Wiggon  
     Lanc., where I was born 74 Lewyn  
 1596 **Heaven**, James, Didmarton, Gloucs. 74 Drake  
 1593 **Hebbes**, Thomas, gent., newe Sarum, Wilts. ; Portesham, Dorset 5 Dixy  
 1597 **Hebdiche**, Thomas, Holwall, Somerset 32 Cobham  
 1587 **Heblethwaite**, Henry, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye  
     Abchurche, St. Clements neere Eastcheape,  
     London ; Sedberghe, Yorks., where I was borne 43 Spencer  
 1587 " Heblethwayte, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London 19 Rutland  
 1585 **Hecker**, Johan, widow, St. Botolphes, next Billingsgate, London  
     29 Brudenell  
 1593 " Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Buttolphe  
     neere Billingsgate. [*De bonis non* grant 10 Feb.,  
     1603, P.A.] 58 Nevell  
 1595 **Heckes**, Thomas, Danhived *als.* Launceston, Cornwall. [*De*  
     *bonis non* grant 1 Nov., 1600, P.A.] 69 Scott  
**Hedd, see Head.**  
 1594 **Heddon**, Thomas, Bratton, Devon 65 Dixy  
 1601 **Hedge**, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstan in  
     the West ; St. Giles in the feilds, Middx. 8 Woodhall  
 1599 " Robert, the elder, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk 4 Kidd  
 1602 " Robert, thelder, Holbrook, Suffolk 20 Montague  
 1587 **Hedgeman**, Anne, widow, Hankedon, Suffolk 1 Rutland  
 1591 **Hedges**, William, the elder, Tickenham, Somerset 37 Sainberbe  
 1590 **Hedwyn**, Richarde, Bodesworthe, Northants. 24 Drury  
 1597 **Heigham**, Frauncis, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London 14 Cobham

1597	Heigham, John, esquire, Gyfforde in Wickhambroke, Suffolk	73	Cobham
1604	„ John, shippe carpenter, Gosport, Southants.	76	Harte
1593	„ Martha, Denham, Suffolk ; Gaddesden, Hempsted, Herts.	55	Nevell
1597	Heird, William, Wotton, Culham, Oxford	43	Cobham
1585	Heire, Thomas, parson of Sandford Orcas, Somerset	50	Brudenell
1596	Helden, Derrick, St. Martine in the Feilde, Middsx. ; East Grenewich, Kent ; St. Clements Danes, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	86	Drake
1593	„ Raphe, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, Pawles sowthe churcheyarde ; St. Gregory, London	74	Nevell
1595	Helie, Richard, Wardington, Oxford	34	Scott
1590	„ William, yeoman, Ketton, Rutland	41	Drury
1602	Helinge, Peter, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peter in Corne- hill, London	17	Montague
1596	„ Rich., Rockborne, Southampton ; Samforde Peverley, Devon	55	Drake
1604	„ Helin, Thomas, Felton Butler, Salop	Sentence	90 Harte
1594	Helliard, Richard, cittye of Exeter	58	Dixy
1596	Hellier, Hellyar, Jeffry, Bristol	79	Drake
1596	„ Joan, Thame, Oxon	25	Drake
1597	„ Hellyer, John, Hewde, par. of Westbury, Wilts.	68	Cobham
1603	„ Mayhowe <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Lostwithiell, Cornwall	17	Bolein
1599	„ Vincent, gent., Southampton, Hants.	80	Kidd
1595	Helman, William, St. Stephen in Colmanstreete, London	40	Scott
1584	Helme, Avice, widow, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	6	Brudenell
1598	Helsdone, Christopher, alderman of Cambridge	4	Lewyn
1588	Heman, Godard, Winchelsey, Saleherst, Sussex	32	Rutland
1583	Hemerford, William, parson of Folk, Dorset	4	Butts
1604	Hemming, Hemynge, Edward, the elder, Libertie of the Tower of London	70	Harte
1600	„ Elinor, widow, city of Worcester	56	Wallop
1584	„ Hemyng, John, Pirton, Hytchyn, Herts.	38	Watson
1604	„ Hemynges, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London	94	Harte
1603	„ Hemynge, Roberte, Chellson, par. Bengoe, Herts.	109	Bolein
1587	„ Heming, Thomas, Thundrydge, Herts.	37	Spencer
1604	„ Hemmynge, Thomas, gent., Jennyngebury, Herts.	81	Harte
1589	Hemsley, John, Tydd St. Gyles, Thile of Elye, Cambs.	52	Leicester
1599	Henaker, Alexander, yeoman, Preston beside Feversham, Kent	82	Kidd
1585	Henderson, Thomas, publique notary, Reymerstone, Norfolk	23	Brudenell
1604	Hendle, Robert, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	43	Harte
1604	„ Robert, ———	Sentence	89 Harte
1591	„ Thomas, esquier, Othame, Maidestone, Bearstedd, Thorne- ham, Aldington, Kent	28	Sainberbe
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Hacney, Middx.	40	Harte
1593	Hendlie, John, citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Olive in Breadstreete neere Quene hive in London	71	Nevell
1579	Hendre, Richard, par. of St. Bartholomew next Smithfield, London. [Another probate 25 June, 1594, P.A.]	Will reg. 9	Arundell
1590	Hendrye, Thomas, Rudge, Herts.	41	Drury
1603	Hendus, Charles, St. Ollives in Southewarcke, Surrey	110	Bolein
1597	Hendye, Richard, Dereham, Gloucester	104	Cobham
1602	Heneningham, Jane, Gillingham St. Mary, Norfolk	34	Montague
1589	Henley, Henly, Bartholmewe, parson of Eachingham, Sussex	68	Leicester
1604	„ Jane, widdow, Westram, Kent	35	Harte
1587	„ Margery, Lady, widow, Boresell, par. Tiseherst, Sussex ; late wife of Thomas Roberts, esquier. [The original Will filed in December, 1587.]	Will with Sentence	81 Spencer
1599	Henn, Richard, merchant, Plymouth	85	Kidd
1596	Hennage, Sir George, knight, Haynton, Stamford, Lincoln ; Tottington, Norfolk	12, 13	Drake
1597	„ Jane, widow, Louth, North Somercotes, Lincolnshire	65	Compton



- 1598 **Hennage**, Jane, widow, Louth, Lincoln 9 Lewyn  
 1601 „ **Heneage**, Michael, gentleman, Hoxton, par. of St. Leonards,  
 Shoreditch, neare London 3 Woodhall  
 1595 „ **Henneage**, Sir Thomas, knight, Vizechamberlyn and  
 Treasurer of the Chamber to her ma<sup>tie</sup>, Chann-  
 celor of Duchie of Lancaster and of privie  
 Councell; Epping, Copthall, Northwealde,  
 Waltham, Essex 70 Scott  
 1601 „ **Heneage**, Thomas, knight Sentence 86 Woodhall  
 1596 „ **Henneage**, Thomas, Southampton Sentence 91 Drake  
 1593 **Henry**, Harry, cittie of Landaffe, Glamorgan 84 Nevell  
 1592 **Henshawe**, Frauncys, St. Thomas, cittie of Bristoll 71 Harrington  
 1590 „ Robert, St. Thomas the Appostle, cittye of Bristowe 60 Drury  
 1593 „ Thomas, gent., Footescraye, Kent 90 Nevell  
 1592 **Hensley**, Edmunde, Bustead, Sussex 28 Harrington  
 1592 „ John, gent., Buxsteade, Sussex 28 Harrington  
 1599 **Henslowe**, Henry, gentleman, par. of St. Stephen, London 23 Kidd  
 1599 „ **Henslow**, Henry, London. [Another probate 3 May, 1600,  
 P.A.] Sentence 51 Kidd  
 1600 „ William, husbandman, Tyghe (Teigh), Rutland. Land in  
 co. Leicester. 29 Wallopp  
 1590 **Henson**, Edward, scryvenor, St. Martyns iuxta Ludgate, London 49 Drury  
 1590 „ *als.* **Harper**, John, Kinnesley, Salop. [Another grant  
 16 March, 1592.] 67 Drury  
 1598 „ *als.* **Harper**, John, yeoman, Kynnersley, Salop 68 Lewyn  
 1600 **Henxman**, John, Nawnton, Marten, Worcester 31 Wallopp  
 1591 **Hepden**, Johane, widowe, Burwashe, Sussex 13 Harrington  
 1583 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Burwashe, Sussex 20 Butts  
 1587 **Hepkin**, Elizabeth, widow, Havant, Hants. 28 Spencer  
 1599 **Hepwell**, John, Stanford, co. Northampton 79 Kidd  
 1585 **Herbert**, Harbert, Barbara, Newport, Monmouth 16 Brudenell  
 1602 „ Harbert, Charles, esquire, Alton, Hereford 25 Montague  
 1585 „ Harbert, otherwyse **Bayneham**, Cicely, dame, widowe, citie  
 of Bristoll 37 Brudenell  
 1594 „ Harbert, Edward, esquyre, towne and co. Montgomery 47 Dixy  
 1596 „ Harbert, Edward, gent., Kerry, Montgomery 21 Drake  
 1604 „ Harbert, Edward, gent., Trevegloes, Montgomery 58 Harte  
 1592 „ Herbert, Henrie, Caldicott, Monmouth 37 Harrington  
 1603 „ Herbert, Johane, Allton, par. Rosse, Hereford 25 Bolein  
 1598 „ Harbart, John, husbandman, Thurmaston, Leicester 47 Lewyn  
 1597 „ Harbert, Lewes, Chepstowe, Shernewton, Caldicott, Monmouth  
 78 Cobham  
 1604 „ Harbert, Dame Lucy, widowe of Henrie Harbert, esq.,  
 Monmouth 2 Harte  
 1591 „ Morgan, Gwinns, Cardigan; Llanidlos, Montgomery 35 Sainberbe  
 1586 „ Harbert, Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Vedaste  
 in Foster lane in London; Westham, Essex 34 Windsor  
 1600 „ Richard, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.; died abroad 57 Wallopp  
 1601 „ Herberd, Richard, Munkes Kirby, Warwick 80 Woodhall  
 1585 „ Thomas, Seale, Kent 44 Brudenell  
 1588 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Wonastowe, Monmouth 10 Leicester  
 1587 „ Harbert, William, gent., Hollesley, Suffolk 35 Spencer  
 1587 „ Harbert, William, Hollesley, Suffolk Sentence 76 Spencer  
 1593 „ William, knight, St. Julians, Monmouth; Anglesey;  
 Carnarvon 39 Nevell  
**Herbin**, *see* **Harbin**.  
 1602 **Herde**, James, Much Okeley, Essex 34 Montague  
**Herding**, *see* **Harding**.  
 1603 **Here**, John David, llanvihangle nantemelan, Radnor 51 Bolein  
 1585 **Hereford**, Bishopp of, John **Scorie**, Whitborne, Bromeyarde,  
 Hereforde, Lempster, Hereford 39 Brudenell

1602	Hereford, Bysshoppe of, Harbarte Westfaling	12	Montague
1600	„ Viscountess of, Margaret, widow, Parham, Suffolk	2	Wallop
1596	„ Elizabeth, widow, Banburye, Oxon	36	Drake
1602	„ George, gentleman, Bache Aker <i>als.</i> Batesaker, Stafford	7	Montague
1597	Herell, Henry, Chulmley, Devon	84	Cobham
1595	Herenden, Thomas, towne of Lydd, Kent	17	Scott
1595	„ Thomas, town of Lydd, Kent	Sentence 72	Scott
1603	Hermarkin, Ingarman (Duchman), Plymouth, Devon	13	Bolein
1586	Hernaman, George, Northam, Devon	39	Windsor
1585	„ John, Sampforde Courtney, Devon	18	Brudenell
1602	„ John, South Molton, Devon	22	Montague
1599	Herne, Edward, the younger, par. of St. Alban in Woodstreete, London	81	Kidd
1593	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Michalls in the Querne, cittie of London	9	Dixy
1604	Heron, Awdrye, widdowe, Wappinge, Hackney	2	Harte
1586	„ Jenkin, gentleman, Melklye, Stanndon, Herts.	11	Spencer
1592	„ John, gent., Teston, Kent	92	Nevell
1587	„ Riger <i>als.</i> , Peter, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	5	Rutland
1596	„ Poyninge, esq., Croyden, Surrey ; Ostend, Flanders	4	Drake
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Catherine Crechurch	83	Bolein
1600	„ William, gent., St. Martin at Ludgate Hill, London	6	Wallop
1592	Herrick, Hericke, Nicholas, goldsmith, par. St. Fosters, London.		
	[Another grant 26 Nov., 1601, P.A.]		
	Will with Sentence	95	Nevell
1587	„ Thomas, Skyrbeck, Lincoln	29	Spencer
1594	„ Hericke, Thomas, Collintrye <i>als.</i> Collintroughe, Northants.	48	Dixy
	Herring, Johan, <i>see</i> Ingram, Johan.		
1588	„ Heringe, John, Newton Stacey, Barton Stacey, Southants.		
		57	Rutland
1587	„ Heryng, William, gent., St. Pulchers (St. Sepulchres), cittie of London	80	Spencer
1594	Herriott, William, citizen and draper of London, St. Antholins, Soper Lane, Hartstreete, Shoe Lane, London	76	Dixy
	Herrys, <i>see</i> Harris.		
	Hervey, <i>see</i> Harvey.		
1589	Heskitt, Phillipp, Wanboroughe, Wilts.	34	Leicester
1593	Heskins, Henry, Smithcott, par. Dautesie, Wilts.	90	Nevell
1588	„ John, Bazing Lane, Aldermarye, London ; Caln, Wilts.	14	Leicester
1595	Heskith, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, All Saints Bredstreete	58	Scott
1596	Hester, John, Lashebrooke, Shiplake, Oxforde	68	Drake
1587	„ Robert, the elder, Sydenham, Oxford	28	Spencer
1586	Hether, Thomas, Havannt, Hants.	8	Spencer
1600	Hetherley, Helen, widow, Mortlake, Surrey	81	Wallop
1601	Hetley, Robert, Brampton, Hunts.	75	Woodhall
1597	„ William, Brampton, Houghton, Hunts.	27	Cobham
1584	de Hettrue, Arnolde, of the Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	8	Watson
1597	Hewar, John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles, Creplegate	34	Cobham
		18	Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, esquire, Emneth, Englestorpe, Norfolk		
1599	Hewburd, George, Eastbergholt, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Oct., 1600, P.A.]	54	Kidd
1588	Hewes, Joane, St. Andrewes Alley in Holborne, London	19	Leicester
1588	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Laurence in the olde Jewry ; Newton, Yorks, wheare I was borne	34	Leicester
1597	„ John, Bromeham, Wilts.	56	Cobham
1584	„ Robert, St. Catherines by the Tower of London, Wapping, par. Stepney, Middx.	43	Watson

1592	Hewes, Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts.	15 Nevell
1594	" Thomas, Westminster	66 Dixy
1598	" Vincent, yeoman, Popham, Hants.	30 Lewyn
1600	" William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	51 Wallopp

*See also Hughes.*

1598	Hewett, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Orgar. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Jan., 1601, P.A.]	12 Lewyn
1603	" Hewet, John, citizen and clothmaker of London	14 Bolein
	" Huett, Mary, <i>see</i> Moselie, Mary.	
1587	" Roger, alderman, city of Oxon	16 Spencer
1587	" Roger, city of Oxford	Sentence 76 Spencer
1604	" Huett, Solomon, St. Ellen near Bishopsgate, London	4 Harte
1595	" William, berebrewer, Bramley, par. Shalford, Surrey	42 Scott
1599	" William, citizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Lawrence Pountney; lands in Kent, Surrey, and Essex	50, 51 Kidd
1598	Hewish, Anthony, Axminster, Devon	100 Lewyn
1590	" Huishe, James, cittezen and grocer of London, par. of St. Pancras; Southbrente, Somerset; Sidburie, Devon; Shepperton, Middx.; Surrey; Essex	69 Drury
1599	" Huishe, William, gentleman, Donyforde, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	72 Kidd
1584	Hewkley, John, Tyverton, Devon	Will with Sentence 19 Watson
1596	Hewlett, Richard, Southe Cadburye, Wells, Northe Cadburye, Somerset	54 Drake
1598	" Silvester, clothier, Hawkehurst, Kent	29 Lewyn
1600	" <i>als.</i> Haywarde, Thomas, priest, Acton, Suffolk	33 Wallopp
1599	" Hewlet, William, gentleman, New Sarum, Wilts.	11 Kidd
1588	Hewson, Margaret, St. Dunstan in the East, London	52 Rutland
1587	" Richarde, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Dunstanes in the East, London	47 Spencer
1592	Hexe, Nicholas, Marke, Somerset	94 Nevell
1596	Hexte, Phillipp, gent., Morthoe, Devon	16 Drake
1603	Hexum, Richard; at sea; St. Katherine near the Tower	89 Bolein
	Hey, <i>see</i> Hay.	
1595	Heyber, Katheryne, wydowe, St. Gyles w <sup>th</sup> out Creplegate, London	65 Scott
1592	Heydocke, Alberte, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London	66 Harrington
	Heydon, <i>see</i> Haydon.	
	Heyes, <i>see</i> Hayes.	
1597	Heygate, Heigate, Reinolde, esq., Layston (Leiston), Suffolk	52 Cobham
1596	Heylin, Heilyn, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margarets in Lothbury	21 Drake
1590	" Richarde, Felton Butler, Nestraunge, Salop	61 Drury
1593	" Heylyn, Richarde, Felton Butler, Nestrange, Nescliffe, Salop	89 Nevell
1603	" Heylinge, Thomas, Felton Butler, Salop	87 Bolein
1589	Heynes, Edward, Shipton uppon Stowre, Worcester	89 Leicester
1583	" Richarde, Westbyrye upon Tryme, co. Gloucester	29 Butts
	<i>See also Haynes.</i>	
1603	Heyney, John, clerk, parson of Chaley, Surrey	46 Bolein
1585	Heyse, Thomas, yeoman, Hurly, Berks.	37 Brudenell
1591	Heysey, Heysie, Humfrey, neue Windsor, Berks.	62 Sainberbe
1592	" John, cittizenn and barber surgion of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	84 Harrington
	Heyter, <i>see</i> Hayter.	
1584	Heyton, John, esquier, and sergeaunt of the larder to her maiestie	13 Watson
	Heyward, <i>see</i> Hayward.	

1594	Hibbard, Richard, Asshley, Wilts.	29 Dixy
1598	„ Hibbarde, Joane, widow, Ashley, Wilts.	29 Lewyn
1604	„ Hibberd, Robert, yeoman, Hasleton, par. Rodmerton, Glouc.	100 Harte
1600	Hibbins, Elizabeth, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London	31 Wallopp
1584	„ Philip, Ludlowe, Salop	12 Watson
1595	Hickforde, David, Standwells, Middx.; Frating, Essex	70 Scott
1587	„ Thomas, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	48 Spencer
1599	Hickman, Anne, widow, Hillingdon, Middx.	98 Kidd
1587	„ John, Stanmer the great, Middx.	18 Rutland
1591	Hickmans, John, Ettensole, par. Segeley, Stafford	31 Sainberbe
1604	Hickmot, Thomas, clothier, Horsmonden, Kent	85 Harte
1599	„ Hyckemote, William, yeoman, Gowtherst (Goudhurst), Kent	34 Kidd
1585	Hickox, Walter, ordinary yeoman of her maiesties Chamber, Debtford, Kent	16 Windsor
1589	Hicks, Hickes, Alexander, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Swithins, London; Stratford Longthorne, Essex	68 Leicester
1590	„ Hickes, Edward, Colney, par. Shenlye, Hertford	24 Drury
1603	„ Edward, Brokenborrowe, Wilts.	11 Bolein
1603	„ Elizabeth, St. Ives, Cornwall	57 Bolein
1593	„ Hickes, Joane, widow, Hardwicke, Salop	26 Dixy
1587	„ John, par. Phillippes Norton, Somerset	78 Spencer
1592	„ Hickes, John, Enfilde, Middx.	55 Harrington
1595	„ Hickes <i>als.</i> Stanley, John; Lawlinge, par. Lachindon, Essex	36 Scott
1587	„ Hixce, Lewes, towne of Robarthes bridge, par. Salherste, Sussex	54 Spencer
1604	„ Nicholas, yeoman, St. Saviours Southewark, Surrey	8 Harte
1589	„ Robert, cittie of Bristoll, Mangersfeilde, Gloucester	70 Leicester
1601	„ Robert, clerke, Tansor, Northants.	46 Woodhall
1602	„ Robert, clerk, Tansor, Northants.	Sentence 39 Montague
1604	„ Hix, Robert, yeoman, Hurshay, par. Burstoke, Dorset	22 Harte
1601	„ Ryce, citizin and poulter of London; St. Albons, Herts.; par. Christchurch, Newgate, cittye of London	5 Woodhall
1588	„ Hix, Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	28 Leicester
1593	„ Thomas, Charvild (Charfield), co. Gloucester	43 Nevell
1603	„ Hickes, Thomas, cittie of Bristowe	38 Bolein
1604	Hickson, Hixon, Walter, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	84 Harte
1603	„ Hixon, William, citizen of London, St. Margt. New Fish St.	97 Bolein
1591	Hidden <i>als.</i> Glidesdale, Anthonye, gent, greate Hidden, par. Hungerford, Berks.	78 Sainberbe
	Hide, <i>see</i> Hyde.	
	Hiett, <i>see</i> Hyett.	
1588	Higden, Alice, widow, Hemelhamsted, Herts.	47 Rutland
1598	„ John, the elder, Sparckeford, Somerset	101 Lewyn
1595	Higges, Higgs, Nicholas, Spurlingsende, par. Little Myssenden, greate Wicombe, Bucks.	78 Scott
1602	„ Richard, Erly, par. Sonynge, Swallowfield, Berks.	25 Montague
1601	„ Roger, Hartleberrie, Worcester	32 Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Cheltenham, Gloucester	38 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Halford, Salop	79 Sainberbe
1597	Higginbotham, Francis, St. Martin in Yrmonger Lane, London	77 Cobham
1586	„ Heginbothum, John, Caster, Aylsworth, Northants.	18 Windsor
1603	„ Higgenbotham, Richard, par. St. Marie Stayninge, London	94 Bolein
1603	Higgins, Anne <i>als.</i> Agnes, Arrundell, Sussex	54 Bolein
1584	„ Edward, Grafton, par. Fytz, Baschurche, Salop	4 Brudenell
1596	„ Higgons, Hugh, Alston, par. Pontesbury, Salop; Retiskyn, Montgomery	28 Drake



1600	Higgins, James, husbandman, Dumbleton, Glouc.	54 Wallopp
1588	" John, Conderton, par. Overburie, Worcester	31 Rutland
1598	" Richard, yeoman, Edge, par. Pontesbury, Salop	52 Lewyn
1587	" Thomas, Lyonshales (Lyonshall), Hereford	60 Spencer
1604	" Higgons, Thomas, thelder, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	86 Harte
1597	" William, gentleman, St. Gregory, near St. Pauls, London ; The Bell in Colebrook, Langley Marris, Bucks.	82 Cobham
1602	" Higgons, William, gentleman, Hinton, par. Pontesbury, Salop	57 Montague
1595	Higginson, Higgonson, Allen, Cotton, Salop	14 Scott
1603	" Roberte, citizin of London, par. St. Dunstan in the East	28 Bolein
1601	Higham, Edmund, gentleman, Ampton, Suffolk	88 Woodhall
1604	" Edmund, Higham hall, par. Gasly, Suffolk	87 Harte
1588	" Henrye, gent., Sabrigworthe, Herts.	22 Rutland
1598	" John, Gravesend, Kent	98 Lewyn
1595	" Sara, widowe, Tisehurst, Sussex	48 Scott
1598	" Thomas, gentleman, Ampton, Suffolk	3 Lewyn
1602	Highnoone, Christopher, gentleman, Lopham, Norfolk	73 Montague
1603	" Highenoone, Christ., St. Sepulchres, London	Sentence 35 Bolein
1589	Hilder, John, Chittingligh, Sussex	100 Leicester
1599	Hildersham, William, gentleman, town of Cambridge, <i>nuncupative</i>	52 Kidd
1596	Hildesley, Walter, gent., Easthildesley, Berks.	11 Drake
1590	Hill, Allin, Banwell, Somerset	4 Sainberbe
1590	" Barnard, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey	63 Drury
1595	" Brice, Peranuthnoe, Cornwall	11 Scott
1596	" Hyll, Catherine, Dorking, Surrey	26 Drake
1585	" Edith, Dunster, Somerset	37 Brudenell
1597	" <i>als.</i> Hillinge, Gregory, yeoman, Wiveliscombe, Som.	108 Cobham
1604	" Henrye, gent., par. All Saints, cittie of Worcester	69 Harte
1591	" Humfrey, gentleman, Adderley, Salop	16 Harrington
1600	" Humphrey, gent., Silvington <i>als.</i> Silton, Cleobury north, Salop ; Bewdley, Worcester	18 Wallopp
1583	" James, yeoman, Watforde, Herts.	6 Butts
1598	" James, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margarets, Lothbury ; Frampton upon Severn, Glouc., where I was born	75 Lewyn
1599	" James, St. Margaret, Lothbury	Sentence 14 Kidd
1591	" <i>als.</i> Chubworthy, Johane, widdowe, Brushford, Som.	37 Sainberbe
1585	" John, Brushforde, Somerset	18 Brudenell
1587	" John, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey ; Woodbridge, Suffolk	24 Spencer
1587	" John, citizen and draper of London, St. Swithin, London	44 Spencer
1589	" John, Iver, Bucks.	48 Leicester
1591	" John, gent., Ullingeweke, Hereford	21 Sainberbe
1592	" John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Bridgett, in Fleetestrete, St. Sepulchres. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 6 June, 1601, P.A.]	13 Harrington
1595	" John, clarke, St. Alphegs in Canterbury, Bonnington, Kent	31 Scott
1596	" John, Ryme Intrinseca, Yeatmyster, Dorset	55 Drake
1597	" John, All Saints Stayninges, London	36 Cobham
1597	" John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	84 Cobham
1601	" John, St. George in Southwarcke, Surrey	71 Woodhall
1602	" John, Sidmouth, Devon	80 Montague
1603	" John, West Martin, Wilts.	19 Bolein
1603	" John, esq., Auditor of the Queens courte of Exchequer, St. Alban Woodstreat, London	91 Bolein
1591	" Joyce, Drayton Bassett, Staffords.	6 Harrington
1600	" Marie, widow, Meryden, Warw.	9 Wallopp
1599	" Ralph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary Wolner	23 Kidd
1600	" Ralph, yeoman, Sowtham, Warwick	34 Wallopp

1589	Hill, Richard, Eastham, co. Hereford	8 Drury
1593	" Richard, Streatford uppon Avon, Warwick	11 Dixy
1603	" Richarde, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	69 Bolein
1589	" Robert, Cholseye, Berks.	89 Leicester
1598	" Robert, yeoman, Kimpton, Hertford	72 Lewyn
1599	" Robert, esquire, Helygan, par. St. Maby, Cornwall	9 Kidd
1596	" Simon, Barnstable, Devon	14 Drake
1593	" Thomas, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	33 Nevell
1595	" Thomas, Sydmouthe, Devon	36 Scott
1597	" Thomas, All Saintes, Worcester	22 Cobham
1600	" Thomas, Saltash, Cornwall	56 Wallopp
1601	" Thomas, Sturburge Castle, Lingfelde, Eaton Bridge, Worcester	33 Woodhall
1602	" Thomas, the ellder, cittie of Coventrie, Warwick	4 Montague
1603	" Walter, citizen of London, par. St. Benettfincke	6 Bolein
1585	" William, Hilton, Stafford	38 Brudenell
1586	" William, Gamage Hall, par. Dymocke, Gloucester; Rydmarley Dabytoe, Worcester; Ledbury, Donington, Hereford	3 Spencer
1586	" William, Hilton, Stafford	Sentence 6 Spencer
1588	" William, city of Bristol	38 Rutland
1592	" William, Tewksburie, Gloucester	73 Harrington
1593	" William, Bisshoppes Hatfeild <i>als.</i> Kings Hatfeild, Herts.	34 Nevell
1593	" William, citizen and inholder of London, Allhallowes in Bredstreete, London	57 Nevell
1594	" William, esquire, Pounsford, par. St. Marye Magdalyn in Taunton, Somerset	30 Dixy
1594	" William, Closeworthe, Somerset	47 Dixy
1597	" <i>als.</i> Perrye, William, Ayshebryttell, Somerset	101 Cobham
1598	" William, gentleman, Upton, Bucks. [Another Probate 15 Jan., 1602, P.A.]	73 Lewyn
1588	Hillacre, Pollidor, gent., Wells, Somerset	14 Leicester
1592	Hillarie, Elizabeth, Batrichsey, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 July, 1595, P.A.]	82 Harrington
1602	Hillay, Thomas, the younger, salor, Dawlishe, Devon	30 Montague
1596	Hiller, Christopher, Sherston pinckney, Wilts.	74 Drake
1602	Hillersdon, James, Mydlavant, Sussex	9 Montague
1597	Hillinge, Hill <i>als.</i> , Gregory, Wivelscombe, Somerset	108 Cobham
1587	Hills, Barnabas, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par. St. Martins Owtwiche; Plumstedd, Kent	19 Spencer
1588	" Edmonde, cittizen and woodmonger of London, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London; Croydon, Surrey. [Grant 6 March 1588-89.]	47 Rutland
1584	" Hilles, Edward, Woodchurche, Kent	18 Watson
1601	" Hilles, Edward, marryner, Plymouth, Devon	77 Woodhall
1591	" Elizabeth, St. Mighells in the Querne in London	26 Sainberbe
1587	" John, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Leonards in Foster Lane; Lambith Marshe, Surrey	3 Rutland
1590	" Hilles, Richard, cittizen and marchaunt taylor of London, St. Giles Crepellgate, All Hallowes Barkinge, St. Brides in Fleetestrete, St. Dunstanes in the Weste, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London; St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	36 Drury
1603	" Rowland, ship "Hector"	58 Bolein
1563	" William, haberdassher, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, St. Agnes in Aldersgate, London	61 Nevell
1602	" Hylles, William, clarke, parson of Marham, Northants.	32 Montague
1603	" William, pewterer, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	78 Bolein
1604	" Hilles, William, apprentice, St. Dunstan in the East, London	71 Harte
1596	Hilocomius, John Thomas, St. Albanes, Herts.; Dutch church, London	10 Drake

- 1594 **Hilsey**, Thomas, thelder, Backwell, Somerset 65 Dixy  
 1583 **Hilson**, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, St. Michell next  
     Crooked Lane in London ; Stanmer, Middx. 20 Butts  
 1586 **Hilton**, John, Fulham, Middx. ; Brindle, Lancashire 36 Windsor  
 1589 „ John, clerk, person of Burston, Norfolk  
     Will with Sentence 93 Leicester  
 1591 „ John, clerke, parson of Disse and Burstone, Norfolk 43 Sainberbe  
 1604 **Himsworth**, George, yeoman, Whitsbury, Wilts. 36 Harte  
     **Hinde**, *see* **Hynde**.  
 1592 **Hindley**, Hughe, citizen and marchanttailor of London ; Wigan,  
     Lancashire ; Harrowe Hill, Middx. ; Kendall,  
     Westmorland ; Allhallowes, Bredstrete, London  
     41 Harrington  
 1596 **Hindson**, Richard, Fordham, Cambridge ; Banham, Kennighall,  
     Norfolk 36 Drake  
 1592 „ **Hinson**, William, thelder, Fordham, Cambs. 96 Nevell  
 1587 **Hinman**, Hynman, John, towne of Salop 50 Spencer  
 1597 „ **Rowland**, yeoman, Pinchbecke, parts of Holland, co. Lincoln  
     78 Cobham  
 1600 **Hintes**, Nicholas, Heath, Salop 46, 47 Wallopp  
 1599 **Hinton**, Anthony, Erlescott (Erlestoke), Wilts. 38 Kidd  
 1601 „ **David**, sayler, towne and co. Pembroke ; at sea in Shippe  
     “Royall marchaunte” ; died abroad 53 Woodhall  
 1587 „ **John**, Abington, Cambs. 8 Rutland  
 1588 „ **Richarde**, Bechecot, par. Smithcott, Salop 30 Leicester  
 1599 „ **Richard**, gentleman, Deverell-Langbridge, Wilts. ; lands in  
     Pembroke 48 Kidd  
 1596 „ **Hynton**, William, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 54 Drake  
 1598 „ **Hynton**, William, husbandman, Somerford Keynes, Wilts. 5 Lewyn  
 1586 **Hipkins**, Walter, Havante, Hants. 47 Windsor  
 1585 **Hipkiss**, Hypkys, John, Wynsdon greene (Winson green), par.  
     Birmingham, Warwick. [Kent in P.A.] 14 Brudenell  
 1590 **Hippisley**, Hyppeslye, William, Burcott, par. St. Cuthbertes in  
     Wells. [*De bonis non* grant 25 Sep., 1595, P.A.] 82 Drury  
 1596 **Hirne**, Clement, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Cawston,  
     Brandstone, Norfolk 83 Drake  
 1601 **Hiron**, John, citizin and skynner of London, St. Stephen in  
     Walbrook 57 Woodhall  
 1601 „ **John**, citizen and skynner of London ; Borton upon Trent,  
     Stafford Will with Sentence 84 Woodhall  
 1594 „ **Hyron**, Roberte, citizen and clothworker of London,  
     St. Mary Aldermareye 76 Dixy  
 1587 **Hiscocke**, **Ashe** *als.*, William, Motcombe in Gillingeham, Dorset  
     72 Spencer  
 1590 **Hiscott** *als.* **Buxton**, Henry, Barnestable, Molton, Charells  
     (Charles), Devon 73 Drury  
 1595 „ **Walter**, Swymbridge, Devon 48 Scott  
 1594 **Hitch**, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London 71 Dixy  
 1601 **Hitchcock**, Anne, Lambeth, Surrey 64 Woodhall  
 1591 „ **Hichcok**, Hellen, widow, St. Marie Athill, London 23 Sainberbe  
 1590 „ **Hitchcoke**, **Chepman** *als.*, John, the elder, Preshut, Wilts. 69 Drury  
 1603 „ **Hitchecoxe**, John, Cowley Myll, Stafford 21 Bolein  
 1586 „ **Hitchcoke**, Wm., citizen and fishmounger of London,  
     St. Marye hill 53 Windsor  
 1604 „ **Hitchcox**, William, Bushebury, Stafford 51 Harte  
 1604 „ **Hitchcox**, William, Bushbury, Stafford Sentence 90 Harte  
 1599 **Hitchin**, Hytchin, John, Ewell, Surrey 77 Kidd  
 1603 **Hitchman**, Robert, St. Savors in Southwark, Surrey 94 Bolein  
 1585 **Hite**, William, Staplegrave, Somerset 52 Brudenell  
     **Hix**, *see* **Hicks**.  
     **Hixson**, *see* **Hickson**.

1588	Hoade, Hughe, Cranbrooke, Kent ; Burwashe, Sussex	18	Leicester
	Hoare, <i>see</i> Hore.		
1598	Hobarte, John, esquire, Thwayte, Norfolk	78	Lewyn
1598	Hobbes, Hobes Edward ; died abroad	22	Lewyn
1595	„ Hobbs, George, Longashtoun, Somerset	69	Scott
1604	„ Hobbs, Giles, city of Bristol	Sentence 93	Harte
1594	„ Nicholas, St. Mary Porte, cittie of Bristoll	65	Dixy
1596	„ Nicholas, Marke, St. Andrew's, Wells, Edinworthe, Somerset	22	Drake
1599	„ Nicholas, Bristol	Sentence 86	Kidd
1590	„ Hobes, Richard, thelder, Darford, Kent	43	Drury
1591	„ Hobbs, Richard, the elder, Ringwood, Southants.	83	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richarde, Sowtham, par. Bisshoppes Cleve, Gloucester	41	Nevell
1593	„ Richarde, Ringwoode, Southants.	72	Nevell
1602	„ Richard, Dartford, Kent	62	Montague
1595	„ Hobes, Robert, Ashcott, Somerset	30	Scott
1600	„ Thomas, barber and surgeon of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	14	Wallopp
1603	Hobbines, Anthony, More Lane, Cripplegate, London	68	Bolein
1593	Hobby, John, Winterbourne Merwood <i>als.</i> Selsone, Dorset	50	Nevell
1602	Hobday, Nicholas, Broadway, Worcester	17	Montague
1589	Hoberte, Myles, esquier, Little Plumsted, Norfolk	88	Leicester
1593	Hoblowne, Peter, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	61	Nevell
1601	Hobson, Anne, widow, Wookeing, Farley, Dytton, Surrey	22	Woodhall
1582	„ Anthony, par. of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 July, 1595, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 33	Tirwhite
1583	„ James, gentleman, Farlye, Sussex	5	Butts
	„ Johane, <i>see</i> Rygbye, Johane.		
1573	„ John, Hackenthorpe, Derby. [Another probate 22 April, 1589, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 24	Peter
1598	„ John, par. of the Savoy in the Strand, Middx.	67	Lewyn
1600	„ John, butcher, Walsoken, Norfolk	29	Wallopp
1588	„ St. John, Farelighe, Sussex	44	Rutland
1591	„ John, Hackenthorpe, Beighton, Derby ; Hansworthe, Sheffield, Yorks.	12	Harrington
1602	„ Marie, St. Saviour, Sowthwerke, Surrey ; St. Mildred in the Poultry, London ; Safforne Walden, Essex	29	Montague
1591	„ Richard, haberdasher, St. Mildred in le Pultrie, London	3	Harrington
1587	„ Thomas, Prittlewell, Essex	44	Spencer
1593	„ Hobeson, Thomas, esquire, Linghwood, par. Shalflett, Isle of Wight, Southants.	26	Dixy
1597	Hochingson, Richard, Boston, Skerbeck, Linc.	44	Cobham
1591	Hocken, Frauncys, marchaunt taylor, St. Mary Aldermary, London	73	Sainberbe
1592	„ Hockin, Thomas, Frethelstoke, Devon	56	Harrington
1603	Hockenhull, Raphe, St. Augustine near Pauls Gate, London	22	Bolein
1604	„ Hockenhall, Ralph, par. St. Augustine at Paulsgate, London	Sentence 57	Harte
1585	Hockett, Symon, Borowclere (Burghclere), Hants. ; East Overton, Fyfyld, Wilts.	31	Brudenell
1600	Hockleton, John, Noderton, par. of Chirbury, Salop	24	Wallopp
1589	Hockley, Kathren, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk	44	Leicester
1585	„ Marke, St. Katherine Colman, London	14	Windsor
1589	Hocky <i>als.</i> Chelton, John, gent., London	46	Leicester
1587	Hodder, John, thelder, yeoman, Chidiok, Dorset	31	Spencer
1590	Hoddilowe, Barbara, widow, Cambridge, Cambs.	26	Drury
1587	„ Hodilowe, Edmonde, gent., Kelden, Essex	Will with Sentence 36	Spencer
1586	„ Hodelow, Josephe, Cambridge, Cambs.	40	Windsor



1597	Hoddy, Henry, Caldecote, Hunts.	30	Cobham
1586	„ Richarde, St. Stevens in Colmanstrete, London	47	Windsor
1584	„ Hodye, Robert, gentleman, Bridgewater, Somerset	35	Watson
1597	Hodge, Humfrey, Mosse (Moze), Essex	10	Kidd
1589	„ James, St. Peters in Cornehill, cittie of London. [Revocation August, 1589.]	55	Leicester
1585	„ William, Fulbourne, Cambs.	20	Brudenell
1602	Hodgekins, John, the ellder, citizin and marchant taylor of London, par. St. Mary Aldermay; Cadham, Kent	2	Montague
1592	Hodgekis, Richarde, Sidburie Northe, Salop	31	Harrington
1591	Hodges, Alice, widow, Myddle Chinnocke, Somerset. [Further grants 12 July and 26 Aug., 1591.]	40	Sainberbe
1589	„ Anthony, Lymehouse, par. Stebunheth, Middx.	2	Drury
1591	„ Gyles, gentleman, Middle Chinnocke, Charleton Adames and Mackerell, Somerset	61	Sainberbe
1597	„ James, the younger, Somerton, Somerset	73	Cobham
1601	„ James, gent., Somerton, Somerset; Winford Eagle, Dorset. [Another probate 16 Feb., 1607.]	47	Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Bride Fleetestrete	37	Watson
1587	„ John, yeoman, London; died in parts beyond the seas	19	Rutland
1590	„ John, yeoman, Holmer, co. Hereford	14	Sainberbe
1584	„ Philipp, Yasarr, Hereford	15	Watson
1593	„ Richarde, Dinder, Somerset	58	Nevell
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Barford St. Michaelles, Oxon	74	Cobham
1584	„ Robert, Brackley, Northants.	12	Brudenell
1601	„ Roberte, Eastbarming, Kent	68	Woodhall
1588	„ Thomas, par. St. Bride, city of London	Sentence 30	Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, gent., Wedmore, Somerset	14	Woodhall
1594	„ Hogdes, Walter, Podymore-Milton, Somerset	73	Dixy
1603	„ William, cittizen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thamestrete	71	Bolein
1591	Hodgetts, William, St. Salvio <sup>rs</sup> in Southwarke, Surrey; Sedgley, Stafford	30	Sainberbe
1604	Hodgkinson, Hodgekinson, James, St. Augustines at Pauls Gate, London	8	Harte
1593	„ Hadgkinson, Robert, par. St. Peters towne of St. Albons, Herts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 June, 1604, P.A.]	78	Nevell
1596	„ Thomas, citiz. and stacionar of London, St. Gregories nere Pawles, London	73	Drake
1593	Hodgson, Edmonde, gentleman, Cliffords Inne, London; Guildford, Shalforde, Surrey	91	Nevell
1603	„ Edward, St. Magnus, London	64	Bolein
1604	„ Edward, —	Sentence 10	Harte
1604	„ Edward, brewer, St. Magnes the Martir, London	Will and Sentence 13	Harte
1584	„ Hodgeson, <i>Hodson als.</i> , Henry, yeoman, Heibridge, Essex	27	Butts
1587	„ Hodgeson, John, citizen and upholder of London, St. Mildreds in the Pultrye, Christs church, St. Sepulchre, London; Ripley (? Surrey), where I was borne	35	Spencer
1598	„ Hodgeson, Robert, Framfeild, Sussex	38	Lewyn
1592	„ Hodgeson, Thomas, Westwalton, Norfolk	33	Harrington
1596	„ Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	37	Drake
1592	„ William, gentleman, All saintes in Hartforde, Herts.; St. Peter the poore in Broadstreete, St. Tantlinges in Watlingestrete, St. Helen in Bishoppgate street, St. Pancredge, London	62	Harrington
1595	„ William, Sowthrey, par. Bardney, Lincoln	50	Scott

1600	Hodropp, Anthony, yeoman, Tudeley, Kent	Codicil and Sentence 50 Wallopp
1600	„ Anthony, Tudeley, Kent	Sentence 78 Wallopp
1586	Hodsoll, William, Asshe, Kent. [Testament with Will.]	5 Spencer
1584	Hodson <i>als.</i> Hodgeson, Henry, yeoman, Heibridge, Essex	27 Butts
1584	„ Henry, Heybridge, Essex	Sentence 38 Watson
1604	„ John, Braughin, Herts.	78 Harte
1547	Hogan, Robert, esq., East Braddenham, Norfolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 4 Jan., 1589, and 4 Nov., 1592.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 42 Allen
1584	Hogette, George, Lyngfeilde, Surrey	3 Brudenell
1585	Hogge, Rafe, Buxstid, Sussex	7 Windsor
1598	Hoggens, Thomas, Lye, Kent	54 Lewyn
1593	Hoggesfleshe, John, Boughant, par. Bramshott, Sussex	2 Dixy
1601	„ John, Bramshott, Sussex	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1603	Hogson, Richard, Aldersgate, London	73 Bolein
1591	Holbeche, Holebeche, Thomas, gentleman, Stowe parke, par. Stowe, Lincoln	35 Sainberbe
1592	Holbeck, Joseph, Lyme, Dorset	15 Nevell
1589	Holborowe, Richard, cittie of Worcester	2 Drury
1585	Holbrooke, John, Compton Epi, Somerset	57 Brudenell
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Benet near Paul's Wharf	97 Bolein
1585	Holcombe, Holecombe, Ellis, esquier, Bramscombe, Devon	6 Windsor
1585	„ Holecomb, Ellis, esquier, Branscomb, Devon. [Part of Will, the complete Will is 6 Windsor.]	7 Windsor
1594	„ Holcome, George, gent., Barepoole, Somerset	70 Dixy
1596	Holcrofte, Julyan, Valeroyall, Chester; Alhallows Barking, London	21 Drake
1588	Holden <i>als.</i> Heard, Joan, widow, Arlington, Sussex	33 Rutland
1586	„ John, Rayneham, Essex	64 Windsor
1584	„ Richarde, gent., St. Ollyff in Silverstreete, London	1 Watson
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Cranbroke, Kent	17 Lewyn
1589	„ William, Rugby, Warwick	49 Leicester
1598	„ William, gentleman, Westerham, Kent	78 Lewyn
1603	Holder, Edward, cittie of London, par. St. Nicholas Coldabbey	19 Bolein
1593	„ Nicholas, merchaunt taylor, citey of London, All Saincts in Hony Lane, London	71 Nevell
1603	„ Phillip, city of Worcester	10 Bolein
1588	Holdernes, Ralphe, Norwiche, Norfolk	30 Rutland
1604	Holdithe, Roger, cittizen of London, St. Sepulchre	43 Harte
1588	Hole, John, Clanaborough, Devon	6 Leicester
1602	„ William, Wexham, Bucks.	83 Montague
1604	„ William, yeoman, Donington in Holland, co. Lincoln	65 Harte
1591	Holforde, Edithe, Sowthperott, Dorset	26 Sainberbe
1598	„ Hollford, Richard, Easton Grey, Wilts.	35 Lewyn
1592	Holgate, Robert, vycar of Wedmoore, Somerset	94 Nevell
1598	Holinden, George, gentleman, Worth, Sussex	11 Lewyn
1596	Holland, Hollande, Geo., M.A., Fellow of Bayliall Colledge in Oxforde; Bewdley, Worc.	51 Drake
1586	„ Holande, Jeffery, esquier, Eglioysvach, Erethlin, Denbigh	52 Windsor
1598	„ Joane, widow, Ely, Isle of Ely, Cambs. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 24 Nov., 1599, P.A.]	39 Lewyn
1593	„ John, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	86 Nevell
1600	„ John, Chailcott, par. of Aston-Bottrell, Salop	32 Wallopp
1593	„ Piers, esquire, Kynmell, Denbigh. [Of Abergellie, Denbigh, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 4 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	84 Nevell
1586	„ Ralphe, gent., Ile of Eley, Cambs.	34 Windsor
1585	„ Richard, cittizen and marchaunt tailor of London; St. Clement Danes, Middx.	Will with Sentence 41 Brudenell
1588	„ Richard, Alfreak, Sucley, Worcester	25 Rutland

- 1592 **Holland**, Hollande, Richarde, gent., St. Bartholomew the less,  
London. [Another probate 12 Aug., 1597, P.A.] 87 Harrington
- 1592 „ Hollande, Robert, thelder, Dartmouthe, Devon 89 Harrington
- 1599 „ Roger, yeoman, Bromfeild, Shropshire 29 Kidd
- 1601 „ Thomas, Kynfare, Stafford 42 Woodhall
- 1587 „ William, gent., Ratcliff, par. Stebbenhithe, Middx.; Chetham,  
Rochester, Kent 17 Spencer
- 1588 „ William, Abergeley, Denbigh 55 Rutland
- 1603 „ William, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre 100 Bolein
- 1603 „ William, St. Benet Fincke, London 100 Bolein
- 1593 **Hollander**, Garrett, merchaunt straunger, St. Olave in Sowthwarke,  
Surrey 66 Nevell
- 1588 „ John, letherdresser, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey 2 Leicester
- 1588 **Hollicombe**, George, Marshtowne, par. Dunster, Somerset 40 Rutland
- 1588 **Holliday**, Hollydaye, Joane, Holyroode, Southants. 24 Rutland
- 1603 „ Hollidaye, John, ship "The Hector"; died abroad 79 Bolein
- 1587 „ Hollidaye, Lawrence, citey of Gloucester, Cirencester,  
Gloucester 49 Spencer
- 1583 „ Hollydaye, Richard, Rodborowe, Gloucester 5 Butts
- 1596 **Holligrave**, Marg., widow, par. of Our Ladye Aldermarye, London  
68 Drake
- 1597 **Holliland**, Richard, gent., St. Barthol. neere West Smithfeild,  
London; Endfeild, Middx.; East Barnett, Herts. 46 Cobham
- 1598 **Hollinghedge**, Anne, Newton, par. Kymbolton, Huntington,  
daughter of Thomas Hollinghedge 71 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Thomas, yeoman, Newtown, par. Kymbolton, Huntington 71 Lewyn
- 1592 **Hollingworthe**, Thomas, towne and countie of Derby 30 Harrington
- 1588 **Hollinshed**, Hellen, par. Sepulchres, London 37 Rutland
- 1589 „ Hollingshed, Helen, St. Sepulchre, London Sentence 50 Leicester
- 1584 „ Hollingshed, Hugh, esquier, Thame, Oxford 2 Watson
- 1588 „ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, par. of St. Sepulchre  
33 Rutland
- 1587 **Holliocke**, John, Alcester, Warwick 10 Rutland
- 1604 „ Hollichooke, Richarde, husbandman, Acton Beauchampe,  
Worcester 53 Harte
- 1590 **Hollis**, Densell, esquire, Erbey, co. Lincoln 31 Drury
- 1597 „ Elizabeth, St. Benet Finck, London 20 Cobham
- 1600 **Hollister**, Christopher, bachelor, Maieshill, par. of Westerlie, Glouc.  
12 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Hollester, Edward, gent., cittie of Bristoll 47 Montague
- 1603 „ Edward, city of Bristol Sentence 12 Bolein
- 1601 „ Hollester, Thomas, Maieshall, par. Westerlie, Gloucester 9 Woodhall
- 1603 **Holloway**, Hollowaye, Abraham, citizin of London, St. Mary, Bow  
48 Bolein
- 1599 „ John, soapmaker, city of Bristol 10 Kidd
- 1603 „ Hollowaye, John, Preston, par. Linham, Wilts. 111 Bolein
- 1590 „ Hollowaye, Margerye, Westwellowe, Wilts. 79 Drury
- 1590 „ Robert, Catcome, par. Hilmerton, Wilts. 78 Drury
- 1587 „ Holoway, Stephen, yeoman, Finchamstede, Berks. 34 Spencer
- 1590 „ Hollowaye, Thomas, citizen and sadler, St. Dunstanes in  
the weast of London; Aveley, Salop. [Com.  
issued 22 October, 1624.] 61 Drury
- 1599 „ Thomas, Birtford (Britford), Wilts. 32 Kidd
- 1591 „ Hollowaye, William, Woodborough, Wilts.; Hants. 34 Sainberbe
- See also Holway.*
- 1602 **Holly**, Symon, Compton Grienefield, par. Henbery, Busellton,  
Gloucester 11 Montague

1594	Hollyer, Edmonde, St. Sepulchres, London ; Warwick ?	59 Dixy
1583	Holman, Hollman, John, Foowye, Cornwall	10 Butts
1596	Holmden, John, Croyden, Surrey	10 Drake
1589	„ Reginolde, thelder, Crohurst, Surrey ; Westreham, Kent ; Eastgrensted, Sussex	43 Leicester
1591	Holme, James, St. Gregoryes in London	51 Sainberbe
1597	„ Launcelot, Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate, London	90 Cobham
1588	Holmer, Owen, New Shorham, Sussex	53 Rutland
1591	„ William, Bewdley, Hartleburie, Worcester	64 Sainberbe
1603	Holmes, Adam, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	20 Bolein
1603	„ Alce, All Saints the Lees, Thamestrete, London	60 Bolein
1595	„ Brian, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Brides in fleetestrete	12 Scott
1604	„ Bridgett, widdowe, par. St. Maries in Readinge, Berks.	48 Harte
1598	„ Christopher, citizen and haberdasher of London, Radcliff in par. of Stebunheth. To be buried at Stepney	19 Lewyn
1587	„ John, Wokingham, Wilts.	78 Spencer
1590	„ John, Pentridge, Dorset	64 Drury
1593	„ John, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	35 Nevell
1595	„ John, Nonneton (Nuneaton), Warwick	67 Scott
1602	„ Holms, John, Hatton, co. Lincoln	36 Montague
1603	„ Launcelot, Cornhill, London	61 Bolein
1589	„ Michell, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	39 Leicester
1585	„ Richard, thelder, Kingesnorton, Worcester	40 Brudenell
1594	„ Richard, St. Olyffes in Southworke, Surrey	22 Dixy
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Kings Norton, Worcester	57 Kidd
1584	„ Thomas, one of the yeomen of the Chamber of the Queen, Uppingham, Rutland	27 Watson
1591	„ Thomas, esquior, Burroughe, Cambs.	21 Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael le Querne	70 Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thame- strete	62 Bolein
1592	„ Walther, Chilcott, par. St. Cutberts in Welles, Somerset	85 Harrington

*See also Homes.*

1594	Holstock, Holstocke, Anne, St. Marye at Hill, nighe Billingsgate in London	58 Dixy
1589	„ William, esquior, St. Marie at hill, London ; Orsett, Essex. [Another probate 3 Nov., 1592.]	99 Leicester
1603	Holt, Anthony, East Shene, par. Moortlake, Surrey	38 Bolein
1604	„ Houlte, Catherine, wyddowe, Stoklile, Oxford	74 Harte
1589	„ Holte, Edmonde, Birrey, Lancashire	19 Drury
1592	„ Holte, Edward, esquire, Duddestone, Warwick ; Shenstone, Stafford ; Oxford ; Leicester	26 Nevell
1593	„ Edward, esquire, Duddeston, Warwick	Sentence 14 Dixy
1593	„ Holte, Elizabeth, Kent ; Essex ; Stebunheth, Middx. [Other probates 30 June, 1602, and 15 Aug., 1604.]	71 Nevell
1591	„ Houlte, Hugh, Rochester, Kent ; at sea	82 Sainberbe
1603	„ Holte, Hugh, Madeley, Stafford	46 Bolein
1595	„ Holte, Margaret, Duddestone, Warwick	13 Scott
1588	„ Holte, Margery, All Saints Stayninge, St. Dunstons in the East, London	Will with Sentence 12 Leicester
1591	„ Holte, Thomas, Chertesey, Surrey	7 Harrington
1603	„ Holte, Thomas, Stookelnie, Oxford	33 Bolein
1585	„ William, Stanes, Middx. ; Bucks.	57 Brudenell
1603	„ Howlte, William, Thorpe, Surrey ; Sutton, Kent	109 Bolein
1598	Holton, Hollton, George, yeoman, Beere Regis, Dorset	101 Lewyn
1603	„ William, Milford, Wilts.	96 Bolein



- 1593 **Holway**, Hollwaie, Humfrey, merchauntaylor of London, St. Thomas thappostle 2 Dixy
- 1603 „ John, Stowicke, par. Henbury, Dorset 46 Bolein
- 1604 „ Holwey, Nicholas, yeoman, Taunton, Somerset 27 Harte
- 1588 „ Holwaye, Thrustan, Higley, Salop. [*De bonis non grant* 20 June, 1604, P.A.] 30 Rutland
- See also Holloway.*
- 1591 **Holworthy**, Holworthie, Phillipp, gentleman, Bridgwater, Winsford, Dulverton, Somerset 85 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Hollworthie, Roberte, Bridgewater, Somerset 6 Montague
- 1602 „ Holworthie, Robert, Bridgwater, Somerset Sentence 83 Montague
- 1604 **Holyman**, Richard, yeoman, Criplegate, London 25 Harte
- 1598 **Homan**, Barnard, New Sarum, Wilts. 42 Lewyn
- 1604 „ James, inholder, Queene Hith, cittie of London 36 Harte
- 1589 **Homden**, Thomas, Cheddingstone, Eatonbridge, Heaver, Kent 14 Drury
- 1587 **Home**, Thomas, the Home, par. Wentnor, Salop 30 Spencer
- 1593 „ Thomas, Upton uppon Seavern, Worcester 25 Dixy
- 1590 **Homersham**, Raphe, Maidestone, Kent 37 Drury
- 1583 **Homes**, George, Whitechurch, Berks. 24 Butts
- 1597 „ Hoames, George, Farnborough, co. Warwick 103, 104 Cobham
- 1600 „ James, yeoman, Merriden, Warwick. [*De bonis non grant* 15 Feb., 1601, P.A.] 68 Wallopp
- See also Holmes.*
- 1604 **Homewood**, Andrew, tailor, Seale, Kent 68 Harte
- 1586 „ John, Lewes, Sussex 67 Windsor
- 1590 **Honacot**, Elizabeth, Swymbridge, Devon 67 Drury
- 1593 **Honbelon**, John, St. Catherine Crechurch, London 45 Nevell
- 1589 **Hone**, Joyce, widow, Littell St. Bartholmewes in London Will with Sentence 96 Leicester
- 1594 „ Roberte, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 31 Dixy
- 1596 **Hony**, Honnye, Rauffe, Denstowe, Trewen, Cornwall 66 Drake
- 1591 „ Honye, Richard, Filliegh, Devon 70 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Hoo**, Hooe, John, gent., Docking, Great and Little Walsingham, Wighton, Norfolk 5 Drake
- 1589 „ Luce, widowe of Thomas Hoo, esquier, Powles Walden, Herts. 48 Leicester
- 1584 „ Thomas, esquier, Powles Walden, Herts. 12 Brudenell
- 1587 **Hoode**, Alice, Framfeld, Sussex Will with Sentence 81 Spencer
- 1586 **Hoogan**, Thomas, esquier, East Bradenham, Asshell, Saham, Houghton, Norfolk 56 Windsor
- 1602 **de Hoogh**, John fs<sup>r</sup> Oliviers, marchaunte, par. of St. Peter, Cornhill, city of London; Flaunders 71 Montague
- 1584 **Hooke**, John, Braunscombe, Devon 8 Watson
- 1598 „ John, merchant, Chichester, Sussex 6 Lewyn
- 1603 „ John, citizen of London, St. Edmund in Lombard st. 81 Bolein
- 1603 „ Nathaniell, Aldersgate, London 66 Bolein
- 1601 „ Richard, Chaley, Sussex 36 Woodhall
- 1584 „ Thomas, yeoman, Crameforde, Middx. 22 Watson
- 1601 **Hooker**, John, city of Exeter, Devon 77 Woodhall
- 1602 „ John, Petersfeilde, Southants. 37 Montague
- 1588 **Hooper**, Agnes, Shrewton, Wilts. 17 Leicester
- 1596 „ Alice, Carhampton, Wythicombe, Somerset 44, 45 Drake
- 1586 „ Hoopar, Augustine, Doughton, par. Tedburye, Gloucester 56 Windsor
- 1600 „ Christopher, Birton Hill, par. of St. Pauls, Malmesbury, Wilts. 9 Wallopp
- 1594 „ Hoopar *als.* Taylor, Hughe, Morcombes Lake, Whittchurch, Dorset; Northcombes, Devon 51 Dixy
- 1598 „ Howper, James, gentleman, Meryet, Somerset 13 Lewyn
- 1601 „ Jone, Wedmore, Somerset 14 Woodhall
- 1584 „ John, Sturmister Newton Castle, Dorset 12 Watson

1587	Hooper, John, Edingsworthe, par. Estbrint, Somerset	42	Spencer
1588	„ John, esquire, city New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 45	Rutland
1592	„ John, taylor, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.		
	[Com. issued 2 Dec., 1595.]	3	Nevell
1596	„ John, Salisbury, Wilts.	54	Drake
1600	„ John, senior, yeoman, Molland, Devon	11	Wallop
1590	„ Thomas, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	67	Drury
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Neighlin, Walter, husbandman, Broadwinsor, Dorset	22	Harte
1593	„ William, thelder, Clevedon, Somerset	64	Nevell
	Hoore, <i>see</i> Hore.		
1586	Hope, Elizabeth, widow, Northall, Middx.	68	Windsor
1598	„ Jane, Churcham, Gloucester	20	Lewyn
1595	„ John, gentleman, Mathon, Worcester	6	Scott
1598	„ John, vintner, Bristol	25	Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, of the Nechells, par. Wolverhampton, co. Staff.	71	Wallop
1598	„ William, Churcham, Gloucester	20	Lewyn
1593	Hopkins, Hopkynnes, Agnes, towne of Northampton		
	Will with Sentence	13	Dixy
1593	„ Hopken, Ellen, East Grenewiche, Kent	57	Nevell
1588	„ Joane, East Coker, Somerset	31	Leicester
1587	„ Hapkins, John, Purtingeton, par. Winsham, Somerset	78	Spencer
1588	„ John, towne of Northampton, Northants.	58	Rutland
1593	„ John, Fladbury, Worcester	40	Nevell
1593	„ Hopkyn, John, Redcliffe, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	84	Nevell
1603	„ Searle <i>als.</i> , Katherine, Royston, Essex	92	Bolein
1601	„ Margaret, Lenthall Erles, co. Hereford	36	Woodhall
1598	„ Mary, widow, of All Saints, Barking, London ; to be buried in St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London, near body of her husband, William Hopkins, Her Majesty's late master smith of England	19, 20	Lewyn
1599	„ Mary, —	Sentence 7	Kidd
1586	„ Richarde, Farthingstone, Northants. ; Kinstowe upon Thames, Surrey	68	Windsor
1587	„ Robert, Bridewell, London ; Littleporte, Cambs.	37	Spencer
1568	„ Thomas, Baglan, Glamorgan. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 20	Babington
1599	„ Hopkies, Thomas, husbandman, Leynthall Earles, par. of Aymestrey, Hereford	47	Kidd
1592	„ Hopkyns, William, the Quenes Mr Smithe at St. Peter Thadvincula within the tower of London	91	Harrington
1593	„ Hopkyns, William, St. Peter ad vincula, Tower of London	Sentence 19	Nevell
1594	„ William, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, cittye of Bristoll	29	Dixy
1596	„ Seburne <i>als.</i> , William, Workeley in par. Wootton, Gloucester	90	Drake
1601	„ Giles <i>als.</i> , William, Wellington, Somerset	68	Woodhall
1587	Hopper, Clemente, one of the iurats of the towne of Rye, Sussex		
		54	Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, par. of St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex	112	Cobham
1597	Hoppion, ap Owen <i>als.</i> , Philipp, Chigwell, Essex	27	Cobham
1600	Hopton, Lady Anne, widow of Sir Owen Hopton, Wroxton, Oxford	1	Wallop
1597	„ Lady Dorothy, of Wytham Frarey <i>als.</i> Hoptons Somerset	74	Cobham
1603	„ Frauncis, sailor, London	57	Bolein
1591	„ Joane, Chaulforde, par. Bisley, Gloucester	28	Sainberbe
1602	„ Michael, esquire, Cannon Froome, co. Hereford	22	Montague
1590	„ Robert, esquier, par. of St. Mary Mounthaw, London	9	Sainberbe

1592	<b>Hopton</b> , Thomas, St. Andrews in Holborn, London	50	Harrington
1590	" William, Chalforde, par. Bysley, Gloucester	18	Sainberbe
1600	" William, Chirbury, Salop; Upton Lovells <i>als.</i> Lovells Upton, Knooke, Wilts.		6, 7 Wallopp
1600	" William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Olave in Old Jewry	39	Wallopp
1600	<b>Horbourne</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Prior's Cleve, Worcester	18	Wallopp
1597	" Horburne, Thomas, Prior's Cleve, Worcester	32	Cobham
1597	<b>Horden</b> , Alex., esq., "her ma <sup>ties</sup> cheife clerke of the Greencloth," Stokenham, Devon	54	Cobham
1597	" Alex., St. Botolph without Algate, London	Sentence	55 Cobham
1598	" Alexander, London	Sentence	103 Lewyn
1591	" Edwarde, esquier, Finchecoakes, par. Gowthurst, Kent	25	Sainberbe
1590	" William, Cobham, Kent	27	Drury
1596	<b>Horder</b> , Walter, Compton Abbas, Dorsetshire	38	Drake
1603	<b>Hore</b> , Hoore, Allan, Ewell, Surrey	47	Boleyn
1596	" Henry, Hedington, Oxford	11	Drake
1584	" Hoore, John, clerk, Hease, Kent	8	Brudenell
1599	" John, Willandes, par. of Aminster, Devon	9	Kidd
1599	" John, groom, Halberton, Devon	23	Kidd
1599	" John, the younger, Axminster, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	97	Kidd
1583	" Mathew, Plymouth, Devon	33	Butts
1598	" Roger, Axminster, Devon	13, 14	Lewyn
1593	" Thomas, gent., Chudlighe, Devon	39	Nevell
1602	" Thomas, gentleman, Heddington, Oxford	57	Montague
1598	" Hoare, William, baker, St. Alphege within Creplegate, London	26	Lewyn
1598	<b>Horlocke</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Trobridge, Wilts.	24	Lewyn
1604	<b>Horne</b> , Christopher, yeoman, Ailsham, Norfolk	Will and Sentence	49 Harte
1587	" John, husbandman, Resendon magna, Gloucester	35	Spencer
1588	" <b>Markes</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Netherhaye, par. Brodewinsor, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	39	Rutland
1592	" Samuell, clothworker, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London	13	Nevell
1597	" Thomas, Kilcote, par. of Newent, Gloucester	60	Cobham
1592	" William, citizen and grocer of London, Alhallowes in Lomber- strete, St. Botulphe without Bishopsgate, St. John Zachiries, Knighte rider strete, London; Wrytle, Essex	51	Harrington
1592	" William, parson of Cornewell, co. Oxford	74	Harrington
1591	<b>Horneby</b> , Robert, gent., par. of St. Peter in the West Chepe, London	27	Sainberbe
1588	<b>Horner</b> , John, esquier, Cloford, Somerset. [Sir John Horner, knight, in P.A.]	33	Rutland
1585	" Richard, Pymley, Salop	44	Brudenell
1592	" Thomas, citizen and salter of London, Greate Alhallowes in Thames streete, London; St. Olaves Southwarke	60	Harrington
1604	" <i>als.</i> <b>Williams-Clark</b> , William, Westminster, Middx.	88	Harte
1599	<b>Horningold</b> , Alice, widow, Wrating Parva, Suffolk	1	Kidd
1602	<b>Hornsey</b> , Henrie, Holbeche in the partes of Holland, co. Lincoln	32	Montague
1598	<b>Hornyblow</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Charlcott, Warwick	43	Lewyn
1587	<b>Horsenaile</b> , Richarde, citizen and girdeler, Alhallowes in Breadstrete, London	33	Spencer
1596	<b>Horsey</b> , Bartholomew, esq., Marten, Wilts.	31	Drake
1589	" Dorothye, dame, widowe of Sir John Horsey, knighte; first husband Sir George <b>Speake</b> , Milcoms, Clifton, Dorset	1	Drury
1587	" George, esquier, Diggsweil, Herts.; Horfeelde, Gloucester; Berks.; Coleman streete in London	12	Rutland

1599	<b>Horsey</b> , Jasper, Exeter, Devon	65 Kidd
1589	„ John, knighte, Clifton, Dorset	3 Drury
1597	„ Walter, citizen and merchant of Exeter, Devon	94 Cobham
1575	<b>Horsforde</b> , John, Netherbury, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 29 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will reg. 50 Pickering
1593	<b>Horsington</b> , John, Nailsye, Somerset	70 Nevell
1593	„ William, Pucklechurche, co. Gloucester	67 Nevell
1591	<b>Horsley</b> , Horselie, John, St. George the Martir, Southwark, Surrey	21 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Kynvar, Stafford. [Com. issued 6 May, 1611.]	48 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Horsman</b> , Arthur, St. Saviours Sowthwerke, Surrey	65 Bolein
1589	„ John, pursur of her maiesties shipp “the Foresighte”; Strowde, Kent	70 Leicester
1601	„ Richard, Woodbridge, Suffolk	81 Woodhall
1600	„ Horseman, Robert, esq., Kensington, Midd.	25 Wallopp
1599	„ William, husbandman, Toddenham, Gloucester	88 Kidd
1602	<b>Horspoole</b> , Simon, citizen and draper, All Saints Lombardstreet, borne in par. of St. Xpofers neare the Stocks- markett in London; free of the merchants of the Staple at Callis, nowe called of England; Redriff, Surrey	14 Montague
1603	„ Simon, citizen of London	Sentence 12 Bolein
1596	<b>Horte</b> , Francis, Northwrxall, Wilts.	76 Drake
1589	„ Jone, Bledon, Somerset	4 Drury
1596	„ Joan, widow, Estongrey, Wilts.	81 Drake
1587	„ John, Kingston Seymour, Somerset	53 Spencer
1600	„ John, draper, St. Mary Port, Bristol	53 Wallopp
1596	„ Richard, Northwrxall, Wilts.	54 Drake
1597	„ Robert, Westbury upon Trynne, co. Gloucester	85 Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, Tockington, par. of Olveston, Gloucester	32 Kidd
1599	„ William, yeoman, North Wrxall, Wilts.	46 Kidd
1599	„ William, yeoman, Compton Greenfylde, co. Gloucester	82 Kidd
1585	<b>Horton</b> , Christopher, esquier, Catton, Derby	6 Windsor
1603	„ Edwarde, cyttie of Bathe, Somerset	111 Bolein
1604	„ Edward, esq., city of Bath, Somerset	Sentence 57 Harte
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Michael Quenehithe	90 Bolein
1584	„ William, Iford, Westwoode, Wilts.	14 Watson
1594	<b>Horwell</b> , William, Kymbalton, Hereforde; Northe Clibbery, Salop	84 Dixy
1593	<b>Horwood</b> , Richard, gentleman, Sutley; buried in Envill Church, Stafford	21 Dixy
1593	„ William, St. Marye Matfellow <i>a/s.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	33 Nevell
1591	<b>Hosier</b> , John, gent., Woodcotte, St. Chaddes, Salop	57 Sainberbe
1590	„ Hozier, Robert, Franckwell in par. of St. Chades in the towne of Salop	58 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, gent., Woodcott, St. Eedes [Cedde P.A.] (St. Chad), Shrewesburie, Salop	63 Harrington
1601	<b>Hoskins</b> , Anne, Ocksted, Surrey; widowe of Charles Hoskins, citizen and marchaunt tailor, London	Will with Sentence 86 Woodhall
1598	„ Charles, the elder, gentleman, Oxted, Surrey	7 Lewyn
1586	„ John, Stoke Abbottes, Broade Windsor, Dorset	54 Windsor
1590	„ Hoskines, John, the elder, Weekestreet, par of Chewton, Somerset	34 Drury
1591	„ William, the eldest, Beamister, Dorset	70 Sainberbe
1597	„ William, Bridgewater, Somerset	15 Cobham
1604	<b>Host</b> , Jacques, merchauntt stranger, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	75 Harte
1593	<b>Hothersall</b> , Alexander, St. Mary Colechurch, London	82 Nevell
1598	<b>Hothorope</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Brentchly, Kent; Sussex	81 Lewyn
1594	<b>Hotkins</b> , Geeve <i>a/s.</i> , William, Winscombe, Somerset	39 Dixy
1603	<b>Hottofte</b> , Nicholas, gent., St. Botolph in Aldersgate, London	75 Bolein



- Houe**, Vanden, Lisbet, *see* **Vanden Houe**.
- 1603 **Houghe**, Thomas, Ratcliff, par. Stepny, Middx. 108 Bolein  
*See also Howe.*
- 1591 **Houghton**, Howten, Edmonde, Hartest, Suffolk 9 Harrington
- 1597 „ Howton, George, Brinton, Norfolk 11 Cobham
- 1594 „ Gregorie, alderman of Norwiche 86 Dixy
- 1598 „ Humphrey, clothier, Manchester, Lanc. 74 Lewyn
- 1583 „ John, Stamford, co. Lincoln 30 Butts
- 1584 „ John, Gunthorpe, Norfolk 8 Watson
- 1594 „ Richarde, Goldinge Lane, par. St. Giles without Creeplegate, London 75 Dixy
- 1594 „ Thomas, Eastgreenwiche, Kent 35 Dixy
- 1603 „ William [no place mentioned] 49 Bolein
- 1603 „ Houghton, William, cittizen of London, St. Gregory 69 Bolein
- 1604 **De Houigneu**, Isaie, Norwich ; St. Clements, Eastcheap, London 51 Harte
- 1604 **Houldwaie**, William, dyer, Newberie, Berks. 96 Harte
- 1598 **Hounde**, Edmund, D.D., parson of Symondsborough, Dorset, *nuncupative* 23 Lewyn
- 1594 „ Hownde, William, gentleman, Goringe, Worthinge, Sauntinge, Sussex 30 Dixy
- 1596 „ William, Goringe, Sussex Sentence 57 Drake
- House**, *see* **Howse**.
- 1588 **Houseman**, Howseman, John, clerke, person of Engellfeelde, Berks. 25 Rutland
- 1586 **Hovell**, Hovill *als.* **Smithe**, William, Lynsted, Suffolk 15 Spencer
- 1601 „ *als.* **Smithe**, John, gent., Brently, Suffolk 1 Woodhall
- 1598 **Hovenden**, Richard, clothier, Cranbrook, Kent 71 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Richarde, gentleman, Westham, Essex 65 Montague
- 1585 „ Hovynden, William, Cranbrooke, Kent 32 Brudenell
- 1594 **Howard**, Howarde, Charles, esquier, citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 79 Dixy
- 1592 „ Howarde, Giles, esq., Carie, par. Charleton, Somerset 61 Harrington
- 1598 „ John, gentleman, St. Gregory, London 96 Lewyn  
*See also Haward.*
- 1587 **Howchin**, John, Bently Priors, par. Matesfont, Southants. [Admon. 23 May, 1600, P.A.] 10 Rutland
- 1586 „ Houchin, William, Gregoristoke, Somerset 29 Windsor
- 1588 **Howcrofte**, John, clothier, towne of Havant, Southants. 36 Rutland
- 1592 **Howe**, Alexander, Westebucklande, Taunton, Somerset 79 Harrington
- 1583 „ Edward, Okeford Fitzpayne, Dorset 14 Butts
- 1596 „ Edward, Glemsforde, Boxted, Suffolk 25 Drake
- 1586 „ John, thelder, Stowe Markett, Suffolk 58 Windsor
- 1591 „ John, gent., Southeockenden, Essex ; Smythefeild, St. John Zacharies, St. Thomas Thappostles, St. Giles withoute Creplegate, London 74 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Margaret neere Newefishstreete of London 56 Drury
- 1589 „ Thomas, Northmymys, Herts. 66 Leicester
- 1585 „ William, Luxborow, Somerset 57 Brudenell  
*See also Hough.*
- 1594 **Howell**, Elbright, great Sherston, Wilts. 43 Dixy
- 1597 „ Elizabeth Verghe, late wife of John Richard, Lanvetheryn, Monmouth 34 Cobham
- 1590 „ John, the elder, Maighfield, Sussex 12 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ John, Litleton uppon Severne, Gloucester 38 Nevell
- 1603 „ **Powell als.**, Katherine, Vowchurch, Hereford 94 Bolein
- 1603 „ Raphe, stationer, St. Gregory, London 86 Bolein
- 1600 „ Thomas, clerk, Paglesham, Essex 24 Wallop
- 1584 „ William, Rockampton, co. Gloucester 34 Butts
- 1604 **Howells**, Richarde, Geildfeild, Montgomery 4 Harte
- 1597 **Howesse**, John, husbandman, Hemington, Northants. & Hunts. 58 Cobham
- 1594 **Howett**, William, Fletton, Hunts. 63 Dixy

- 1592 **Howgate**, Henry, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey 3 Nevell  
 1597 **Howkeham**, Katherine, Woodhowse in Belton, Keilby, Lincoln 38 Cobham  
 1598 **Howland**, James, Archdeacon of Northampton, *nuncupative* 32 Lewyn  
 1587 „ William, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, par. of  
     St. Mary de Arcubus ; was brother to the Bishop  
     of Peterborough 6 Rutland  
 1601 „ Wyllyam, citizen and haberdasher of London, Bowe 40 Woodhall  
 1595 **Howlden**, Robert, the younger (? Cranborn, Kent) 58 Scott  
 1601 **Howlett**, Richard, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London.  
     [*De bonis non* grant 12 May, 1601, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 43 Pickering  
 1589 „ Howlet, Robert, husbandman, Liddington, Rutland 5 Drury  
 1599 „ Silvester, Hawkehurst, Kent Sentence 14 Kidd  
 1599 „ William, cooper, Yeatmyster, Dorset 19 Kidd  
 1588 **Howman**, Henrye, Portland, Dorset 10 Leicester  
**Hownde**, *see* **Hounde**.  
 1600 **Hownsell**, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Atholins 20 Wallopp  
 1590 **Howse**, Elizabeth, widow of William Howse of Westwicombe,  
     Bucks. ; sometime wife of John **Bowler**, of Kingesey,  
     Bucks. ; and after wife of William **Seriaunt**, of  
     Kimbell, Bucks. 69 Drury  
 1598 „ *als.* **Rowse**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
     St. Michael at Queenhithe 33 Leywn  
 1588 „ House, Robert, Warmister, Wilts. 30 Rutland  
 1591 „ Robert, thelder, citizen and clothworker of London,  
     All Hallows in Breadstrete, London ; Gregorie  
     Stoke, Somerset, where I was borne 10 Harrington  
 1587 „ Thomas, Gregoriestoke, Somerset 64 Spencer  
 1594 „ Thomas, Whatley, Cuddesden, Oxford 64 Dixy  
 1602 „ William, Tighfield, Hulcote, Easton, Northants. 23 Montague  
 1602 „ Howes, Wilyam, gent., Tostemuncks, Norfolk ; Suffolk ;  
     Essex 27 Montague  
 1602 „ William, Cropredye, Oxford 67 Montague  
 1602 **Howsegoe**, John, thelder, marriner, Welles nexte the Sea,  
     Salthowse, Kelling, Norfolk 67 Montague  
 1603 **Howson**, Howsonne, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Peter  
     le Poore 87 Bolein  
 1583 „ George, cittizen and lorrymer of London, St. Allhallows in  
     Breadstrete, London 18 Butts  
 1600 „ James, the elder, citizen and sadler of London, par. of the  
     Savoy in the Strand 67 Wallopp  
 1591 „ Rose, widow, Cantlyns Covite (Court), neere Kentishe  
     towne, Middx. 61 Sainberbe  
 1588 „ William, Wigtoft, Kerton merketsted, Lincoln 36 Rutland  
**Howton**, *see* **Houghton**.  
 1583 **Huband**, John, knight, Leompster, co. Hereford ; Berks. ;  
     Southants. ; Warwick 30 Butts  
 1602 **Hubberde**, Hubard, Edward, esquier, Stansteede Mownfychett,  
     Birchanger, Essex 33 Montague  
 1588 „ Henry, thelder, yeoman, Somersham, Hunts. 57 Rutland  
 1590 „ Hubbart, John, Shepperton, Middx. 65 Drury  
 1601 „ Hubbard, Myles, citizin and clothworker of London,  
     St. Peter in Westecheape, London ; Bucks.  
     [Another grant 20 Sept., 1622.] 65 Woodhall  
 1596 „ William, Little Clacton, Tendinge, Wixe, Bradfeilde, Essex.  
     [Com. issued 30 June, 1613.] 74, 75 Drake  
 1596 „ Hubberd, William, Clackton parva, Essex Sentence 82 Drake  
 1597 **Hubbersted**, Richard, St. Peters, Cornhill, London, *nunc.* 91 Cobham  
 1585 **Hudell**, William, Aldenham, Herts. 8 Windsor  
 1592 **Hudforde**, **Burston** *als.*, Joane, Samforde Brett, St. Decumans,  
     Stogumber, Cutcombe, Somerset 52 Harrington

- 1603 **Hudforde**, Hudford, *Burston als.*, Michaell, Bampton, Devon 23 Bolein  
 1602 **Hudleston**, John, clerke, St. Stevens in Colman street, London 61 Montague  
 1583 **Hudson**, John, city of London Sentence 22 Butts  
 1589 „ John, clerke, person of Pulborough, co. Sussex, and  
 prebendarye in the Cathedrall of Chichester 9 Drury  
 1590 „ Peter, citizen and upholder of London, par. of St. Peter,  
 Cornhill 3 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Thomas, Limehouse, Stebunheth, Middx. 38 Harrington  
 1592 „ Thomas, Eastesheane, par. Mortelake, Surrey 54 Harrington  
 1603 „ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Leonards East cheap 74 Bolein  
 1596 „ William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Peter in Cornhill  
 92 Drake  
 1594 **Hueriblock**, Giles, citie of London, St. Bartholomew next the  
 Royal Exchange ; borne of Gaundt in Flaunders 75 Dixy  
**Huett**, *see Hewett.*  
 1584 **Huevicks als. Stuerbauts**, Margaret, par. of St. Swithin near  
 London stone, citie of London 35 Butts  
 1592 **Hugford**, Huggforde, Henrie, gent., Sollihull, Birmingham, Warwick  
 82 Harrington  
 1600 „ Henry, Solehill *als.* Silhill, Warwick Sentence 75 Wallopp  
 1603 „ Huggford, John, Solihull, Warwick 29 Bolein  
 1604 **Hugget**, Alice, spinster, Lymehouse, Middx. Will and Sentence 90 Harte  
 1603 „ Huggett, Bartholmew, Lymehouse, Middx. [*De bonis non*  
 grant 14 Nov., 1604, P.A.] 63 Bolein  
 1583 „ Hugate, James, Housmonden, Kent 1 Butts  
 1601 „ John, Hethefeilde, Sussex 35 Woodhall  
 1603 „ Huggett, John, Penherst, Sussex 49 Bolein  
 1598 **Hughes**, Edmond, Ockingham (now Wokingham), Berks.,  
*nuncupative* 31 Lewyn  
 1602 „ George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie Bowe  
 30 Montague  
 1593 „ Johan, widowe, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester 48 Nevell  
 1593 „ John, thelder, Kempton, par. Clumbery, Salop 37 Nevell  
 1595 „ John, Cisceter, Gloucester 73 Scott  
 1590 „ Margerie, widow, Hethill, par. Sherifehales, Stafford 45 Drury  
 1596 „ Nicholas, citizen and upholder of London, St. Michaell upon  
 Cornehill 20 Drake  
 1599 „ Owen, Llanvayre mathaferne Eytha, Anglesey, *nuncupative* 97 Kidd  
 1604 „ Peter, citizen of London, St. Andrew Undershaft 54 Harte  
 1600 „ Reginald, Cresilton (? Christleton), Cheshire 5 Wallopp  
 1586 „ Richard, citizen and barboure surgeone of London,  
 St. Nicholas acon 68 Windsor  
 1603 „ Robert, citizen of London ; par. of St. Olave, Southwark 21 Bolein  
 1594 „ Thomas, Erwardon, Suffolk 36 Dixy  
 1594 „ William, clotheworker, St. Thomas the Apostle, London ;  
 Leshvayne, Carnarvon 30 Dixy  
 1600 „ Hughse, William, esquire, Higham Ferrers, Northampton  
 62 Wallopp  
 1600 „ William, Bishop of St. Asaph ; Flint 70 Wallopp  
*See also Hewes.*  
 1602 **Hughson**, Katherine, widow, St. Peters in Cornehill, London 70 Montague  
 1585 **Hugins**, Oliver, hosier, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx. 41 Brudenell  
**Huish**, *see Hewish.*  
 1597 **Hulberte**, Thomas, Eston, in par. Corsham, Chippingham, Wilts.  
 32 Cobham  
 1597 **Hulke**, George, yeoman, Biggyns, par. of Chawldwell, Essex.  
 [Other probates 17 Nov., 1601, and 23 June,  
 1604, P.A.] 68 Cobham  
 1604 **Hull**, John, cordiner, city of Bath 15 Harte  
 1604 „ John, Wappinge, par. St. Mary Matfellow, London 64 Harte

1590	Hull, William, Closeworthe, Somerset	56	Drury
1603	" William, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	2	Bolein
1603	" William, Cambridge, Cambs.	Sentence 45	Bolein
1583	Hulls, John, gentleman, Hynton, Salop	31	Butts
1604	" Hulles, John, yeoman, Over Slaughter, Gloucester	97	Harte
1588	" Thomas, esquier, Astley, Cheshire	6	Leicester
1594	Hulme, Allice, widow of Thomas Hulme, haberdasher, London	61	Dixy
1586	" Thomas, gent., London	43	Windsor
1591	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Newfishstreete, par. of St. Gregory	49	Sainberbe
1601	Hulson, John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. John Evangelist ; Shenfield, Essex	77	Woodhall
1601	Hulwoode, John, gentleman, Kirkbie within the Soken, Essex	56	Woodhall
1593	Humberston, Frauncys, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mildreds	84	Nevell
1596	" Humberstone, Thomas, Hytchyn, Herts. Will and Sentence	57	Drake
1603	Humble, Thomas, Essex ; at sea	50	Bolein
1590	Humbleton, John, Fleete, Lincoln	14	Sainberbe
1583	Humblocke, John, Hatton, par. Idesall <i>als.</i> Shuffnall, Salop	30	Butts
1597	Humfrey, Humphrye, Anthony, yeoman, Sulgrave, Northampton	92	Cobham
1597	" Christofer, gent., Uphill, Somerset	49	Cobham
1593	" Edward, gentleman, St. Gerrans, Cornwall	15	Dixy
1599	" Edward, citizen and merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Gregory	97	Kidd
1584	" Ellyce, clerk, parson of Shawell, Leicester	4	Watson
1585	" Ellis, clerk, rector of Shawell, Leicester	Sentence 24	Brudenell
1596	" Humfrie, George, Glyve, Sussex	21	Drake
1587	" James, gentleman, Tregeare, Cornwall	14	Rutland
1597	" Joanne, widow, Worcester	88	Cobham
1587	" John, Luton, Beds.	38	Spencer
1588	" Humfre, John, thelder, Tyseherst, Sussex	40	Rutland
1595	" John, the younger, Heas, Kent	33	Scott
1604	" John, the elder, yeoman, Darinthe, Kent	59	Harte
1584	" Peter, Lyngfeld, Surrey	2	Watson
1594	" Peter, par. Sct. Ellen, cittie of Worcester	68	Dixy
1586	" Humfry, Richard, Rye, Sussex	52	Windsor
1603	" Robert, surgion, Zaunt beyonde the seas	59	Bolein
1604	" Roger, Marden, Kent	6	Harte
1601	" Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent	71	Woodhall

*See also Umphrey.*

1599	Hunckes, Francis, widow, Preston, Gloucester	69	Kidd
1586	Hungate, Henrie, London ; Darking, Essex	15	Spencer
1589	Hungerford, Hungerforde, Anthony, esquier, Downampney, Gloucester ; greate Bedwin, Latton, Wilts.	80	Leicester
1594	" Hungerforde, Anthony, Charterhows hinton, Somerset	50	Dixy
1603	" Edithe, the Lea, Malmesburye, Wilts.	53	Bolein
1591	" Elianor, widowe of Sir John Hungerford, knighte, Burton Winslowe, Oxford	50	Sainberbe
1586	" Henry, Winston, Gloucester	20	Windsor
1583	" Sir John, knight, Downe Amney, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Aug., 1600.]	Will reg. 18	Rowe
1596	" Thomas, gent., Lincolnshire ; Bathe, Somerset	9	Drake
1583	" Ursula, widow, Chelsey, Middx.	6	Butts
1597	" Sir Walter, knight, Farley Castle, Somerset ; Brodford, Trowbridge, Rode, Henton, Wilts.	4	Cobham
1597	" Walter, Farley Castle, Somerset	Sentence 45	Cobham
1599	Hunnington, William, gent., Barrington, Cambridge	97	Kidd
1600	" William, Barrington, Cambridge	Sentence 30	Wallop
1603	Hunsdon, Baron of, Sir George Carey, K.G.	68	Bolein



1596	Hunsdon, Rt. Hon. Henry Cary, Lord, Baron of Hunsdon, Lord Chamberlain	54 Drake
1592	„ John, Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton, Kent	15 Nevell
1587	Hunston, Henry, esquier, Walsoken, Norfolk	28 Spencer
1597	„ Joan, Lavenham, Suffolk ; widow of Henry Hunston, Walsoken in par. Marsheland, Norfolk	13 Cobham
1595	„ William, esquire, Boston, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 72 Scott
1604	Hunt, Arthur, husbandman, Damerham south, Wilts.	88 Harte
1595	„ Christian, widowe, Ham, Wilts.	70 Scott
1587	„ Edwarde, esquier, St. Savyors in Southwarke, Surrey	57 Spencer
1603	„ Edward, St. Sepulchres, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 June, 1604, P.A.]	48 Bolein
1597	„ Hunte, Fraunces, clearke, Stretton upon the fosse, Warwicke	104 Cobham
1603	„ Hunte, Gabriell, St. Sepulchres, London	49 Bolein
1591	„ George, Cliste St. George, Devon. [Another probate 24 Nov., 1590.]	57 Sainberbe
1584	„ Hunte, Henrye, Hamburye, Worcester	13 Watson
1587	„ Henry, gent., Ledbury, Hereford	43, 57 Spencer
1600	„ Henry, Damerham, Wilts.	8 Wallopp
1604	„ Hunte, Hughe, Leompster, Hereford	43 Harte
1585	„ Hunte, Isabell, widow, Kingesclere, Southants.	32 Brudenell
1588	„ Isabell, widow, Newcastle underlyne, Stafford	48 Rutland
1586	„ John, the elder, gent., Lindon, Rutland ; Barrow Querne, Prestolde, Leicester	14 Windsor
1590	„ John, Ham, Wilts.	79 Drury
1593	„ Hunte, John, Forston, par. Charmister, Dorset	44 Nevell
1601	„ John, Long Compton, Warwick	71 Woodhall
1603	„ John, Cruxeasson, Southants.	26 Bolein
1600	„ Lucy, widow, Powicke, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	30 Wallopp
1601	„ Lucie, Powick, Worcester	Sentence 66 Woodhall
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Davies, Margaret, Exeter	11 Cobham
1602	„ Nicholas, clerk and citizen of London ; grobe streete, par. St. Giles without Criplegate, Middx.	64 Montague
1592	„ Richarde, yeoman, Longnor, Salop	25 Harrington
1593	„ Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Martins by Ludgate ; Egham, Surrey ; Staynes, Middx.	5 Nevell
1597	„ Hunte, Richard, citizen and letherseller of London, par. of St. Mary Wolnorth	70 Cobham
1603	„ Richarde, Chesterton, Oxon	26 Bolein
1604	„ Hunte, Richard, Hungstone, par. Allensmore, dioc. Hereford	33 Harte
1600	„ Sampson, Crayford, Kent	10 Wallopp
1588	„ Hunte, Thomas, thelder, gentleman, Studley, Warwick. [ <i>Renunciation</i> 21 May, 1588, P.A.]	32 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Downley, par. Westwicombe, Bucks.	55 Leicester
1590	„ Hunte, Thomas, mercer of London ; Duston, Northants. ; Sydenham, par. Lewsham, Kent	60 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	81 Nevell
1594	„ Hunte, Thomas, Bradbray, par. Chittlehampton, Sowthmolton, Devon	18 Dixy
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Broadway, Somerset	93 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and merchantailor of London, St. Leonard in Eastcheape	31 Lewyn
1602	„ Hunte, Thomas, esquire, Chudley, Farindon, Alscombe, Rocbeere, Wincley, Devon	80 Montague
1585	„ Hunte, William, citizen and painter steyster of London, St. Mildreds in the poultry ; Chipping Norton, Oxford	23 Brudenell
1588	„ Hunte, William, Twiverton, Somerset	29 Leicester
1592	„ Hunte, William, Chedington, Dorset	18 Nevell

1594	Hunt, Hunte, William, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	72 Dixy
1598	„ Hunte, William, gent., Much Tottham, Essex	45 Lewyn
1600	„ William, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants.	10 Wallopp
1603	„ William, Wolverhampton, Stafford	6 Bolein
1604	„ Hunte, Willyam, yeoman, Basselden, Berks.	52 Harte
1604	Huntbatch, Richard, yeoman, Barlaston, Stafford	98 Harte
1594	Hunter, Andrewe ; died in parts beyond the seas	39 Dixy
1603	„ Annee, late wyfe of William Hunter, Dalton, Lancaster	66 Bolein
1587	„ Elizabeth, St. Michael in Croked Lane, London	35 Spencer
1593	„ James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Andrewe of the Wardrobe	64 Nevell
1603	„ William, Lindell cote, Dalton, Lancaster	71 Bolein
1604	„ William, esquire, servaunt to his Maiestie, Westminster	84 Harte
1591	Huntley, Edmund, esquier, Barnesley, co. Gloucester. [ <i>Renunciation</i> 26 Nov., 1591, P.A.]	56 Sainberbe
1596	„ Hunteley, Humphrey, par. of St. Michael, Quenehithe, London ; Greate Marlowe, Hembelden, Bucks.	24 Drake
1604	„ Huntlay, Jane, Nantbrane, par. St. Lythans, Glamorgan	64 Harte
1579	„ Robert, yeoman, Hartfelde, Sussex	25 Kidd
1594	Hunwick, John, Colchester, Bradwell, Middleton, St. Osithes, Essex ; Sudbery, Ipswicke, Suffolk	45 Dixy
1599	„ Hunwicke, John, merchant, Colchester, Essex	Sentence 60 Kidd
1596	Hurcombe, Tristram, Walton, Somerset	21 Drake
1587	Hurdaker, John, Loxton, Somerset	50 Spencer
1588	Hurde, John, Kingsdon, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 22 March, 1593, and 10 April, 1593, P.A. Another probate 1 April, 1604, P.A.]	41 Rutland
1581	„ Hurde <i>als.</i> Pearse, Thomas, Longden Weeke in the par. of Preshute, Wilts. [Another probate 1 Sept., 1586.] Will regd.	11 Darcy
1583	„ Thomas, Longe Sutton, Somerset	8 Butts
1591	Hurdman, Philipp, gent., Newland, St. Brevell, Westbury, Little Dene, Gloucester	27 Sainberbe
1604	„ Walter, esquier, cittie of Hereford	71 Harte
1585	Hurdwicke, Symes <i>als.</i> , John, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	8 Windsor
1583	Hurford, Henrye, Cutcombe, Somerset	10 Butts
1595	„ John, Carhampton, Somerset	38 Scott
1602	„ Richard, gentleman, Oke, Somerset	62 Montague
1583	„ Hurforde, Roger, Luxborough, Somerset	32 Butts
1589	Hurlande, Thomas, Fotheringhaie, Northants.	11 Drury
1586	Hurlbatt, John, gentleman, Bullington, Southants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 May, 1604, P.A.]	15 Windsor
1601	Hurle, John, Blanforde, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1595	Hurne, John, Wickware, Gloucester	56 Scott
1596	Hurrell, Rose, Bumpsted att the Tower, Essex	85 Drake
1597	Hurrey, Isabelle, widow, Wisbech, Guyherne, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	90 Cobham
1603	Hurst, Hurste, Edmonde, White parish, Wilts.	58 Bolein
1586	„ Edward, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	33 Windsor
1590	„ Hurste, John, gentleman, Atherton, Lancaster	48 Drury
1604	„ Hurste, Nicholas, esquier, Oxtan, Devon	76 Harte
1604	„ Nicholas, Oxtan, Devon	Sentence 88 Harte
1587	„ Roger, Shering, Essex	36 Spencer
1593	„ Hurste, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael Pater Noster, London	70 Nevell
1586	„ William, yeoman, West Marten, Wilts.	35 Windsor
1596	„ William, Exeter, Devon	Sentence 58 Drake
1596	Hurtle, Thomas, Bewdley, Worcester	5 Drake
1591	Hurtrole, James, par. St. Marie Porte, Bristol	42 Sainberbe
1586	Hussey, Husey, Charles, esquier, Belton, Lincoln	6 Spencer
1602	„ Edward, Adbrigh Hussey, Salop	Sentence 59 Montague

1597	Hussey, Husey, Elizabeth, Honington, Caithorpe, Crantham, Lincoln	
	Minster, Lincoln	21 Cobham
1589	„ Henrie, Whiteparishe, Wilts.	63 Leicester
1587	„ Husey, John, gent., Honington, Lincoln	55 Spencer
1591	„ Huse, John, Overton, Kingesomborne, Hants. ; Huyst (Hurst), Berks.	38 Sainberbe
1599	„ John, yeoman, Tytcomb, Wilts.	69 Kidd
1587	„ Husee, Mary, Ebblesborne Wake, Wilts.	10 Rutland
1583	„ Nicholas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Nicholas Acon	16 Butts
1593	„ Huse, Richarde, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	11 Dixy
1594	„ Husey <i>als.</i> Williams, Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	8 Dixy
1594	„ Husey <i>als.</i> Williams, Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	88 Harrington
1602	„ Husye, Thomas, gent., Edmundsham, Dorset	52 Montague
1604	„ Husey, Thomas, esq., Thompson, Dorset	
	Sentence and part of Will	93 Harte
1587	Hutchings, Huchins, Alice, Potwelle, par. Bradwynsour, Dorset	18 Spencer
1604	„ Hutchins, Edmond, gent., Dombleton, Gloucester	95 Harte
1603	„ Hutchens, Edward, citizen of London, St. John Zachary	65 Bolein
1598	„ Huchin, Humfrey, of the town of Salop, Salop	50 Lewyn
1589	„ Hutchines, John, Wivelescombe, Somerset	9 Drury
1598	„ Hutchens, John, diocese of Sarum, <i>nuncupative</i>	5 Lewyn
1598	„ Hutchens, John, yeoman, East Horrington, par. of St. Cutberdes, Wells, Somerset	50 Lewyn
1598	„ Hutchines, John, inholder, Crewkerne, Somerset	98 Lewyn
1603	„ John, Tarraunt Launston, Dorset	30 Bolein
1601	„ Hutchins, Margery, Crewkerne, Somerset	48 Woodhall
1603	„ Hutchins, Marie, widdowe of Edwarde Hutchins, citizen of London	77 Bolein
1603	„ Hutchens, <b>Bucklandes</b> <i>als.</i> , Raphe, Ewelme, Oxon	36 Bolein
1593	„ Hutchins, Robert, Upotrie, Devon	46 Nevell
1593	„ Hutchins, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet. [Com. issued 13 Oct., 1608.]	77 Nevell
1588	„ Hutchins, Thomas, yeoman, Westhenred, Berks.	58 Rutland
1587	„ Hutchins, William, Ayshe, par. Martock, Somerset	78 Spencer
1588	„ Huchens, William, Stockland, Dorset	28 Rutland
1592	Hutchinson, Hutchenson, Christopher, yeoman, Mabelthorpe, Lincoln	81 Harrington
1601	„ Huchenson, John, clarke, Tilney, Norfolk	64 Woodhall
1592	„ William, Coton, Cambs. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 23 June, 1595, and 17 June, 1603, P.A.]	18 Nevell
1597	Hutchton <i>als.</i> Lymbery, John, Swimbridge, Devon	48 Cobham
1596	Huttofte, Alice, widow, newe Sarum, Wilts.	70 Drake
1584	„ Nicholas, newe Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 6 May, 1597, P.A.]	3 Brudenell
1596	Hutton, John, esq., Dry-drayghton, Boxworth, Cambs.	80 Drake
1604	„ Huton, Roberte, gent., citty of Coventre, Warwick	39 Harte
1593	„ Thomas, St. Marye Magdalen, Barmesye streete, Surrey	53 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, Roxbie, Lincoln	56 Cobham
	Huyde, <i>see</i> Hyde.	
1596	Hyde, Hide, Alexander, Wormeletton, Bainton, Warwick	27 Drake
1593	„ Anne, widow, Stapleford, Watton on the Stone, Herts.	15 Dixy
1597	„ Edward, citizen and draper of London, manor of Wakeley <i>als.</i> Wakeley farm and free chapel of Wakeley, co. Hertford ; Middx. ; Kent	92 Cobham
1597	„ Hide, Edward, New Sarum, Wilts. ; manor of Sherborne, Dorset	93 Cobham
1585	„ Gilbert, citty of Canterbury	Will with Sentence 22 Brudenell

1601	Hyde, Hide, Hugh, Letcombe Regis, Uffington, Berks.	26 Woodhall
1597	„ John, yeoman, Milton Lilborne, Wilts.	115 Cobham
1601	„ Hide, John, Bytsham, Somerset	59 Woodhall
1603	„ Hide, John, par. St. Mary Hill, London	111 Bolein
1604	„ Hide, John, citizen of London, St. Andrew Undershafft	80 Harte
1590	„ Huyde, Laurence, esquire, Westhatche, Wilts. ; Gussage St. Michael, Dorset ; Salop ; Somerset	49 Drury
1587	„ Hide, Robert, St. Bartholomew the less near West Smithfield, London	13 Rutland
1592	„ Roberte, St. Augustine at the Gate, London ; Sarum, Wilts.	38 Harrington
1601	„ Hide, Thomas, Eastehampsted, Berks.	65 Woodhall
1601	„ Hide, Thomas, Myldenhall, Wilts.	77 Woodhall
1588	„ Hide, Tobie, salter, St. Saviours, Surrey	22 Rutland
1590	„ Hide, William, the elder, esquire, Sandon, Herts.	29 Drury
1604	„ Hide, William, cordweyner, cittie of Salisbury	81 Harte
1600	Hyett, Hiat, Henry, yeoman, Westbury, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	29 Wallopp
1592	„ Hiett, John, Stringstone, Somerset	95 Nevell
1595	„ Hiett, John, Hillbishoppes, Somerset	63 Scott
1601	„ Hiett, John, Westbury upon Trime, Gloucester	38 Woodhall
1604	„ Richard, yeoman, Lyneham, par. Shipton under Wich Woode, co. Oxford	87 Harte
1596	„ Hyatt, Thomas, Lyme Reges, Dorset	49 Drake
1601	„ Hyat, William, Borroughe of Leicester	47 Woodhall
1603	„ Hiat, William, citizen of London, par. of All Saints Honey Lane	5 Bolein
1591	Hyggons, George, alderman, Shrewsburie, Salop	76 Sainberbe
1602	Hynde, Hinde, Edward, gentleman, Milke streate, St. Peters Woodstreat, St. Sepulchre, London ; Mortlack, Surrey	57 Montague
1604	„ Hinde, George, inkeeper, Shenington, Gloucester	54 Harte
1589	„ John, Maddingley, Cambs. ; at sea	62 Leicester
1586	„ Richarde, St. George the Martire in Southwark, Surrey	46 Windsor
1589	Hyndes, Robert, Cambridge, Cambs.	89 Leicester
1590	Hynes, John, Brancham, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 Feb., 1591.]	45 Drury

---

1584	Ibotson, Richarde, citizen and brewer of London, St. Peter the poore, Allsaynts in the Wall ; Essex	Sentence 52 Brudenell
1587	Ifeelde, Nicholas, the elder, Wittney, Oxford	62 Spencer
1592	„ Ifeeld, Richard, Leighe, Essex ; Whytney, Oxford ; Somerset	91 Harrington
1591	Ifid, Joan, widdowe, Yeaton, Somerset	45 Sainberbe
1590	Iken, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, St. Mildredes in the Poltrie ; Hodnett, Salop, where I was borne	22 Sainberbe
1603	Ileback, Susanne, widdowe, St. Mary Stayninges, London	80 Bolein
1593	Iles, Henry, gentleman, London	48 Nevell
1585	„ John, Everiche (Evercreech), Somerset	Sentence 8 Windsor
1596	„ Richard, Netherton, in par. Holyngton, Somerset	24 Drake
1603	„ Richard, Dowltinge, Somerset	30 Bolein
<i>See also Isles.</i>		
1591	Illarie, Henrie, Wells, Somerset	30 Sainberbe
1594	Illesley, Ilsley, Beatrice, Castell Ditche field, Boconck feilde, [city of Coventry in P.A.]	57 Dixy
1591	„ Johane, widow, Readinge, Berks.	71 Sainberbe



1584	Illman, Andrew, Swainston, par. Calborne, Isle of Wight, Southants.	29	Watson
1591	Imber, John, Chitterne St. Mary, Wilts.	84	Sainberbe
1589	Ince, James, Islington, Middx.	4	Drury
1588	Incent, John, gent., Eltham, Eastham, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 Jan., 1602, P.A.]	13	Leicester
1584	Inche, Philipp [of —, Cornwall, in P.A.], Bliston, Lannowe (? Blisland, ? Llannor, both in Cornwall)	14	Brudenell
1593	„ Ynche, Thomas, merchaunt taylor, St. Martyn in the feldeis, Middx.	7	Dixv
1590	Inckpen, Richard, Bedwin parva, Wilts. Will with Sentence	8	Sainberbe
1591	„ Richard, Bedwin parva, Wilts. Sentence	56	Sainberbe
1597	Inde, Ynde, Gyles, Ironacton, Gloucester	38	Cobham
1604	Infeild, Robert, yeoman, Bolnhurst, Beds.	59	Harte
1598	Inge, Ynge, Robert, Ribbesforde, Worcester	82	Lewyn
	England, <i>see</i> England.		
1591	Inglewood, William, Deepe (Dieppe), in Fraunce; died abroad	90	Sainberbe
	English, <i>see</i> English.		
1603	Ingram, Affradose, Brewham, Somerset	49	Bolein
1592	„ Johan, wyfe of Anthony Ingram, sometime wife of John Herring, and late wyfe of Arthur Glubb; Saltashe, Cornwall	93	Nevell
1593	„ John, Watchett, par. St. Deacons (St. Decumans), Somerset	43	Nevell
1601	„ John, Brodewey, Worcester Will with Sentence	73	Woodhall
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East	71	Bolein
1603	„ William, citizen of London	79	Bolein
1600	Inions, Christopher, gent., Plumstead, Kent	79	Wallop
1583	Inman, Henrye, Castle Bitham, Lincoln	15	Butts
1602	„ Jeames, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	18	Montague
1598	„ Jane, widow, Pinchbecke, Lincoln	80	Lewyn
1595	„ Katherine, widow, St. Peters Cornhill, London	32	Scott
1589	Inwoode, Joane, widow, Waybridge, Surrey	51	Leicester
1586	„ Thomas, Waibridge, Chertesey, Surrey	53	Windsor
1597	Ireland, Edward, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	103	Cobham
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, Lythwood, Salop	80	Spencer
1604	„ Irelande, Henrie, gent., Woodstable, Beds.	42	Harte
1585	„ James, Whippington, Isle of Wight, Southants.	42	Brudenell
1599	„ Chambers <i>als.</i> , John, Halesowen, Salop	41	Kidd
1600	„ John, Corscombe, Dorset	31	Wallop
1598	„ Richard, Farley, par. of Alderburye, Wilts.	15	Lewyn
1598	„ Robert, Leswood, par. of Mold, Flint	100	Lewyn
1596	„ Irelande, Thomas, par. of St. Margaret Moises, London	4	Drake
1604	„ Irelande, William, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	71	Harte
1604	Iremonger, James, gent., Swynney, par. Barrowe, Salop	18	Harte
1597	„ John, grocer, St. Michael Bassingshaw, London	92	Cobham
1602	„ John, St. Dunstones in the east, London	30	Montague
1588	„ Josias, gent., East Woodhay, Southants.	3	Leicester
1586	„ Richard, Rudge, par. Standon, Stafford	34	Windsor
1601	„ Thomas, waterman, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey. [Another grant 28 July, 1641.]	42	Woodhall
1604	Iretton, William, esquier, little Iretton, Derby	6	Harte
1589	Irish, Ellen, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	66	Leicester
1603	„ James, Sergeant of the Kings Lardare, Westminster	50	Bolein
1586	„ John, Banwell, Somerset	14	Spencer
1595	„ John, Yatton, Somerset	39	Scott
1601	„ Irish, Richard, Staverton, Devon	54	Woodhall
1595	Isaac, Isaacke, Abraham, Langton Hering, Dorset	35	Scott
1589	„ Isacke, John, Fetter lane, London; Standon, Herts.	61	Leicester
1599	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Sidford, par. Sidbury, Devon	10	Kidd
1584	„ William, Alphannstone, Essex	35	Watson

- 1585 Isburd, Isburde, Godfrye, cittizen and haberdasher of London,  
St. Marye Colchurche in London, St. Michell in  
the Querne, precyncte of St. Catheryns neere the  
tower of London 4 Windsor
- 1600 „ William, haberdasher of London, St. Mary Colchurch 55 Wallopp
- 1596 Isham, John, esq., Lamporte *als.* Langporte, Hanging houghton,  
Northants. 29 Drake
- 1588 „ Thomas, gent., Bradon, par. Ilbruers, Somerset 28 Leicester
- 1601 Isles, Stephen, Shipton moigne, Gloucester 19 Woodhall
- See also Iles.*
- 1599 Isley, Henry, esquire, Sundrish (Sundridge), Kent 70 Kidd
- 1597 Isted, Thomas, gent., Hastinge, Hooe, Sussex. [Another grant  
21 April 1603.] 35 Cobham
- 1596 Itchingam, Eleanor, widow, Our Lady in Aldermanburye, London 81 Drake
- 1602 Ivatt, John, St. Olave in Silverstreete, London 3 Montague
- 1602 Ive, John, esquier, Boxsteede, Essex 33 Montague
- 1599 „ Thomas, Much Totham, Essex; born in the parish of  
St. Dunstans in the East, London
- Will and Sentence 8, 9 Kidd
- 1603 Iveson, Arthure, St. Marye Aldermanburye, London 82 Bolein
- 1587 „ Roger, Messinger of the Duchye of Lancaster; Endefeild,  
Middx.; St. Clements Danes, London 59 Spencer
- 1597 Ivory, Iverie, George, Hilfeild in par. Sidlinge, Sherborne, Dorset
- 31 Cobham
- 1586 „ Ivorie, John, Walden Regis, Herts. 51 Windsor
- 1596 „ Ivorye, John, Shaston, Dorset 92 Drake
- 1592 Iveye, Ivie, Giles, Hullavington, Wilts. 85 Harrington
- 1595 „ Leonard, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, city of London
- Sentence 8 Scott
- 1593 „ Thomas, esquier, Westkington, Wilts.; Sedbury, Gloucester 40 Nevell
- 
- 1592 Jackman, Edward, West Welowe, Wilts. 2 Nevell
- 1594 „ John, thelder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael in  
Bassieshaw; Litlecote, par. Stukeley, Risbroughe,  
Bucks. 75 Dixy
- 1594 „ John, esquier, Hornechurche, Essex 84 Dixy
- 1594 „ Jackeman, Mawde, Hamptworthe, par. Dawnetone, Landford,  
Wilts. 85 Dixy
- 1597 „ Reginald, gentleman, Billington, Beds. 106 Cobham
- 1588 „ Richarde, Downton, Wilts. 34 Rutland
- 1584 Jackson, Arthur, lytle Waldingfeilde, Suffolk 22 Watson
- 1596 „ George, citizen and salter of London, par. St. Mary-at-Hill 67 Drake
- 1603 „ Jacson, James, citizen of London, St. Michael in Croked Lane
- 97 Bolein
- 1584 „ John, citizen and founder of London, Christes Churche in  
Newgate market, St. Sepulchres, St. Gyles w<sup>thout</sup>  
Criplegate, St. Androwes in the Wardrobe, etc.;  
Grenewiche, Kent. [*De bonis non* grants 3 June,  
1597, and 24 Feb., 1599, P.A.] 17 Watson
- 1585 „ John, clerk, Habroughe, co. Lincoln 33 Brudenell
- 1590 „ John, yeoman, Stanground, Hunts. 61 Drury
- 1592 „ John, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Myldred in  
Bredstrete 72 Harrington
- 1592 „ John, Asterbye, Lincoln 94 Harrington
- 1597 „ John, St. Sepulchre, London 16 Cobham
- 1597 „ John, Southampton 55 Cobham
- 1601 „ John, Bedford, Beds.; Hitchin, Herts. 26 Woodhall

1603	<b>Jackson</b> , Jacson, John, citizen of London, St. Clements in Eastchepe	19 Bolein
1593	„ Joyce, Christes Church within Newgate, St. Martins at Ludgate, St. James at Garlyke hithe, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberdstreete in London, where I was maryed; Aveley, Salop. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 3 June 1597, P.A.]	49 Nevell
1598	„ Millicent, widow, East Greenwich	58 Lewyn
1599	„ Millicent, East Greenwich, Kent	Sentence 14 Kidd
1601	„ Raphe, stationer and citizen of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	55 Woodhall
1598	„ Richard, draper, Calne, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1598	„ Richard, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	66 Lewyn
1601	„ Richard, marchaunttaylor, St. Thomas Appostles, citty of London	75 Woodhall
1587	„ Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	10 Rutland
1597	„ Thomas, East Grenew <sup>ch</sup> , Kent; Christechurche, London; Totnam, Middx.	36 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, East Grenewich. [Confr. 1599.]	36 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Solihull, Whitchurch, Sutton, Warws.	40 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and armorer of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	78 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, innholder, city of Norwich, Norfolk	98 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, Greenwich <i>als.</i> Debtford, Kent	Sentence 43 Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Michael Cornhill	102 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, fisherman, newe Shorham, Sussex	15 Harte
1604	„ Jacksonne, Thomas, St. Mildred Bread Street, London	41 Harte
1597	„ William, St. Ossethes, Essex	26 Cobham
1598	„ William, shepherd, Bodnott, par. of Adderburie, Oxford	88 Lewyn
1593	<b>Jacob</b> , Jacobb, Giles, leatherseller, St. Andrewes Undershafte, Coalechurche par., London, where I was borne; died abroad	2 Dixy
1598	„ Gisbright, Clare Hall, Cambridge	30, 31 Lewyn
1591	„ Jacobe, John, Uplomyn, Devon; Somerset	64 Sainberbe
1595	„ Jacobb, John, Tower hill, par. All Hallows, Barking, Middx.	19 Scott
1586	„ Jacobb, Richard, Sandherst, Kent Will with Sentence	29 Windsor
1583	„ Robert, Preston, par. Milverton, Somerset	18 Butts
1588	„ Robert, doctor of phisick, London; died in parts beyond the seas	42 Rutland
1595	„ Roberte, gent., Bokehampston, Dorset	7 Scott
1595	„ Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	70 Scott
1585	„ William, gentleman, newe Windsor, Berks.	4 Windsor
1585	„ Jacobb, William, yeoman, Bockhampton, Dorset	13 Windsor
1593	„ William, Mountfeild, Sussex	33 Nevell
1599	„ <b>Bradley</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Wickham Market, Suffolk	79, 80 Kidd
1593	<b>Jacobson</b> , Cornelis, marchant straunger, All Hallows the Great in Themstrete, London	31 Nevell
1602	„ Jacopson, Joyce (male), par. of St. Mary Magdalen in new Fish street, London; borne of Andwarpe in the Dukedome of Brabande	69 Montague
1592	<b>Jacquart</b> , John, St. Saviour's Southwark, London	60 Harrington
1598	<b>Jagowe</b> , John, senr., St. Earme, Cornwall	85 Lewyn
1598	„ John, junr., husbandman, St. Earme, Cornwall	85 Lewyn
1587	<b>Jaike</b> , Leonarde, citizen and vintener of London, St. Michael neere Crooked Lane; Aiskarthe, Yorks.	34 Spencer
1601	<b>James</b> , Abraham, brewer, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; Wallthamstowe Tonye, Essex	7 Woodhall
1591	„ Alice, Halse, Somerset	46 Sainberbe
1589	„ Dericke, St. Andrewe in the Wardroppe of London; Stratford le Bowe, par. St. Leonards, St. Katherines, Middx. [Another probate 19 April, 1600.]	1 Drury

1585	James, Edmonde, gentleman, Wollaston, Worcester	5 Windsor
1604	Edmond, yeoman, Wigenhall, St. Marye Magdalen, Norfolk	54 Harte
1603	Edward, ship "Hector"	85 Bolein
1604	Frauncs, citizen of London, St. Olave in Old Jewry	96 Harte
1585	George, esquier, town of Monmouth	19 Brudenell
1593	Henry, St. Buttolphes without Algate, All Sainctes Barking in Towerstreete, Lymehowse, East Smithfeilde, London	59 Nevell
1593	Henry, thelder, Kilmersdon, Somerset	25 Dixy
1604	Henry, cordweyner, St. Leonard Shordich, Middx.	79 Harte
1591	Jenkyn, Llanvetheringe, Monmouth	74 Sainberbe
1593	Jenkin, Llanbetherin, Monmouth	Will with Sentence 51 Nevell
1585	John, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Martin Owtwiche ; Church Eaton, Stafford, where I was borne	31 Brudenell
1593	als. Pyers, John, Charde, Somerset	46 Nevell
1597	John, sailor, Otterhampton, Somerset	73 Cobham
1598	John, Gwaythell, Radnor	12 Lewyn
1598	Jeames, als. Atkins, John, goldsmith, New Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	16 Lewyn
1601	Jamys, John, Aldeburghe, Baddingham, Suffolk	61 Woodhall
1601	John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr ; Westfeild, Battell, Sussex	85 Woodhall
1602	John, citizen and grocer of London	Sentence 14 Montague
1603	John, Wolloston, Gloucester	17 Bolein
1592	Martin, esquier, Register of the highe Courte of Chauncery ; Eslinge, North Cowrte, Kent	27 Nevell
1603	Marie, the elder, widow, par. St. Andrewe, Castel Bainard, London	86 Bolein
1604	Mary, widow, par. St. Andrew the ward robe, London	Sentence 57 Harte
1589	Nicholas, Maighfeilde, Sussex	57 Leicester
1587	Richard, citye of Hereford	72 Spencer
1588	Richard, cittie of Hereford	19 Rutland
1603	Richard, par. Temple, Bristol	7 Bolein
1604	Richard, Kilmersdon, Somerset	42 Harte
1592	Robert, Corfe Mellen, Dorset	Sentence 18 Harrington
1592	Robert, Boxted, Suffolk	45 Harrington
1599	James, Robert, the Cliff next Lewes, Sussex	24 Kidd
1602	Robert, gent., the Foorde, co. Hereford	38 Montague
1604	Robert, par. St. Martins, Wybridge, Hereford	33 Harte
1591	Roger, All Sainctes Barking, London ; St. Olives in Southwarke, Surrey ; Totnan, Edmonton, Enfilde, Middx. ; Essex ; Kent ; Westminster	20 Harrington
1597	Roger, citizen and brewer of London, Bednall Greene in par. of Stebunheth, Middx. ; Sandwiche, Kent	5 Cobham
1597	Roger, Stebunheth, Middx.	Sentence 39 Cobham
1598	Sarah, widow of Roger James, the elder, brewer, All Hallows, Barking, London	Will and Sentence 87 Lewyn
1589	Thomas, Newport, Isle of Wight	14 Drury
1598	Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	84 Lewyn
1599	Thomas, London	Sentence 8 Kidd
1585	Walter, Oken, par. Codsall, Stafford	38 Brudenell
1586	Walter, cytizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marten, Ludgate	37 Windsor
1590	Jeames, Walter, Hawstoe, Kent	35 Drury
1598	Walter, gentleman, Shaftesbury, Dorset	50 Lewyn
1590	William, the elder, Chamouth (? Charmouth, Dorset), — ; Morles, —	40 Drury
1590	William, Strand als. Savoye, Middx.	84 Drury



- 1596 James, William, St. Marye Overies, Southwarke, Surrey ; Dutch  
Church, London 12 Drake
- 1602 Jamson, Frauncis, Lancaster 82 Montague
- 1588 Jankin, David Lloyd Berthe Lloyd, esquier, Montgomery 31 Rutland
- 1590 Jansson, Gerrarde, cutler, Easte Smithfeilde by the cittie of  
London, par of St. Botolph without Aldgate ;  
borne of Dorste in Colen 46 Drury
- 1584 „ Janson, James, St. Gregory in Powles Church Yard in  
London 4 Brudenell
- 1593 „ James, St. Catherine Crechurch, Dukes place, citey of London 56 Nevell
- 1586 Jaques, Thomas, gent., servant of Sir Francis Drake, knight, —,  
London ; died in parts beyond the seas 63 Windsor
- 1593 Jarmayne, Roger, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Buttolphes  
without Aldersgate 62 Nevell
- 1601 Jarrett, Jarrat, Joane, widow, Warmister, Wilts. 52 Woodhall
- 1589 „ Richarde, gent., East smithfeilde, Middx. ; St. Botulphes  
without Algate 99 Leicester
- 1600 „ Jarratt, Thomas, yeoman, Mount sorrell, Leicester 7 Wallopp
- 1598 Jarvis, Jarves, Christopher, yeoman, Rudge, par. of Chilmarke,  
Wilts. 75 Lewyn
- 1597 „ Jarvys, Edward, leather seller, St. Anne and Agnes near  
Aldersgate, London 91 Cobham
- 1592 „ Richarde, towne of Portesmouth, Southants. 76 Harrington
- See also Gervis.*
- 1585 Jauncey, John, gentleman, Stretton, Hereford 43 Brudenell
- 1587 „ Jauncye, Thomas, Moche Cowarne, Bromyard, Bysshoppes  
Frome, Egletton, Stretton, Hereford 55 Spencer
- 1586 Jaye, Benett, gent., Waverley, Surrey 30 Windsor
- 1594 „ Elizabeth, widow, Badshot, par. Farnham, Surrey 38 Dixy
- 1602 „ Jay, Henrie, thelder, citizen and draper of London,  
St. Antholins in Bridge Rowe 17 Montague
- 1592 „ Jeaye, Steaven, Wimborn minster, Canforde, Dorset 77 Harrington
- 1587 „ Jeay, Thomas, Witchampton, Wimborne minster, Corfe mollen,  
Dorset 2 Rutland
- 1593 Jeale, Richarde, Dorking, Surrey 38 Nevell
- 1590 Jeanes, Jeynes, John, city of Bristoll 2 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ Robert, Longsutton, Somerset 31 Brudenell
- 1590 „ Thomas, Podymore Mylton, Somerset 54 Drury
- 1590 Jeater, Jeter, Ellen, Hockeringe, Norfolk 45 Drury
- 1599 „ John, yeoman, Ludginge, Kent 97 Kidd
- 1584 „ Richard, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 3 Watson
- Jeay, see Jay.*
- 1584 Jeff, Richarde, Camwell (Camberwell), Surrey 27 Watson
- 1599 Jeffes, John, yeoman, Brace meole, Shropshire 18 Kidd
- 1590 Jefforde, Henry, Wellington, Somerset 56 Drury
- 1591 „ Jefford, Thomas, Wellington, Somerset 81 Sainberbe
- 1587 Jeffrey, Jeffrye, Humfrye, Martock, Newton, Somerset 57 Spencer
- 1601 „ Jeffrye, James, gent., Wellowe, Southants. 11 Woodhall
- 1584 „ Jefferaye, John, knight, one of the Justices of queen Elizabeth,  
Halsham, Pevensey, Sussex Will with Sentence 21 Watson
- 1590 „ Jefferey, John, the hill howse in Yardley, co. Worcester 14 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ John, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, co. Lincoln, *nuncupative* 93 Kidd
- 1602 „ Peter, citizin and goldesmithe of London, par. of All Saints  
Breadstreet 1 Montague
- 1588 „ Jefferye, Richarde, par. Whitechurch, Somerset 24 Rutland
- 1601 „ Jeffray, Richarde, gent., Southmallinge, St. Annes,  
St. Michael, St. John under the Castell, All Saints  
in Lewes, etc., Sussex 12 Woodhall
- 1591 „ Jefferie, Robert, Ilsington, Devon 93 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ Jeffera, Thomas, gent., Plompton, Sussex 22 Windsor

- 1587 **Jeffrey**, William, vintener, St. Magnus w<sup>h</sup>in the citie of London 4 Rutland
- 1594 „ **Jefferye**, William, marryner, London ; died at sea 74 Dixy
- 1595 „ **Jefferaye**, William, minister and bachelor of divinity,  
Boston, Lincoln 31 Scott
- 1596 „ **Jefferie**, William, St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk 69 Drake
- 1604 **Jeffries**, Hugh, yeoman, Cockshutt, Salop 66 Harte
- 1604 „ **Hugh**, Cockshutt, Salop Sentence 93 Harte
- 1599 „ **Jefferes**, John, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London 89 Kidd
- 1593 „ **Jeffryes**, Phillippe, St. Cutbrets in Welles, Somerset 23 Dixy
- 1593 „ **Jefferies**, Richard, clerk vycar of Kingston, Somerset.  
[Another probate 20 Oct., 1593.] 52 Nevell
- 1583 **Jegon**, Roberte, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex 23 Butts
- 1602 **Jellett**, Richard, Wotton, Dorset 30 Montague
- 1604 **Jelly**, Jellie, Edward, ironmonger, Hitchin, Herts. 73 Harte
- 1602 „ **Jelie**, Richard, cittie of new Salisburie, Wilts. 29 Montague
- 1604 „ **Jolley als.**, Thomas, Bottesham, Kent Sentence 57 Harte
- See also Jolly.*
- 1590 **Jellyblood**, Thomas, Easton in the gordano, Somerset 37 Drury
- 1591 **Jenes**, Jenys, Edward, gentleman, Stalbridgmarsh, Dorset 40 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ **Matthewe**, Stawlbridge, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.] 2 Rutland
- 1587 „ **Jenis**, Mathias, Stalbridge marshe, Dorset 9 Rutland
- 1603 **Jenkes**, Jynks, Alice, widdowe, St. Dionise Backchurch, London 82 Bolein
- 1603 „ **Jencks**, Bernard, parson of St. Dionyse Backchurche,  
London 70 Bolein
- 1593 „ **Jenckes als. Hankinson**, Thomas, town of Warwick  
Sentence 45 Nevell
- 1596 **Jenkin**, Jenkyn, John Thomas, gent., St. Davyde of llanvaies,  
Brecknocke 4 Drake
- 1600 „ **Jenkyn**, John, gent., Skenfryth, Monmouth 39 Wallopp
- 1601 „ **Morgan**, gentleman, Lanvyhangell Croythen, Monmouth 66 Woodhall
- 1595 „ **Jenken**, Rees, Merther Tudvill, Glamorgan 23 Scott
- 1602 „ **Jenkin**, Richarde, gent., Prestaine, Radnor 34 Montague
- 1602 „ **William**, llanegwad, Caermarthen 73 Montague
- 1587 **Jenkins**, Jenkyns, Edward, Gregory stoke, Somerset 14 Rutland
- 1591 „ **Giles**, St. Andrewes, Wells, Burneham, Somerset 86 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ **Henry**, Bromefeild, Taunton, Somerset 44 Nevell
- 1599 „ **Roger**, Gravesend, Kent ; lands in Radnor 42 Kidd
- 1600 „ **Roger**, Sittingborne, Kent ; lands in Kent 73 Wallopp
- 1594 „ **Jenkines**, William, Canington, Somerset 65 Dixy
- 1604 „ **Jenkyns**, William, husbandman, Avening, co. Gloucester 64 Harte
- 1585 **Jenkinson**, Jenkenson, James, Croydon, Surrey 29 Brudenell
- 1588 „ **Margaret**, widow, Steeple Moorden, Cambs. 39 Rutland
- 1600 „ **Ralph**, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London, *nunc.* 75 Wallopp
- 1587 „ **Roberte**, St. Brides Fleete streete, London 45 Spencer
- 1600 „ **Thobie**, Croxton, Leicester 8 Wallopp
- 1592 „ **William**, towne of Cambridge, Cambs. 90 Harrington
- 1599 „ **William**, gentleman, Market Harborow, Leicester 47 Kidd
- 1593 **Jennett**, John, Allerington, par. Weare, Somerset 29 Nevell
- 1601 „ **Thomas**, citizen and waxechann<sup>d</sup>ler of London, St. Antholins ;  
Essex 18 Woodhall
- 1591 **Jennetts**, Foulke, gent., city of Worcester 26 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Jeninges**, Bartholmewe, yeoman, Dudeleston, Salop 45 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ **Jenninges**, Edward, carpenter, St. Martins in the feildes,  
Middx. 85 Leicester
- 1602 „ **Jennyngs, Willyams als.**, Elizabeth, wife of Edward Williams,  
of long Ashton, Somerset ; relicte of Thomas  
Jennyngs, of long Ashton 27 Montague
- 1603 „ **Jenninges als. Williams**, Elizabethe, Longe Ashton, Somerset  
Sentence 1 Bolein

- 1553 **Jeninges**, Jenyns, Ellen, par. of St. Mary Buthawe, London. 1  
 [De bonis non grant 31 May, 1586, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 7 Tashe
- 1593 „ **Jennyngs**, Ellin, St. Bartholmewes the lesser, Smythefeild, 84 Nevell  
 London
- 1578 „ **Jennyns**, George, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, 7  
 London. [De bonis non grant 3 April, 1599, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 7 Bacon
- 1589 „ **Henry**, Goddelmee, Surrey 6 Drury
- 1596 „ **Jannyngs**, Jeoffrey, Lavenham, Suffolk 11 Drake
- 1584 „ **John**, beerebruer, Lawforde, Essex 2 Brudenell
- 1586 „ **John**, cittie of Westminster, Middx. 68 Windsor
- 1591 „ **Katherine**, cittie of Westminster, Middx. 10 Harrington
- 1588 „ **Jenens**, Richarde, thelder, Portesmouthe, Southants. 33 Rutland
- 1601 „ **Jennynge**, Richard, Hilton, Hunts. [Another grant  
 9 Nov., 1601.] 54 Woodhall
- 1593 „ **Robert**, Burton, par. Cory Revell, Langporte, Eastover and  
 Westover, Somerset 6 Dixy
- 1599 „ **Thomas**, mariner, Longaishton, Somerset 78 Kidd
- 1604 „ **Jennyngs**, Thomas, Oswestrie, Salop 76 Harte
- 1587 „ **Walter**, Litton, Somerset 26 Spencer
- 1591 „ **Jennings**, **Feverell** *als.*, Walter, gent., Binfeilde, Berks. 56 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **Jennings**, William, Banwell, Somerset. [De bonis non  
 grant 4 May, 1602, P.A.] 30 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ **Genninges**, William, minister at Ulishinge (? Flushing,  
 Cornwall); rector of Culhampton, Devon 78 Cobham
- 1584 **Jenny**, Christopher, citizen and skynner of London, St. Andrewe  
 hoberd 25 Watson
- 1600 „ **Jenney**, John, gent., Chelsea, Middx. 36 Wallopp
- Jentilman**, *see* **Gentilman**.
- 1601 **Jenyvere**, John, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx. 66 Woodhall
- 1597 **Jepson**, Alicia, widow, Okam (Oakham), Rutland 104 Cobham
- 1598 **Jermin**, Edmund, gentleman, Sturston, Norfolk 3, 4 Lewyn
- 1583 **Jernegan**, Fraunces, widow, Cossey, Norfolk; Morton, Whaddon,  
 Harcefelde, co. Gloucester 26 Butts
- 1595 **Jerrard**, Johane, widowe, Sampford Orgues (Orcas), Somerset 1 Scott
- 1592 „ **Jerrarde**, John, Steeple, Dorset 45 Harrington
- See also* **Gerrard**.
- 1598 **Jerrome**, Thomas, yeoman, Kegworth, Leicester 62 Lewyn
- 1599 **Jervis**, George, yeoman, Tenterdon, Kent 19 Kidd
- 1585 „ **John**, Uphaven, Wilts. 25 Brudenell
- 1594 „ *als.* **Smithe**, John, Morchard Epi, Devon 53 Dixy
- 1597 „ **Jervys**, John, South brent, Somerset 25 Cobham
- 1598 „ **John**, yeoman, Morchard Cruse, Devon 21 Lewyn
- 1604 „ **Jervys**, Marie, St. Olives, Southwark, Surrey 9 Harte
- 1586 „ **Jervice**, Roger, Woodchurche, Kent 46 Windsor
- 1591 „ **William**, Hunspill, South Brinte, Barrowe, Somerset 63 Sainberbe
- See also* **Jarvis** and **Gervis**.
- 1604 **Jesop**, Gratnit, widow, Checkerill, Dorset 60 Harte
- 1593 „ **John**, Bemester, Dorset 63 Nevell
- 1602 „ **John**, gent., Compton, Southants.; Cheverell, Dorset.  
 [Com. issued 10 Dec., 1608.] 2 Montague
- 1599 „ **Joseph**, doctor of physick, par. of St. Bartholomew next the  
 Royal Exchange, London 83 Kidd
- 1592 „ **Jhesop**, Thomas, porter of Magdalen Colleage, Oxford;  
 Whitchurche, Dorset 67 Harrington
- 1584 „ **Jesope**, William, gentleman, East Chickerell, Dorset 27 Watson
- 1589 **Jesse**, Walter, Dinton, Wilts. 40 Leicester
- 1591 **Jevan verch**, *als.* **Gouldiger**, Alsonna, Newtowne, Montgomery  
 22 Sainberbe

- 1586 **Jevan** verch, John, Brill, Bucks. 68 Windsor  
 1583 „ Shouet verch, widowe of John ap John, Wollaston, Measburye,  
 Oswestrie, Salop 2 Butts  
 1593 **Jeve**, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Giles without  
 Creplegate 64 Nevell  
 1587 **Jewell**, Juell, John, Wellowe, Hants. 56 Spencer  
 1600 „ Juell, John, Padstowe, Cornwall, *nuncupative* 47 Wallopp  
 1592 „ Simon, gent., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London 63 Harrington  
**Jewkes**, *see* **Jukes**.  
 1586 **Jeyck**, John, All Hallows, Barking, London. [*De bonis non*  
 grant 27 June, 1587, P.A.] 20 Spencer  
 1593 **Jezerdite**, Alice, widow, the Savoye, Middx. 64 Nevell  
 1603 **Jobson**, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Michael, Cornhill 64 Bolein  
 1594 **Joderell**, Raffe, citizen and pewterer of London, Christ Church,  
 Newgate; Lincolns Inne, Middx. 36 Dixy  
 1590 **John**, Jon, Launcelott, cittizen and inholder of London, par. of  
 St. Olave, Southwark 77 Drury  
 1595 „ de John, Stephen, Venetian borne; St. Peters the Poore,  
 London 63 Scott  
**Johns**, *see* **Jones**.  
 1586 **Johnson**, Agnes, widow, St. Georges, St. Botolph without Bishopgate,  
 London 58 Windsor  
 1596 „ Alice, widow, Playdon, Sussex 22 Drake  
 1593 „ Anne, Harteforde, par. Bewlye, Southants. 46 Nevell  
 1597 „ Christopher, doctor of physick of St. Dunstans in the  
 West, London 68 Cobham  
 1598 „ Christopher, clerke, Stonesbie, Leicester 93 Lewyn  
 1603 „ Daniell, Amsterdam in Hollande; London 64 Bolein  
 1583 „ Edward, Parsondrove in Leverington, Ile of Ely, Cambs. 16 Butts  
 1590 „ Edward, cityzen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the  
 Martyr. [*De bonis non* grants 16 June, 1596, and  
 13 Feb., 1599.] 13 Sainberbe  
 1601 „ Johnsonne, Edward, Leverpoole, co. Lancaster 36 Woodhall  
 1587 „ George, town of Bedford Sentence 41 Spencer  
 1594 „ Johnsonne *als.* **Butler**, Henrye, Orwell, Cambs. 32 Dixy  
 1601 „ Henrie, gentleman, Bysseter *als.* Burcester, Oxford. [Another  
 grant 4 Nov., 1607.] 54 Woodhall  
 1602 „ Henrie, Halstead, Essex 65 Montague  
 1595 „ James, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 65 Scott  
 1600 „ James, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary  
 Woolchurch 51 Wallopp  
 1589 „ Jeffery, Leicester, co. Leicester 79 Leicester  
 1583 „ John, the younger, par. of St. George in Burrough of  
 Southwark, Surrey 32 Butts  
 1586 „ John, master of arte and fellowe of Jesus Colledge in  
 Cambrdyge; Dowman, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 23 Windsor  
 1588 „ John, cittizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Dunstans  
 in the Weast in Fleetestreete 32 Leicester  
 1589 „ John, bruer, St. Olave in Sowthewarke, Surrey 63 Leicester  
 1590 „ John, Tathwell, co. Lincoln 30 Drury  
 1591 „ John, yeoman, Hownegraunge, par. Barlings, Lincoln 38 Sainberbe  
 1591 „ Johnsons, **Williamson** *als.*, John, — co. Worcester; at sea  
 86 Sainberbe  
 1598 „ John, yeoman, Binbrooke Mary, Lincoln 93 Lewyn  
 1603 „ John, St. Martin Orgar, London 79 Bolein  
 1584 „ Katherine, widow, St. Gyles, St. Bartholomew the Less,  
 London; Shynford (Shenfield? Essex) 14 Watson  
 1592 „ Lancelot, cittizen and ale bruer of London; St. Marie Magdalen  
 in Barmondsey, Surrey 42 Harrington  
 1587 „ Nicholas, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 13 Rutland  
 1593 „ Nicholas, Blandford, Dorset 2 Dixy



1598	<b>Johnson</b> , Nicholas, senior, Ashwell, Hertfordshire	4 Lewyn
1601	" Oliver, Uffington, Berks.	48 Woodhall
1603	" Johnsson, Owen ; at sea	85 Bolein
	" Oyken, <i>see</i> <b>Poppins</b> , Oyken.	
1598	" Peter, farrier, St. Sepulchres, London	53 Lewyn
1602	" Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark. [Another grant 27 Nov., 1669.]	61 Montague
1589	" Richarde, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. John Evangelist in Watlingstreate	49 Leicester
1593	" Richard, Redriffe, Surrey	6 Dixy
1598	" Richard, clothier, Witney, Oxford	16 Lewyn
1600	" Richard, Reading, Berks.	58 Wallopp
1601	" Richarde, Bewmares, Anglesey	70 Woodhall
1604	" Johnsonn, Robert, yeoman, the Woodseves, Salop	75 Harte
1600	" Rowland, esquire, Middleton George, Durham	66 Wallopp
1584	" Thomas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Feb., 1591, P.A.]	27 Watson
1584	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark	43 Watson
1585	" Thomas, gentleman, Middle Temple, London	Sentence 10 Brudenell
1586	" Thomas, gent., Deptford, Kent	5 Spencer
1592	" Thomas, gent., Heather, Leicester	13 Nevell
1603	" Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	76 Bolein
1596	" Walter, Norwich, Blofyld, Norfolk	74 Drake
1604	" Walter, St. Mary Matfellow, Middx. ; at sea	5 Harte
1583	" William, haberdasher and freeman of the cittie of London ; St. Michaelles in Cambridge	1 Butts
1594	" William, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Savyor in Southwarke, Surrey ; Tonnebridge, Cowden, Kent. [Com. issued 7 Sept., 1629.]	59 Dixy
1596	" William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	84 Drake
1601	" William, marchaunte, Arlem in Holland beyonde the seas ; cittie of London ; died abroad	83 Woodhall
1596	<b>Jollife</b> , Jollyff, Henry, citizen and scrivener of London, St. Martin in the Vintrey ; Fulstowe, Tetney, Linc.	79 Drake
1583	" John, Fyfhed Magdalen, Dorset	23 Butts
1585	" Jollyffe, John, Farley Castell, Somerset	27 Brudenell
1588	" Jolliffe, William, Upwimborne, Mounckton, Cranborne, Dorset	21 Leicester
1598	<b>Jolly</b> , Jolley, John, Shelforde, Cambs. ; to be buried in St. Mary Staynings, London	42 Lewyn
1604	" Jolley <i>als.</i> <b>Jelly</b> , Thomas, Bottesham, Kent	Sentence 57 Harte
1603	" Jollye, Thomas, Bottsham, Cambs.	51 Bolein
	<i>See also</i> <b>Jelly</b> .	
1585	<b>Jones</b> , Johnnes, Anthony, Busshoppes Castle, Salop	56 Brudenell
1599	" Jonse, Anthony, husbandman, West Buckland, Devon	85 Kidd
1603	" Anthony, par. St. Pancridge in Soper Lane, London	75 Bolein
1603	" Cadwallidor, East Smithefeilde, Middx.	59 Bolein
1597	" Christopher, gent., town of Monmouthe	48 Cobham
1584	" David, <i>als.</i> <b>ap John David</b> ap John ap Edward, gentleman, par. of St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London	8 Watson
1591	" David, Bridgnorthe, Salop ; Montgomery	53 Sainberbe
1587	" Joanes, Davye, St. Chaddes, Salop	46 Spencer
1591	" Edward, Oswestry, Ludlowe, Salop	79 Sainberbe
1588	" Elizabeth, dame, widow, formerly <b>Salisbury</b>	28 Rutland
1594	" Elizabeth, Litle St. Augustines, citie of Bristoll	54 Dixy
1595	" Elizabeth, Withiham, Sussex	41 Scott
1604	" Johnnes, Evan, mercer, Oswestrie, Salop	44 Harte
1592	" Geffrey, citizen and marchante tailor of London, par. of St. Giles in the Fields ; Barkehamsteede, Herts.	53 Harrington

1593	Jones, Ap John	<i>als.</i> , Gryffeth, William, St. Saviours in Southworke, Surrey ; Salop	25 Dixy
1586	„	Johnes, Sir Henry, knighte, Abermerles, Llansadorn, Carmarthen	52 Windsor
1592	„	Henry, D.C.L., St. Benet next Powles Wharfe, London ; Llan Rouse (Llanrwst), Carnarvon and Denbigh	9 Harrington
1592	„	Henry, knight, esquire, Inner Temple, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; Llaurander, Denbigh ; Ivybridge, Devon ; died at Vamdre, Monmouth	73 Harrington
1593	„	Henrye, Newporte, Monmouth	12 Nevell
1594	„	Henrie, Witney, Oxford	10 Dixy
1585	„	Johns, Hughe, Ottonmoth, Monmouth	43 Brudenell
1593	„	Hughe, par. of St. Clements Danes, London ; Eglerosse, Carnarvon	2 Dixy
1603	„	Hughe, Melverley, Salop	13 Bolein
1589	„	Humfrey, maister of arte, cittie of Hereford	36 Leicester
1597	„	[Inigo] Yñigo, St. Bennette by Poules Wharfe in London	35 Cobham
1588	„	Jefferye, draper, towne of Salop	9 Leicester
1595	„	Jenkyn, St. Dunstanes in the West of the citie of London	21 Scott
1604	„	Jevan, Caron, Cardigan	63 Harte
1593	„	Johanes, Johane, widowe, New Sarum, Wilts.	22 Dixy
1601	„	Johane, widdowe, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx. [Another grant 5 Feb., 1607.]	68 Woodhall
1583	„	John, St. Peter, Exeter	32 Butts
1584	„	John, city of Exeter	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1587	„	John, clerk, parson of Orchard, Somerset	1 Rutland
1587	„	John, mercer, cittye of Bristowe	3 Rutland
1588	„	John, gent., Wandlingburgh, Higham Ferrers, Northants. ; Hartshethe par. Mawlde, Flint	Will with Sentence 25 Leicester
1589	„	John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par. holye Trinitie in the minories, London ; Wrixham, Denbigh and Flint	75 Leicester
1590	„	Johanes, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Drury
1590	„	John, —, dioc. St. Asaph	Sentence 81 Drury
1593	„	<i>als.</i> Smithe, John, par. St. Thomas, citie of Bristoll	42 Nevell
1593	„	John, vycar of Treveglyes, Montgomery	56 Nevell
1594	„	John, vicar of Prestone, Dorset ; Llanvyde-Hangell-Forre-Meanethe, Monmouth	30 Dixy
1596	„	John Lewes, Burgavennie, Monmouth	7 Drake
1597	„	John, Grendon-Bushop, Hereford	89 Cobham
1598	„	John, gentleman, Putley, Hereford	46 Lewyn
1601	„	John, free of the Co. of marchant taylor <sup>s</sup> , London ; St. George in Southwarke, Surrey. [Another probate 22 Oct., 1606.]	9 Woodhall
1603	„	John, cittie of Chester	42 Bolein
1603	„	John, Eastsmithfield, London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	58 Bolein
1604	„	John, yeoman, Owre Moigne, Dorset	1 Harte
1583	„	Katherine, wiffe of Henry Jones, gent., par. of St. Martin in the Fields in co. Midd.	4 Butts
1583	„	<i>als.</i> Morgan, Catherine, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	Sentence 25 Butts
1598	„	Laurence, [no place]	10 Lewyn
1593	„	Lewes, Wythiam, Sussex	27 Dixy
1587	„	Margarett, widow, Stroud, Middx.	66 Spencer
1604	„	<i>als.</i> Walker, Margaret, Chepstow, Monmouth	64 Harte
1588	„	Marten, Portburey, Somerset	14 Leicester
1586	„	Marye, widow, Letcombe Regis, Berks.	63 Windsor
1593	„	Marye, Luccombe, Somerset	90 Nevell

1591	Jones <i>als.</i> Fletcher, Morgan, St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	11 Harrington
1596	„ Morris, yeoman, London, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Peter ad Vincula in Tower of London	56 Drake
1592	„ Owen, of the Courte ; Penmaghno, Carnarvon	77 Harrington
1603	„ Owen, St. Peters in theast, Oxford	4 Bolein
1603	„ Phillippe, grocer of London ; Lannark, Monmouth	26 Bolein
1601	„ Rice, alderman, St. Tewens, cyttie of Bristowe	14 Woodhall
1585	„ Richarde, clothier, Winchester, Southants.	7 Windsor
1595	„ Johnes, Richard, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; Yrianell, Anglesea	53 Scott
1596	„ Johns, Richard, Poole (Dorset ?) ; Sarum, Wilts.	67 Drake
1599	„ Johnes, Richard, Chepstow, Monmouth	65 Kidd
1603	„ Richard, habberdasher of London, St. John the Evangelist	57 Bolein
1593	„ Robert, citizen and skinner of London, St. Olave, Southwark	80 Nevell
1594	„ Robert, clerke, Badesley, Southants. ; Guilfeild, Montgomery	5 Dixy
1596	„ Robert, Badesley, Southampton	Sentence 58 Drake
1599	„ Robert, clerk, Chillcompton, Dorset, <i>nuncupative</i>	9 Kidd
1603	„ Roberte, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	56 Bolein
1604	„ Robert, St. Magnes neere London bridg, London	44 Harte
1586	„ Roger, Orcoppe, Hereford	34 Windsor
1598	„ Johnes, Roger, sailor, Harwich, Essex	30 Lewyn
1598	„ Rogers, citizen and sadler of London, St. Martins in the Fields	52 Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas, gentleman, St. Faithe the Virgin, cittie of London ; Penrose, Monmouth	1 Butts
1584	„ Thomas, gentleman, Taplowe, Bucks. ; Monmouth ; Glamorgan	27 Butts
1585	„ Thomas, gentleman, Kevell, Wilts.	14 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, clerk, one of the fellowes of St. Maries Colledge nighe Winchester	50 Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, gentleman, Penestrowde, Montgomery	47 Spencer
1588	„ Johnes, Thomas, cyttizen and cloathworker of London, St. John in Walbrooke	17 Leicester
1595	„ Johns, Thomas, Gyleston, Glamorgan	29 Scott
1601	„ Joanes, Thomas, Leverington, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	24 Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch	107 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, yeoman, Okeley, Beds.	Will and Sentence 10 Harte
1604	„ Johnes, Sir Thomas, knight, Abermarles, Carmarthen	54 Harte
1602	„ Walter, esquier, Dingestowe, Monmouth	28 Montague
1604	„ Walter, yeoman, Lacock, Wilts.	37 Harte
1583	„ William, Twinninge, Gloucester	4 Butts
1584	„ William, Remsburye, Wilts.	34 Watson
1589	„ William, doctor of the civill lawe, cannon resident of Cathedrall of Wells, Somerset	53 Leicester
1590	„ William, Marshfeilde, Gloucester	12 Drury
1591	„ William, gent., towne of Uske, Monmouth	86 Sainberbe
1593	„ William, Bridgwater, Chilton, Somerset. [Another probate 1 May, 1607.]	56 Nevell
1594	„ William, the elder, par. St. John baptist, cittie of Bristowe	9 Dixy
1594	„ William, St. Savoyours, Sowthwarke, Surrey ; pressed for service into the lowe countreys	1 Dixy
1597	„ William, Newington, Surrey	110 Cobham
1599	„ William, gent., Llanwarne, Hereford	19 Kidd
1603	„ William, yeoman, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	69 Bolein
1604	Jopson, Brian, Staveley, Yorks.	42 Harte
1597	„ Robert, gent., Old Hutton, Westmoreland	94, 95 Cobham
1584	Jordan, Andrewe, Charlwood, Reigate, Surrey	4 Watson
1602	„ Jordane, Anne, widow of William Jordan, esquire, Chitterne, Wilts.	69 Montague

- 1593 **Jordan**, Jorden, Edwarde, the elder, Cranbrooke, Kent ; Amberley,  
Sussex 91 Nevell
- 1603 „ Jordane, Harmon, borne at Antwerpe, All Hallows Stayning 84 Bolein
- 1587 „ Jordeyne, Henry, the elder, Ely, Cambs. 21 Rutland
- 1593 „ Joane, widowe, Keygate, Surrey 25 Dixy
- 1587 „ Jorden, John, Charlewoode, Horley, Surrey ; Pulburghe,  
Sussex 42 Spencer
- 1588 „ Jurdaine, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset 7 Leicester
- 1595 „ Jurden, John, marchaunte and skynner of London ; Kynvar,  
Enveld, Stafford ; Aneley, Essex 57 Scott
- 1599 „ John, Peckham, Kent 31 Kidd
- 1603 „ Jorden, John, thelder, Westmill, Herts. 21 Bolein
- 1595 „ Jordenn, Martyn, Bradsted, Kent 68 Scott
- 1586 „ Jourdan, Phillipp, St. Clement Danes, Middx. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant 14 July, 1593.] 6 Spencer
- 1596 „ Jorden, Richard, Crambroke, Kent 15 Drake
- 1596 „ Jordayne, Richard, Cranbroke, Kent Sentence 47 Drake
- 1596 „ Jorden, Richard, Albury, Herts 31 Drake
- 1593 „ Jourden, Rowland, marryner, Lymehowse, in par. of  
Stebunheth, Middx., ship the “George Bonaventner” 88 Nevell
- 1588 „ Jurdyn, William, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London 48 Rutland
- 1596 „ Jorden, William, Horley, Surrey 64 Drake
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, Enysham, Oxford 33 Lewyn
- 1602 „ William, esquire, Chitterne, Wilts. 2 Montague
- 1587 **Joscelin**, Henry, esquier, Torrells Hall, Essex 5 Rutland
- 1590 **Josye**, John, gent., par. of Holy Trinity in the Minories without  
Aldgate, London 66 Drury
- 1590 **Joyce**, John, the elder, Maideston, Kent 60 Drury
- 1595 „ William, Meriet, Somerset 74 Scott
- 1595 **Joyner**, Ellynor, widow, cyttie of Coventry, Warwick 3 Scott
- 1596 „ John, gent., Plimouth, Devon ; Sussex Will proved 89 Drake
- 1585 „ Raphe, city of Norwich ; University Cambridge ; Barkway,  
Herts. 39 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Raphe, draper, Coventrie, Warwick 26 Rutland
- 1602 **Jubber**, Vincente, Upton, par. Greate Canforde, Corffinullen,  
Dorset 3 Montague
- 1592 **Judd**, Henrie, gentleman, Offham, Kent 30 Harrington
- 1602 „ Dame Mary, widdowe, Latton, Essex 5 Montague
- 1595 „ Thomas, Balsall, par. Hampton in Arden, Barkseswell,  
Barkston, Warwick 16 Scott
- 1588 **Judson**, John, stacyoner of the citty of London, par. of  
Christchurch within Newgate 33 Leicester
- Juell**, *see* **Jewell**.
- 1588 **Jugge**, Joane, widow, par. Christchurche nere Newgate markt  
in London 56 Rutland
- 1604 **Jukes**, Jewkes, Edwarde, esquier and Sergeant of his Ma<sup>ties</sup>  
Bakehowse, Twickenham, Middx. 71 Harte
- 1595 „ Juke, Evan, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, par. of  
St. Faith the Virgin 50 Scott
- 1584 „ Richard, Downton, par. Upton magna, Salop 7 Watson
- 1602 „ Jucks, Richard, Wellington, Salop. [Another probate  
3 Dec., 1602.] 63 Montague
- 1600 „ Jucks, Robert, Wellington, Salop, *nuncupative* 77 Wallopp
- 1589 **Jule**, John, gent., Northcotte, Devon 87 Leicester
- 1589 „ Peter, Landkey, Devon 79 Leicester
- 1592 **Julyan** *als.* **Tayler**, Thomas, Bolnehurst, Kaitho, Thurleighe,  
Beds. 29 Harrington
- 1602 **Justice**, George, citizen and merchauntaylor of London ; Eastham,  
Essex ; St. Albanes in Woodstrete, London 8 Montague
- 1598 „ Jeremiah, Stebunheth, Middx. Died at sea 6 Lewyn



- 1604 Justice, John, yeoman, Aldermasson, Berks. 88 Harte  
 1587 Juxon, Rauffe, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. Christchurch, Newgate ; Middx. ; Herts. 33 Spencer
- 
- 1596 Karslake, Anthony, Knowistone, Devon 54 Drake  
 1587 Karver, John, gent., Leomster, Hereford Will with Sentence 81 Spencer  
 1589 Kay, John, esquier, Hackney, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx. ; Much Hadham, Herts. ; St. Martins within Ludgate, London 48 Leicester  
 1595 Kaynes, John, esquire, Compton Pauncefoote, Somerset 56 Scott  
 1598 Keache, William, Lyme Regis, Dorset 99 Lewyn  
 1598 Keale, Henry, groom of the larder to the Queen, St. Anthoninus, London 99 Lewyn  
 1583 „ John, cittizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Dionisius, Backchurch, London. [*De bonis non grant* 12 Oct., 1586, P.A.] 32 Butts  
 1589 „ Keele, John, Cysceter, Gloucester 54 Leicester  
 1596 „ John, Rougham, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 23 Drake  
 1586 „ Thomas, gent., Twickenham, Middx. 66 Windsor  
 Keane, *see* Keene.  
 1591 Kearne, John, Tresulian, Newlin, Peran, Cornwall. [*Renunciacion* 19 July, 1592, P.A.] 10 Harrington  
 1594 „ John, Tresulian, Cornwall 16 Dixy  
 1599 „ *als.* Tresulian, Thomas, gent., St. Agnes, Cornwall 97 Kidd  
 1595 Keate, Henrye, St. Edmonds, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 73 Scott  
 1589 „ Kete, Hughe, Chesilborne, Dorset 12 Drury  
 1586 „ Thomas, Ligte, par. Yetmister, Dorset 48 Windsor  
 1594 Keathe, William, minister, Childe Ockforde, Dorset 46 Dixy  
 1595 Kebbie, Giles, yeoman, Broomfeelde, Somerset 67 Scott  
 1586 „ Kebbye, Richarde, Bromefylde, Somerset 25 Windsor  
 1586 Keblewhite, Roger, St. Giles, suburbes of the citey of Oxon 7 Spencer  
 1585 „ Kibblewhite, William, yeoman, Upton, par. Blewbereye, Berks. 2 Windsor  
 1596 Kebyll, Thomas, esq., Newbottell, Northampton 2 Drake  
 1585 Kedley *als.* Poynter, William, Tavistocke, Devon 39 Brudenell  
 1591 Keene, Humfrye, gent., Sutton Colefeilde, Warwick 58 Sainberbe  
 1599 „ Jasper, yeoman, Okeford Phitzpaine, Dorset 21 Kidd  
 1584 „ Keene, John, Wedmoore, Chew magna, Somerset 12 Brudenell  
 1586 „ Keyne, John, Fletchin, Sussex Sentence 29 Windsor  
 1590 „ Keane, Thomas, Wrington, Somerset 41 Drury  
 1590 „ Keene, Thomas, Congresburye, Somerset 80 Drury  
 1598 „ William, Studley, Oxford 17 Lewyn  
 1604 „ William, gent., Bishoppes Compton, Somerset 85 Harte  
 1602 Keere, Thomas, Thornehawe, Northants. 44 Montague  
 1599 Kegill, William, yeoman, Heny Magna, Essex 29 Kidd  
 1597 Kegwyn *als.* Bennett, Thomas, Plymouth, Devon 36 Cobham  
 1586 Keighlye, Thomas, gent., citey of London ; Grayes Thorocke, Essex 1 Spencer  
 1586 Keilocke, Richard, Colsborne, Gloucester 53 Windsor  
 1597 Keinell, Gilbert, yeoman, Marnhull, Dorset 71 Cobham  
 1592 Kelinge, Peter, towne of Rie, Sussex 59 Harrington  
 1590 „ Kelynge, Thomas, Cheswicke, Middx. 79 Drury  
 1593 Kelke, Clement, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Helen, London 74 Nevell  
 1586 „ Erasmus, St. Dunstanes in the West, London 19 Windsor  
 1594 „ *als.* Tutt, Hierome, St. Martin in the feilds, Middx. 49 Dixy  
 1596 „ James, Louthe, Lincoln 26 Drake  
 1583 „ Kelk, Thomas, Bristowe (Bristol) 1 Butts

1596	Kellesett, Richard, gent., Eggam, Surrey	10 Drake
1604	Kellet, Mathew, yeoman, Reddereth, Surrey	81 Harte
1593	" Kellet, Rowland, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. John in Walbrooke	56 Nevell
1592	Kellewaye, Katherine, Christchurche Tweynham, Southants.	13 Nevell
1584	Kelley, Arlington, gentleman, Mortlocke, Surrey	3 Brudenell
1592	" Margaret, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	85 Harrington
1588	" Robert, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Gregorie in London ; Sowthworke, Surrey	59 Rutland
1596	Kellom <i>als.</i> Draper, Thomas. Bedenwell in Earith, Boxley, Plumstedd, Kent	3 Drake
1592	Kellonde, Walther, Tottonnes, Southtawton, Ratrye, Devon	83 Harrington
1595	Kelsey, Thomas, Sheere, Surrey	33 Scott
1596	Kelsham, Cath., Leighe, Essex	63 Drake
1597	Kelsick, William, Christchurch, Newgate, London	46 Cobham
1594	Kelson, George, Glaston. Somerset	65 Dixy
1604	Kelston, William, jun., husbandman, Whitokmeade, par. Wellow, Somerset	16 Harte
1604	Keltidge, William, cittizen of London, St. Michael in Cornhill	74 Harte
1591	Kemble, Agnes, Widehill. Wilts.	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1585	" John, broade Blunsden, Wilts.	6 Windsor
1597	" John, Cricklade St. Sampsonns, Wilts.	11 Cobham
1600	" William, gentleman, Widhill (Widell), near Cricklade, Wilts.	31 Wallopp
1588	Kemeke, Henry. St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	16 Leicester
1595	Kemerlyn, Querinus, St. Andrewe le Wardrope, London	58 Scott
1601	Kemes, Florence, widdowe of Rowlande Kemes, esquier, Vaindre, Monmouth	70 Woodhall
1594	Kemmett, Richard, Gothernton, par. Bishoppes Cleeve, Gloucester	30 Dixy
1593	" Kemmett, Robert, Asheton underhill, par. Beckforde, Gloucester	82 Nevell
1594	Kempe, Agnese [Anne in P.A.], Shorne, Kent	84 Dixy
1598	" Anthony, esquire, Slindon, Sussex	61 Kidd
1595	" Arthur, gentleman, Sinkles Bradfeild, Suffolk	63 Scott
1588	" George, gent., London ; died in parts beyond the seas	37 Rutland
1597	" George, Windham, Norfolk	21 Cobham
1587	" John, Grace-land within the cittie of Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Jan., 1597, P.A.]	21 Rutland
1587	" John, parson of Freshwater, Isle of Wighte, Southants. ; Surrey	18 Spencer
1588	" John, citizen and merchant taylour of London, par. of Savoye, Middx.	24 Rutland
1591	" John, Emborne, Newberie, Berks.	70 Sainberbe
1586	" Margaret, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Cornwall	43 Windsor
1597	" Robert, husbandman, Chertsey. Surrey	77 Cobham
1593	" William, Liskerd-Burroughly, Cornwall	63 Nevell
1600	" William, shoemaker, Haslemer, Surrey	33 Wallopp
1601	" William, teacher of the Gramer Schoole of Plymmouth, Devon ; St. Budocke, Cornwall. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 May, 1603, P.A.]	79 Woodhall
1599	Kempsall, Thomas, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent	89 Kidd
1589	Kempson, Kemson, Edward, Bylston, Stafford	44 Leicester
1600	" Richard, gentleman, Bilston, Stafford	31 Wallopp
1595	Kempstowe, Richard, thelder, Tedburie, Gloucester	47 Scott
1586	Kemsley, Thomas, yeoman, Bradherst, Kent	22 Windsor
1597	Kemys, John, gentleman, Cucklington, Somerset	76 Cobham
1587	" Robert, gent., Cucklington, Somerset	46 Spencer
1594	" Rowland, esquire, St. Melans, Monmouth	35 Dixy
1584	" Morgan <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset	22 Watson
1587	" Walter, clerk, parson of the Rectorye of Compton Bassett, Chippenham, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	75 Spencer

1597	<b>Kenche</b> , John, Westminster	57	Cobham	
1596	<b>Kencott</b> , Kentcott, Richard, Banwell, Somerset	78	Drake	
1601	„ Walter, Banwell, Somerset	21	Woodhall	
1588	<b>Kendall</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Younge</b> , Agnes, widow, formerly wife of — <b>Younge</b> , Charleton	53	Rutland	
1596	„ Agnes, Treworkey in par. of Dewloe, Cornwall	64	Drake	
1599	„ Agnes, widow, St. Alphege, London	52	Kidd	
1586	„ Edwarde, Uffcolombe, Devon	53	Windsor	
1592	„ Henrie, esquier, Snibston, par. Packington, Leicester ; Smithesbie, Derby	87	Harrington	
1583	„ <b>Roossen</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Yerdington, Warwick	15	Butts	
1599	„ Walter, Pellin, parish Lanlinery, Cornwall	12	Kidd	
1593	„ William, Hundred of Powder, Cornwall. [ <i>Lustytyisel</i> (? <i>Lostwithiel</i> ) in P.A.]	54	Nevell	
1601	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Bennett Sherehog	38	Woodhall	
1588	<b>Kender</b> , Thomas, Sheperton, Middx. [ <i>Another grant 5 Nov. 1588.</i> Will with Sentence]	51	Rutland	
1586	<b>Kendricke</b> , Margaret, towne of Northampton, Northants.	45	Windsor	
1588	„ Kendrike, Thomas, mercer, Readinge, Berks.	9	Leicester	
1584	<b>Kendwick</b> , George, towne of Northampton, Northants.	2	Watson	
1594	<b>Kenelocke</b> , William, Minsterworthe, Gloucester	77	Dixy	
1583	<b>Kenister</b> , John, thelder, Mose, Essex	27	Butts	
1592	<b>Kenn</b> , Christopher, esquire, Kenn, Somerset	15	Nevell	
1595	„ Kenne, Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Kenne, gentleman, of Bristoe	37	Scott	
1602	„ Kene, John, one of the Procurators of the Arches, par. of St. Gregory, London	47	Montague	
1585	„ Kene, John, gentleman, Barnardes Inne, Middx. ; Yarmouth, Norfolk	5	Windsor	
1596	„ Ken, Mathew, citizen and barbor surgion of London, All hallowes Staynniges	73	Drake	
1591	„ Kene, Nicholas, citizen and cowper of London, St. Giles withoute Criplegate, London	38	Sainberbe	
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Compton, Somerset	64	Harte	
1592	<b>Kennall</b> , John, Prebendarie of Christes Church in Oxforde	28	Harrington	
1594	<b>Kennett</b> , William, thelder, Sellinge, Kent Sentence last session of Trinity Term	1597, 62	Dixy	
1597	„ Kennet, William, Sellinge, Kent	Sentence	53	Cobham
1596	<b>Kennyngham</b> , Roberte, citizen and grocer of London ; Earithe, Kent	13, 14	Drake	
1603	<b>Kennythorpe</b> , Olyuer, Louthe, Lincoln	56	Bolein	
1598	<b>Kenricke</b> , Hugo, “pronotharye” of London	6	Lewyn	
1593	„ Kenrick, Thomas, Libotewood, Salop	34	Nevell	
1604	<b>Kensey</b> , Edwarde, taylor, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	41	Harte	
1598	<b>Kent</b> , Elizabeth, widow, South Newton, Wilts. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 24 Dec., 1599, P.A.]	5	Lewyn	
1585	„ John, gentleman, litle Bardfyld, Shalford, Bocking, Essex	51	Brudenell	
1592	„ John, Mynhed, Somerset	95	Nevell	
1597	„ John, citizen and waxchaundler of London ; St. Mary, Somerset	85	Cobham	
1592	„ Kente <i>als.</i> <b>Renoldes</b> , Christopher, Thaxted, Essex	63	Harrington	
1590	„ Thomas, esquire, Lyngfeild, Surrey ; St. Margaretts in West- minster ; Marden, Kent	55	Drury	
1591	„ Thomas, Horham, Suffolk	49	Sainberbe	
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Clophill, Bedford	32	Kidd	
1590	„ Kente, William, clothworker, London	75	Drury	
1603	<b>Kenton</b> , John, citizin of London, par. of St. Benetfincke	50	Bolein	
1590	<b>Kenward</b> , Henry, Waldron, Sussex	68	Drury	

- 1584 **Kenward**, Kenwarde, Robert, Netlested, Yalding, Eastfarlighe,  
Hunton, Eastpeckham, Goodherst, Kent 25 Watson
- 1604 **Kester**, Ambrose, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, London 6 Harte
- 1598 **Ketby**, Lewis, clothier, Graton, Suffolk 68 Lewyn
- 1595 **Ketchlie**, Elizabeth, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn, London 28 Scott
- 1602 **Ketheroughe**, Phillippe, clercke, St. Waynards, co. Hereford 47 Montague
- 1603 **Ketleborrough**, Richard, par. St. Martins, neare Stamford, Northants.  
111 Bolein
- 1604 **Ketleby**, Andrewe, esq., Poole, Wilts. 85 Harte
- 1593 **Ketlewell**, Anthony, Danbury, Essex 29 Nevell
- 1596 **Kettinge**, Thomas, gent., Uske, Sudbrooke, Trostree, Mashe  
Porscuett, Monmouth 35 Drake
- 1586 **Kettle**, Clement, Aberton, Langenhoe, Essex 15 Spencer
- 1592 „ George, gent., Kingeslangley, Herts. 8 Nevell
- 1588 „ Kettell, John, gent., Kinges Langley, Herts. 33 Rutland
- 1591 „ Kettell, John, citizen and cloathworker of London, St. Mary  
Abchurch 12 Harrington
- 1597 „ Thomas, Darenthe, Kent 37 Cobham
- 1601 **Kevall**, George, citizen and wyter of the Corte Ire of London,  
notarye publique, St. Michaelles uppon Cornehill.  
[Another grant 22 April, 1608, P.A.] 56 Woodhall
- 1598 **Kewer**, Richard, yeoman, Blackford, par. of Wedmore, Som. 5, 6 Lewyn
- 1591 **Keydell**, Robert, Liem Regs (Lyme Regis), Dorset 19 Harrington
- 1602 **Keylway**, Frauncis, esquire, Rocborne, Southants. 83 Montague
- 1598 „ Keyllway *als.* **Clarke**, Roger, yeoman, Marnhull, Dorset 4 Lewyn
- 1584 **Keymar**, Roger, gentleman, Eastgrenwiche, Kent 5 Watson
- 1602 **Keynes**, Humfry, gentleman, Powhill, Devon Sentence 15 Montague
- „ Johan, *see* **Blewett**, Johan
- 1597 „ John, Butts Ashe, par. of Fawlie, Southants. 96 Cobham
- 1591 „ Thomas, Boxe, Wilts. 8 Harrington
- 1592 **Keynsham**, George, esquier, Temisforde, Roxton, Crandon, Beds.  
81 Harrington
- 1585 **Keyridge**, Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset 16 Windsor
- 1596 **Keyse**, Roger, Upleadon, Gloucester 33 Drake
- 1591 **Kickwithe**, John, St. Edmondes, citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 3 Harrington
- 1587 **Kidall**, Kydall, Elizabeth, Waldron, Sussex; Higham Ferryes,  
Northants. 58 Spencer
- 1599 **Kidd**, Justinian, London Will and Sentence 1 Kidd  
Another copy 67 Kidd
- 1583 **Kiddier**, Kyddier, John, cittizen and marchaunt taylor of London,  
greate Alhallowes in Themistreete; Deptford,  
Kent 29 Butts
- 1602 **Kiddy**, John, esquire, her maiesties Serieaunte Plommer, par. of  
St. Martin near Ludgate, London 80 Montague
- 1602 „ Thomas, of London, plommer; Barking, Essex; great  
Alhallowes in Thamistreat, London 68 Montague
- 1603 „ Thomas, city of London Sentence 11 Bolein
- 1587 **Kidman**, Raphe, Brinckley, Cambs. 60 Spencer
- 1594 **Kidney**, Thomas, cyttizen and tallowchaundler of London, par. of  
St. Sepulchre 32 Dixy
- 1591 **Kiffett**, Richard, Bishoppes hatfeild *als.* Kinges Hatfeild, Herts.  
4 Harrington
- 1603 **Kiffin**, Kyffin, Mawrice, Maynan, Caernarvon 97 Bolein
- 1599 „ Maurice, gentleman, London 31 Kidd
- 1592 **Kifhull**, Philip, Newberie, Spinhamland, Dunnington, Grenham,  
Newton, Berks. 87 Harrington
- 1591 **Kilborne**, John, Saxon, par. Woodditton, Cambs. 83 Sainberbe
- 1601 **Kilbury**, John, Gitlington, Wilts. 71 Woodhall
- 1597 **Killefleete**, Richard, Eggam, Surrey Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1603 **Killigrew**, Henry, kt., par. of St. Christopher near le Stockes,  
London 26 Bolein



1586	Killingtree, William, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	47 Windsor
1586	Killingworthe, Richard, gent., greate Bradley, Suffolk ; Cambridge	57 Windsor
1587	„ Killingworth, Thomas, Nedingworthe, par. Hollywell, Lancashire	55 Spencer
1597	Kilnar, George, St. Ethelburg, London	78 Cobham
1592	Kilvert, Thomas, Wraxeter, Salop	24 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, Heathe, Salop	30 Nevell
1584	Kimber, Kymber. John, citizen and clothworker of London, All Saints, Barking	12 Brudenell
1599	Kindt, Adam, merchant, Claye next the sea, Norfolk	Will and Sentence 8 Kidd
1588	Kinge, Edythe, Kingston, par. Winborne Minster, Dorset	27 Rutland
1587	„ ap John <i>als.</i> , Edwarde, St. Marye Magdalens in Barmondsey Strete, Surrey	41 Spencer
1589	„ Kynge, Edward, citizen and barbor surgion of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	2 Drury
1583	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Leonardes in Foster Lane, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 9 Oct., 1601, P.A.]	15 Butts
1602	„ Ellen, Semley, Wilts.	70 Montague
1584	„ George, East Orchard, Ewern, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	2 Brudenell
1595	„ George, St. Clements the Danes without Temple Barre, London	44 Scott
1601	„ Henrye, citizen and bricklayer and tyler of London, Turnemill streat in par. St. James at Clarckenwell, Middx.	49 Woodhall
1590	„ Humfrey, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Sepulchers without Newgate of London	57 Drury
1587	„ Joane, Portbury, Somerset	1 Rutland
1583	„ John, Week St. Lawrence, Somerset	31 Butts
1583	„ John, Blackeforde, par. Wedmore, Somerset	10 Butts
1584	„ John, Melford, Suffolk	36 Butts
1585	„ John, Rusten, par. Caundell Purs, Dorset	43 Brudenell
1586	„ John, citizeen and merchantaylor of London, ow <sup>r</sup> lady Aldermay, London	66 Windsor
1588	„ John, Longmelford, Suffolk	22 Leicester
1589	„ Kynge, John, Deptfordstrand <i>als.</i> West greenwiche, Kent	11 Drury
1590	„ Voker <i>als.</i> , John, Winnescombe, Somerset	46 Drury
1592	„ Kynge, John, Lympfeild, Oxted, Surrey ; Cranbrooke, Yaldinge, Hunton, Marden, Stapleherst, Kent	24 Nevell
1602	„ King, John, Blanford forum, Dorset	27 Montague
1603	„ John, Detforde, Kent	5 Bolein
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Clements in East Cheap	67 Bolein
1603	„ King, John, citizen of London, Shordich, Middx.	84 Bolein
1597	„ Lawrence, Semleighe, Wilts.	19 Cobham
1592	„ Leonard, citizen and plumber of London, St. Sepulchers, London	17 Nevell
1585	„ Kynge, Luce, Cosmer, Herts ; London	51 Brudenell
1602	„ Marye, widow, Ellingham, Southants.	47 Montague
1591	„ Nicholas, Sedghill, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1585	„ Raphe, citizen and draper of London, St. Michael in Crooked lane	10 Windsor
1594	„ Raphe, Stretham, Surry	68 Dixy
1601	„ Raymonde, Harwiche, Dovercourt, Essex	2 Woodhall
1586	„ Kynge, Robert, Cranebroke. Kent	42 Windsor
1590	„ Richard, gentleman, Stanffeilde, Exninge, Suffolk ; Lincoln	85 Drury
1593	„ Richarde, Hillington, Middx.	74 Nevell
1594	„ Richard, Loxwodd, par. Wisboroughe greene, Sussex	80 Dixy
1597	„ King, Richard, draper, city of Hereford	62 Cobham

1597	<b>Kinge</b> , King, Richard, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Sepulchres without Newgate ; lands in Middlesex, Hertfordshire, London, etc.	80 Cobham
1601	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Bonwaye</b> , Richarde, Clearne, par. Yetton, Somerset	5 Woodhall
1589	„ Phillippe, Clapton, Somerset	94 Leicester
1588	„ Thomas, Purleighe, Essex	56 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, cittizen and salter of London, St. Margaret, Lothbury	67 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, clerke, parson of Clapham, Surrey	68 Sainberbe
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Adams</b> , Thomas, Rie, Sussex ; Madeston, Kent	78 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London	61 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Marshe Gybon, Bucks.	7 Dixy
1596	„ Kyngge, Thomas, Sedgehull, Neuesarum, Wilts. ; Motcombe, Shaston, Dorset	55 Drake
1596	„ Thomas, Blagdone, par. Cramborne, Dorset ; Fordingbridge, Hants.	60 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, Pen, par. Hilmerton, Wilts.	87 Cobham
1601	„ King, Thomas, gent., Sowthbrente, Somerset	35 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, yeoman, the Lea, par. Elmeden, Essex	20 Harte
1597	„ King, Warner, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Mary Magdalen in ould fish streete	44 Cobham
1590	„ William, clearke, London ; Windsor, Berks. ; Kent	63 Drury
1598	„ William, Woodchester, Gloucester	9 Lewyn
1602	„ King, William, Maldon, Southminster, Brightlingsey, Essex. [Another Probate 18 June, 1605.]	48 Montague
1603	„ William, Bremhill, Wilts.	104 Bolein
1598	<b>Kingesbury</b> , John, yeoman, Great Cornard, Suffolk	41 Lewyn
1592	<b>Kingesman</b> , Robert, Overton, Easkinnett, Wilts. ; Somerset	7 Nevell
1595	<b>Kingman</b> , Kingmann, Thomas, Wiltonn, Wilts.	67 Scott
1600	„ William, yeoman, Donniate, Somerset	12 Wallopp
1602	<b>Kings</b> , John, Beckberie, Hereford	24 Montague
1604	„ Kinges, William, par. St. Andrewe, city of Worcester	48 Harte
1590	<b>Kingsmill</b> , John, Inham Regis, Southants.	75 Drury
1591	„ Kingesmill, Roger, gentleman, Sidmounteyne, Southants.	93 Sainberbe
1600	„ Kingesmill, Richard, Hurstborne, Hants.	64 Wallopp
1591	<b>Kingston</b> , Anthony, esquire, Flaxeley, Gloucester	55 Sainberbe
1595	„ Kingstone, Mathewe, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	44 Scott
1597	„ Roger, Tarringes, Sussex	2 Cobham
1603	„ Kingstone, Richard, Lidiard Epi., Somerset	30 Bolein
1584	„ Thomas, husbandman, Morton Pinckany, Northants. [De bonis non grant 14 June, 1596, P.A.]	1 Brudenell
1601	<b>Kington</b> , John, Gadsteed, par. Corsham, Wilts.	22 Woodhall
1591	„ William, Corsham, Wilts.	80 Sainberbe
1594	<b>Kinnersley</b> , Kynnersley, John, citizen and ironmonger of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	89 Dixy
1593	„ Thomas, esquire, Badger, Salop	85 Nevell
1587	<b>Kintone</b> , John, Kingeslande, Hereford	61 Spencer
1595	<b>Kirby</b> , Kirbie, John, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	49 Scott
1590	„ Kirbye, Richard, gent., Henl am, Essex. [Another grant 18 Feb., 1594.]	59 Drury
1600	„ Richard, carpenter, London, St. Katherine Crechurch	59 Wallopp
1602	„ Kirbye, Richard, Wilton, Wilts.	21 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	63 Bolein
1600	<b>Kirford</b> , Elioner, widow, Church Staunton, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	80 Wallopp
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chard, Somerset. To be buried at Axminster, Devon	37 Lewyn
1603	<b>Kirke</b> , Richard, Hemingford gray, Hunts.	10 Bolein
1589	<b>Kirkbie</b> , William, merchant, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	71 Leicester

1597	Kirkham, Kyrkeham, William, esq., Blackdon, Paynton, Devon	15 Cobham
1599	„ Kyrkham, William, esquire, the elder, Fynysshed, Northampton	84 Kid
1597	Kirkland, Kyrkland, Godfrey, Haversham, Bucks.	26 Cobham
1583	Kirkman, Richard, Maighfelde, Sussex	31 Butts
1593	Kirkmer, Agnes, East Greenwiche, Kent	2 Dixy
1602	Kirley, John, Farnham, Dorset	43 Montague
1583	„ Kirleye, William, Combe Bissette, Wilts.	17 Butts
1590	Kirll, Anthony, esquire, Rosse, Hereford	46 Drury
1600	Kirtman, Robert, husbandman, Rocarton (?), Glouc.	31 Wallopp
1586	Kirton, William, gent., St. Grigories next St. Pauls, citty of London ; Battersey, Surrey	65 Windsor
1598	„ William, gentleman, of the Inner Temple, London	29 Lewyn
1598	„ William, formerly of the parish of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar	Sentence 56 Lewyn
1595	Kirwood, William, Kingham, Oxford	29 Scott
1588	Kitchen, Andrew, Alvetheley, Essex	25 Leicester
1588	„ Elizabeth, St. Sepulchres of London ; Leicestershire. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 March, 1599, P.A.]	13 Leicester
1595	„ Kytchen, Humfrey, Hadleighe, Essex	64 Scott
1590	„ Kytchin, John, yeoman, Brakan in Belton, Ile of Axholm, Lincoln	16 Sainberbe
1597	„ Kitchin, Justine, widow, London ; city of Bristol	100 Cobham
1598	„ Kytchen, Nicholas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Leonard in Foster Lane	50 Lewyn
1599	„ Kitchenn, Reginald, son of Richard Kitchenn, Skiptone in Craven, York	34 Kidd
1595	„ Kichen, Richarde, gentleman, Alburye, Surrey	71 Scott
1602	„ Kitchin <i>als.</i> Steele, Richard, Dalby Chacombe, Leicester	72 Montague
1604	„ Kitchin, Richarde, Cliffords Inne, Middx.	86 Harte
1595	„ Ketchin, Robert, marchaunt, Alderman of the citie of Bristoll, par. St. Warboroughe, Bristol	2 Scott
1596	„ Kytchen, Thomas, Henburie, Glouc.	15 Drake
1596	„ Kytchen, William, citizen and goldsmith of London	51 Drake
1603	„ Kitching, William, Wrambye, Lincoln	56 Bolein
1603	Kitchingman, Robert, died abroad	80 Bolein
1587	Kite, Keyte, John, yeoman, Leighe, Yettminster, Dorset	24 Spencer
1596	„ Kyte, John, Oxsey (Oaksey), Wilts.	79 Drake
1585	„ Phillip, thelder, St. Marye porte, Bristol ; Chippenham, Wilts.	4 Windsor
1590	„ Kyte, Richard, cittie of Bristoll	34 Drury
1599	„ Walter, Brinckworth, Wilts.	96 Kidd
1596	Kitner, Richard, Exfoord, Somerset	26 Drake
1593	Kitson, Abraham, draper of London, St. Faithes the virgin	66 Nevell
1604	„ Robert, Christchurch, Newgate, London	100 Harte
1603	„ Thomas, kt., Hengrave, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1589	Kittermister, Thomas, par. St. Georges, Somerset	66 Leicester
1597	Kittes, William, Gray's Inn, Middx.	11 Cobham
1603	Knaplocke, Roberte, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx.	25 Bolein
1594	Knapman, James, the elder, Taynton drewe, Throwleigh, Hittisleighe, Sowthtawton, Cheryton phittispayne, Lydford, Devon	32 Dixy
1604	Knappe, Anne, Mitcham, Surrey	Will and Sentence 95 Harte
1602	„ Augustine, Rotherfelde Pyparde, South-stoke, Whitechurch, Greyes, Shiplake, Harpesden, Oxford	79 Montague
1601	„ Knapp, Henry, Whitchurch, Oxford	10 Woodhall
1598	„ Jol n, the elder, Whitechurch, Oxford	25 Lewyn
1599	„ Knapp, John, the elder, Whitchurch, Oxford	Sentence 79 Kidd
1602	„ Knape, John, gent., Kings Lynne, Norfolk	45 Montague

1604	<b>Knappe</b> , John, marchante, Ipswich, Suffolk	54 Harte
1599	„ Knappe, Nicholas, yeoman, Rudge, par. of Froxfield, Wilts.	33 Kidd
1603	„ Knapp, Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark	86 Bolein
1603	„ Robert, St. Peter Advincula, Tower of London	72 Bolein
1604	„ Robert, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	68 Harte
1597	<b>Knapton</b> , Richard, gentleman, Donhed Mary, Wilts. ; Hants.	97 Cobham
1599	<b>Knarensborough</b> , John, gentleman, Mortlake, Surrey, <i>nunc.</i>	91 Kidd
1587	<b>Knatchbull</b> , John, gentleman, Mersham, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Jan., 1597, P.A.]	10 Rutland
1590	„ Richard, esquire, Mersham, Kent	12 Sainberbe
1585	<b>Knell</b> , Henry, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, cittie of London ; Bremen in Eastland	42 Brudenell
1601	<b>Knevett</b> , Anthonie, widowe, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	33 Woodhall
1599	„ Knevet, Nicholas, the elder, Eye, Suffolk	95 Kidd
1597	„ Randall, gent., St. Martyns in the Feild, Middx. ; St. Andrewes Undershaft, London	2 Cobham
1595	„ Knyvett, Thomas, esquire, Buckenham Castle, Wymondham, Norfolk ; Tybenham, Mendlesham, Suffolk	53 Scott
1584	<b>Knight</b> , Edmond, alderman, cittie of Lincoln, Skyllingthorpe, Lincoln	32 Watson
1598	„ George, yeoman, West woodhay, Berks.	2 Lewyn
1603	„ Jane, Shapwick, Dorset	98 Bolein
1590	„ Johan, wydowe, Banburye, Oxford	14 Sainberbe
1594	„ Knighte, Johane, widowe, Upton, Wilts.	64 Dixy
1583	„ Knighte, John, Kingston, Somerset	23 Butts
1584	„ John, yeoman, Olney, Bucks.	4 Watson
1588	„ Knighte, John, Banburie, Oxford	36 Rutland
1589	„ John, Swimbridge, Devon	82 Leicester
1595	„ Knighte, John, Readinge, Berks.	40 Scott
1598	„ John, Madley, Hereford	Will and Sentence 49 Lewyn
1600	„ John, clerk, Cotes, Glouc.	52 Wallopp
1600	„ John, yeoman, Cudworth, Somerset	69 Wallopp
1602	„ John, alderman, towne of Southampton	Sentence 77 Montague
1603	„ John, Banbury, Oxford	9 Bolein
1603	„ John, Southampton	Sentence 44 Bolein
1603	„ Knighte, John, Swinshead, in parts of Holland, Lincoln	107 Bolein
1604	„ John, St. Michael in the Quearne, London	16 Harte
1583	„ Knighte, Nicholas, Chawton, Alton, Hants. ; Lymester, Sussex	28 Butts
1596	„ Knighte, Nicholas, Chawton, Southampton	Sentence 82 Drake
1584	„ Reginald, Staple Inne in Holborne, par. St. Andrewes in Holborne ; Halden, Kent	Will with Sentence 3 Watson
1586	„ Richard, citizenne and mercer of London, Teames strete in London, St. Martin Orgar	17 Windsor
1588	„ Knighte, Richard, Northefleete, Ereithe, Bexlie, Kent	55 Rutland
1591	„ Knighte, Richarde, esquyre, St. Dionis precinctes of the towne and co. of Southants.	73 Sainberbe
1586	„ Knighte, Thomas, Swinshed, Lincoln	52 Windsor
1588	„ Knighte, Thomas, Shripney, par. Northbersteed, Aldingborne, Felpham, Bury, Sussex [ <i>Sentence in 1606</i> ]	49 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Sowthe Kilworthe, Leicester	90 Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bewdley, Worcester	30 Lewyn
1598	„ Knighte, Thomas, Cole Abbey, Old Fish Street, London	88 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, London, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey	Sentence 8 Kidd
1602	„ Thomas, Yapton, Walberton, Barneham, Bersted, Sussex	Sentence 26 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Yapton, Sussex	Sentence 50 Montague
1597	„ Vallentine, gent., Sobberton, Timsbury, Southampton ; Abthorpe, Northants. ; Foscot, Bucks.	56 Cobham
1594	„ William, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	69 Dixy
1597	„ William, yeoman, Come St. Nicholas, Somerset	78 Cobham



- 1599 **Knight**, William, gentleman, city of Chester, Cheshire 4 Kidd  
 1602 „ William, Cungersburie, Somerset 30 Montague  
 1601 **Knights**, Thomas, maryner, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 65 Woodhall  
 1596 **Knightley**, Edmond, esq., Grandburrowe, Warwick, Wolcote, Warw. 56 Drake  
 „ Edward, esquire, of Preston Cappes *als.* Great Preston,  
 co. Northampton ; Parsonages of Byfeild and  
 Woodford, Northants. 100, 101 Lewyn  
 1586 „ William, Hockliffe, Beds. [*De bonis non* 6 May, 1587, P.A.]  
 Will with Sentence 36 Windsor  
 1587 **Knighton**, Anne, widow, Bishops Hatfield, Herts. 27 Spencer  
 1586 „ John, esquire, Bayforde, Herts. 28 Windsor  
 1587 „ John, esquier, Baiford, Herts. Will with Sentence 21 Spencer  
 1599 „ John, of the Inner Temple, London ; Middlesex 57 Kidd  
**Knollys**, *see* **Knowles**.  
 1592 **Knope**, John, Cornard parva, Suffolk 80 Harrington  
 1585 „ Knoppe, Robert, Mountburies, Essex 17 Brudenell  
 1601 **Knott**, Thomas, Algarkirke in the parts of Holland, Lincoln 75 Woodhall  
 1603 **Knottisforde**, Alce, Studley, Warwick Will and Sentence 35 Bolein  
 1583 „ Thomas, esquier, Studley, Warwick 33 Butts  
 1604 **Knowles**, Christopher, Bridgnorth, Salop 65 Harte  
 1596 „ Knollys, Frauncys, K G., Caversham, Oxon ; Esthorpe,  
 Westhorpe, Berks. 67 Drake  
 1593 „ John, thelder, towne of Rye, Ewherst, Telscombe, Sussex 38 Nevell  
 1593 „ John, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Sepulchres,  
 London ; Horne Castell, Lincoln 68 Nevell  
 1594 „ Knolls, John, Paynswicke, Gloucester 51 Dixy  
 1597 „ John, Denbigh 73 Cobham  
 1603 „ Joseph, girdeler of London, St. Giles without Creplegate 66 Bolein  
 1596 „ Nicholas, Eblesbowrne Wake, Wilts. ; Burlestone, Pudletowne,  
 Dorset. [*De bonis non* grant 15 June, 1597, P.A.] 53 Drake  
 1604 „ Raphe, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London 13 Harte  
 1598 „ Reginald, gentleman, Brampton, Huntingdon 94 Lewyn  
 1596 „ Knollys, Richard, Standforde, Shallingeforde, Farringden,  
 Berks. 71 Drake  
 1596 „ Knowlys, Thomas, gt., Carlton, Cottingham, Northampton 52 Drake  
 1596 **Knowling**, Robert, Coksall, Essex 41 Drake  
 1595 **Knowlton**, Raffe, Hatfeild, Herts. ; St. Andrew in Holborne, Middx.  
 48 Scott  
 1597 **Kyfte als. Benye**, William, Bristoll 39 Cobham  
 1584 **Kyme**, John, Fletching, Sussex 2 Watson  
 1585 „ John, gentleman, Lewes, Sussex Will with Sentence 11 Windsor  
 1593 **Kymer, Ellworthe als.**, Anne, wife of Richard Ellworth, Colbrooke,  
 Bucks. 18 Dixy  
 1603 **Kymistonne**, Brian, Chich St. Osythes, Essex 34 Bolein  
 1604 **Kyn**, Edward, Pythcombe, cittie Gloucester 42 Harte  
 1592 **Kynaston**, Edward, esquier, Hordeley, Elsmere (Ellesmere), Salop  
 43 Harrington  
 1590 „ Kynnaston, Frances, esquier, Ottley, par. Ellesmere, Salop 60 Drury  
 1601 „ Kynastone, Thomas, citizin and merchant taylor of London,  
 par. of St. Peter in Cornhill ; Kent ; Salop 70 Woodhall  
 1603 „ Kinaston, Thomas, Brightlingsea, Essex 25 Bolein  
 1596 **Kynnascon**, Richard, Wrexham, Denbighe ; St. Martins, Salop 83 Drake  
 1603 **Kynnard**, Richard, clerk of Alferwick, par. Sucley, Worc. 11 Bolein  
 1600 **Kynwolmershe**, Anthony, gent., Wing, Bucks. 21 Wallopp  
 1589 „ Kynwelmershe, Francis, gent., Charlton, Salop 79 Leicester  
 1591 **Kyrry**, Henry, gentleman, Alhallows, Barkinge, London ; Sandford  
 Shipton, Lyford, Berks. 93 Sainberbe  
 1591 „ Kirrey, Margaret, Mynehead, Somerset 30 Sainberbe  
 1597 „ Kyrrey, Thomas, Mynehead, Somerset 96 Cobham  
 1604 **Kyrwyn**, George, cittizen of London ; Eaton, Bucks. 71 Harte  
 1588 **Kytts**, William, gentleman, Burne, Lincoln 8 Leicester

1587	<b>Labye</b> , Symon, husbandman, Weste Lulworthe, Dorset	25	Spencer
1588	<b>Lack</b> , John, ———	Sentence 37	Rutland
1586	<b>Lacy</b> , Lacye, Christian, widow, Bordeane, par. Eastmeane, Southants.		
		5	Spencer
1595	„ Lacye, John, shipm <sup>r</sup> , Sheringham, Norfolk	31	Scott
1589	„ Seathe, Tottnes, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London ; Dartmouthe, Devon ; died in parts beyond the seas		
		18	Drury
1602	„ Lacye, Thomas, Ivelchester, Somerset	5	Montague
1603	„ Lacie, William, St. James, Bristowe	30	Bolein
1602	<b>Ladbrooke</b> , John, the younger, nether Quinton, Gloucester	61	Montague
1599	<b>Ladd</b> , Elizabeth, spinster, Ozed (? St. Osyth), Essex ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey		
		57	Kidd
1601	„ Lad, John, Brantham, Suffolk	69	Woodhall
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Baker</b> , Richard, gentleman, Terington St. Clementes. Norfolk	70	Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, Yarmouthe, Norfolk	76	Leicester
1593	<b>Laddes</b> , Thomas, Pemby (Pemerby), Kent	57	Nevell
1590	„ William, Lighton Bromswould, Hunts.	59	Drury
1596	<b>Lagoe</b> , William, Dadlington, Leics.	6, 16	Drake
1591	<b>Laithe</b> , William, Paignton, Devon	71	Sainberbe
1603	<b>Lake</b> , John, thelder, Brixham, Devon	24	Bolein
1598	„ William, gentleman, par. of St. Sepulchre, London	87	Lewyn
1601	„ Willyam, Willestorne greene, par. Tringe, Herts.	5	Woodhall
1604	„ William, Willerstone Greene, par. Trynge, Herts.	Sentence 66	Harte
1589	<b>Lakeman</b> , Richard, Swimbridge, Devon	79	Leicester
1595	<b>Lakes</b> , Thomas, Doctor in Phisicke, Stevens in Canterburie ; St. Dunstones, Smarden, Kent	Will with Sentence 75	Scott
1599	<b>Lakin</b> , Myles, gent., Ardleghe, Essex	1	Kidd
1601	„ Lakine, Miles, Ardley, Essex	Sentence 73	Woodhall
1598	<b>Lambe</b> , John, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	11	Lewyn
1602	„ John, gentleman, Peckham, Surrey	62	Montague
1604	„ John, Peckham, Surrey	Sentence 12	Harte
1588	„ Lamb, Richard, Howe neire Rochester, Kent	55	Rutland
1596	„ Richard, Calcotte <i>als.</i> Caldecotte, Chelveston, Northants.	86	Drake
1596	„ Thomas, Wymondham, Bunwell, Hockeringe, Norfolk	63	Drake
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Redstreate, par. Great Corsley, Wilts.	81	Kidd
1586	<b>Lambert</b> , Lamberte, Alies, widow, Buckyngham, Bucks.	24	Windsor
1586	„ Edward, Kevill, Wilts. ; St. Michael in Crooked lane, London		
		1	Spencer
1592	„ George, Henbury, par. Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	27	Nevell
1594	„ George, Henburie, par. Sturmister Marshall, Dorset		
		Sentence 40	Dixy
1598	„ Lamberte <i>als.</i> <b>Gittens</b> , Henry, tailor, St. Gabriel Fanchurche, London	70	Lewyn
1603	„ Lamberte, Henrye, Lavenham, Suffolk	104	Bolein
1597	„ Lambard, Jesper, Fulham, Middx. ; Morvilde, Salop ; Aldermarie, London. [Another grant 2 May, 1605.]	40	Cobham
1597	„ Jasper, St. Mary Aldermary, London	109	Cobham
1593	„ Joane, West Hymbery, par. Sturmister, Dorset	88	Nevell
1593	„ Lambarde, John, Farnehurst, Sussex	38	Nevell
1593	„ Nicholas, Clacton parva, Essex	Sentence 14	Dixy
1588	„ Richard, gentleman, Wodmancott, Gloucester	33	Rutland
1599	„ Lambard, Richard, merchant, Saltaish, Cornwall, <i>nunc.</i>	73	Kidd
1592	„ Robert, thelder, Colchester, Essex	69	Harrington
1594	„ Samuell, Bansted, Surrey	29	Dixy
1594	„ Samuel, Grenewiche, Kent	Sentence 53	Dixy
1591	„ Lamberte, Thomas, Knighton, par. Bearhackett, Dorset	88	Sainberbe
1604	„ Lamberte, Thomas, gent., cittie of Winchester	88	Harte
1588	„ Lambart, William, Hide streete nighe the cittie of Winchester, Hants.	30	Rutland

- 1593 **Lambert**, Lamberd, William, sayler, at sea in the "White Lyon,"  
a shipp of Weymouthe; town and county of Poole,  
Dorset 43 Nevell
- 1601 " **Lambard**, William, one of the masters of her maties Courte  
of Chauncery; Halling, Kent 63 Woodhall
- 1603 " **William**, St. Sepulchre, city of London 98 Bolein
- 1604 " **William**, marriner, Colchester, Essex 3 Harte
- 1590 **Lambley**, Thomas, Wiveliscombe, Somerset 65 Drury
- 1596 **Lamborne**, Edward, gent., London; Cuddingdon, Wendover, Bucks.  
70 Drake
- 1583 **Lame**, John, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 28 Butts
- 1603 **Lamparde**, John, Cadham, Kent 59 Bolein
- 1595 " **Lampard**, Margaret, widow, Tonbridge, Kent 5 Scott
- 1594 **Lamper**, Edmonde, Battell, Sussex 50 Dixy
- 1587 **Lamplughe**, Leonarde, gent., Barnards Inne, Middx. 34 Spencer
- 1597 **Lampstone**, Thomas, Wedemore, Somerset 71 Cobham
- 1600 **Lancaster**, Henry, clerk, Ousden, Suffolk 43 Wallopp
- 1595 " **John**, esquier, Milverton, Bagboroughe, Quantock hill,  
Somerset. [Another probate 20 April, 1597.] 44 Scott
- 1603 " **Myles**, Aldgate, London 60 Bolein
- 1602 " **Muliver** *als.*, Nicholas, Audliend, par. Walden, Essex 32 Montague
- 1594 " **Thomas**, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Bartholomew  
near the Royal Exchange 57 Dixy
- 1583 " **William**, Basingstoke, Southants. 34 Butts
- 1596 " **William**, Milverton, Taunton, St. Andrewes, Welles, Glaston,  
Bridgwater, Somerset 87 Drake
- Lanckart**, *see* **Panckart**.
- 1601 **Lanckson**, James, Bilston, Wolverhampton, Stafford 2 Woodhall
- 1585 **Lanckton**, Randall, Karinckham, Swettenham, Chester 20 Brudenell
- 1598 " **Lancton**, Richard, Bynley, Warwick 73 Lewyn
- 1592 **Lande**, Thomas, St. Botolpe without Aldersgate, London 75 Harrington
- 1585 " **William**, citizen and joyner of London; St. Olaves in  
Sowthwerk, Surrey 48 Brudenell
- 1602 **Landham**, Thomas; died abroad 58 Montague
- 1595 **Lane**, Augustine, St. Stephen in Walbrook, London. [Com. issued  
25 Nov., 1595.] 44 Scott
- 1597 " **Bartholomew**, gentleman, Staple Inn, London, *nunc.* 100 Cobham
- 1597 " **Cicelye**, widow, Egham, Surrey. [Confirmed 8 Dec., 1597.] 3 Cobham
- 1604 " **Edmond**, yeoman, Lyllington, Dorset 84 Harte
- 1588 " **Edwarde**, city of Bristoll 50 Rutland
- 1596 " **Edward**, Cooworche in p. Olde Windsor, Berks.; Eggham,  
Thorpe, Surrey 23 Drake
- 1603 " **George**, citizen of London, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey 99 Bolein
- 1592 " **Henrie**, Egham, Surrey 27 Harrington
- 1593 " **Henry**, gentleman, Northcraie, Bexly, Dartford, Plumsteade,  
Wickham, Kent 26 Dixy
- 1597 " **Joane**, widow, Higham Ferrars, Northampton 92 Cobham
- 1587 " **John**, Bradford, Dorset 26 Spencer
- 1593 " **John**, Sowthe Perratt, Dorset 51 Nevell
- 1597 " **John**, gent., Whitton in par. Twicknam, Middx. 35 Cobham
- 1597 " **John**, yeoman usher of the King's Chamber. To be buried  
in Acton Church; Sutton Court(?), Chiswick,  
Middx.; Wotton Bassett, Wilts. [*De bonis non*  
grant 6 June, 1597, P.A.] 61 Cobham
- 1590 " **Mathew**, Ufecolume, Devon 67 Drury
- 1595 " **Nicholas**, Bridge Towne, par. Alveston, Warwick 69 Scott
- 1585 " **Richard**, yeoman, Sutton, par. Tenbury, Worcester 43 Brudenell
- 1590 " **Richarde**, Bexley, Kent Will with Sentence 52 Drury
- 1593 " **Richard**, St. Margaretts in Newefishstreete hill, St. Buttolphes  
without Aldersgate, London 84 Nevell

1595	<b>Lane</b> , Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, nere Barmesey, Surrey	6 Scott
1587	" Robert, Ermitage, Dorset	26 Spencer
1595	" Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dunstan in the East ; Deptford, Kent, where I was borne	55 Scott
1603	" Robert, Ipswich, Suffolk	9 Bolein
1584	" Thomas, alderman, cittie of Gloucester	8 Brudenell
1594	" Thomas, St. Mildred in the Pultrey, London ; Trinitye par., citie of Gloucester, where I was brought upp when I was yonge ; town of Beawdley (Worcester) where I was borne	59 Dixy
1591	" <b>Morris</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Osborne, Castle towne, Shirborne, Dorset	63 Sainberbe
1597	<b>Laneham</b> , John, Hadley, Salop ; Fanchurch Streete, London	29 Cobham
1587	<b>Langaller</b> , John, Kenton, Devon	14 Rutland
1589	<b>Langbrooke</b> , John, gent., Mattingley, par. Heckfeilde, Southants.	45 Leicester
1590	<b>Langdon</b> , Edmonde, Purtington, par. Winsham, Somerset	48 Drury
1599	" James, yeoman, Newland, Cornwall	19 Kidd
1587	" Thomas, Ipplepen, Devon	50 Spencer
1590	<b>Langford</b> , Langeforde, Bennett, Wellington, Somerset	75 Drury
1593	" Langforde, Brian, St. Olave, Southwerke, Surrey	53 Nevell
1595	" Langforde, Edward, gentleman, Trowbridge, Studley, Hilperton, Bradford, Wilts.	5 Scott
1585	" Ellys, Gussedge, Handly, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	20 Brudenell
1593	" Langforde, Ellis, gent., Stoke Hamon, Bucks.	38 Nevell
1597	" Lanckford, Hugh, Lapworth Hall, Warws.	49 Cobham
1595	" Langforde, John, Pangtonn (Paignton), Devon	70 Scott
1603	" John, St. Olaues, Southwark, Surrey	111 Bolein
1604	" John, Cardinton, Salop	84 Harte
1604	" Martha, widdow, Sawford, Beds.	37 Harte
1589	" Langforde, Richarde, Penton, Devon	67 Leicester
1601	" Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, par. Abchurch, St. Nicholas in Nicholas lane, St. Benetfincke, London	78 Woodhall
1584	" Thomas, Newe Windsor, Berks.	43 Watson
1589	" Langforde, William, Wellington, Somerset	66 Leicester
1603	<b>Langham</b> , Robert, Skilgeate, Somerset	Will and Sentence 9 Bolein
1603	" William, clarke, parsonne of Thorneby, Northants.	65 Bolein
1603	" William, ship " Hector," Dartmouth, Devon	75 Bolein
1583	<b>Langharne</b> , Fraunces (man), St. Brides, Pembroke	12 Butts
1601	<b>Langley</b> , Arthur, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	26 Woodhall
1602	" Charles, cittizen and alebrewar of London, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	45 Montague
1602	" Christopher, Colchester, Essex	15 Montague
1590	" Sir John, knight, city of London	Sentence 53 Drury
1598	" John, yeoman, Brampton, Huntington	79 Lewyn
1603	" Langlie <i>als.</i> <b>Taylor</b> , John, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	21 Bolein
1592	" Philip, alderman, cittie of Bristoll ; Chepstowe, Neweporte, Carlion, par. Christechurche, Monmouth ; Berwick, Gloucester	66 Harrington
1589	<b>Langman</b> , Simon, Wembdon, Somerset	60 Leicester
1583	<b>Langrake</b> , James, ———	Sentence 8 Butts
1602	<b>Langrett</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Roberts</b> , James, gent., Whittleberrie, Northants.	32 Montague
1591	<b>Langston</b> , Henry, gentleman, Sedgbarowe, Worcester	14 Harrington
1597	<b>Langton</b> , Langhton, Godfrey, Gt. Grimsbie, East Raidall, Lincoln	11 Cobham
1597	" James, gent., Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey	34 Cobham
1604	" Robert, gent., Stamforde, Lincoln	66 Harte
1590	<b>Lanning</b> , Lanninge, John, Farington, Dorset	59 Drury
1595	" John, Tollord, Yonarroue, Wilts.	34 Scott



- 1597 **Laning**, Laninge, John, Farringdon, Bagbere in par. Sturmister  
Newton, Dorset 48 Cobham
- 1594 **Lanison**, Thomas, St. James, Clarkenwell, Middx. 49 Dixy
- 1589 **Lannen**, Joane, Breamor, Southants. 74 Leicester
- 1596 **Lannsden**, Nicholas, Hanbroke, par. Winterborne, Glouces. 32, 33 Drake
- 1595 **de Lanoy**, Nicholas, St. Dionisius Backchurch, cittie of London 40 Scott
- 1604 **Lansdale**, John, clothier, Burie St. Edmonde, Suffolk 96 Harte
- 1593 **Lanslatt**, John, merchaunttaylor, St. Pulchres, London 73 Nevell
- 1588 **Lant**, Robert, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Dionis  
Backchurche in Fanchurche street, St. Stephen  
in Colman streete, St. Michael neere Bassinghawe  
in London ; Stafford 13 Leicester
- 1589 **Lanye**, Elizabeth, widow, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts. 77 Leicester
- 1602 „ **Lanie**, John, gent., Crafeilde, Chedestone, Suffolk 38 Montague
- 1604 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Tolpuddle, Dorset 41 Harte
- 1587 **Lapham**, Isaack, Wadhurst, Sussex Sentence 36 Spencer
- 1596 **Lappe**, Philippe, St. Dunstane in the Weste in Fleete streete,  
London 28 Drake
- 1583 **Lapworthe**, Elizabeth, Wapenburie, Warwick 11 Butts
- 1593 **Laramore**, Stephen, St. Leonards, Shorditche, Middx. ; Newington,  
Surrey. [*De bonis non grants* 1 May and 6 June, 1599.] 70 Nevell
- 1603 **Larden**, Richarde, St. Ollyffe in Silverstreete, London 79 Bolein
- 1591 **Large**, Elizabeth, Borley, Essex 55 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **Henry**, St. Savyoure in Sowthwarke, Surrey 5 Harrington
- 1599 „ **Lardge**, John, yeoman, Stoke Gyfford, Gloucester 34 Kidd
- 1599 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Westbury upon Trim, Glouc. 83 Kidd
- 1593 **Larke**, John, Normanbie next Owmbie, Lincoln 31 Nevell
- 1602 **Larkine als. Flint**, Roberte, citizin and mercer of London, par.  
of St. Anne and St. Agnes 5 Montague
- 1593 **Lashley**, John, St. Lawrence Pountney 65 Nevell
- 1599 **Lasselles**, Jervys, gent. (? of Nottingham) ; par. of St. Michael in  
Woodstreet, London 84 Kidd
- 1598 **Latche**, Thomas, husbandman, Churchill, Somerset 94 Lewyn
- 1598 **Latewarde**, Fulke, husbandman, Berington, Salop 46 Lewyn
- 1590 **Latham**, William, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford 17 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Lathow**, Richard, Havant, Southants. 59 Cobham
- 1584 **Lathwayt als. Layforde**, Richard, yeoman, Colbrooke, par.  
Horton, Bucks. 3 Brudenell
- 1583 **Latimer**, Latymer, William, Deane of the Cathedrall Church of  
Peterburgh, Northants. 27 Butts
- 1585 **Latton**, Anne, Chylton, Blowberrie, Abingdon, Newberry, Wantage,  
Berks. 20 Brudenell
- 1586 „ **John**, the elder, gentleman, Chilton, Berks. 46 Windsor
- 1597 „ **John**, esq., Kingston Bagpuse, Wantage, Chiltonn, Berks. ;  
Blacksall, Suffolk 44 Cobham
- 1587 **Latye**, William, Lopen, Somerset 43 Spencer
- 1602 **Laughter**, Thomas, Hoxne, Suffolk. [Another Will proved  
June, 1608.] 82 Montague
- 1585 **Laughton**, Edward, Hastings, Sussex ; died at Fulham, Middx. 50 Brudenell
- 1598 „ **John**, gentleman, Walcot, Lincolne 77 Lewyn
- 1595 **Launce**, John, Darenthe, Kent 58 Scott
- 1603 **Launcelott**, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Faith 80 Bolein
- 1588 **Laund**, John, par. Xpi. below Newgate markt, of the City of  
London Sentence 45 Rutland
- 1597 **Launder, Estlande als.**, Henry, Tandridge, Lingfeilde, Surrey 29 Cobham
- 1586 „ **Eastland als.**, Joane, widow, Tandregre, Surrey 15 Spencer
- 1591 „ **Roger**, Eccleshall, Stafford 13 Harrington
- 1596 „ **William**, Roowreth, Essex 28 Drake
- 1593 **Launslowe**, Philipp, husbandman, Westwood, Wilts. 88 Lewyn

1594	<b>Lavender</b> , Henry, Longe Stowe, Cambs.	75 Dixy
1596	<b>Lavercombe</b> , Richard, Bratton Flemynge, Devon	53 Drake
1595	<b>Lavington</b> , Edward, Newnton, Wilts.	43 Scott
1589	„ <b>Lavinton</b> , Roger, Marden, Wilts.	85 Leicester
1590	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Marden, Wilts.	67 Drury
1597	<b>Lavor</b> , William, Bowrehenton, Milton Fawconbridge, Hurst, in par. Martocke, Somerset	49 Cobham
1602	<b>Laward</b> , Peter, citizen and grocer of London, St. Sepulchres, London ; Finchampstead, Berks.	80 Montague
1586	<b>Lawcers</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Smith</b> , John, (no place)	10 Spencer
1597	<b>Lawden</b> , Alyce, widow, Downton, Wilts.	23 Cobham
1590	<b>Lawe</b> , Anthonie, one of the generall proctors of the Arches, par. of St. Faith the Virgin, Newington	22 Sainberbe
1595	„ <b>Anthony</b> , one of the proctors of the Court of Arches, London	Sentence 26 Scott
1603	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen of London, All Hallows Barking	105 Bolein
1603	„ <b>William</b> , Wigstone magna, Leicester	34 Bolein
1587	<b>Lawes</b> , John, husbandman, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts.	59 Spencer
1585	<b>Lawnce</b> , Isabell, Ilton, Somerset. [Further grant 30 April, 1593.]	39 Brudenell
1587	<b>Lawnde</b> , John, cittizen and butcher of London, St. Nicholas fleshe shambles, par. Christchurche, neere Newgate markett, in London ; Boston, Lincoln	57 Spencer
1601	„ <b>Peter</b> , gent., par. of Christchurch, Newgate, London	30 Woodhall
1598	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Yarmouth, Norfolk	77 Lewyn
1587	<b>Lawrence</b> , Edward, the elder, Netherbury, Dorset	15 Rutland
1589	„ <b>Edwarde</b> , Sowthewealde, Essex	Sentence 85 Leicester
1590	„ <b>Laurence</b> , Edward, Southewilde (? Southwold, Suffolk)	Sentence 46 Drury
1593	„ <b>Edwarde</b> , Netherstowaie, Somerset	43 Nevell
1602	„ <b>Edwarde</b> , esquire, Crechgrainge, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset	Will with Sentence 16 Montague
1595	„ <b>Elizabethhe</b> , widow, Stokgumber, Somerset	30 Scott
1590	„ <b>Hellen</b> , cittie of Winchester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 May, 1603, P.A.]	72 Drury
1587	„ <b>Henry</b> , Bedford, Beds.	14 Rutland
1588	„ <b>Hughe</b> , Stokegumber, Somerset	57 Rutland
1592	„ <b>Laurence</b> , James, Ashe, Kent ; at sea	27 Harrington
1600	„ <b>James</b> , yeoman, Thundriche, Hertford	44 Wallopp
1604	„ <b>Joane</b> , widdow, Cromhall, Gloucester	65 Harte
1587	„ <b>Laurence</b> , John, citizen and cutler of London, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	62 Spencer
1589	„ <b>Lawrence</b> , John, Ilmister, Somerset	42 Leicester
1595	„ <b>Dyer</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Durborough, par. Stogursey, Somerset	71 Scott
1596	„ <b>John</b> , Stowgumber, St. Andrew's Wells, Somerset. [Com. issued 30 April, 1605.]	61 Drake
1600	„ <b>Lauraunce</b> , Leonard, yeoman, Pampisforde, Cambridge	73 Wallopp
1584	„ <b>Lewes</b> , gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.	1 Watson
1596	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , Bath, Somerset	54 Drake
1602	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , marchaunt-tailor, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; citie of Morocus in Barberye ; towne of Bedford, Beds.	70 Montague
1601	„ <b>Laurence</b> , <b>Bathowe</b> <i>als.</i> , Phillip, Shrewsberrie, Salop	35 Woodhall
1593	„ <b>Laurence</b> , Richarde, Stowgumber, Somerset. [Com. issued 30 April, 1605.]	51 Nevell
1594	„ <b>Laurence</b> , Richard, citizen and cutler of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange ; town of Witney in Oxfordshire, where I was borne	86 Dixy
1584	„ <b>Robert</b> , thelder, Shipton Sollers, Semyngton, Gloucester	8 Brudenell
1597	„ <b>Robert</b> , Emnethe, Norfolk	110 Cobham
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Somers</b> , Ruth, dioc. London	Sentence 83 Harte

1594	<b>Lawrence</b> , Simon, citizen and grocer of London ; Farneham, Dedham, Essex	60 Dixy
1584	„ otherwise <b>Palfray</b> , Thomas, Ilmyster, Somerset	35 Butts
1590	„ Thomas, Bosbury, Hereford	3 Sainberbe
1593	„ Laurence, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Pancras ; Iver, Bucks. ; Chelsey, Hownesditch, Middx. [Com. issued 30 June, 1606.]	78 Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, alderman of Colchester, Essex	80 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, Cilcestrie (Colchester), Essex	Sentence 58 Drake
1602	„ Thomas, Nether Stowey, Somerset	23 Montague
1583	„ William, Winchester, Southants. [De bonis non grant 24 May, 1603, P.A.]	Will regd. 13 Rowe
1588	„ William, citizen and draper of London, St. George the Marter in Sowthewarke	30 Leicester
1600	„ William, yeoman, Great Massingham, Norfolk	35 Wallopp
1604	„ William, thelder, clothier, Colchester, Essex	33 Harte
1603	<b>Lawrey</b> , Ellis, Hollwall, Somerset	26 Bolein
1593	<b>Lawson</b> , George, Dover, Kent	48 Nevell
1586	„ Reynoulde, gent., Greys Inne, Middx.	37 Windsor
1587	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Edmonds</b> , Robert, gentleman, Prittwell, Essex. [De bonis non 6 Feb., 1589, P.A.] [Another probate 28 Jan., 1600, P.A.]	18 Rutland
1599	„ Roger, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	68 Kidd
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Augustine at Paul's Gate	31 Kidd
1585	<b>Lawton</b> , James, Myvot (Meifod), Montgomery	33 Brudenell
1598	<b>Laxton</b> , John, husbandman, West Deeping, Lincoln	55 Lewyn
1593	„ Robert, Herne, Empingham, Rutland	91 Nevell
1586	<b>Layburne</b> , Gilbert, clerke and persone, Cottingham, Northants.	17 Windsor
1600	<b>Layer</b> , Christopher, citizen and alderman of the city of Norwich, co. Norfolk	53, 54 Wallopp
1597	„ William, St. Mary Bow, London ; Stokenewington, Middx.	14 Cobham
1583	<b>Layfield</b> , Layfylde, Edward, clerk, par. of St. Peter Lee Poore, London	11 Butts
1583	„ Nicholas, par. of St. Michael in le Querne, London. [Further grant 1 Dec., 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 14 Rowe
1584	<b>Layford</b> , <b>Lathway</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, yeoman, Colbrooke, par. Horton, Bucks.	3 Brudenell
1590	<b>Layston</b> , Alice, All Hallowes in Lumbard streete, London <b>Lea</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lee</b> .	51 Drury
1593	<b>Leache</b> , Fowlkes, Subberton, Southants.	31 Nevell
1595	„ Fowlkes, Subberton, Southants.	Will with Sentence 26 Scott
1588	„ Leche, James, late fellowe of Merton Colledge, in Oxford ; Cheshire	29 Leicester
1584	„ John, Tormohun, Tockington, Devon	22 Watson
1600	„ Leach, John, husbandman, Husborne Tarrant, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	33 Wallopp
1600	„ Leache, John, gent., of the Holt <i>als.</i> Lyons, Denbigh	38 Wallopp
1596	„ Leche, Richard, esq., Sheffield in par. Fletching, Plompton, Newicke, Sussex	89 Drake
1603	„ Richarde, Coombe Bissett, Wilts.	29 Bolein
1593	„ Robert, Belchford, Lincoln	46 Nevell
1598	„ Letche, Thomas, Hornton, Oxford	52 Lewyn
1596	<b>Leachland</b> , Thomas, London ; Taunton, Somerset	33 Drake
1590	<b>Leader</b> , Henry, Walden, Essex	64 Drury
1584	„ Richarde, par. St. Peter in Ipswich, Suffolk	27 Watson
1595	„ Richard, thelder, Robertesbridge, Salehurst, Westfeld, Sussex	17 Scott

1603	Leader, William, Dullingham, Cambs.	16 Bolein
1588	Leake, Margaret, widow, Royston, Herts.	57 Rutland
1602	„ Roger, Edmundton, Middx.	Sentence 54 Montague
1603	„ Leke, William, Ekington, Derby ; London ; died abroad	42 Bolein
1604	Leaman, John, sayler, St. Mary church, Devon	22 Harte
1587	Leaper, Thomas, Wetherfield, Essex	23 Spencer
1603	Leare, Hughe, Ipplepen, Devon	49 Bolein
1601	Leather, Anthony, citizin and cutler of London, St. Olaves Southwarcke	70 Woodhall
1602	Leatherdall, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk ; Northumberland	60 Montague
1601	Leaton, Richard, towne of Shrewsberrie, Salop	35 Woodhall
1588	Leaves, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Lincoln	55 Rutland
1597	Lechinghame, William, gent., Wendover, Bucks.	3 Cobham
1591	Ledgerd, Alice, par. of St. Peter le Poore, London ; towne of Norwich (Northwich), in Cheshire	84 Sainberbe
1588	Ledington, John, cittye of Worcester	40 Rutland
1596	„ Tymothy, Benenden, Kent ; Gilforde (Guildford), Surrey	25 Drake
1587	Ledoze, William, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	20 Spencer
1595	Lee, Arthur, citizen and tallowe chaundler of London, St. Olave in the Ould Jurye, St. Buttolphe without Algate, St. Giles without Criplegate, Christchurch within Newgate, London	37 Scott
1603	„ Danyell, ——— ; died abroad	87 Bolein
1590	„ Lea, Edward, Yardleye, co. Worcester	12 Sainberbe
1592	„ Edward, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London ; Ashen, Essex	94 Nevell
1595	„ Edward, gentleman, Northaston, Oxford	50 Scott
1598	„ Edward Donne, esquire, of Aberkwar (? Abermarles), co. Carmarthen	22 Lewyn
1596	„ Eleanor, widow, Langley, Salop	66 Drake
1601	„ Elizabeth, Shipton underwichwood, Oxford	12 Woodhall
1589	„ Fraunces, goonpowder maker, Rederithe, Surrey	61 Leicester
1579	„ Gowtherus, par. of Allhallows Staning, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Oct., 1584, P.A.]	Will regd. 34 Bacon
1592	„ Henrie, citizen and marchanttailor of London, St. Katherine Crechurche, St. John in Walbroke, London ; Newemarkett, Cambs.	57 Harrington
1602	„ Johan, widow, Wellington, Somerset	52 Montague
1588	„ Jefferye, Drury howse, St. Clement Dane without Temple Bar, Middx.	56 Rutland
1590	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1611.]	27 Drury
1591	„ John, Wonford, par. Hevetrie, Devon	62 Sainberbe
1584	„ Phillippe, scholler of the Kings Colledge in Cambridge	27 Watson
1588	„ Richard, gent., Hunstill, par. Chilton, Bridgwater, Taunton, Northpetherton, Somerset	40 Rutland
1591	„ Richard, esquire, Langley, Salop	48 Sainberbe
1593	„ Richarde, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Giles withowte Creplegate, London	50 Nevell
1592	„ Roger, Woxbridge, Middx.	81 Harrington
1587	„ Robert, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey	Sentence 76 Spencer
1590	„ Roberte, gent., Maidestone, Kent	7 Sainberbe
1598	„ Robert, esquire, Quarington (Quarrendon), Weedon, Bucks. (but ? Northants)	57 Lewyn
1604	„ Rowlande, citizen of London, St. Mary Colchurch	30 Harte
1600	„ Lea, Thomas, yeoman, Dauntsey, Wilts.	16 Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, grocer of London ; Midleborough, Holland, in the parts beyonde the seas	65 Montague
1584	„ William, Chaldwell, par. Ekington, Derby	9 Brudenell



- 1588 **Lee**, William, bachelor of Lawe, University of Oxford ; Walton,  
Eastwick, Herts. 56 Rutland
- 1590 „ William, Pynhowe, Devon 45 Drury
- 1604 „ William, gent., Yewhurst, Surrey 76 Harte
- 1588 **Leedes**, Anne [Amias in P.A.], Yaldinge, Snodland, Kent 23 Leicester
- 1584 „ Aron, Stepney, Middx. Will with Sentence 20 Watson
- 1589 „ Edward, doctor of the lawe, Croxton, Cottenham, Cambs. 39 Leicester
- 1603 „ Leeds, Edward, Arlington, Sussex 28 Bolein
- 1585 „ John, Snodland, Birlinge, Eastmalinge, Ludesdowne, Kent 28 Brudenell
- 1585 „ John, parson of Eastguylforde, Sussex 30 Brudenell
- 1585 „ William, Tenterden, Kent 13 Windsor
- 1600 **Leeke**, Helen, of Edlemeton *als.* Edmonton, Middx. 81 Wallopp
- 1599 „ John, yeoman, Astroppe, par. of King's Sutton, co.  
Northampton 89 Kidd
- 1595 „ Roger, gent., Edlemeton, Middx. [Another probate 2 July,  
1602.] 7 Scott
- 1588 **Lees**, John, Harwhiche, Essex 44 Rutland
- 1603 **Leese**, Margaret, Evesham, Worcester 29 Bolein
- 1587 **Leeson**, Anthonie, bachellor of the Lawes, Franckton, Warw. 4 Rutland
- 1591 „ Anthony, gentleman, Barnelmes, Soulgrave, Surrey 79 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ Avice, widow, Athorpe *als.* Aphorpe, co. Northampton,  
*nuncupative* 37 Kidd
- 1587 „ Raphe, Packinton on the heathe, Derby 66 Spencer
- 1591 **Leethe**, John, Newent, Gloucester 11 Harrington
- 1602 **Legat**, Peter, gentleman, Alveley, Essex Will with Sentence 15 Montague
- 1587 **Legge**, Alexander, Ockborne sainte Andrew, Wilts. 26 Spencer
- 1597 „ Legg, John, Wambroke, Dorset 43 Cobham
- 1591 „ Thomas, Chard, Somerset 91 Sainberbe
- 1583 „ Legg, William, Stenbury, par. Godshill, Isle of Wight,  
Hants. 32 Butts
- 1587 **Leicester**, Leicester, Raphe, Poole, par. Acton, Cheshire 43 Spencer
- 1588 „ Earl of Robert **Dudley**, Her Maiesties Lieutenant generall  
of all her forces in the lowe Countreys, and  
governour and Captaine generall of all the United  
provinces ; Middleboroughe, Holland ; Drayton  
Bassett, Stafford ; Wansted, Essex 1 Leicester
- 1602 **Leigh**, Legh, George, Cornwall ; par. of St. Clemnts Danes,  
Middx. 42 Montague
- 1595 „ Lighe, Johane, widowe, Andever, Southants. 63 Scott
- 1590 „ John, Sheffeilde, Yorks. 41 Drury
- 1584 „ Lewes, gent., Elismere, Salop 8 Watson
- 1601 „ Myles, batcheler of lawe, Univ. of Oxford, par. St. Michael,  
Oxford 11 Woodhall
- 1583 „ Nicholas, gentleman, Beckenham, Westwickham, Lewsham,  
Hayes, Kent. 16 Butts
- 1589 „ Legh, Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset 84 Leicester
- 1591 „ Thomas, esquire, Egginton, Derby 79 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Thomas, yeoman, Chelsham, Surrey 92 Harte
- 1589 „ William, Northam, Devon 54 Leicester
- 1604 **Leighton**, Richard, gent., the Cotes, Salop 19 Harte
- 1600 „ Leyghton, Thomas, esquire, Watlesborough, Salop 72 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Thomas, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk 73 Bolein
- 1597 **Leignell**, Jane, widow, London, par. of St. Botolph without  
Bishshopsgate, French Church in London 49 Cobham
- 1585 **Leilande**, John, citizen and woodmonger, St. Marie Mattefellon,  
Middx. ; Bottesford, Leicester 58 Brudenell
- Leison**, Joyse, *see* **Gamage**, Joyse.
- 1603 **Leiste**, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate  
73 Bolein

- 1586 **Leistede**, Edmond, grocer, St. Brides in Fletestrete 19 Windsor  
 1600 **Leman**, Lemon, Christopher, miller, East Smithfield, Midd.;  
     par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London 21 Wallop  
 1585 „ **Leeman**, Thomas, Longe Sutton, Lincoln 11 Windsor  
 1592 „ **William**, St. Jameses Greane, Stoke, Chalke, Reynham,  
     Kent 37 Harrington  
 1584 **Lemell**, George, cittie of Bristol 13 Watson  
 1592 **Lemme**, Leme, Thomas, Midellton Scriven, Salop 81 Harrington  
 1586 **Lendoll**, William, the yonger, Reading, Berks. 38 Windsor  
 1599 „ **William**, clothier, Reading, Berks. 49 Kidd  
 1600 „ **Lendall**, William, merchant, St. Michael in le Riall, London  
     61 Wallop  
 1591 **Leninge**, Roger, Bernetbie, Lincoln 73 Sainberbe  
 1602 **Lenn**, John, Yapton, Lytle Hampton, Bilsham, Barneham Walberton,  
     Sussex. [Another grant 23 July, 1606.] 59 Montague  
 1600 „ **William**, yeoman, Collworth, Sussex 79 Wallop  
 1591 **Lennarde**, John, esquier, Knoll, par. Sevenocke, Kent; Cambs.;  
     Somerset; Wilts. 27 Sainberbe  
 1597 **Lens**, Abraham, gentleman, Ultinge, Essex 95 Cobham  
 1588 „ **Steven**, mayster of Arts, Univ. Oxford; Berks.; Wilts. 27 Rutland  
 1584 **Lente**, Barnard, par. St. Peter Sandwiche, Kent 12 Brudenell  
 1588 **Lenthall**, Leynthall, Izabell, Lacheforde, greate Haseley, Oxford  
     36 Rutland  
 1600 „ **Leyntall**, John, gent., par. of St. Peters, Hereford 61 Wallop  
 1587 „ **Lenthall**, William, thelder, esquier. Lachford, par. of Haseley,  
     Stunsfeld (Stonesfield), Henley-on-Thames, Oxford  
     68 Spencer  
 1597 „ **William**, esq., Willcot, Oxon 13 Cobham  
 1594 **Leonarde**, Anne [Agnes in P.A.], widow, St. Vedast *a/s*. Fosters,  
     London 58 Dixy  
 1604 **Lepere**, John, labourer, par. St. George in Southwarke, Surrey 31 Harte  
 1593 **Lepton**, Thomas, Eastbergholte, Suffolk 23 Dixy  
 1595 **Lered**, John, Addington, Bucks. 37 Scott  
 1603 **Letch**, Richard, Horneton, Oxon 43 Bolein  
 1598 **Letchworth**, Margaret, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 31 Lewyn  
 1599 „ **Letchworthe**, widow, Margaret, London Sentence 14 Kidd  
 1585 „ **Letchworthe**, Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London,  
     St. Magnus the Martir; Ashewell, Herts. 56 Brudenell  
 1588 **Leventhorpe**, Thomas, esquier, Cockhamsted, Broughinge,  
     Herts. [Com. issued 2 May, 1637.] 26 Leicester  
 1594 „ **Thomas**, gent., Aldebury, Herts. [Com. issued 4 July, 1642.]  
     48 Dixy  
 1586 **Lever**, John, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London; Grenewich,  
     Kent 30 Windsor  
 1596 **Leverett**, Edmonde, gent., St. Martin's, Stanforde, Northants. 86 Drake  
 1596 „ **Leveret**, James, St. Clements by Eastcheepe, London 78 Drake  
 1591 **Leveson**, Marie, dame widow to St. Richard Leveson, knight,  
     Lilishill. Salop 59 Sainberbe  
 1595 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Wolverhampton, Stafford 17 Scott  
 1593 „ **Leveson**, William, thelder, citizen and mercer of London,  
     St. Dunstones in the east, London; Sillingham,  
     Chetham, Kent; West Thorrocke, Essex 53 Nevell  
 1596 **Levett**, George, Beere Regis, Dorset 33 Drake  
 1601 „ **James**, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester 29 Woodhall  
 1583 **Lewe**, William, Wroughton, Wilts. 2 Butts  
 1584 **Leweston**, John, esquier, captayne of Castell and Leifetenant of  
     Isle of Porteland; Leweston, Dorset 37 Butts  
 1584 „ **John**, esquire, Leweston, Dorset Sentence 45 Watson  
 1597 **Lewin**, Luyn, Henry, Gillingham, Dorset 31 Cobham  
 1598 „ **William**, doctor of laws, judge of the probate court of  
     Canterbury, Otterden, Kent; Ho'iwell, Midd. 1 Lewyn

1604	Lewin, Lewen, William, LL.D., Commissary, P.C.C.	Sentence 89 Harte
1591	Lewis, Lewes, Alice, citty of Bristol	2 Harrington
1601	„ Cecill, widowe of William Lewis, —, co. Monmouth	88 Woodhall
1584	„ Lewes, David, one of the maisters of y <sup>e</sup> request and Judge of the Admiralty ; par. of St. Benedict at Powles-wharfe, London ; Aburgavenny, Monmouth	10 Watson
1597	„ Lewes, David, scrivener, of London ; lands in Montgomery	98, 99 Cobham
1592	„ Lewys, Elizabeth, towne of Stafford ; Salop	50 Harrington
1594	„ Lewys, Gyles, Nether St. Cutberts, Wells, Somerset	65 Dixy
1593	„ Lewes, Griffin, St. Giles withowte Creplegate, London	62 Nevell
1590	„ Lewes, Griffithe, one of the yeomen ushers of her maiesties chaumber, St. Margarets in Westminster ; Smorton, Monmouth	24 Drury
1603	„ Lewes, Henrie, St. Clement Eastchepe, London	86 Bolein
1598	„ Jone, widow, Charlcott, Warwick	8 Lewyn
1580	„ Lewes, John, Whersted, Suffolk	69 Leicester
1583	„ Lewes, John, Llanfoist, Monmouth	1 Butts
1585	„ Lewys, John, thelder, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	57 Brudenell
1586	„ Lewes, John, Naylsey, Somerset	12 Spencer
1587	„ Lewes, John, dioc. Sarum	Sentence 25 Spencer
1589	„ Lewes, John St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	52 Leicester
1592	„ Lewys, John, St. Annes, precincte of the Black Fryers neere to Ludgate, London	52 Harrington
1600	„ Lewys, John, warden, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford	49, 50 Wallopp
1602	„ John, Ifley, co. Oxford	65 Montague
1589	„ Lewes, Margaret, widow, St. Peare, Monmouth	54 Leicester
1587	„ Lewys, Meredith, Busshoppes Castell, Salop	30 Spencer
1583	„ Lewes, Richard, Heuley (Hughley), Salop	17 Butts
1586	„ Lewes, Richard, towne of Carmarthen	31 Windsor
1587	„ Lewes, Richard, draper, St. Julians, town of Salop	72 Spencer
1589	„ Lewys, Richard, gentleman, Kynnynowe, par. Muche Dewchurch, co. Hereford. [Another grant 14 March, 1635.]	15 Drury
1595	„ Lewes, Richard, Taddingstone, Holbrooke, Bently, Whersteade, Suffolk	68 Scott
1598	„ Lewes, Roger, burgess and merchant of the towne of Bergenny (Abergavenny), Monmouth	74 Lewyn
1585	„ Lewys, Rythergh, towne of Denbigh	41 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, St. Pulchars, Middx.	59 Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, gent., towne of Brecknocke, Brecknock. [Another grant 28 July, 1595, P.A.]	13 Spencer
1595	„ Lewes, Thomas, esquier, the vann, Glamorgan	16 Scott
1597	„ Lewys, Thomas, St. Peeres (St Peters), Kent	Sentence 52 Cobham
1602	„ Thomas, Hattsitch, par. neather Sapy, co. Worcester	66 Montague
1604	„ Lewes, Thomas, senior, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk	94 Harte
1598	„ Lewes <i>als.</i> Michell, Walter, husbandman, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	94 Lewyn
1584	„ Lewes, William, esquier, St. Peere, Monmouth. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 8 April, 1592, and 5 May, 1598, P.A.]	11 Brudenell
1593	„ William, greate Cheverell, Wilts.	24 Dixy
1593	„ Lewes, William, Ratcliffe, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	61 Nevell
1594	„ Lewys, William, esquier, Goytre, Monmouth	61 Dixy
1601	„ Lewys, William, towne of Abergavenny, Monmouth	54 Woodhall
1602	„ William, Preshute, Wilts.	37 Montague
1602	„ Lewys, William, esquire, Abergaveñy, Monmouth	Sentence 50 Montague
1589	Lewkener, Lewkenor, Dorothy, Kingston Bowsey, Sussex	68 Leicester
1592	„ Elizabethe, dame, widow, Trotton, Sussex ; “S <sup>r</sup> Roger Lewkener, my firste husbände”	64 Harrington
1589	„ Lewkner, George, gentleman, Rochester, Kent	90 Leicester

- 1596 **Lewkener**, Lewkenor, Thomas, esq., Selsey, Sussex ; Blackfryers,  
London 55 Drake
- 1599 „ **Lewkner**, **Speed als.**, Thomas, The Strand, St. Martin in the  
Fields, London ; born in Durham 53 Kidd
- 1601 **Ley**, Anthony, Bloxam, Oxford 11 Woodhall
- 1589 „ Christopher, Bishops Tawton, Devon 79 Leicester
- 1598 „ George, Matherfield, Stafford 45 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Henry, citizen and mercer of London. [Com. issued 24 July,  
1622.] 7 Montague
- 1589 „ John, Bradford Peverell, Dorset 37 Leicester
- 1595 „ John, Tawstock, Devon 37 Scott
- 1599 „ William, blacksmith, Dartmouth, Devon 73 Kidd
- 1602 „ William, Borough of Warwick ; Kings Norton, Worcester ;  
Aldrincham, Chester 21 Montague
- 1601 **Leylam**, Thomas, Brixworthe, Northants. 31 Woodhall
- 1602 **Leyman**, Elizabeth, widow, Ufcolombe, Devon 78 Montague
- 1583 „ William, Uffecolm, Devon 13 Butts
- 1585 **Liberte**, Nicholas, foreign merchant, St. Mighells in Cornehill,  
London. [Another probate 2 Dec., 1598, P.A.] 25 Brudenell
- 1603 **Lichfield**, Dean of, *see* **Bolleyne**, George, D.D.
- 1594 „ **Litchfeild**, Richard, Bury Saint Edmond, Brent, Bradfeild,  
Suffolk 63 Dixy
- 1589 **Licke**, Joane, widow, Berwick, par. Allingham, Salop 46 Leicester
- 1587 „ Margaret, Melverley, Salop 50 Spencer
- 1591 **Lickfolde**, Thomas, Lurgurshall, Sussex 1 Harrington
- 1595 **Liddyard**, Lyddyard, John, Ruckleyghe, dyoc. Newe Sarum 17 Scott
- 1599 „ Lydyard, Thomas, gent., Wolwich, Kent 85 Kidd
- 1603 „ Lyddiard, William, Ogborn St. Andrew, Wilts. 4 Bolein
- 1592 **Lidiat**, Hughe, gentleman, Walsall, Stafford 93 Harrington
- 1604 „ Lydeat, Thomas, citizen of London ; died abroad 92 Harte
- Lighe**, *see* **Leighe**.
- 1584 **Lighe**, Christofer, gentleman, Horley, Oxford 32 Watson
- 1587 „ Leighte, John, Tewksburye, Gloucester 70 Spencer
- 1597 „ Light, Walter, gent., Radway in par. Busshoppes Itchington,  
Warwicks. 33 Cobham
- 1597 **Lightbounde**, Edward, Alberbury, Salop 77 Cobham
- 1603 **Lightfoote**, Lightfote, George, Glowson, Leicester 10 Bolein
- 1593 „ **Lightfoote als. Hawkins**, John, Wilton, par. greate Bedwin,  
Wilts. 22 Dixy
- 1598 „ Lighterfoote, John, Kentish Town, Middlesex 55 Lewyn
- 1591 „ Lightfoote, Richard, Hardwicke, par. Bredon, Worcester ;  
Oldburye, Tewkesburye, Gloucester 2 Harrington
- 1590 „ William, Kingstandley, Gloucester 2 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Ligon**, Anne, Madersfield, Worcester 7 Harte
- 1600 „ Francis, St. Alphage, London 22 Wallopp
- 1593 „ Lygon, George, esquier, Fayrforde, Gloucester 88 Nevell
- 1596 „ Lygon, Henry, esq., Worcester 31 Drake
- 1584 „ Richard, esquier, Madresfeilde, Worcester ; Redgrove,  
Gloucester 42 Watson
- 1584 „ Lygon, Roger, esquier, Faireforde, Gloucester 21 Watson
- See also Hygon.*
- 1602 **Lilborne**, Edward, North Reston, Lincoln 69 Montague
- 1598 **Liles**, Joseph, St. Albans Woodstreet, London, *nuncupative* 88 Lewyn
- 1597 **Lilliat**, Lucy, St. Magnus, city of London, one of the daughters  
of Thomas Lylliat, late of Wytton, Huntingdon 73 Cobham
- 1586 **Lillick**, John, Totnes, Devon 43 Windsor
- 1599 **Lilly**, Lyllie, Edward, husbandman, Gilden Morden, Cambs. 82 Kidd
- 1604 „ Emanuell, Stowe at Barnsy, Gloucester 40 Harte
- 1604 „ Lillie, Jefferye, draper, Sepulchers, London 9 Harte
- 1604 „ Lillie, Mary, Bromley, Kent Sentence 67 Harte



- 1591 **Lilly**, Lyllie, Richard, Westhall, Fowlke, Busshoppes Candle, Dorset 65 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ **Lylly**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Stowe thoulde (Stow on the Wold), Gloucester Will with Sentence 44 Kidd
- 1591 „ **Robert**, Iden, Sussex 10 Harrington
- 1588 „ **Lylley**, Thomas, St. Johns Streete, par. St. Sepulcres, London 18 Leicester
- 1591 „ **Lillye**, William, her Maiesties eldest yeoman harbinger in ordinary ; “ Bushoppes Caundell, Dorset, where I was borne ” 13 Harrington
- Limbery**, *see* **Lymbery**.
- 1601 **Lime**, John, Aberhaues, Montgomery 2 Woodhall
- 1591 **Linacres**, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Pancras ; Knosall (? Kneesall, Notts.), the towne where I was borne ; Barnett, Herts. 56 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Lincoln**, Archdeacon of, John **Barefoote**, Lincoln 1 Drake
- 1601 „ **Dean** of, William **Cole**, D.D. 30 Woodhall
- 1585 „ **Earl** of, Edward **Clinton**, K.G., Lord high Admiral of England ; Tattersall, Semppringham, Lincoln 26 Brudenell
- 1585 „ **Earl** of, Edward (**Clinton**) Sentence 36 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **Lincolne**, Elizabeth, Countesse Dowgier of, widowe of Edward Earle of Lincolne, to be buried in the Chappell at Windsor ; Wokinge, Surrey 21 Drury
- 1595 „ **Henry**, Upton Warren, Worcester ; Herts. 3 Scott
- 1591 „ **Lincon** *als.* **Skynner**, Robert, East bergeholte, Suffolk. [Com. issued 27 Aug., 1601.] 69 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ **Lincolne** *als.* **Skynner**, Stephen, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk. [*De bonis non* grant 27 Aug., 1601, P.A.] 52 Wallopp
- 1601 **Linford**, Harry, Harringaye *als.* Harnesey, Middx. 5 Woodhall
- 1599 „ **Lindford**, William, merchant tailor of London, All Hallows, Bredstrete 63 Kidd
- 1597 **Linge**, **Goddyn** *als.*, Robert, Martocke, Somerset 52 Cobham
- 1604 **Lingen**, John, gent., Hurste, par. Westburie, Salop 94 Harte
- 1592 **Lingwoode**, Elizabeth, Lowestofte, Suffolk 93 Nevell
- 1594 **Lippescombe**, Lyppescombe, George, St. Marye Craye, Kent 74 Dixy
- 1597 „ **Lyppescombe**, Gilbert, Elvetham, Southampton ; Windlesham, Surrye ; Redinge, Okingham, Berks. 3 Cobham
- 1598 **Lippincott**, Lypincott, Arthur, esquire, Webbery, Devon 44 Lewyn
- 1597 „ **Luppincotte**, John, esq., Webberie, Ilfracombe, Devon 48 Cobham
- 1603 **Lipson**, Derick, merchant strainger of London ; All Hallow, Barking 57 Bolein
- Lisle**, Baron, *see* **Warwicke**, Ambrose, Earl of
- 1604 **Lisley**, Lyslie, George, Yarwell, Northants. 4 Harte
- 1594 „ **John**, esquier, Moxhull, Wishawe, Warwick 73 Dixy
- 1601 **Lissett**, Agnes, Wantage, Berks. Sentence 86 Woodhall
- 1600 „ **Lysset**, Anne, widow, Wantinge, Berks. 72 Wallopp
- 1592 **Lister**, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, SS. Anne and Agnes, London 15 Nevell
- 1586 „ **Lyster** *als.* **Foxwell**, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset. [*De bonis non* grant 10 Nov., 1592.] 49 Windsor
- 1592 „ **Thomas**, Sudbrooke, Lincoln 45 Harrington
- 1599 „ **Lyster**, William, yeoman, Appledor, Kent. [*De bonis non* grants 14 April and 27 Nov., 1600, P.A.] 45 Kidd
- 1589 **Litherdale**, James, Kynngs Lynne, Norfolk 40 Leicester
- 1593 **Lithier** *als.* **Dier**, Morris, Downtonn, Wilts. 31 Nevell
- 1602 „ *als.* **Dier**, Maurice, Downton, Wilts. Sentence 30 Montague
- 1603 **Litler**, Lyttler, Elizabeth, Horden, Essex 108 Bolein
- 1592 „ **Margerie**, Upton St. Leonarde, Gloucester 82 Harrington
- 1603 **Litley** *als.* **Parsons**, Edward, Halesowen, Salop 5 Bolein
- 1590 **Littell**, William, Frampton, Dorset 2 Sainberbe

1601	Little, John, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Balingdon, Essex	64	Woodhall
1603	„ Lytle, John, city of Gloucester	12	Bolein
1603	„ Lytle, John, St. Marye Mattfellow, Middx.	48	Bolein
1603	Littleboye, Lyttelboy, John, Rochester, Kent	87	Bolein
1604	„ John, Wokingham, Berks.	Will and Sentence	70 Harte
1604	Littlefield, Littlefeild, Alice, widowe, Padworth, Berks.	61	Harte
1595	Littlehales, Littellales, Thomas, par. St. Nicholas, city of Bristoll	70	Scott
1600	Littlejohn, Jeffrie, Mercourt, par. of West Hatch, Somerset	39	Wallopp
1592	Littleton, Littleton, Edwarde, esquier, Longforde, Salop ; Nawnton, Worcester	76	Harrington
1603	„ Lytleton, dame Alice, Chestall, Stafford	20	Bolein
1600	„ George, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London ; Bromesgrve, Worcester	52	Wallopp
1590	„ John, knight, Franckley, co. Worcester. [Other grants 3 Oct., 1601, 12 Feb., 1602, and 25 Sept., 1607, P.A.]	26	Drury
1598	Livesey, Thomas, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London	9	Lewyn
1599	Livinge, Lyvinge, Richard, husbandman, Stonely, par. of Kimbolton, Hunts.	31	Kidd
1603	„ Lyvyng, Thomas, West Ham, Essex	73	Bolein
1591	Llandaf, Bishop of, William Blethin, Matharne, Monmouth	42	Sainberbe
1598	Llewellyn, David ap Jem ap, llanarmon yn yall, in Lordship of Yall, co. Denbigh	24	Lewyn
1598	„ Llewellyns, David, Brecknock	81	Lewyn
1595	„ Fluellen, Elizabeth, widowe, Newington, Surrey	19	Scott
1604	„ Llewillen, John, sopemaker, city of Bristoll	99	Harte
1587	„ Llem, John, towne of Poole, Montgomery	52	Spencer
1591	„ Llm lloyde Lewis, gentleman, Llanarthe, Cardigan	25	Sainberbe
1584	„ Lewelin, Rees, par. Huntingdon, Hereford	13	Watson
1587	„ Flewellen, Thomas, Dreyton, Salop	34	Spencer
1587	„ Luellyn, William, Wraxall, Somerset	50	Spencer
1597	„ Llen, William, gentleman, Westeleigh, par. Puclechurch, Gloucester	76	Cobham
1598	Lloyd, Floyd, David, citizen and grocer of London, par. of All Saints, Honye Lane	58	Lewyn
1598	„ Lloyd, David Morgan, Llanbadarne vawr, Radnor or Cardigan	Sentence 91	Lewyn
1600	„ Lloyd, David, alderman of Chester, Chesh're	22	Wallopp
1600	„ Edward David, Llanfhangell, Kerry, Montgomery	51	Wallopp
1602	„ Edward, St. Chade in Shrewsburie, Salop	11	Montague
1603	„ Elline, Halghton, Flint	32	Bolein
1584	„ Lloide, George, gent., Hollywoode, Ampney, Gloucester ; Monmouth ; Brecknock ; Wilts.	13	Brudenell
1590	„ Lloid, Giles, Lewsham, Kent	53	Drury
1586	„ Lloyd, Griffith, Cardigan ; Becknam, Kent ; Oxford University	67	Windor
1590	„ Lloyd, Griffith, towne of Ruthin, Denbigh	46	Drury
1593	„ Lloide, Griffith, doctor of Laws, ———	Sentence 45	Nevell
1595	„ Lloid, Hughe, esquire, Bodweynye vcha, Morhayarne, Henegloys, Bodwroge, Tindryvoll, Anglesea	12	Scott
1599	„ Lloyd, Hughe, ap Davie, gentleman, Buttington, Montgomery	28	Kidd
1601	„ Hugh, doctor of laws, Woodstock, Oxford	86	Woodhall
1592	„ Humfrey, the elder, gent., Gilfeild (Guilsfield), Montgomery	15	Nevell
1602	„ lloide, James, Hay, Brecknocke	54	Montague
1593	„ Lloid, Jenkyn, Llanvaigledogery, Cardigan ; Carmarthen [Com. issued 8 June, 1610, and 12 July, 1614.]	13	Dixy
1598	„ John, ap medd ap jenn, gentleman, Garthmill, Montgomery	83	Lewyn

1596	<b>Lloyd</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Rosendale</b> , John, Denbigh	Sentence 17 Drake
1601	„ <b>Hoyde</b> , John, Esten, Flint	13 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>John</b> , Carroke, Merioneth	32 Bolein
1601	„ <b>Margaret</b> , wydowe, par. of St. Augustine near Paul's Gate, St. Augustines at Pawlesgate, London	77 Woodhall
1597	„ <b>Morgan David</b> , esquire, Glasgrige, par. Llanbadarne-Fawr, Radnor	94 Cobham
1598	„ <b>Morgan</b> , mercer, Beaumaurice, Anglesea	88 Lewyn
1589	„ <b>Lloyde</b> , Owen, gentleman, par. of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	13 Drury
1593	„ <b>Richard</b> , vicar of St. Brides in Fleetstreete, London	3 Dixy
1593	„ <b>Ap Richard ap Thomas</b> Evan, Llanbinghan, Denbigh	89 Nevell
1603	„ <b>Loyde</b> , Richard, Fosdike, Lincoln	1 Bolein
1590	„ <b>Lloid</b> , Robert, gentleman, Halghton, Flint	42 Drury
1595	„ <b>Robert</b> , ap John, <b>ap David</b> , gent., Moreton Wallicops, par. of Ruabon, Denbigh	71 Scott
1603	„ <b>lloide</b> , Robert, par. St. Andrewes Holborn, Middx.	105 Bolein
1603	„ <b>Floyed</b> , Roberte Hugh Ellis, par. St. Andrewes, London	105 Bolein
1590	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gentleman, Marston Mersey, Wilts.	32 Drury
1590	„ <b>Floyde</b> , Thomas, Walton, par. Weston under Pennyarde, Gloucester	46 Drury
1590	„ <b>Lloyde</b> , Thomas, Castlewaighe, par. Maynston, Montgomery	49 Drury
1602	„ <b>lloyde</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Egerley, Salop	69 Montague
1602	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Melverley, Salop	82 Montague
1588	„ <b>Lloyde</b> , Walter, gent., Abergavenny, Monmouth	44 Rutland
1584	„ <b>Lloid</b> , William, gentleman, St. Bennetts, London	45 Watson
1602	„ <b>Lloyde</b> , Willyam, SS. Anne and Agnes neere Aldersgate, London	5 Montague
1603	<b>Lobbe</b> , George, Bodmyn, Cornwall	16 Bolein
1592	<b>Lobdell</b> , John, Estbourne, Sussex	34 Harrington
1604	<b>Lochard</b> , Owen, cittizen of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars	22 Harte
1594	<b>Locke</b> , Anthony, Northmolton, Devon	73 Dixy
1590	„ <b>John</b> , Brinsworthie, par. Northmolton, Devon	44 Drury
1590	„ <b>John</b> , Northmolton, Devon	67 Drury
1593	„ <b>John</b> , Northe Molton, Devon	82 Nevell
1597	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Langforde, Moch Tottham, Stocke Buttsburie, Essex	47 Cobham
1592	„ <b>Margerie</b> , Southbrente, Somerset	86 Harrington
1599	„ <b>Mathew</b> , esquire, Merton, Surrey	54 Kidd
1596	„ <b>Walter</b> , North Molton, Devon	36 Drake
1589	„ <b>William</b> , New Buckenham, Norfolk	39 Leicester
1590	„ <b>William</b> , Northmoulton, Devon	56 Drury
1594	„ <b>William</b> , Northmolton, Devon	73 Dixy
1603	„ <b>Lok</b> , Zachary, buried in Mercers Chappell, par. of St. Clement Danes, London	27 Bolein
1603	<b>Locker</b> , Loker, Thomas, the mershe, par. Much Wenlock, Salop	102 Bolein
1593	<b>Lockett</b> , Thomas, citizen and merchaunttaylor, London ; Newington, Surrey ; Stoke Newington, Middx.	69 Nevell
1584	<b>Lockey</b> , Johan, widdowe, Ducketts, Middx. ; St. Peters nere the towne of St. Albones. Herts.	4 Watson
1587	„ <b>Oliver</b> , More Mills, par. Uffington, Berks.	14 Rutland
1591	<b>Lockington</b> , George, Eastfeilde, Northants.	41 Sainberbe
1599	<b>Locksmith</b> , Lockesmith, Ann, widow, Rumford, Essex	70 Kidd
1604	„ <b>Frauncis</b> , gentleman, St. Aldermanbury, London	33 Harte
1594	„ <b>Locksmithe</b> , Thomas, Chertesey, Surrey	35 Dixy
1585	<b>Lockton</b> , John, esquier, Swynshed, Lincoln	36 Brudenell
1599	„ <b>Phillippe</b> , gentleman, Swinshead-in-Holland ; Lincoln	38 Kidd
1598	<b>Lockwood</b> , Mathew, gentleman, Hartlippe, Kent	11 Lewyn
1604	<b>Lockyer</b> , Lokyer, Cutbert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	62 Harte

1584	<b>Lockyer</b> , Lokyar, John, West Parley, Dorset	30 Watson
1598	„ Lokier, John, West Parley, Dorset	63 Lewyn
1596	„ Thomas, Longham, in par. of Hampreston, Parlye, Dorset	88 Drake
1595	<b>Loco</b> , John, Cobham, Kent ; Cletter, St. Bees, Cumberland	19 Scott
1595	<b>Loddington</b> , Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London ; Barrowe hall, Essex ; Hackney, Middx.	40 Scott
1596	„ Lodington, Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London	Will and Sentence 8 Drake
1597	<b>Lodenden</b> , Christopher, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent	117 Cobham
1601	<b>Loder</b> , George, gent., Wilton, Wilts.	28 Woodhall
1593	„ Robert, Harwell, Berks.	35 Nevell
1601	<b>Lodge</b> , Edmonde, citizin and cowper of London, par. of St. John in Walbrooke	68 Woodhall
1598	„ Henry, citizen and brewer of London, residing at Stratford Langthorne, par. of Westham, Essex ; to be buried in St. Andrew, Undershaft	19 Lewyn
1603	„ Jeffery, St. Edmund, Lombard St., London	96 Bolein
1585	„ Leonard, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of St. Leonards in Estcheap ; Ascarth, whearein I was borne	24 Brudenell
1597	„ Richard, Horsemonden, Kent	15 Cobham
1583	„ Thomas, par. of St. Sepulchre in the city of London	5 Butts
1585	„ Thomas, Sir, knight, Westham, Essex	29 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, knight, ———	Sentence 26 Brudenell
1591	„ Thomas, Brixton Deverill, Wilts.	72 Sainberbe
1587	<b>Lodger</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Westmerden, Sussex	57 Spencer
1601	<b>Loe</b> , Edward, Bloxeham, Oxford	7 Woodhall
1583	„ Humfrey, thelder, cittie of Litchfeilde, Staff.	25 Butts
1595	<b>Loggin</b> , Loggonn, Robert, Litle Tewe, par. Great Tewe, Oxford	71 Scott
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Otham, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	15 Lewyn
1593	<b>Lombarde</b> , Richarde, citie of Bristol	44 Nevell
1603	<b>Lome</b> , William, Modbury, Devon ; at sea	42 Bolein
1597	<b>Lomney</b> , Richard, Bozeate, Northants.	57 Cobham
1591	<b>London</b> , Archdeacon of, John <b>Mullyns</b> , Pawles, London ; Garnishe	48 Sainberbe
1594	„ Bishop of, John <b>Ailmer</b> , Muckledenhall, Essex	81 Dixy
1596	„ Bishop of, Richard <b>Fletcher</b> , and late Bishop of <b>Worcester</b>	50 Drake
1584	„ Anthony, died in parts beyond the seas	35 Butts
1588	„ <b>Reignolde als.</b> , Robert, gent., cittie of Coventrye, Warwick	2 Leicester
1603	<b>Lone</b> , Jeremy, citizen of London, Christ Church, Newgate	92 Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Stanes, Middx.	66 Leicester
1603	<b>Longden</b> , John, Lughterton, Gloucester	1 Bolein
1599	„ Longdon, William, shereman, Shrewsbury, <i>nuncupative</i>	22 Kidd
1591	<b>Longe</b> , Anthonie, St. Olaue in Southwarke, Surrey	23 Harrington
1600	„ Hugh, draper, Bristol	10 Wallopp
1583	„ Johan, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts.	21 Butts
1596	„ Joan, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	54 Drake
1601	„ Long, Jone, greate Sherston, Wilts.	71 Woodhall
1593	„ Du Long, John, St. Katherines neere to the Tower of London	50 Nevell
1597	„ John, junior, Marstone, Hurste, Worton, Wilts.	32 Cobham
1602	„ Long, John, Marston, par. Potterne, Marleboroughe, Wilts. [Another probate 17 Nov., 1608.]	27 Montague
1602	„ John, gent., Lymington, Southants.	43 Montague
1597	„ Nicholas, citizen and bruer of London, St. Botolph without Algate	32 Cobham
1603	„ Raphe, St. Marie Somersett, London ; Abbots Langley, Herts.	69 Bolein
1592	„ Richarde, Lavington forum, Wilts.	86 Harrington
1593	„ Richarde, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntington, Kent	61 Nevell



1602	<b>Longe</b> , Long, Roger, cittie of Bristowe, Ken, Somerset	5	Montague
1591	" Thomas, Norton Philippi, Somerset	45	Sainberbe
1593	" Thomas, thelder, Semington, par. Steple Ashton, Wilts.	77	Nevell
1596	" Thomas, Veny Sutton, Sarum, Warminster, Boram, Wilts.		45 Drake
1601	" Thomas, greate Tringe, Dunsley, Herts.	53	Woodhall
1597	" Long, Walter, yeoman, Ashelworth, Gloucester	102	Cobham
1587	" William, citizen and bruer of London, All Saints Barking nere the tower of London, Eastsmithefeilde; Evesham, Worcester		6 Rutland
1590	" William, Marke, Somerset		36 Drury
1591	" William, Potterne, Wilts.	9	Harrington
1591	" William, Pealighe (? Penleigh), Westburys, Wilts. [Corsley, par. of Warminster, Wilts. in P.A.]	71	Sainberbe
1594	" William, Chickwell, par. Hennington, Somerset	39	Dixy
1596	" William, Beckington, Somerset	21	Drake
1597	" William, Buckingham, in par. Kevill, Wilts.	59	Cobham
1587	<b>Longeslowe</b> , William, Churchstock, Montgomery	60	Spencer
1591	<b>Longforde</b> , William, Crouckhill, par. Atcham, Salop	20	Harrington
1587	<b>Longmer</b> , Longmor, Henry, Over Arley, Stafford	16	Rutland
1599	" Henry, Areley, Stafford		16 Kidd
1586	" John, Romesley, Salop	33	Windsor
1594	<b>Longvile</b> , Longvyle, Arthur, esquier, Bradwell, Bucks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 9 July, 1594, P.A.] [Another probate 19 May, 1598, P.A.]	52	Dixy
1594	" Longevile, Judithe, widowe of Arthur Longvile, esquier, Broodwell, Bucks.		55 Dixy
1590	<b>de Loo</b> , Andrewe, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, cittie of London; marchaunt of the Neitherlandishe nation		58 Drury
1591	<b>Lookar</b> , Gilbert, gent., Andwell, Rotherwicke, Basingstoke, Southants.		3 Harrington
1584	<b>Lord</b> , George, Otterton, Devon	43	Watson
1588	" James, yeoman, Swindon, Wilts.	23	Leicester
1603	" John, Redriff, Surrey	110	Bolein
1602	" Robert, Woodhurst, Mylton, Hermes	18	Montague
1597	" Thomas, prisoner in the King's Bench, St. George, South- warke, <i>nuncupative</i>	77	Cobham
1604	" Thomas, baker, Saffron hill, Middx.	98	Harte
1584	<b>Lording</b> , Alice, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London; Thame, Oxford		35 Butts
1601	<b>Loren</b> , Agnes, Axmister, Devon	48	Woodhall
1589	<b>Lorkin</b> , Lorkyn, John, Greate Peckham, Surrey	38	Leicester
1595	" Lorkyn, John, Tiseherst, Sussex; Brenchley, Kent	22	Scott
1597	" William, yeoman, Balsham, co. Cambridge	111, 112	Cobham
1593	<b>Lorwinge</b> , Richarde, Bishshoppes Cleeve, Prestcote, Gloucester	88	Nevell
1584	<b>Loskey</b> , John, Morton, Yolworth, Whittabery, par. Chagford, Devon		13 Watson
1589	<b>Losse</b> , Robert, esquier, Cannons, par. Littell Stanmer <i>a/s.</i> White- churche, Hownsditch, Westminster, Middx.; St. Buttolphes without Algate, St. Pulchers, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Nov., 1600, P.A.]	80	Leicester
1601	<b>Lote</b> , Thomas, Greneforde, Middx.	87	Woodhall
1598	<b>Lottesham</b> , Hugo, esquire, Aston, Somerset; buried in the Temple Church, London; Kentishtown, Middx.	32	Lewyn
1602	" Lottisham, Marye, Godmaston, Dorset	46	Montague
1595	<b>Louger</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Tynbye, Pembroke	2	Scott
1595	" Lougher, Elizabeth, Tenbye, Pembroke	Sentence	27 Scott
1585	" Lowgher, Robert, doctor of laws, Tynbye, Pembroke	29	Brudenell
1593	" Lougher, Robert, doctor of laws		Sentence 45 Nevell

1584	Lounde, Vincent, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Clements near Estchepe	12 Watson
1590	Lousmore, John, Bishoppnymett, Devon	13 Sainberbe
1602	Love, Elizabeth, litle Preston, Northants.	18 Montague
1595	„ John, Gowtherste, Kent	74 Scott
1602	„ John, gent., Fitwell, Oxford	51 Montague
1587	„ Nicholas, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London ; Borden, Kent	2 Rutland
1587	„ Nicholas, citizen and merchanttaylor of London ; Borden, Kent	14 Rutland
1598	„ Robert, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	37 Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, Littleport, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	50 Spencer
1597	„ Looove, William, yeoman, Slade, par. of Bradford, Wilts.	88 Cobham
1598	„ William, Westbury, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1603	Lovebonde, Joseph, St. Buttolphes Aldgate, London	70 Bolein
1598	„ Loveband, Thomas, yeoman, Yernescombe, Devon	70 Lewyn
1589	Lovedaye, Christofer, cittie of Burghes St. Peter <i>a/s.</i> Peterburgh, Northants.	90 Leicester
1604	„ Loveday, John, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex	36 Harte
1590	„ Robert, gent., great Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Suffolk	63 Drury
1601	„ Loveday, Robert, citizen and barbor chirurgion of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne	55 Woodhall
1592	„ Thomas, Peterboroughe, Northants.	44 Harrington
1603	„ Loveday, William, city of London	Sentence 11 Bolein
1602	Lovelace, Richard, esquier, Hurlie, Berks. [Another grant 12 Feb., 1611.]	35 Montague
1591	„ Thomas, gent., Staple Inne in Holborne, Middx. ; Promehill, Betherisden, Kent	12 Harrington
1595	Lovell, Elizabeth, dame, widowe of Sir Thomas Lovell, kt., East Harlinge, Norfolk	51 Scott
1597	„ Gregorie, esq., Marten, Surrey	20 Cobham
1585	„ Humfrey, esquier, the Strand, in the Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. ; Berks.	55 Brudenell
1592	„ John, thelder, gent., Marleboroughe, Devizes, Preshute, Wilts.	7 Nevell
1599	„ John, Weeke, par. of Barckely, Gloucester	35 Kidd
1603	„ John, Grenewich, Kent	99 Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Laxfeilde, Suffolk	40 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, Segery (Seagry), Wilts.	68 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, gentleman, Bulforde, Wilts.	79 Drury
1599	„ Thomas, esquire, Stowerpaine, Dorset	72 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, esquire, Hereford (? Hartford), Huntingdon	7 Wallopp
1599	„ Walter, gentleman, Chalbry, Dorset	15 Kidd
1590	„ William, Durrington, Wilts.	43 Drury
1590	„ William, Bushoppes Lydiarde, Somerset	82 Drury
1593	Lovenes, Thomas, Aldburghe, Suffolk	20 Dixy
1595	Lover, John, Glyneborne, Beddingham, Sussex	42 Scott
1603	„ William, West Firls. Sussex	19 Bolein
1592	Lovering, Edward, Brodninche, Devon	92 Nevell
1600	„ Edward, Wotton, Devon	73 Wallopp
1591	Lovett, Raphe, yeoman, Cronckwall, par. Tetnall, Stafford	52 Sainberbe
1586	„ Thomas, esquier, Astwell. Wappenham, Helmedon, Fallcote, Rodston, Northants. ; Bucks.	49 Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, esquire, Astwell, Northants.	Sentence 67 Windsor
1601	Lowe, Edmond, —, London ; Maidstone, Kent	65 Woodhall
1585	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Stephens in Colemanstrete, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Sutton, Derby, wheare I was borne	21 Brudenell
1586	„ Elizabeth, city of London	Sentence 41 Windsor
1602	„ George, Bromesgrove, Worcester	36 Montague

1604	<b>Lowe</b> , Johanne, widdowe, Maidestone, Kent	75	Harte
1588	" John, citty of Lichfeild, Stafford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Nov., 1593.]	16	Leicester
1592	" John, yeoman, Ratbie, Leicester	55	Harrington
1595	" Margaret, widowe of Symon Lowe, cittizen and marchaunt tailor of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	22	Scott
1597	" Matthew, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London	46	Cobham
1593	" Michaell, gentleman, Tymore, Morefall, Stretchey, Pype, Stafford; Derby	19	Dixy
1603	" Roger, drayman, St. Michael in Royal, London	99	Bolein
1587	" William, Shrewsburye, Salop	20	Rutland
1594	" William, citizen and joyner of London, old Bailye in the Suburbes of the cittie of London; Newington, Surrey	86	Dixy
1596	<b>Lowen</b> , Lowyn, Jasper, Lexden, Essex	82	Drake
1588	" John, citizen and draper of London, St. Martin thorganes in Candleweke strete, London; Cufley, par. Northall, Herts.; Chattame, Kent; Sowthwarke nere London	19	Leicester
1586	<b>Lowes</b> , Henry, Ashforde, Kent	Will and Sentence	28 Windsor
1602	<b>Lowman</b> , Alice, gentlewoman, Morganhaies, par. Southley, Devon	27	Montague
1588	" John, gent., Farwaye, Devon	3	Leicester
1591	<b>Lownde</b> , Katherine, widow, Puttneie, Surrey. [Another probate 28 June, 1591.]	43	Sainberbe
1597	" Margaret, of London, widow of John Lownde, citizen and butcher, par. of Christchurch, Newgate	113, 114	Cobham
1585	<b>Lowsley</b> , Robart, citisen and salter of London, St. Andrewe in the Wardrobe, Castlebaynard	12	Windsor
1602	<b>Lowson</b> , Edwarde, citizin and fishmonger of London, St. Laurence Poultney, London	3	Montague
1591	" Thomas, Waynefleete Saint Maryes, co. Lincoln	14	Harrington
1598	<b>Lowth</b> , John, Archdeacon of Nottingham	20	Lewyn
1589	<b>Lowther</b> , Richarde, Foxherthe, Essex	78	Leicester
1585	<b>Loye</b> , Jacobe, foreigner, —, London; Sandwich, Kent	26	Brudenell
1603	<b>Lucas</b> , Charles, St. Brides Fleet St., London	87	Bolein
1591	" Edmund, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence	89 Sainberbe
1586	" <i>als.</i> <b>Marsham</b> , Elizabeth, Hilgaye, Norfolk	59	Windsor
1603	" George, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	81	Bolein
1584	" Humfry, Lynley, par. the Moore, Salop	29	Watson
1584	" John, cittizen and draper of London; St. Nicholas Acon, London; Biddenden, Kent	43	Watson
1585	" Luckas, John, Clyff next Lewes, Sussex	53	Brudenell
1592	" John, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	42	Harrington
1599	" John, esquire, Ramsey, Essex	50	Kidd
1588	" Raphe, Dorkinge, Surrey	57	Rutland
1599	" Richard, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland	70	Kidd
1590	" <b>Eastefeilde als.</b> , Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex	53	Drury
1590	" <b>Eastefeilde als.</b> , Thomas, Waltham Stowe, Essex	Sentence	81 Drury
1592	" William, Saltashe, Cornwall	46	Harrington
1603	" William, citizen of London, par. of St. Margaret Pattens	Will and Sentence	10 Bolein
1603	" William, clarke, parsonne of Clothall, Herts.	37	Bolein
1585	<b>Luce</b> , Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London	Sentence	26 Brudenell
1597	" William, Milsom, Salopp	31	Cobham
1593	<b>Lucke</b> , Richarde, Wadherst, Sussex	42	Nevell
1599	<b>Luckin</b> , Richard, yeoman, Good Ester, Essex	36	Kidd
1597	" Lukeinge, Walter, Inner Temple, London	Sentence	53 Cobham
1593	<b>Luckings als.</b> <b>Smythe</b> , Johane, Abington, Berks.	5	Dixy
1590	<b>Lucokes</b> , John, Seavington Marie, Somerset	9	Sainberbe

- 1590 **Lucye**, Edward, gent., Alveston, Gloucester 20 Sainberbe  
 1597 **Ludforde**, Jane, widow, St. Stephens Walbrook, London 79 Cobham  
 1592 „ **Michael**, esquier, Witherleie, Ansley, Stockingeforde,  
 Grindon, Dordon, Leicester 81 Harrington  
 1599 **Ludlowe**, Ludlo, George, gent., Great Durnford, Wilts. 85 Kidd  
 1602 „ **John**, the younger, gent., Ringwood, Southants. [Another  
 probate 2 Feb., 1612.] Will with Sentence 39 Montague  
 1595 „ **Morres**, esquire, Morehouse, Salop 41 Scott  
 1592 **Ludwell**, Thomas, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London ;  
 Rotherethe, Surrey ; Wandhams greene, par.  
 Fullham, Middx. 28 Harrington  
 1588 **Lufman**, Agnes, widow, Sutton mountaigne, Somerset 27 Rutland  
 1589 **Luggar**, John, Sourtridge, par. Tavye Peter, Devon 73. Leicester  
 1603 **Luke**, Garrette, citizin of London, St. Olave Hart Street 108 Bolein  
**Lukeinge**, *see* **Luckin**.  
 1602 **Luknor**, Anne, Apledram, Sussex 75 Montague  
 1584 **Lullett**, Richarde, Easton in Gordano, Somerset 13 Watson  
 1586 **Lumbard**, Andrew, Longeporte, par. Huishe, Somerset 9 Spencer  
 1587 **Lumner**, Edmonde, esquier, Mannington, Norfolk 43 Spencer  
 1594 **Lund**, William, Apley, Stainfeilde, Wragbie, Eastbarkewith,  
 Holton, Lincoln 34 Dixy  
 1595 „ **Lunde**, William, Apley, co. Lincoln Sentence 43 Scott  
 1598 **Lunne**, Stephen, yeoman, Gainsborough, Lincoln, *nunc.* 80, 81 Lewyn  
 1599 **Lunsforde**, Anne, Buckland, Surrey, "virgo generosa" 91 Kidd  
 1584 „ **Lunesforde**, James, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx. 22 Watson  
 1604 **Lupi**, John, of Ragusa ; Adington, within Tenne Myles of  
 London, All Hallows, Barking 7 Harte  
**Luppincott**, *see* **Lippincott**.  
 1588 **Lurgis**, Robert, Ratfyn, par. Amesburie, Wilts. 4 Leicester  
 1595 **Luscombe**, Philippe, gent., Stokingham, Devon 6 Scott  
 1602 **Lush**, John, Semley, Wilts. 65 Montague  
 1586 **Lute**, John, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michael in  
 Cornehill, St. Botulphes without Bisshopsgate,  
 St. Dionise Backchurche, St. Lawrence in thould  
 Jury, London 9 Spencer  
 1586 **Luther**, Thomas, Kellwedon, Essex 27 Windsor  
 1590 **Lutley**, Adam, Bromcrofte, Salop 74 Drury  
 1589 „ **John**, Eaton, Salop 99 Leicester  
 1589 „ **Thomas**, St. Sepulchers, London 1 Drury  
 1589 „ **William**, Holcombe Rougus, Devon 11 Drury  
 1593 **Luton**, Thomas, Siston, Gloucester 44 Nevell  
 1583 **Luttrell**, Margaret, Dame, Estquantockshed, Somerset, late wife  
 of Sir Andrew Luttrell, knight 8 Butts  
 1592 „ **Nicholas**, esquier, Honiber, par. Littleoak Eastquantoxhed,  
 Kilton, Stowgursey, Somerset 43 Harrington  
 1587 **Lutwiche**, Richarde, gentleman, Lutwiche, Salop 73 Spencer  
 1603 „ **Thomas**, St. Martyns, Ludgate, London 110 Bolein  
**Luyn**, *see* **Lewin**.  
 1599 **Lybbe**, Richard, gent., Hardwick, Oxon 75 Kidd  
 1583 **Lyche**, William, Drayton-in-hales, Salop 28 Butts  
 1588 **Lyde**, Issabell, Wokey, Somerset 31 Leicester  
 1585 „ **John**, thelder, Wokey, Somerset 56 Brudenell  
 1587 „ **John**, Yevell, Somerset 20 Rutland  
 1589 **Lyddall**, Roberte, the Wyke, par. Hampton-uppon-Thames,  
 Middx. ; Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey 16 Drury  
**Lyddyard**, *see* **Liddyard**.  
**Lydiat**, *see* **Lidiat**.  
 1591 **Lye**, Barnard, Shaston *als.* Shasburie, Dorset 21 Sainberbe  
 1591 „ **John**, Potterne, Wilts. 86 Sainberbe  
 1596 „ **John**, Drayton, in par. Southepetherton, Kingsburye, Somerset  
 79 Drake



1591	<b>Lye</b> , Marye, Muckleford, par. Bradford Peverell, Dorset	81	Sainberbe
1588	„ Thomas, Drayton, par. Sowthe petherton, Somerset	21	Leicester
1588	„ Thomas, Maighfeld, Sussex	2	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, Muckleford, par. Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	7	Nevell
1592	„ William, Tregynon, Montgomery	41	Harrington
1587	<b>Lygerde</b> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. John uppon Walbruck, London ; Yorks.	31	Spencer
1596	<b>de Lyma</b> , Alvaro, St. Helens, St. Olaves, London	28	Drake
1588	<b>Lymbery</b> , Limberye, John, Chiddiock, Dorset	28	Rutland
1597	„ <b>Hutchton als.</b> , John, Swimbridge, Devon	48	Cobham
1593	„ Lymbrey, Roger, marryner, Charmothe, Dorset ; Mylbrooke, Cornwall	89	Nevell
1583	„ Lymberye, William, Charmouth, Dorset	5	Butts
1604	„ Lymbry, William, saylor, Charmouth, Dorset	62	Harte
1602	<b>Lymebeare</b> , Christopher, Satterleigh, Devon	75	Montague
1591	<b>Lymefeilde</b> , Elizabeth, Ipswiche, Suffolk	4	Harrington
1593	<b>Lymster als. Foxwell</b> , Nicholas, Dorchester, Dorset	28	Dixy
1588	<b>Lynche</b> , Simon, citizen and grocer of London, Christ church within Newgate of London ; Cranbrooke, Sandwiche, Kent	23	Rutland
1588	„ Simon, par. Xpi in Newgate markett, London	46	Rutland
1588	<b>Lyncke</b> , John, Bevington, Gloucester	28	Leicester
1604	<b>Lynde</b> , Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Katherine Crechurch	27	Harte
1583	<b>Lyndever</b> , Richard, par. of St. Benett Powleswharfe, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Oct., 1589, P.A.] Will reg <sup>d</sup>	35	Rowe
1593	<b>Lyne</b> , Agnes, widow, Ringwoode, Southants.	34	Nevell
1603	„ Line, Agnes, Ringwoode, Southants.	2	Bolein
1593	„ Christopher, Overkingston, par. Ringwoode, Southants.	71	Nevell
1593	„ Henry, Babbie, Northants.	4	Dixy
1593	„ Henry, nether Kingstone, par. Ringwoode, Southants. ; Newe Sarum, Wilts.	72	Nevell
1588	„ Joane, Overkingstone, Ringwoode, Hants.	40	Rutland
1591	„ John, thelder, Ringwood, Hants.	54	Sainberbe
1596	„ John, Ringwood, Forthingbridge, Sandell, Almeston, Hants.	4	Drake
1600	„ Philip, yeoman, Over Kingstone, par. of Ringwood, Hants.	31	Walopp
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Ringwoode, Southants. ; Sussex ; Dorset	29	Spencer
1601	„ Richard, cittizen and waxchaundler of London, St. Clement Danes, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 May, 1604, P.A.]	31	Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, the Pill, par. Easton in Gordano, Somerset ; Colbege in Ireland	3	Drury
1587	„ William, gent., Harlton, Cambs.	62	Spencer
1589	„ William, gent., Harleton, Cambs.	Sentence	83 Leicester
1585	<b>Lyngen</b> , Elizabeth, Witton, Salop	39	Brudenell
1591	<b>Lyninge</b> , George, St. Olaves, Southwarke	85	Sainberbe
1593	<b>Lynne</b> , George, the elder, esquyre, Sowthwicke, Northants.	34	Nevell
1586	„ John, citizen and girdler of London, St. Peters neire Pawles wharffe, London ; Northants.	13	Spencer
1599	„ Richard, gent., Bolder, Hants.	79	Kidd
1589	„ Lynn, William, Elye, Cambs.	89	Leicester
1590	„ Lyn, William, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	Sentence	52 Drury
1603	<b>Lynsey</b> , John, citizen of London, St. James, Clerkenwell	90	Bolein
1598	„ Ralph, vintner, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. Bequest to School at Dente, York	46	Lewyn
1588	<b>Lynt</b> , Jenkyn, Bockton Malherbe, Kent	27	Rutland
1600	<b>Lynthwyte</b> , Hugh, yeoman, Whitefryers, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	73	Walopp
1591	<b>Lynton</b> , Robert, gent., Much Cornard, Twinsted, Lamershe, Pedmershe, Essex ; Newton, Suffolk	88	Sainberbe

1595	<b>Lyntott</b> , Mary, White Chappell <i>als.</i> Marie Matfellow, Middx.	74	Scott
1587	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bedington, Surrey ; Horsham, Sussex	18	Spencer
1603	<b>Lyon</b> , George, Rockingham, Northants.	45	Bolein
1591	<b>Lyons</b> , William, gentleman, Newe Inne, Middx. ; much Badowe, Chelmisford, Sandon, Stocke, little Badowe, Danburie, Essex	34	Sainberbe
1599	<b>Lycott</b> , Sir Christopher, knight, Basselden, Berks.	56	Kidd
1589	<b>Lytton</b> , Richard, Sauerston, par. Amporte, Hants.	18	Drury
<hr/>			
1598	<b>Mabbe</b> , Isabell, widow, Totteridge, Hertford ; lands and tenements in London and Southwark	101	Lewyn
1587	„ <b>Mabb</b> , John, thelder, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Wilsham, Ashburnham, Sussex ; Fishestreete in London	49	Spencer
1590	„ Nicholas, Lewes, Sussex	57	Drury
1590	„ <b>Mabb</b> , Nicholas, Lewes, Sussex	59	Drury
1595	<b>Mabell</b> , Maurice, free Denizen of England, and Cooke of London, St. Faithes, London	18	Scott
1604	„ Mable, Richard, shepherd, Churchcover, Warwick	2	Harte
1591	<b>Maber</b> , Lawrence, Frampton, Dorset	77	Sainberbe
1602	„ Robert, clercke, Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	47	Montague
1592	<b>Mabesden</b> , James, Bexley, Kent	86	Harrington
1591	<b>Mabott</b> , John, Westerley, Gloucester	52	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Mace</b> , Laurence, Vpton upon Severn, Worcester	97	Cobham
1590	„ William, Chelfeilde, Kent	58	Drury
1592	<b>Macey</b> , Joan, Coliton, Coliforde, Devon	34	Harrington
1583	„ Macy, Richard, Doultinge, Somerset	32	Butts
1598	„ Macye, William, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	36	Lewyn
1591	<b>Macham</b> , Johan, wydowe, Corffe Mullen, Dorset	15	Harrington
1591	„ [Machin in P.A.] John, Paulet, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 June 1597, P.A.]	15	Harrington
1604	<b>Machell</b> , Edward, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London	21	Harte
1594	<b>Machin</b> , Machen, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester, <i>renunciation</i>	24	Scott
1604	„ Machin, Henry, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	78	Harte
1601	„ John, citizen and barbor chirurgeon of London, par. of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharffe	2	Woodhall
1604	„ John, Wellington, Salop, where I was borne ; St. Clement Danes, London	37	Harte
1591	„ Machine, Thomas, Tretire, Hereford	51	Sainberbe
1587	<b>Machon</b> , James, Walton in Le Dale, Lancaster	66	Spencer
1587	<b>Mackerell</b> , Makerell, Richard, husbandman, Binbrood [Binbrooke in P.A.], Lincoln	79	Spencer
1588	„ Richard, Bynbroke, Lincoln	Sentence 12	Leicester
1587	<b>Macklyn</b> , Henry, Eversleighe, Southants.	16	Spencer
1587	<b>Mackwilliam</b> , Henrye, esquier, St. Martine in the feilds, Middx.	26	Spencer
1598	<b>Maclesfield</b> , John, Mitton, par. of Penkriche, Stafford	53	Lewyn
1585	„ Macclesilde, Raffie, Meyre (Maer), co. Stafford	40	Brudenell
1588	<b>de Madariaga</b> , Peter, Spanyarde natyve of the towne of Bylbowe ; of St. Martin near Ludgate, London	17	Leicester
1597	<b>Maddison</b> , Richard, Maweblethorpe, Lincoln Cath., Trustrop, Lincs.	11	Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cottesbrooke, Northampton	53	Wallop
1584	<b>Maddock</b> , Madockes, Edward, over Myllichape, par. Eaton, co. Hereford	29	Watson
1593	„ Maddocke, Edward, thelder, Turvey, Beds.	29	Nevell
1597	„ Maddocke, Edward, senior, of Ross, Hereford	90	Cobham
1589	„ George, grocer, London	2	Drury

- 1601 **Maddock**, Madocke, Harry Daudi, Clodocke, Hereford ; Partrissowe,  
Brecknock 52 Woodhall
- 1587 „ **Madock**, John, Thudnam, Gloucester 59 Spencer
- 1601 „ **Maddocke** [Madox in P.A.], John, esquire, Fulham, Middx.  
[*De bonis non* grant 23 Feb., 1602, P.A.] 65 Woodhall
- 1588 „ **Margarett**, city of Lichfield, Stafford [Warwick in P.A.],  
Stowe by Chartley, Stafford 27 Leicester
- 1588 „ **Madocke**, Morgan, towne of Carmarthen ; Chepstowe,  
Monmouth ; cittye of Bristowe 2 Leicester
- 1603 „ **Madox**, Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 15 Bolein
- 1597 „ **Maddocke**, Richard, Norton Ferrers, par. of Culmington,  
Somerset 51 Cobham
- 1604 „ **Maddick**, Robert, cittie of Exeter, Devon 69 Harte
- 1603 „ **Maddocke**, Steven, at sea 81 Bolein
- 1599 „ **Madockes**, Thomas, Old Radnor, co. Radnor 23 Kidd
- 1587 **Maderne**, John, Penzans, Cornwall 14 Spencer
- 1591 **Madgweke**, Alice, Dummer, Northwaltham, Overton, Hants.  
10 Harrington
- 1603 „ **John**, Overton, Southants. 37 Bolein
- Madox**, *see* **Maddock**.
- 1600 **Madstard**, Ann, Stowrebridge, par. of Old Swinford, Worcester  
35 Wallopp
- 1597 „ **Madstarde**, Mary, widow, Stourebridge ; to be buried at  
Old Swynford, Worcester 84 Cobham
- 1587 „ **Madstarde**, Thomas, mercer, Sturbridge, par. old Swynforde,  
Worcester 65 Spencer
- 1604 **Madye**, Jenkyn, yeoman, Michaell church, Eskly, Glamorgan 74 Harte
- 1584 **Mafye**, Thomas, St. James at Garlick highe, London 4 Watson
- 1587 „ **Walter**, citizen and tallow chaundeler of London, St. Buttolphes  
without Busshoppesgate of London 55 Spencer
- 1587 **Magges**, William, Welles, Somerset. [*De bonis non* grant  
13 May, 1596, P.A.] 18 Rutland
- 1595 **Mahewe**, Radulphe, Kenchurche, Hereford 33 Scott
- 1584 **Maidwell**, Lawrence, gentleman, Gretton, Dodington, Daventrie,  
Northants. [Another probate 22 April, 1602, P.A.]  
38 Watson
- 1603 **Mainston**, John, Berinthen, Hereford 57 Bolein
- 1591 **Mainwaring**, Maynwaringe, Arthur, knight, Ightfeld, Salop 49 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ **George**, gent., Edstaston, Ightfeelde, Whixall, Salop 45 Cobham
- „ **Mainwaringe**, Jone, *see* **Bradshawe**, Jone.
- 1590 „ **Mainwaringe**, Roger, gentleman, the Namptwiche Townesende,  
co. Chester ; Flint 80 Drury
- 1589 **Maior**, Mayour, Anthonye, Swimbridge, Devon 74 Leicester
- 1590 „ **John**, Tottnes, Devon. [Another probate 9 June, 1597.]  
9 Sainberbe
- 1603 **Maiton**, William, Hackington, Kent 32 Bolein
- 1603 **des Maitres**, Anne, St. Olaves, Southewarke, Surrey 73 Bolein
- 1602 **Makepeace**, Abell, Chippingwardon, Northants. 61 Montague
- 1584 „ **Makepease**, Richard, yeoman, Cheppyngewardon, Northants.  
2 Brudenell
- 1592 **Makerith**, John, gent., Ifield, Sussex 12 Nevell
- 1600 „ **Makerythe**, William, gent., Ifield, Sussex ; lands in  
Camberwell and Lambeth, Surrey 3 Wallopp
- 1603 **Makine**, Richard, Navestoke, Essex 39 Bolein
- 1598 **Malary**, Jone, widow, Papworth Agnes, Huntingdon 32 Lewyn
- 1600 **Malbie**, Thomas, esquire, St. Mary at Hill, London ; Essex 50 Wallopp
- 1597 „ **William**, citizen and vintner of London, St. Mary at Hill  
56 Cobham
- 1586 **Malden**, Peter, Bowrne, Cambs. 31 Windsor
- 1604 „ **William**, husbandman, Broxborne, Herts. 78 Harte
- 1600 **Maldon**, Andrew, Bradwell next the sea, Essex 80 Wallopp

1594	<b>Malin</b> , Malyne, Gregory, Milford, par. St. Martins, Wilts.	55 Dixy
1593	„ John, draper, St. Edmund in Lumberstreet in the cittie of London	5 Dixy
1589	„ Malyn, William, Odington, Gloucester	71 Leicester
1594	„ Malym, William, gent., Litle Alhallowes in Thames streete, citie of London	60 Dixy
1602	<b>Maliver als. Lancaster</b> , Nicholas, Audliend, par. Walden, Essex	32 Montague
1591	<b>Maller, Mallerd als.</b> , John, ———	Sentence 42 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Mallerd als. Maller</b> , John, ———	Sentence 42 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Mallett</b> , Elizabeth, par. St. Edmund the Kinge, Lumbardstreete, London	109 Bolein
1603	„ George, par. St. Edmonde the Kinge in Lumbardstreet, London	103 Bolein
1585	„ Mathew, gentleman, Foulsham, Norfolk	Will with Sentence 57 Brudenell
1593	„ Malett, Thomas, esquyre, Lanyvet, Roche, Luxulian, Lanhidrocke, St. Tewe, Cornwall	44 Nevell
1592	<b>Mallocke</b> , Richarde. Axmister, Devon	74 Harrington
1594	„ Mallacke, William, y <sup>e</sup> elder gentleman, Axmouthe, Collyton, St. Pancras, Devon ; Whitchurch, Dorset	32 Dixy
1586	<b>Mallory</b> , William, esquier, Papworthe Agnes, Cambs. and Hunts.	44 Windsor
1601	<b>Mallowes</b> , Roberte, Watlisfeild, Suffolk	50 Woodhall
1590	„ William, notarie, St. Gregories next St. Pauls in London ; Allsforde, Thurrington, Essex	75 Drury
1598	<b>Mallster</b> , Robert, yeoman, West Dereham, Norfolk	96 Lewyn
1598	<b>Malyard</b> , Mallyard, John, son and heir of James Mallyard, late of Salisbury, Wilts., merchant	26 Lewyn
1598	„ John, New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 57 Lewyn
1594	<b>Man</b> and thyles, Lord of, Henry, Earl of <b>Derby</b> , K.G., Ormskirke, co. Lancaster ; Yorks. ; Oxford, Wilts.	66 Dixy

*See also Manne.*

1590	<b>Mander</b> , Nicholas, Plymouthe, Devon	34 Drury
1595	„ Mannder, William, Morchard Cruyse, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon	44 Scott
1603	<b>Manestie</b> , John, Woodston, Hunts.	25 Bolein
1601	<b>Manfeild</b> , Mansfeilde, John, esquier, Yorke ; par. of the Savoy, Strand	47 Woodhall
1598	„ William, Stockland, Dorset ; Memburye, Devon	36 Lewyn
1588	<b>Manley</b> , Laurence, one of her maiesties yeomen ushers of her chamber, and sergiant of her bears, Isleworthe, Middx.	19 Leicester
1603	„ Peter, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	77 Bolein
1604	„ Manly, Peter, city of London	Sentence 67 Harte
1597	„ Thomas, Camerwell, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey ; Poulton, Doddlestone, Cheshire (?)	35 Cobham
1584	<b>Manne</b> , Mann, Richard, gentleman [nuper Awle sive Collegii in Academia Cantabrigie in P.A.] (Emanuel Col., Cambridge ?)	13 Brudenell
1595	„ Man, Sebastian, thelder, Ipswich, Suffolk	20 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, Mole in par. of Ridmerley, Worcester	58 Cobham
1601	„ Man, Thomas, draper, Kingston-uppon-Thames, Leathered, Surrey	84 Woodhall
1604	„ Walter, draper, Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey	81 Harte
1585	„ Man, William, St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London ; SS. Peter and Paule, Bucks.	30 Brudenell
1599	„ Man, William, miller, of Granciter (Grantchester), Cambridge	4 Kidd

*See also Man.*



- 1587 **Manners**, Edward, Earl of **Rutland**, Snaylesworth, York ; Hoose,  
Leicester ; Gonnarbye, Lincoln 79 Spencer
- 1588 „ **John**, Earl of **Rutland**, Lord **Roos** of Hamlake, Trusbury  
and Belsvoyer ; Rutland ; Leicester ; Lincoln ;  
Nottingham ; Northants. ; Bucks. ; Beds. ; Yorks.  
1 and 29 Rutland
- 1587 **Manning**, Allen, greate Barwick, par. St. Maryes in Shrewsbury,  
Salop 72 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Maninge**, Christopher, gent., Nassington, Northants. 57 Spencer
- 1585 „ **Mannyng**, Edmund, Markett Depinge, par. St. Gudlack,  
Lincoln 50 Brudenell
- 1588 „ **Manninge**, Edmond, gentleman, Clifton, par. Dadington,  
Oxon. [Com. issued 17 March, 1606.] 9 Leicester
- 1604 „ **Mannyng**, Edward, thelder, alderman, par. St. Pancrase,  
Sussex 40 Harte
- 1597 „ **Mannyng**, Katheryn, Downe, Kent 6 Cobham
- 1584 „ **Mannyng**, Thomas, gentleman, par. of St. Andrew in the  
Wardrobe, London 31 Watson
- 1594 „ **Mannyng**, Thomas, Dynnyngton, Somerset 37 Dixy
- 1597 „ **Mannyng**, William, gent., St. Marye Craye, Carye, Kervinges,  
Goodham, Kent 6 Cobham
- 1591 **Mannock**, Francis, esquier, Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk 86 Sainberbe
- 1594 **Mannucci**, Jacomo, St. Andrew undershafte, London ; Yorks. 42 Dixy
- 1603 **Mansell**, Maunsell, Agnes, Oundill, Northants. 21 Bolein
- „ **Maunsell**, Elionor, *see* **Catour**, Elionor.
- 1587 „ **Maunsell**, Emanuell, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter  
of the citty of London, Fletestreete of London,  
St. Botulphes nighe Billingsgate in London, where  
I was borne 59 Spencer
- 1597 „ **Mannsell**, George, citizen and fishemonger of London,  
St. Magnus the Marter ; Clewer next Windesor,  
Berks. 19 Cobham
- 1603 „ **George**, par. Penmayne, Glamorgan 51 Bolein
- 1604 „ **Henrie**, Landewie, co. Glamorgan 73 Harte
- 1587 „ **Mauncell**, Margery, towne of Langporte, Somerset 60 Spencer
- 1603 „ **Maunsell**, Roberte, par. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London 48 Bolein
- 1601 „ **Maunsell**, Thomas, Cardington, Hereford 32 Woodhall
- 1598 **Manser**, Robert, the elder, of Tishurst (Ticheurst), Sussex 96 Lewyn
- Mansfeilde**, *see* **Manfeild**.
- 1600 **Manson**, Roger, husbandman, Weston Birt, Gloucester 80 Wallopp
- 1593 **Manstedge**, Edmund, Taunton, Somerset 5 Dixy
- 1592 **Mansuer**, Richard, gent., Northcreyke, Southcreyke, Holkham,  
Norfolk 6 Nevell
- 1589 **Mantell**, Hughe, gent., St. Albons, Herts. Will with Sentence 96 Leicester
- 1589 „ **Mathewe**, gent., towne and porte of Heathe, Kent 74 Leicester
- 1598 „ **Reginald**, yeoman, Linton, Kent 47 Lewyn
- 1603 „ **Robert**, par. of St. Gregory, London 4 Bolein
- 1595 **Manwood**, Dame, Elizabeth, wydow of Sir Roger Manwood,  
knight, Stocke, Shorne, Kent ; great St. Barthole-  
mews next Smithfield 14 Scott
- 1592 „ **Sir Roger**, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. [Admon. May,  
1627.] No Will registered
- 1587 **Mapleder**, Richarde, Trowbridge, Wilts. 2 Rutland
- 1595 **Maplet**, John, clarke, vicar of Northall, Middx. 70 Scott
- 1590 **Maplisden**, George, alderman, citty of Rochester, Kent 2 Sainberbe
- 1586 **Mapson**, William, husbandman, Burtonhill, par. St. Paule,  
Malmesbury, Wilts. 27 Windsor
- 1595 **Mptyde**, Roger, thelder, Eastbargholt, Suffolk 65 Scott
- 1584 **Marburye**, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye  
Bothawe nere Candlewick streete, St. Nicholas Lane,  
St. Martin Orgar, London 14 Watson

- 1594 **Marburye**, James, gent., Plampstowe (Plemston), Warmingham,  
co. Chester ; Fordham, Cambs. 58 Dixy
- 1598 „ **Marburie**, Thomas, sergeant of Her Majesty's pantry, of  
Hawton (Houghton) Conquest, Beds. ; to be  
buried at Ample (Amphill), Beds. 14 Lewyn
- 1603 **Marchant**, Davy, at sea, Humble, Southants. 51 Bolein
- 1591 „ **Marchaunte**, John, gentleman, Sowthwarke, Surrey 48 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **Le Marchaunte**, Thomas, M.A. ; Jesus Coll., Cambridge 64 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Marchannt**, Thomas, par. of All Saincts, hund. of Hooe,  
Kent 4 Drake
- 1584 „ **Marchaunt**, William, thelder, Walcombe, par. St. Cuthberts  
in Wells, Somerset 37 Butts
- 1589 **Marche**, Agnes, par. Holy Trinity in Elye, Cambs. 58 Leicester
- 1600 „ **Edward**, gent., Ely, Cambs. 13 Wallopp
- 1585 „ **March**, Robert, city of Ely, Cambs. Sentence 24 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, Trinity, par. Isle of Ely, Cambs. 10 Drury
- 1597 „ **March**, William, the elder, gentleman, Ely, Cambs. 107 Cobham
- 1591 **Marchell**, William, Shipston-uppon-Stowere, Worcester 65 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Marckwycke**, Gregoric, Wadherste, Sussex 79 Harrington
- 1586 **Marden**, John, marchanttailor of London 42 Windsor
- 1603 „ **Winifred**, All Saintes Bredstreate, London 39 Bolein
- 1597 „ **Murdenn**, William, Inner Temple of London 44 Cobham
- 1587 **Marell**, George, Aylstone, par. Atherstone, Clifford, Clif Preston,  
Warwick 11 Rutland
- 1595 **Margery**, Thomas, gentleman, Boston, Skerbicke, Lincoln 71 Scott
- 1592 **Margetts**, Margettes, Richarde, Bredfeilde, Suffolk 67 Harrington
- 1603 „ **Robert**, Ramsey, Hunts. 4 Bolein
- 1597 „ **Margettes**, William, Rushden, Northants. 5 Cobham
- 1598 **Margison**, Arthur, singleman, Long Mellford, Suffolk 100 Lewyn
- 1588 „ **Margeson**, Hewghe, clarke, Rathebye next Hundlebye,  
Lincoln 30 Rutland
- 1587 **Mariner**, Maryner, Dorothee, county & towne of Poole, Dorset  
61 Spencer
- 1583 „ **Maryner**, Nicholas, Barke cailed the “Marygold” of Poole,  
Dorset 33 Butts
- 1603 **Marishall**, William, borne at Lyle, Flaunders ; St. Margarets,  
Lothbury, London 74 Bolein
- 1585 **Markadye**, James, precincte of Whyte Friers London  
Will with Sentence 11 Windsor
- 1603 **Markante**, Ellis, Brightlingsea, Essex 1 Bolein
- 1585 „ **Markaunt**, John, gent., St. Gyles, Colchester, Essex ;  
Myldenhall, Suffolk Will with Sentence 49 Brudenell
- 1599 **Marke**, James, Staunton, Worcester 56 Kidd
- 1602 „ **William**, Woodhall, par. Lystarde, Treworgie Scory, Cornwall  
37 Montague
- 1592 **Markelye**, William, Yalding, Kent 25 Nevell
- 1593 **Markham**, John, esquire, Seidgebrooke, Lincoln ; Norfolk.  
[Another probate 4 May, 1594.] 24 Dixy
- 1597 „ **Markeham**, John, gentleman, Malden, Bedford 86 Cobham
- 1591 „ **Markeham**, Robert, Waterton, par. Luddington, Lincoln  
50 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Marks**, Joane, Netherhaye, Brodewinsor, Dorset 58 Rutland
- 1588 „ **Marks** *als.* **Horne**, John, Netherhaye, par. Brodewinsor,  
Dorset [Somerset in P.A.] 39 Rutland
- 1596 „ **Marks**, Richard, Haytesbury, Sarum, Wilts. 37 Drake
- 1583 „ **Roger**, Dyton [Ditton-Priors], Salop 32 Butts
- 1589 „ **Marks**, Walter, Stutton, Suffolk 61 Leicester
- 1593 **Marler**, Alice, widowe of William Marler, gent., citie of Coventrye ;  
Somerset 75 Nevell
- 1600 „ **Anthony**, citizen and mercer of London, St. Botolph next  
Billingsgate 2 Wallopp

- 1598 **Marler**, William, the elder, gentleman, Kelvedon *als.* Esterford, Essex 20 Lewyn
- 1591 **Marlevilde**, William, gent., —, Essex ; St. Martyn in the field, Middx. Will with Sentence 43 Sainberbe
- 1584 **Marloe**, John, gentleman, Bremer, Southants. 2 Watson
- 1604 **Marlot**, James, gent., Stopham, Sussex 29 Harte
- 1603 **Marmaduke**, John, Hull, Yorks. 80 Bolein
- 1603 **Marmion**, Marmyon, Anne, Aynoe, Northants. 6 Bolein
- 1597 „ Edmonde, rector of Brixton Deverill, Wilts. [Com. issued 6 May, 1607.] 2 Cobham
- 1584 **Marrell**, Thomas, Milverton, Warwick 4 Brudenell
- 1597 **Marres**, John, yeoman, of the Batheystyle in Bretforton, Worcester 97 Cobham
- 1604 **Marriatt**, Mariett, Dorathie, widdowe, Remenham, Berks. 76 Harte
- 1602 „ Marriott, Iawrence, Grenebrough, Warwick 21 Montague
- 1598 „ Richard, Hollidon (Helidon), Northampton 71 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Richard, Hemingforde Abbots, Hunts. 22 Bolein
- 1584 „ Marryatt, Robert, Ashton, Northants. 11 Watson
- 1591 „ Mariott, Robert, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, Christs church, London ; Sussex Will with Sentence 41 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Marris**, Marrys, John, the elder, yeoman, Northeekelsey, Lincoln 56 Harte
- 1591 „ Robert, Grisby, Lincoln 34 Sainberbe
- 1595 **Marrowe**, Peter, Chalden, Surrey 3 Scott
- 1598 **Marsden**, Gabriel, gentleman, died at Stockgouldington, Bucks. 60 Lewyn
- 1589 **Marsh**, Marshe, Alice, widdowe of Thomas Marshe, esquier, of Stanmer, Middx. ; Alhallowes in Bredstreete, London 44 Leicester
- 1604 „ Elizabeth, *late* **Beareblock**, St. Vedast, London 13 Harte
- 1600 „ Henry, gent., Caddington, Herts. 15 Wallopp
- 1601 „ John, Kirton, co. Lincoln 17 Woodhall
- 1597 „ Mathew, St. Giles without Criplegate, London ; Westhame, Sussex 55 Cobham
- 1597 „ Marsh, Peter, gentleman, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 109 Cobham
- 1583 „ Robert, yeoman, Hendon, Fyncheley, Middx. 22 Butts
- 1602 „ Marsh, Roberte, citizen and grocer of London, St. Fosters, London ; Hendon, Fynchlye, Middx. [*De bonis non* grant 30 Jan., 1603.] 64 Montague
- 1604 „ Robert, St. Vedast, London Sentence 66 Harte
- 1604 „ Marsh, Robert, scrivener of London, St. Michael le Querne 96 Harte
- 1588 „ Thomas, esquier, Stanmer the more, Sussex 8 Leicester
- 1589 „ William, yeoman, Sowthekyme, Lincoln 36 Leicester
- 1597 „ William, Hardeington, Somerset. [Com. issued 13 Nov., 1636.] 15 Cobham
- 1598 „ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Mary, Butthawe 58 Lewyn
- 1589 **Marshall**, Alice, Hewishe, Somerset 53 Leicester
- 1599 „ Anthony, Bishop Offley, Stafford 20 Kidd
- 1602 „ Charles, sayller, Easte Greenewiche, Kent 47 Montague
- 1593 „ Edward, Hitchin, Herts. 41 Nevell
- 1594 „ Eustace, clerke, Langtree, Devon 69 Dixy
- 1599 „ Giles, joyner, St. Steven's, Bristol 10 Kidd
- 1593 „ Godfrey, Mathfeild, Stafford 2 Dixy
- 1597 „ Jane, widow, Cheyham (? Cheam), Surrey 110 Cobham
- 1584 „ John, Hewishe, Langport, Pitney, Somerset 2 Brudenell
- 1584 „ John, senior, St. James *als.* East Deepinge, Lincoln 24 Watson
- 1588 „ John, cittizen and fishmorger of London, St. Magnus, London 3 Leicester
- 1590 „ John, Eltisley, Cambs. ; Hunts. 5 Sainberbe

1590	<b>Marshall</b> , John, Chellington, Somerset	54 Drury
1593	„ John, St. Olaues in Sowthworke, Surrey	12 Dixy
1597	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Ayshell, par. of Ufcollum, Devon	75 Cobham
1597	„ John, junr., yeoman, of Huishe, Somerset	84 Cobham
1591	„ Richard, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	5 Harrington
1594	„ Roger, Chayham (? Cheam), Surrey	79 Dixy
1587	Rondolphe, yeoman, Etton, Northants. ; St. James Depinge, Lincoln	76 Spencer
1589	„ Thomase, New Sarum, Wilts.	46 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, par. St. Johns Bowe, cittie of Exeter, Devon	28 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, Melton Rosse, co. Lincoln	44 Harrington
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Much Haddam, Watlington, Herts. ; Oxford	14 Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hempsteede, par. of Gillingham, Kent	17 Wallopp
1592	„ William, Woolwyctch, Kent ; at sea	84 Harrington
1593	<b>Marshalsay</b> , John, Allington, Bridporte, Dorset	58 Nevell
1586	<b>Marshall</b> , Lucas <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, Hilgaye, Norfolk	59 Windsor
1601	„ John, gentleman, par. of St. Gregory, London ; litle Melton, Norfolk	74 Woodhall
1603	„ Marsam, Nathaniell, St. Dunstan in the West, London	65 Bolein
1596	<b>Marshlande</b> , William, Louthe, Lincoln	87 Drake
1590	<b>Marshman</b> , John, Playtford, Wilts.	28 Drury
1596	<b>Marson</b> , Marsonne, Elizabeth, Shenlie, Herts.	50 Drake
1598	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	53 Lewyn
1599	„ John, London	Sentence 8 Kidd
1589	<b>Marston</b> , John, the Hall greene in Yardeley, Worcester	87 Leicester
1599	„ John, gent., Coventry, Warwick ; Oxford	82 Kidd
1584	„ Thomas, Myddleton, par. Butterley, Salop	27 Watson
1599	„ William, doctor of laws, Exeter, Devon	92 Kidd
1589	<b>Martayne</b> , Henry, Yealinge <i>als.</i> Zealinge, Middx.	90 Leicester
1589	<b>Marte</b> , John, Busheley, Worcester	90 Leicester
	<b>Marthewe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Matthew</b> .	
1598	<b>Martin</b> , Adam, gentleman, George Henton, Somerset	21 Lewyn
1586	„ Marten, Alice, widow, Durrington, Wilts.	10 Spencer
1599	„ Marten, Alice, widow, St. Peters, Exeter, Devon	26 Kidd
1597	„ Anthonie, Steple Ashton, Wilts.	55 Cobham
1597	„ Anthony, Richmond, Surrey ; to be buried at Twickenham, Middx.	107 Cobham
1592	„ Christopher, gent., Pl'mpton Morris, Devon	55 Harrington
1596	„ Martyn, Edmond, Newington, Surrey	51 Drake
1588	„ Marten, Edward, St. Marie Church, Devon	27 Leicester
1592	„ Marteyn, Edward, Cromwell, Gloucester	24 Nevell
1603	„ Marten, Edward, citizen of London, St. Brides Fleet St.	93 Bolein
1604	„ Martyn, Edward, gent., Shinfeild, Berks.	61 Harte
1587	„ Martyn, Elizabeth, widow, Parkepale, Puddletowne, Dorset	3 Rutland
1589	„ Marten, George, St. Thomas the Apostle, cittie of Bristowe	2 Drury
1584	„ Martyn, Gylbert, gentleman, Sturtlowe, par. Bugden, Huntingdon ; Worcester	9 Watson
1600	„ Marten, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	12 Wallopp
1585	„ Martyn, Humfrye, St. Peters in Marlebroughe, Wilts.	35 Brudenell
1590	„ Joane, Cockington, Paington, Devon	63 Drury
1597	„ Joan, Hollweay, par. Corton, Somerset	87 Cobham
1583	„ Martyn, John, Wotton Glanfeilde, Dorset	31 Butts
1586	„ Marten, John, yeoman, Durrington, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 April, 1602, P.A.]	12 Spencer



1586	<b>Martin</b> , Martyn, John, yeoman, Holbith, Lincoln ; Shordichth nere London	34 Windsor
1586	„ John, Caxton, Cambs.	50 Windsor
1587	„ Martyn, John, Absonne, Gloucester ; Compton-Dandowe, Somerset	26 Spencer
1587	„ Martyn, John, citizen and plomer of London, St. Margaretts Pattens, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 April, 1597, P.A.]	44 Spencer
1587	„ Martyn, John, St. James in the towne of Dover, Kent	81 Spencer
1589	„ Marten, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Thomas in Sowthewarke ; St. Stephen in Walbrooke. [Com. issued 15 Dec., 1589.]	71 Leicester
1591	„ John, cittie of London, par. St. Michael Paternoster Whittington College, London. [Renunciation 5 July, 1592, P.A.]	23 Harrington
1591	„ Marten, John, citizen and grocer, St. Margaret Patens, Roode lane, in London ; Okingham, Berks.	79 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Sunburie, Middx.	64 Harrington
1593	„ Martyne, John, gent., Barton, Fen Dyttan, Cambs.	48 Nevell
1593	„ John, St. Magnus the Martyr, citye of London	62 Nevell
1595	„ Martyn, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, Christes church within Newgate, litle Woodstreete, par. St. Albones in London ; Redriff, Surrey	43 Scott 60 Scott
1595	„ John, Leverington, Ylde of Ilye, Cambs.	
1596	„ Martyn, John, Chedder, Somerset	77 Drake
1599	„ John, gentleman, Malden, Essex ; lands in Suffolk	24 Kidd
1599	„ Marten, John, gentleman, Rowsham (Rousham), Oxon	48 Kidd
1599	„ Martyn, John, gent., Ely, Cambs.	81 Kidd
1603	„ Margaret, Barton, Cambs.	7 Bolein
1604	„ Marie, widdowe, Billingsgate, cittie of London	4 Harte
1597	„ Marten, Mathew, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. Sepulchre	73 Cobham
1599	„ Martyn, Nicholas, alderman, Exeter, Devon	30 Kidd
1602	„ Martyn, Richard, gent., Islington, Middx.	51 Montague
1600	„ Robert, Cowlhill, par. of Oldbury-on-Severn, Gloucester	56 Wallopp
1573	„ Martyn, Sir Roger, knight, Alderman of London. [Admon. 6 Feb., 1588, P.A.]	Will reg. 1 Martyn
1595	„ Martyn, Roger, Steple Ashton, Wilts.	33 Scott
1584	„ Thomas, Pebworth, Gloucester	8 Watson
1587	„ Marten, Thomas, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Marye at Hill, London	2 Rutland
1587	„ Martyn, Thomas, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.	45 Spencer
1588	„ Martyn, Thomas, the elder, Tottones, Devon ; cittye of Sarum, Wilts.	42 Rutland
1588	„ Thomas, Marsson Trussell, Northants.	47 Rutland
1591	„ Thomas (Susan in P.A.), Leverington, Cambs.	11 Harrington
1592	„ Marten, Thomas, Loughton bromesswolde, Hunts.	75 Harrington
1593	„ Martyn, Thomas, Newport pond, Essex	29 Nevell
1593	„ Martyn, Thomas, doctor of the Arches in London ; Fenny Stanton, Hilton, Hunts. ; Steplemorden, Cambs.	60 Nevell
1598	„ Martine, Thomas, fuller, Exeter, Devon	23 Lewyn
1600	„ <b>Bookeham</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, husbandman, Playford, Suffolk	46 Wallopp
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael Paternoster rowe	54 Woodhall
1602	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Wonson</b> , Thomas, Swymbridge, Devon	23 Montague
1587	„ Martyn, Tobias, Humspill, Somerset	43 Spencer
1586	„ Marten, William, Stokentinghedd, Devon	47 Windsor
1589	„ Marten, William, Hopesaye, Salop	49 Leicester

1592	<b>Martin</b> , Wylliam, Wyke Regis, Waymouthe, Compton Abbas, Dorset	11 Nevell
1597	„ <b>Martyn</b> , William, citizen and cooper of the par. of All Hallows the More, Thames St., London	70 Cobham
1601	„ William, the younger, merchant, cittye of Exeter, Devon	84 Woodhall
1602	„ William, Titchfield, Southants. Will with Sentence 82 Montague	
1602	„ William, towne of Titchfield, Southants. Sentence 21 Montague	
1597	<b>Martymore</b> , Richard, Brodnynche, Devon. [Com. issued 4 May, 1599.]	26 Cobham
1585	<b>Marwecke</b> , John, senior, Imingham, Lincoln	34 Brudenell
1601	<b>Mascall</b> , Maskall, <i>Nicholson als.</i> , Anne, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1596	„ Edward, gent., Plompton, Sussex	47 Drake
1586	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Gregories, St. Martins neare Ludgate, London	42 Windsor
1593	„ Maskall, John, citizen and skynner of London, St. Marye Wolchurche, London ; Shordiche, Hoggesden, Halliwaye, Hackney, Tottenham, Middx.	53 Nevell
1603	„ Maskall, John, par. St. Andrewe nigh the gt. wardrobe in London	106 Bolein
1602	„ Maskall, Richarde, citizin and grocer of London, Christe- churche, Newgate, in London	6 Montague
1590	„ Robert, St. Swithence, cittie of Worcester	67 Drury
1592	„ Maskall, Robert, Colebrooke, par. Langley Marishe, Bucks.	23 Nevell
1594	„ Maskall, William, y <sup>e</sup> elder, cyttizen and brewer of London, Christs church, Newgate, in London, St. Nicholas Shambles, St. Gyles wythout Creplegate, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 14 Feb., 1599, 26 Mar., 1612.]	32 Dixy
1594	„ William, West Thorocke, Essex	85 Dixy
1601	„ Maskall, William, Christ church, city of London	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1601	„ Maskall, William, senior, par. Christ, London	Sentence 28 Woodhall
1594	<b>Masham</b> , Massham, Henrye, Badwellashe, Suffolk	39 Dixy
1600	„ William, Philes Courte, par. of Henley, co. Oxford	71 Wallopp
1589	<b>Mason</b> , Alexander, Beamister, Dorset	38 Leicester
1601	„ Edward, Paylton, par. Monkesberie, Warwick	43 Woodhall
1589	„ Henrye, Marshe Gibbon, Bucks.	37 Leicester
1591	„ John, Kinges lynne, Norfolk	23 Harrington
1592	„ John, Bisshops Stanforde, Hereford	77 Harrington
1592	„ John, Beamister, Dorset	94 Harrington
1592	„ John, Stannton Barnardes, Buishoppes Canninges, Wilts.	89 Harrington
1603	„ Marie, Caistor, Lincoln	94 Bolein
1597	„ Masson, Oliver, citizen and butcher of London, Christes churche, Newgate	5 Cobham
1603	„ Ottes, ship "the Hector of London"	80 Bolein
1587	„ Phillipp, St. Vedast, London	71 Spencer
1594	„ Richarde, Westminster, Middx.	78 Dixy
1587	„ Robert, Twiford, Staunton, Shobdon, Hereford	18 Spencer
1603	„ Roger, cittizen of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	71 Bolein
1592	„ Rose, St. Margarets, Westminster	63 Harrington
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Whitehorn</b> , Sara, St. Peters Cheapeside, London	77 Bolein
1587	„ Simon, one of her maiestyes yeomen ordinarye of her garde, tower of London ; Kent	36 Spencer
1602	„ Thomas, gent., Pickhill, par. Bangor, Seswicke, Bedwall, Denbigh	37 Montague
1593	„ William, towne of Monmouthe, Monmouth	85 Nevell
1597	„ William, Ledon (? Leaton), Salop	37 Cobham

- 1600 **Massey**, Massye, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
St. Lawrence 34 Wallopp
- 1597 „ **Massy**, Ralph, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple  
Bar, London 81 Cobham
- 1587 „ **Richarde**, gent., Witton, All Saints Huntington, Woodhurst,  
Hawton, Hunts. 5 Rutland
- 1584 **Massingberd**, Thomas, esquier, Braytoft Hall, Lincoln 41 Watson
- 1604 **Massinger**, Arthure, esquier, St. Dunstons in the West, London 5 Harte
- 1601 **Massum**, Richard, Boston, co. Lincoln 75 Woodhall
- 1604 **Master**, George, esq., Cicester, Gloucester 94 Harte
- 1599 „ **Leonard**, woollen draper, Cisceter (Cirencester), Gloucester 85 Kidd
- 1588 „ **Richard**, esquier, one of thordinarie phisitions of the queen ;  
Silver streete, London ; Bysley, Gloucester ; Wilts. 34 Rutland
- 1591 „ **William**, vicar of Shipton under Wychwood, Oxford 74 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ **William**, Seale, Kent Sentence 30 Wallopp
- 1604 **Masters**, Anne, widow, Reynold, Beds. 97 Harte
- 1590 „ **George**, Bradforde, Dorset ; Eastcoker, Somerset 76 Drury
- 1600 „ **Maisters**, Nicholas, tailor, St. Georges the Martyr, Surrey 29 Wallopp
- 1600 „ **Robert**, citizen and merchant tailor of London 16 Wallopp
- 1585 „ **Thomas**, clerk, parson of par. Chilton Cantloye, Somerset 13 Windsor
- 1594 **Masterson**, Edmonde, Ashford, Barowhill, Kent ; Southwark,  
Surrey Will with Sentence 40 Dixy
- 1584 „ **Mastersonne**, Thomas, Wynington (Wymington), Beds.  
[Cheshire in P.A.] 44 Watson
- 1590 **Matchett als. Cutler**, Agnes, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppesgate,  
London Memorandum with Sentence 81 Drury
- 1588 **Mather**, Henry, Haslehurst, par. Assheover, Derby 41 Rutland
- 1595 „ **Oliver**, Preston gubbotts, Salop 11 Scott
- 1603 **Mathew**, Mathewe, Christopher, Lincolnes Inne, St. Dunstan  
in the West, Middx. 29 Bolein
- 1604 „ **Marthewe, Proctor als.**, Christopher, grocer of London,  
St. Mary at Hill 55 Harte
- 1587 „ **Mathewe**, Edmonde, gent., Bulford, Wilts. ; Sulbury, Bucks. 41 Spencer
- 1584 „ **George**, Pansforde, Cambs. 36 Watson
- 1592 „ **Mathewe**, Henrie, Ancton, par. of Felpan, Sussex. [De  
bonis non grant 5 Oct., 1592, P.A.] 44 Harrington
- 1589 „ **Mathewe**, James, esquier, Roase, par. Penmarke, Glamorgan 36 Leicester
- 1584 „ **Jevan ap Howell**, Llanvair waterden, Salop ; Radnor 3 Brudenell
- 1586 „ **John**, Bridgwater, Stockland, Somerset 10 Spencer
- 1592 „ **Mathewe**, John, the younger, towne and co. Denbigh 11 Nevell
- 1592 „ **Mathewe**, John, Denbigh Sentence 28 Harrington
- 1599 „ **Mathewe**, John, husbandman, Tenterden, Kent 62 Kidd
- 1599 „ **Mathewe**, John, butcher, St. Osyth, Essex 74 Kidd
- 1585 „ **Mathewe**, Mary, widow, citey of Oxford 33 Brudenell
- 1600 „ **Nathaniel**, gent., of St. Katherines near the Tower, London 70 Wallopp
- 1587 „ **Mathewe**, Peter, citey of Bristol 64 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Matthewe**, Peter, alderman of Bristol Sentence 10 Rutland
- 1600 „ **Ralph**, Eastbourne, Sussex, *nuncupative* 33 Wallopp
- 1589 „ **Mathewe**, Richard, of London ; at sea 66 Leicester
- 1591 „ **Mathewe**, Richard, citizen and cutler of London, St. Brides,  
London 15 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Mathewe**, Richarde, Lambeth, Surrey 80 Nevell
- 1595 „ **Mathewe**, Richard, Taunton, Somerset 49 Scott
- 1595 „ **Mathewe als. Griffin**, Robert, —, Beds. ; Itchen Stoke,  
Southants. 13 Scott

- 1597 **Mathew**, Mathewe, Robert, clothier of the parish of Temple, city of  
Bristol 69 Cobham
- 1603 „ Mathewe, Richarde, cittizen of London 77 Bolein
- 1602 „ Mathewe, Robert, Hortonne, par. of Becklie, co. Oxford 24 Montague
- 1586 „ Mathewe, Thomas, clothier, Alton, Southants. 56 Windsor
- 1588 „ Mathewe, Thomas, St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx. ; par.  
of St. Clements Danes, London 19 Leicester
- 1587 „ Mathewe, William, Drurie lane in London ; Cardiffe,  
Glamorgan. [*De bonis non* grant 25 August,  
1600, P.A.] 54 Spencer
- 1587 „ Mathewe, William, ——— Sentence 81 Spencer
- 1592 „ Mathewe, William, Goossey, Berks. Will with Sentence 40 Harrington
- 1597 „ Mathewe, William, London 98 Cobham
- 1600 „ Mathew, William, Honington, Wilts. 62 Wallopp
- 1601 „ Mathewe, William, St. Cuthberts, Bedford 47 Woodhall
- 1588 **Mathews**, Mattheus, Peter, St. Helens, Cittye of London 15 Leicester
- 1584 „ Mathews, Robert, Harnadge, par. Cownde, Salop 22 Watson
- 1585 **Mathlin**, John, Adbrighton (Albrighton), par. St. Maries, Salop  
14 Brudenell
- 1590 **Maton**, John, the younger, Tidworth, Wilts. [*Another* grant  
24 Nov., 1591.] 64 Drury
- 1604 „ John, yeoman, Buttermere, Wilts. 46 Harte
- 1587 „ Roberte, North tidworthe, Wilts. [*Another* probate 22  
June, 1590, P.A.] 12 Rutland
- 1590 „ Thomas, Enforde, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant 17 Oct.,  
1599, P.A.] 30 Drury
- 1590 **Matrevers**, Nicholas, Warnford, Southants. [*Declared* null and  
void by Sentence read in 1592.] 63 Drury
- 1593 „ Nicholas, Warneforde, Southants. Sentence 8 Dixy
- 1604 **Matson**, John, inholder, Boston, Lincoln 84 Harte
- 1591 „ Thomas, Lymehowse, Middx. ; Sandwich, Kent 80 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Mattocke**, John, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn, Middx. [*De*  
*bonis non* grant 10 Sept., 1596.] 61 Drake
- 1587 **Mattresse**, John, Cranbrooke, Kent 11 Rutland
- 1587 **Mauchell**, Thomas, Hackney, Middx. Sentence 41, 42 Spencer
- 1592 **Maulle**, William, Lithewood, Condoover, Salop 53 Harrington
- 1591 **Maunder**, John, Halleton (Halberton), Devon 1 Harrington
- 1601 „ Thomas, Exeter, Devon 69 Woodhall
- 1591 **Maundfeilde**, John, nether Compton, Dorset 61 Sainberbe
- 1593 **Maundy**, Luke, par. of St. Mary Matfellow, Middx. 81 Nevell
- 1589 **Maunsbridge**, John, thelder, citizen and merchaunt taylor of  
London, St. Marie Abchurch, London 36 Leicester
- Maunsell**, *see* **Mansell**.
- Maurais**, Françoise, *see* **De Beaume**, Françoise.
- 1585 **Mawde**, Leonard, draper, Spilsbie, Lincoln 40 Brudenell
- 1589 „ Dd, Verghe, Molde, Flint 84 Leicester
- 1587 **Mawdet**, Edmond, gent., greate Braxsted, Essex ; Olde Newton,  
Suffolk 6 Rutland
- 1600 **Mawdley**, Richard, esquire, Nonney, Somerset Will with Sentence 48 Wallopp
- 1590 **Mawe**, Frauncis, Rendlesham, Suffolk 7 Sainberbe
- 1569 „ Simon, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London. [*De bonis non*  
grant 30 Dec., 1583, P.A.] Will regd. 23 Sheffield
- 1604 **Mawnd**, Humfrey, cittizen of London, St. Thomas Apostle 6 Harte
- 1589 „ Mawnde, Richard, Chesterton, co. Oxford 7 Drury
- 1591 **Maxey**, Anthoine, esquire, Bradwelde neere Coggeshall, Essex,  
greate Coggeshall, Salenge, Essex ; Clare, Suffolk 90 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ George, esquire, Southokenden, Essex 54 Lewyn



1583	<b>Maxfield</b> , John, ———	Sentence 9 Butts
1595	<b>May</b> , Maye, Anne, widow, St. Dionis Backchurche, London	4 Scott
1593	„ Maye, George, gentleman, Burwashe, Sussex	10 Dixy
1592	„ Maye, Gregory, Mollonde, Devon	6 Nevell
1598	„ Jerome, of the University of Oxford	50 Lewyn
1584	„ John, Wisbeche, thile of Elye, Cambs.	22 Watson
1592	„ Maye, John, sayler, Grenewiche (? probably Combwich), Somerset	89 Harrington
1600	„ John, Perran, Cornwall	42 Wallopp
1593	„ Maye <i>als.</i> <b>Tenche</b> , Margaret, St. Sepulchas, London	Will with Sentence 16 Dixy
1587	„ Maye, Richarde, citizen and marchauntailor of London, Allhallowes, Aldermarie, London; Sussex; Stifford, Essex	52 Spencer
1604	„ Richard, gentleman, cittie of Bristoll	30 Harte
1584	„ Maye, Robert, gentleman, Broughton Gyfford, Wilts.	3 Watson
1595	„ Maye, Robert, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 72 Scott
1599	„ Maye, Robert, yeoman, Brodhembery, Devon	57 Kidd
1584	„ Thomas, cittizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Mylkestreete, London	21 Watson
1602	„ Maye, Thomas, Honton, Kent	75 Montague
1585	„ William, Stisted, Essex	43 Brudenell
1593	„ Maye, William, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, Allhallowes in Breadstreete, London	68 Nevell
1589	<b>Mayden</b> , Raffe, Portsmouthe, Southants.	95 Leicester
1602	<b>Maydestone</b> , Fraunces, widow, East Dolyland, Essex	25 Montague
1584	<b>Maylard</b> , Mayliarde, James, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	15 Watson
1586	„ John, All Saintes, cyttie of Hereford	27 Windsor
1604	„ Mailard, Marie, Mortlake, Surrey	31 Harte
1596	„ Rowland, gent., Hampton Court, Middx.	71 Drake
1597	<b>Maylen</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Marlborough, Wilts.	97 Cobham
1599	„ Mailen, Thomas, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	25 Kidd
1591	„ William, Marlborough, Cheselden, Wilts.	34 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Mayll</b> , Richard, Much Marcle, Hereford	35 Sainberbe
1597	<b>Maylm</b> , James, Newhide in par. Eastmalling, Kent	3 Cobham
1584	<b>Maynard</b> , Maynerd, Alice, wid., St. James, Colchester, Essex	18 Watson
1598	„ Arthur, yeoman, Wimborne Minster, Dorset, <i>nuncupative</i>	13 Lewyn
1589	„ Maynarde, George, gent., Plymouth, Devon	14 Drury
1586	„ Maynarde, John, Gravesende, Kent	37 Windsor
1586	„ Maynarde, John, Eatonbridge, Kent	52 Windsor
1586	„ John, Gravesend, Kent	Sentence 61 Windsor
1592	„ Maynarde, John, the elder, Ritherfilde, Sussex	26 Nevell
1601	„ John, gent., Gravesend, Kent; Stebunheth, Middx.	12 Woodhall
1603	„ Maynerd, Olliver, Milton Abbott, Devon	9 Bolein
1604	„ Maynarde, Oliver, Mylton Abbot, Devon	Sentence 89 Harte
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Thaydon Garnon, Essex	40 Kidd
1599	„ Richard, Thaidon Garnon, Essex	Sentence 51 Kidd
1591	„ Maynerde, Thomas, Saltashe, Cornwall	31 Sainberbe
1601	„ Maynerd, William, Horsted Cames, Sussex	Sentence 9 Woodhall
1599	<b>Mayne</b> , John, Sprotton, Northants.	48 Kidd
1598	„ Richard, Great Wickham, Bucks., <i>nuncupative</i>	31 Lewyn
1590	„ Roger, Swimbridge, Devon	78 Drury
1587	<b>Mayney</b> , Thomas, esquier, Stapleherst, Kent	49 Spencer
1585	<b>Mayo</b> , Alice, Charvild (Charfield), co. Gloucester	24 Brudenell
1598	„ Allen, Slower provost, Dorset	5 Lewyn
1593	„ Anne, widow, St. Stephens Collmanstreete, London; Burford, Oxford	22 Dixy
1593	„ Arthur, St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London	41 Nevell
1590	„ Maiyow, Edmond, a yeoman of her maties Chamber, St. Lawrance in Old Jewry, London	64 Drury

1591	<b>Mayo</b> , Johane, singlewoman, Much Marcle, Hereford	35	Sainberbe
1600	„ John, yeoman, Sturminster Newton Castle, Dorset	12	Wallop
1590	„ Mayowe, Phillipp, Eastloowe, Cornwall	72	Drury
1603	„ Richard, Cann, Dorset	17	Bolein
1587	„ Mayhewe, Robert, gent., Newe Inne, Middx. ; Wilts. ; Gloucester	72	Spencer
1588	„ Mayhewe, Robert, gent., cittie of Norwich	4	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, Stower provost, Dorset	3	Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, gent., Barwicke, Wilts. ; Sturminster Newton, Dorset	61	Dixy
1599	„ Mayowe, Thomas, Heigh Clicker, par. of Liskerd, Cornwall	55	Kidd
1600	„ Mayow, Thomas, Tregarracke, par. of Menheniott, Cornewall, <i>nuncupative</i>	47	Wallop
1601	„ Mayowe, Thomas, Mynhynnett, Cornwall	Sentence 86	Woodhall
1603	„ Mayhowe <i>als.</i> <b>Hellier</b> , Thomas, Lostwithiell, Cornwall	17	Bolein
1596	<b>Mayott</b> , Thomas, gent., Abingdon, Berks.	80	Drake
1597	„ Mayot, Thomas, Hatfield Peverill, Essex	26	Cobham
1603	<b>Meade</b> , Edward, Elmedon, Essex	90	Bolein
1601	„ George, clerke, Tollerdyall, Wilts.	27	Woodhall
1602	„ George, Muche Eyston, Essex	43	Montague
1583	„ John, mariner, Brightlingsey, Essex	25	Butts
1590	„ Reynold, Elmeden, Essex	32	Drury
1591	„ Richarde, Elmden, Essex	20	Harrington
1604	„ Richarde, vintener of London, St. Dunstan in the East	5	Harte
1585	„ Thomas, one of the Queenes Justices of the Common Plees ; Elmedon, Essex ; Gilden Morden, Cambs.	52	Brudenell
1597	„ William, Bradforde Abbat, Dorset	36	Cobham
1595	<b>Meadowcoote</b> , William, Frome, co. Hereford	68	Scott
1601	<b>Meare</b> , Meeres, Alice, Westham, Sussex	71	Woodhall
1587	„ Meres, Goderde, gent., Skendleby, Lincoln	31	Spencer
1596	„ Humphrey, Burlescombe, Devon	59	Drake
1596	„ James, Burlescombe, Devon	59	Drake
1588	„ Mere, Nicholas, clerke, Bentley, par. Franfeild, Sussex	31	Rutland
1601	„ Robert, Wethecome Rawley, Devon	87	Woodhall
1587	„ Meares, Thomas, gent., St. Peter the Advincula within the tower of London	34	Spencer
1591	„ Mere, Thomas, Goodherst, Kent	42	Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Erithe, Kent	33	Harrington
1597	„ Meere, Thomas, gentleman, Pevensey, Sussex	105	Cobham
1585	„ William, Bradford, Somerset	20	Brudenell
1591	„ William, Shippe “Defeyaunce” ; Charleton, Kent ; died in parts beyond the seas	73	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Mearten</b> , Henry, Fovent, Compton, Sarum, Wilts.	1	Cobham
1597	<b>Measurer</b> , Benjamin, husbandman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	114	Cobham
1589	<b>Meche</b> , <b>Deringe</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Bere Regis, Dorset	Will with Sentence 15	Drury
	<b>Medcalf</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Metcalf</b> .		
1602	<b>Medhurst</b> , Iheromy, Witcham, Sussex	33	Montague
1585	<b>Medley</b> , Henry, esquier, Tiltey, Woodham, Essex	22	Brudenell
1591	„ Henry, Cranebrooke, Kent	59	Sainberbe
1592	<b>Medlicott</b> , John, Wentnor, Salop	63	Harrington
1604	„ Modlicott, Richarde, gent., towne of Salop	26	Harte
1598	„ Midlecott, William, gentleman, Warmester (Warminster), Wilts.	73	Lewyn
1589	<b>Medmore</b> , Walter, Cannon Bridge, Hereford	64	Leicester
1589	<b>Meese</b> , Robert, Overnorton, Oxford	45	Leicester
1603	<b>Meeson</b> , William, llandrinio, Montgomery	98	Bolein
1599	<b>Megge</b> , William, draper, par. of St. Mary Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, London	11	Kidd

- 1598 Megges, Laurence, esquire, Bradford Peverell, Dorset 75 Lewyn  
 1603 Meldon, William, Sandford St. Swithin, p. Crediton, Devon 33 Bolein  
 1592 Melhewishe, Mathewe, Morchard Cruyse, Devon 79 Harrington  
 1590 Mell, Robert, Scawby, Lincoln 76 Drury  
 1600 Meller, Pannell *als.*, Richard, Boxford, Suffolk 26 Wallopp  
 1585 Mellersh, Harvy, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London ; Wonnershe,  
 Surrey 37 Brudenell  
 1597 „ Melersh, Henry, clothier, Godalming, Surrey 76 Cobham  
 1604 Mellidge, Henry, shepheard, Brimpton, Somerset 100 Harte  
 1587 Mellinck, Joan, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk  
 Will and Sentence 10, 13 Rutland  
 1592 Mellmouthe, Henry, Turnwoode, Dorset 92 Nevell  
 1589 Melloes, Thomas, Redcliffe, Stebunheth, Middx. ; Alborowghe,  
 Suffolk 95 Leicester  
 1601 Mellys, Austine *als.*, Edward, the elder, marryner, Oreford, Suffolk  
 57 Woodhall  
 1587 Mellyshe, John, gent., North Willingham, Lincoln 18 Rutland  
 1592 Melton, Joan, St. Andrews, Holborn Sentence 37 Harrington  
 1593 „ Johan, widowe of John Melton, citizen and baker of London ;  
 St. Andrewe in Holborne Will with Sentence 75 Nevell  
 1591 „ Luke, Ipswich, Suffolk 2 Harrington  
 1595 Membrey, William, Welles, Somerset 62 Scott  
 1588 Mempas, John, Treessell (Trysull), Stafford 32 Leicester  
 1595 Mendam, John, gentlemann, Milding, Suffolk ; Gloucester 66 Scott  
 1604 Menefee, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 34 Harte  
 1603 Menske, William, citizen of London, St. Leonard Foster Lane 83 Bolein  
 1604 „ William, city of London Sentence 66, 89 Harte  
 1597 Merburye, Charles, esquire, Markby, Lincoln 101 Cobham  
 1589 Mercer, Fraunces, gent., Newneham Morren, Oxford 63 Leicester  
 1597 „ John, Wythington, Hereford 67 Cobham  
 1590 „ William, Ewelme, Oxford ; Bucks. 3 Sainberbe  
 1604 „ William, yeoman, par. St. Peter ad vincula, Tower of  
 London 36 Harte  
 1587 Meredith, Davide, Abergavenny, Monmouth 73 Spencer  
 1601 „ Evan, great St. Bartholomewes, London 54 Woodhall  
 1602 „ Meridith, Evan, St. Bartholomew the great, city of London  
 Sentence 15 Montague  
 1597 „ Mdd. Jevann, Cusrob (? Cusop), Hereford 93 Cobham  
 1599 „ John, gent., Llanelly, Brecknock 89 Kidd  
 1601 „ Meredith, John, Wraxall, Somerset 10 Woodhall  
 1593 „ Morgan, esquire, Bigilldy, Radnor ; Montgomery. [Com.  
 issued 13 Feb., 1593.] [*De bonis non* grant 19  
 Oct., 1594.] [Admon. *de bonis non* Sept., 1595.] 18 Dixy  
 1597 „ Nicholas, gent., Presteigne, Radnor ; Brompton, Herefs. 41 Cobham  
 1589 „ Phillipp, Presteigne, Radnor 68 Leicester  
 1599 „ Robert, yeoman, Heightenton, par. of Roche, Worcester ;  
 born at Llangvith (?), Denbigh 27 Kidd  
 1584 „ William, Hull, par. Barkeley, co. Gloucester 35 Butts  
 1593 Merenson, Joys, a Dutchman, par. of St. Mary Magdalin in  
 Barmondsey, Surrey 64 Nevell  
 1589 Meriat, John, Alton, Southants. 86 Leicester  
 1590 „ Meriett, Walter, towne of Poole, Dorset 54 Drury  
 1598 Merifeild, Charles, cittizen and tallowe chaundler of London,  
 St. Magnes nere London bridge, London 42 Drury  
 1591 „ Merefeelde, John, citizen and fishmonger of London,  
 St. Magnus the Martir neere London Bridge ;  
 Pilton or Powlton, Somerset 66 Sainberbe  
 1601 Meritowne, Merytowne, Henry, Wymbishe, Essex 69 Woodhall  
 1596 „ Merytowne, Michael, Lyttell Hormed, Herts. 56 Drake  
 1583 Meriwether, John, Cheverell Magna, Wilts. 6 Butts  
 1603 „ Merewether, Thomas, Cheverell, Wilts. 19 Bolein

1593	<b>Mericke</b> , Anne, St. Tewens (St. Ewens), citye of Bristowe	64 Nevell
1592	„ Merick, Edmond, Sleaape, Salop	89 Harrington
1587	„ Merick, Edwarde, St. Sepulchres, London ; Credenhill, Hereford	56 Spencer
1585	„ Merrick, George, par. of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey ; Gloucester	21 Brudenell
1590	„ Merricke, George, par. of St. Saviour, Southwark	Sentence 36 Drury
1604	„ Merricke, Henrie, marchaunte, cittie of Gloucester	73 Harte
1589	„ Merricke, John, St. Stephens, Bristoll	19 Drury
1598	„ Merricke, John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wiltes.	82 Lewyn
1586	„ Miricke, Mary, St. Martins Owtw <sup>che</sup> , St. Andrew Undershafte, London	33 Windsor
1596	„ Nicholas, Laton, in par. St. Marie, Salop	81, Drake
1597	„ Meuricke, Richard, gent., Bodgergan, Anglesey ; Bangor	10 Cobham
1603	„ Merrick, Richard, St. Martin Outwich, London	99 Bolein
1587	„ Rowland, Banburye, Oxford	18 Rutland
1599	„ Simon, gent. ; died in Ireland	77 Kidd
1600	„ Merrick, Symon, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	Sentence 49 Wallopp
1584	<b>Merler</b> , John, Coxeley, par. St. Cuthberts in Wells, Somerset	35 Watson
1597	<b>Merrell</b> , Nicholas, (? no place)	10 Lewyn
1586	<b>Merrells</b> , Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk	30 Windsor
1603	<b>Merridale</b> , Frauncis, Criplegate, London	105 Bolein
1592	<b>Merrill</b> , Christopher, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Fosters, London ; Barking, Essex	3 Nevell
1598	<b>Merritt</b> , Robert, husbandman, Wrabneys (Wrabness), Essex	101 Lewyn
1601	<b>Merry</b> , Merrey, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstrete, London	89 Woodhall
1594	„ Merrye, John, gentleman, Barton parke, Derby	33 Dixy
1598	„ Merrie, John, Shurdington parva, par. of Badgeworth, <sup>Gloucs.</sup>	25 Lewyn
1599	„ John, Shurdington parva, Gloucester	Will and Sentence 8 Kidd
1590	„ Mery, Richard, clerke, one of the Brethren of the hospitall of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	13 Sainberbe
1592	<b>Mershe</b> , Bartholomewe, Weste Wickham, Cambs.	74 Harrington
1598	„ John, Burgess of the town of Denbigh	79, 80 Lewyn
1595	<b>Merton</b> , Henrye, Llanrhadr, Denbigh	4 Scott
1590	<b>Mervin</b> , Mervyn, Anthony, gentleman, Bramshott, Hants. ; Duford, Sussex	27 Drury
1591	„ Mervyn, Christofer, Pertwoode, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1601	„ John, gentleman, Pertwood, cittye of Sarum, Hindon, Knowell Epi., Wilts.	82 Woodhall
1597	<b>Meryan</b> , Richard, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonard in East cheape	33 Cobham
1604	„ William, citizen of London	Will and Sentence 10 Harte
1598	<b>Meryman</b> , Peter, yeoman, Great Saint Bartholomews, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	24 Lewyn
1599	<b>Messinge</b> , John Baptist, merchant of the Low Countries resident within the city of London ; died abroad	70 Kidd
1604	<b>Metcalf</b> , Abraham, alderman of Lincoln	40 Harte
1603	„ Medcalf, Anthony, Islington, Middx.	108 Bolein
1598	„ Metcalfe, Christopher, clerke, vicar of Greate Missenden, Bucks.	31 Lewyn
1603	„ Metcalfe, John, St. Savio <sup>r</sup> in Sowthewarke, Surrey	77 Bolein
1592	„ Medcalfe, Peter, clothworker, St. Olaues in Sowthwarke, Surrey ; Redderiffe, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 26 June, 1596, P.A.]	71 Harrington
1590	„ Metcalfe, Richard, gent., Keddington <i>als.</i> Kennington, co. Lincoln	27 Drury
1601	„ Metcalfe, William, Withersfeilde, Suffolk	33 Woodhall



- 1586 **Metham**, Thomas, knight, Metham, Howdan, Yorks. 47 Windsor  
 1590 „ William, co. Lincoln, Bullington 15 Sainberbe  
 1586 **Methwold**, William, gent., Sowth picknam, Norfolk 49 Windsor  
 1600 „ William, merchant, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London 38 Wallopp  
 1600 **Mettier**, Giles, Stower provost, Dorset 47 Wallopp  
 1600 **Meuerell**, Thomas, gent., of the Gladhouse (Shadhouse), in the  
 lordship of Shrowlie (? county) 63 Wallopp  
**Meuricke**, *see* **Mericke**.  
 1589 **Mewese**, William, esquier, Kingstone, Isle of Wight ; Southants ;  
 Dorset 56 Leicester  
 1588 **Mewtas**, Hercules, esquier, Westhame, Essex 9 Leicester  
 1589 **Meyfeilde**, Margery, Ilmister, Somerset 41 Leicester  
 1593 **Meysey**, John, gent., St. Bride in Fleetstreete, London ; Lambith,  
 Surrey 77 Nevell  
 1592 **Mich**, Margaret, cittie of London ; Andwerpe, Netherlands ; died  
 abroad 57 Harrington  
 1592 **Michaeli**, Hippolite, Worship<sup>u</sup> Mr., Andwerpe, Netherlands ;  
 borne at Luca in Italye ; died abroad 1 Nevell  
 1587 **Michelborne**, Mychelborne, Edward, gentleman, Clayton, Sussex  
 27 Spencer  
 1583 „ Richard, gentleman, Brodhurste, par. Horsted Kaynes and  
 Westthotheley, Sussex ; Surrey 4 Butts  
 1599 **Michell**, Anstiss, widow, Stockeland, Dorset 97 Kidd  
 1583 „ **Robinson als.**, Brian, Crooke, Westmoreland 10 Butts  
 1588 „ Christofer, precincte of St. Katherine neere the Towre of  
 London 48 Rutland  
 1589 „ Christofer, clerke, Chastleton, Oxford ; Worcester. [Other  
 probates 11 Nov., 1595, and 5 Feb., 1596, P.A.] 14 Drury  
 1596 „ Christopher, ——— (dioc. Oxon) Sentence 91 Drake  
 1591 „ Edmonde, Birtforde, Wilts. 57 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Elizabeth, Merriett, Somerset 74 Harrington  
 1596 „ Mychell, George, Carhampton, Somerset 38 Drake  
 1586 „ Henry, Alton, Southants. 33 Windsor  
 1595 „ Henry, thelder, Waimoth Melcote, Rodipoole, Dorset 14 Scott  
 1595 „ Mychell, Henry, northe heathe, par. Horsham, Sussex 74 Scott  
 1599 „ Humfrey, esquire, Old Windsor, Berks. 58 Kidd  
 1597 „ James, yeoman, par. of St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcester  
 108, 109 Cobham  
 1598 „ Mitchell, James, citizen and blacksmith of London, All  
 Hallows, Barking 25 Lewyn  
 1600 „ Jane, widow, George Henton, Somerset 29 Wallopp  
 1589 „ Joane, Hallwall, Somerset 45 Leicester  
 1596 „ Mychell, Joan, widow, Britford, Wilts. [*De bonis non*  
 grant, 19 Dec., 1598, P.A.] Will and Sentence 57 Drake  
 1592 „ Mytchell, John, Wakefeild, Yorks. 36 Harrington  
 1597 „ John, Overcompton, Dorset 2 Cobham  
 1603 „ John, Goson, Leicester 45 Bolein  
 1592 „ Mychell, Richarde, North Mymys, Herts. 38 Harrington  
 1601 „ Richard, Cherte, par. Frensham, Surrey 22 Woodhall  
 1592 „ Thomas, gentleman, Ridgwick, Goringe, Sussex 13 Nevell  
 1593 „ Thomas, gt., Milborne Stillam, par. Beere Regis, Dorset 76 Nevell  
 1596 „ *als.* **Haddon**, Thomas, Meriott, Somerset 53 Drake  
 1603 „ Thomas, parson of Mapowder, Dorset 49 Bolein  
 1598 „ **Lewes als.**, Walter, husbandman, Gussage St. Michael,  
 Dorset 94 Lewyn  
 1584 „ Mychell, William, thelder (? Thomas), Longsutton, Somerset  
 6 Brudenell  
 1594 „ Mychell, William, Litle Barington, Gloucester 51 Dixy  
 1603 **Michells**, Michiells, Frauncys, City of Norwich 80 Bolein  
 1604 „ Michiells, Francis, City of Norwich Sentence 93 Harte  
 1583 „ Richarde, the elder, Laistofte, Suffolk 23 Butts

- 1587 **Michelson**, William, thelder, Alboroughe, Suffolk ; Redcliffe, par. Stepney, Middx. 62 Spencer
- 1589 „ William, Ratcliffe, par. of Stebunheth, Middx. ; Ashbolstonham, Suffolk 6 Drury
- 1592 **Michener**, Laurence, Rudgwick, Sussex 24 Nevell
- 1592 **Micklethwett**, John, Kirman, Lincoln 43 Harrington
- 1592 **Micklewayte**, Thomas, pastor of the par. of Plumsted, Kent 69 Harrington
- 1591 **Micklewood**, William, Weuerhaston, Suffolk 86 Sainberbe
- 1585 **Middlebrooke**, Middlebroke, Jone, widow, Harmestone, Lincoln 10 Windsor
- 1584 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Bride, Norwich ; Berye, Suffolk ; Gloucester 29 Watson
- 1589 **Middleton**, Midleton, Alice, widow, St. Pancrace, St. Giles without Creaplegate, St. Sepulchers, St. Stephen in Cowle- man strete, London ; Putney, Surrey 16 Drury
- 1595 „ Arthure, gentleman, Beddinge *a/s.* Seale, Sussex 1 Scott
- 1585 „ Edward, gent., Winchelsey, Sussex 50 Brudenell
- 1587 „ Edward, towne and county of Carmarthen 66 Spencer
- 1602 „ Edward, gent., Winterton, co. Lincoln ; Wintringham, Yorks. 38 Montague
- 1587 „ Henrye, citizen and stationer of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the West 53 Spencer
- 1602 „ Midleton, Joane, Collampton, Devon 22 Montague
- 1587 „ John, St. Olaves, Sowthwarke Sentence 41 Spencer
- 1588 „ Midelton, John, esquier, Gwayninge, Llwin Bodeliog, Eriviat, Denbigh 24 Rutland
- 1591 „ Mydleton, John, Syblond, par Thorneburie, Gloucester 33 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ John, par. St. Toules *a/s.* St. Aldanes, Oxon 36 Bolein
- 1603 „ John, gentleman, St. Nicholas Acon, London 75 Bolein
- 1604 „ Myddleton, John, yeoman, Exton, Rutland 49 Harte
- 1589 „ Midleton, Lawrence, gentleman, Stratford Langthorne, Essex 44 Leicester
- 1596 „ Myddelton, Peter, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, London 73 Drake
- 1583 „ Ralph, Newington (Surrey ?) Sentence 25 Butts
- 1603 „ Mydleton, Robert, marchaunte of London, St. Margaret in New Fish St. 66 Bolein
- 1585 „ William, citizen and brikeleier, London 5 Windsor
- 1588 „ William, gentleman, Merston, Somerset 3 Leicester
- 1600 „ William, gent., Swaton, Lincoln. [*De bonis non* grant 12 Feb., 1604, P.A.] 5 Wallopp
- 1601 „ William, gent., Cranwaie, Norfolk ; Westropp, Suffolk 30 Woodhall
- 1588 **Mifline**, John, the e'der, Harnehull, Cirencester, Gloucester 29 Rutland
- 1596 **Might**, Geoffrey, gent., Gunthorpp, Fieledallinge, Norfolk 1 Drake
- 1601 „ Mighte, Thomas, gent., Flitcham, Castell Rising, Massingham, Appleton, Anmer, Norfolk Will with Sentence 62 Woodhall
- 1587 **Milbridge**, Robert Sentence 10 Rutland
- 1587 „ Robert, Tottenham highcrosse, Middx. 12 Rutland
- 1601 **Mildmay**, Henry, esquire, Moulsham, par. Chelmisforde, Much Lees, litle Waltham, Terlinge, Fairested, Essex 3 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Mildemay, Thomas, the elder, gent., Framlingham, Suffolk ; Chelmsford, Essex 34 Woodhall
- 1589 „ Mildmaye, Syr Walter, knight, Apethorpe, Newton, Northants. ; Somerset ; greate St. Bartholmewes, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London ; Essex 51 Leicester
- 1600 **Mildon**, Myldon, George, husbandman, Poughill, Devon 75 Wallopp
- 1588 **Milksop**, Thomas, yeoman, Litleporte, Isle of Elie, Cambs. 57 Rutland
- 1597 **Mill**, Anne, widow, Worrington, Devon 38 Cobham
- 1602 „ Myll, Bridgett, Bromyard, co. Hereford 6 Montague
- 1588 „ Myll, John, the heathe, par. Lyndridge, Pensake, Worcester 4 Leicester

1601	Mill, Robert, gent., Northemoulton, Devon	36	Woodhall
1588	„ William, Brodworthy, Devon	48	Rutland
1599	Millard, Henry, Upton, par. of Haselor, Warwick	32	Kidd
1602	„ Myllarde, Robert, Esten in gordan, Somerset	52	Montague
1591	„ Millerd, Thomas, Kemplie, Gloucester	36	Sainberbe
1603	Millen, Myllen, Ann, late wyfe and executrix of James Millene, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	85	Bolein
1603	„ James, Oldstreete, Cripplegate, London	70	Bolein
1584	„ Myllen, John, St. Gyles without Cripplegate of London ; St. Pancrace, Middx.	36	Butts
	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> Goffe, Margaret.		
1588	Miller, Alice, widow, Leake, Benefield, Northants.	3	Leicester
1596	„ Elean, widow, Elstedd, Compton, Westdeane, Sussex	68	Drake
1601	„ Myller, George, Greetworthe, Northants.	Sentence 44	Woodhall
1602	„ George, dioc. Peterborough	Sentence 14	Montague
1587	„ Baker <i>als.</i> , John, Plymouth, Devon	3	Rutland
1589	„ Myller, John, Tunbridge, Kent	75	Leicester
1592	„ <i>als.</i> Thomas, John, Bearehackett, Dorset	38	Harrington
1595	„ John, esquire, Cane, Litle Breddyde, Dorset	51	Scott
1603	„ John, Islingham, par. Friendsbury, Kent	45	Bolein
1599	„ <i>als.</i> Tice-Martins, Mathias, brewer, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey	61	Kidd
1600	„ Paul Hartwell, gent., town of Northampton	61	Wallopp
1584	„ Myller, Robert, Bynfeilde, Okingham, Reading, Berks. ; Wilts.	37	Watson
1587	„ Robert, Wroteham, Kent ; Sowth barrowe, Sussex	50	Spencer
1597	„ Robert, tanner, Ballingdon near Sudburye, Essex	67	Cobham
1597	„ Roger, Buckland, Dorset	98	Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	62	Windsor
1583	„ Myller, William, cittizen and cowper of London, St. Dunstone in theaste in London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 March, 1584, P.A.]	26	Butts
1587	„ William, yeoman, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	80	Spencer
1591	„ William, Blanford forum, Dorset	69	Sainberbe
1604	Millett, John, yeoman, Hunsdon, Herts.	32	Harte
1595	„ Richard, gent., Heisse (Hayes), Middx. ; Barwicke, Sussex. [Another probate 10 Feb., 1603.]	7	Scott
1586	Millington, Myllington, Godfrey, draper, citie of Coventry, Warwick	42	Windsor
1585	„ Raffe, St. Michells, Coventry ; Knotsforde, Cheshire	35	Brudenell
1597	Milliton, John, Fleete, Spaldinge, Lincoln	11	Cobham
1598	Mills, Mylles, Avice, widow, Netherscotton, par. of South Petherton, Somerset	86	Lewyn
1601	„ Mylles, Christopher, Deinton, Gloucs. ; Bidstone, Cheshire	9	Woodhall
1586	„ Milles, Edmond, Shipbarne, Kent	58	Windsor
1595	„ Mylles, Edmund, Shyborne, Kent	Sentence 27	Scott
1585	„ Mylles, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Mylles, alderman of London, St. Myldred in the Poultrye in London	38	Brudenell
1597	„ Miles, Giles, citizen and vintner of London, St. Mighells in the Querne, St. James, Clerkenwell	20	Cobham
1603	„ Mylles, Giles, Netherburie, Dorset	30	Bolein
1585	„ Milles, Henry, alderman of London	Sentence 34	Brudenell
1583	„ Saunders <i>alias</i> , John, Southamton, Hants.	17	Butts
1584	„ Mylles, John, citizen and sadler of London, par. of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	27	Watson
1597	„ Miles, John, alderman and draper of the city of Coventry	61	Cobham
1600	„ Milles, John, yeoman, Chitthurst, Sussex	16	Wallopp
1601	„ Myles, John, clerke, Heathfeild, Bletchinglye, Surrey ; Heathfield, Sussex	51	Woodhall

1603	Mills, John, Camvedon, Essex	7 Bolein
1594	" Milles, Lawrence, Wolmiston, par. Crewkerne, Somerset	84 Dixy
1596	" Mylles, Matthew, Maydestone, Kent	22 Drake
1584	" Mylles, Owen, Rye, Sussex	12 Brudenell
1584	" Mylles, Richard, Burwescott, Berks.	15 Brudenell
1587	" Miles, Richarde, Nutfeild, Surrey	71 Spencer
1598	" Milles, Richard, St. Michael, Cornhill, London, <i>nunc.</i>	73 Lewyn
1604	" Mylles, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Mary Aldermanbury	74 Harte
1591	" Thomas, Castle of Corfe, Dorset	70 Sainberbe
1592	" Milles, Thomas, esquier, and one of the serieantes at armes, Newington, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 Aug., 1596, P.A.]	84 Harrington
1593	" Myles, Thomas, Staunton St. Johns, Oxford, Foresthill, Oxford	2 Dixy
1584	" Milles, William, Netherburye, Dorset	41 Watson
1586	" William, Netherstratton, par. South Petherton, Somerset	21 Windsor
1589	" Mylles, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mildred in the Poultry	21 Drury
1597	" Miles, William, Stowell, Somerset	108 Cobham
1601	Millsham, John, the younger, Allington, par. Chippenham, Wilts.	18 Woodhall
1602	Milner, George, par. St. Thomas, city of Bristol	74 Montague
1593	" John, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, citye of London ; Burmicham, Warwick, where I was borne	65 Nevell
1584	" Mylner, Richarde, citizen and alebrewer of London, par. St. Gyles w'hout Criplegate of London	12 Watson
1589	" Mylner, Richard, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	94 Leicester
1594	" Richard, gent., Deptford, Kent	68 Dixy
1596	" Millner, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Margaretts att Newe Fishe Streete Hill	55 Drake
1586	" Mylner <i>als.</i> Raynebeard, Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark	15 Spencer
1588	Milsent, Agnes, widow, St. Dunstons in the West, London	15 Leicester
1604	" Robert, gent., Overton Waterville, Hunts.	23 Harte
1596	Milton, Walter, Westall, in p. of Cheltenham, Charlton Kings, Gloucs.	73 Drake
1585	" William, citizen and skinner of London, St. Stephen in Walbroke, London	58 Brudenell
1591	Milward, Andrew, Ashburne, Derby	72 Sainberbe
1587	" Mylward, Gregorye, Shopland, Essex	15 Rutland
1596	" Myllward, Henry, citizen and marchannttailor of London, par. of All Hallows Stayninges	56 Drake
1589	" Milwarde, John, gent., Cottesford, Oxford	68 Leicester
1589	" John, gent., Cottesford, Oxford	Sentence 98 Leicester
1592	" Milwarde, Richarde, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Swithin in Collmanstreete ; Noneaton, Warwick	48 Harrington
1602	" Millwarde, <i>Alexander als.</i> , Richard, gentleman, Caveysham, Oxford	7 Montague
1603	" Myllwarde, Roberte, Bradley ashe, Derby	27 Bolein
1593	" Milwarde, William, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Christopher at the Stocks ; Allchurche <i>als.</i> Alvechurche, Worcester ; Coventry. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Mar., 1602.]	42 Nevell
1599	" William, husbandman, Felton <i>als.</i> Whichurch, Somerset	34 Kidd
1597	Milway, Mylway, Thomas, yeoman, Upchurch, Kent	74 Cobham
1603	Minchin, Roberte, clarcke, Rysingdon parva, Glouc.	48 Bolein
1596	Minors, Charles, gent., St. Wenards, Treagoe, Hereford ; Ruardin, Gloucs.	35 Drake



- 1601 **Minors**, Myners, Thomas, gent., Hampton in Arden, Warwick 19 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Minor, Thomas, joyner, Shrewisbury, Salop 40 Harte
- 1602 **Minshull**, Mynshull, Peter, Henlie, par. Tasley, Tetton, Newton, co. Chester 14 Montague
- 1585 **Minter**, Mynter, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey 34 Brudenell
- 1598 **Minton**, Mynton, Ralph, husbandman, Albrighton, Salop 57 Lewyn
- 1594 „ Mynton, William, Lanver Waterdon, co. Hereford 47 Dixy
- 1587 **Mitton**, William, gent., towne of Salop 48 Spencer
- 1598 **Modesley**, Clementina, widow, St. Dionis Backchurch, St. Dunstan in the East, London 15 Lewyn
- 1597 **Mody**, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, Hackney, Middx. ; East Lavant, Sussex ; Grimstone, Yorks. 59 Cobham
- 1592 **Modyman**, Edward, Stanerton *als.* Stawerton, Northants. 20 Nevell
- 1604 **Moffet**, Thomas, Wilton, Wilts. 91 Harte
- 1591 **Moger**, John, citizen and cooke of London, St. Dunstan in the West ; Bromley, Kent. 51 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ John, St. Dunstons in the West, London Sentence 23 Cobham
- 1593 **Mogerige**, George, Salisbury, Wilts. 72 Nevell
- 1588 „ Moggeridge, William, gent., cittie New Sarum, Wilts. Will with Sentence 12 Leicester
- 1588 **Mogge**, Henry, Wraxhull, par. Ditchett, Somerset 33 Leicester
- 1588 **Mohun**, William, knighte, Sir, St. Mawys, Devyock, Arwothall, Trelesicke, Cornwall 39 Rutland
- 1595 **Mole**, Agnes, North Molton, Devon 69 Scott
- 1595 „ Moll, Henry, Northmolton, Devon 38 Scott
- 1595 „ John, gentelman, Sulgrave, Northants. 12 Scott
- Molesworth**, *see* **Mowlesworth**.
- 1599 **Molforde**, Thomas, gentleman, Cadbury, par. of Chulmeleigh, Devon 55 Kidd
- 1586 **Mollineux**, Mollinewx, Anthony, gentleman, London ; died in parts beyond the seas 12 Spencer
- 1600 „ Mullenex, Henry, yeoman, Langenhoe, Essex 32 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Molineux, Oliver, gentleman, Holwell, par. Craneborne, Dorset 81 Montague
- 1596 **Molsley**, John, Meere in par. of Enfeild (Enville), Bobington, Stafford 18 Drake
- 1603 **Molyn**, Elizabeth, London, All Hallows Barking 77 Bolein
- 1603 „ De Molyn, John, St. Swithin in Candlewicke, London ; borne of Gandt, Flanders 87 Bolein
- 1594 **Molyner**, John, Stauerton, Northants. 29 Dixy
- 1593 **Molyns**, Thomas, esquire, Westhall, Bagbere, East Pulham, Dorset 11 Dixy
- 1583 **Mompesson**, Susanne, litle Bathampton, Wilts. ; one of the systers and coheires of Edmond Mompesson, esquier 7 Butts
- 1587 „ Thomas, esquier, Battington *als.* litle Bathampton, Wilts. 16 Rutland
- 1591 „ Thomas, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 7 Harrington
- 1599 **de Moncheron**, Francis and Margaret, *see* **Le Fort**.
- 1602 **Monday**, Mondey, Agnes, Collingburne Kingston, Wilts. 48 Montague
- 1597 „ Mondey, Elizabeth, Poole, Dorset 3 Cobham
- 1590 „ Mondaye, John, Easte greenewitch, Kent Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe
- 1593 „ Mundaye, John, Shrewton, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant Jan., 1595, P.A.] 21 Dixy
- 1594 „ Mundie, Julian, wydowe, St. Giles in the Fields, London 70 Dixy
- 1589 „ Mundaye, Robert, thelder, Poole, Dorset 14 Drury
- 1594 „ Mondye, Robert, Longbridge, par. Shalborne, Berks. 79 Dixy
- 1598 „ Mondaie, William, Tollarde, Wilts. 60 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Mondaye, Willyam, yeoman, Southe Marstone, Wilts. 54 Harte

- 1603 **Money**, John, Ratcliff, Middx. Will and Sentence 12 Bolein  
 1587 **Mongar**, George, citizen and draper of London, St. Margaret  
     Lothburie, London 12 Rutland  
 1592 **Moninges**, Edward, Wadleie, Oxford 33 Harrington  
 1602 „ Moniges, Sir Edward, knight, Waldersher, Kent 29 Montague  
 1588 **Moningham**, Robert, gent., Fennedrayton, Cambs. 1 Leicester  
 1592 **Monington**, Thomas, thelder, Trinley *als.* Tirley, Gloucester  
     63 Harrington  
 1597 **Monke**, Christopher, Ockford Fitzpaine, Dorsett 105 Cobham  
 1597 „ Muncke, Gilbert, husbandman, Ockford Phitzpaine, Dorsett  
     23 Lewyn  
 1596 „ Henry, Good Easter, Much Badow, Essex 74 Drake  
 1602 „ Moncke, Nicholas, gent., St. Magnus the Martir, London  
     3 Montague  
 1597 „ Moonke, Thomas, Broughton in par. Beerton, Drayton,  
     Parslowe, Alesburie, Bucks. 12 Cobham  
 1590 „ Muncke, William, Tydd St. Maryes, parts of Holland in  
     Lincoln 26 Drury  
 1583 **Monneyman**, John, Middleboroughe; Aylesham, Norfolk;  
     Netherlands 11 Butts  
 1593 **Monnoxe**, Ellen, the Wyer Hill in Bewdley, Worcester 40 Nevell  
 1593 „ Monox, George, esquier, Draughton, Northants.; Ayrlesey,  
     Henlowe, Beds. 59 Nevell  
 1585 „ Monnox, Thomas, Barnardes Inne, Middx. Sentence 6 Windsor  
 1591 „ Mounoxe, William, Beudley, Worcester; Churchstocke,  
     Montgomery 32 Sainberbe  
 1595 **Monntegne**, Richard, Benson, Oxford 13 Scott  
 1602 **Montague**, Monntague, Edward, knight, Bowghton, Wokeley  
     Barnewell, Northants. 1 Montague  
 1592 „ Monntague, Viscount Anthonye, K.G., Midhurst, Battell,  
     Sussex; Stockwell, Surrey; Southants.; St. Mary  
     Overyes, London 22 Nevell  
 1597 **Moody**, Dorothee, gentlewoman, Motson, Southants. 72 Cobham  
 1604 „ John, gent., St. Margaretts in Lothburie, London 7 Harte  
 1585 **Moone**, John, thelder, Maighfeilde, Sussex 19 Brudenell  
 1585 „ Moone, Robert, Bothenhampton, Dorset Sentence 26 Brudenell  
 1588 „ Moone, Thomas, Plymouth, Lannerton, Brentorre, Devon  
     50 Rutland  
 1589 **Moones**, Stephen, Southe Bemfleete, Essex 40 Leicester  
 1591 **Moore**, Allice, Babham, Berks. 29 Sainberbe  
 1588 „ More, Dennis, St. George the mertier, Sowthwarke, Surrey  
     34 Rutland  
 1598 „ Edith, Thorneford, Blandforde, Dorset 22 Lewyn  
 1601 „ Edmund, St. Bennettes neare Baynardes Castell, citizen  
     and imbrotherer of London. [Another grant  
     20 Nov., 1609.] 56 Woodhall  
 1593 „ Edward, Coldweston, Salop 35 Nevell  
 1594 „ Edward, Wrotam, Kent 84 Dixy  
 1598 „ Edward, London; East Tilbery, Essex 68 Lewyn  
 1602 „ Edward, Caineham, Salop 33 Montague  
 1601 „ Faith, Penzelwoode, Somerset 77 Woodhall  
 1592 „ More, Frauncys, senior, gent., Northmore, Oxford; Whaddon,  
     Cambs. 2 Nevell  
 1595 „ Frauncys, gent., Taunton, Somerset 49 Scott  
 1585 „ John, Twyninge, Gloucester. [*De bonis non* grant 8 Sept.,  
     1597, P.A.] 32 Brudenell  
 1586 „ More, John, clerke, personne, or rector of greate Comberton,  
     Worcester; Monnslowe, Eaton, Rushburye, muche  
     Wenlocke, Myllychapp, Salop 12 Spencer  
 1587 „ More *als.* **Brewer**, John, Chard, Somerset 8 Rutland  
 1593 „ More, Katherine, widow, Stowe, Stafford 54 Nevell

1588	<b>Moore</b> , John, Ipswicke, Suffolk	36 Rutland
1591	„ John, cittie of Bristol	19 Harrington
1602	„ More, John, gent., Kings lynne, Norfolk	1 Montague
1602	„ John, gent., Moore, par. Brodwodwigger, Bratton Clavellie, Germans Weeke, Devon	30 Montague
1602	„ John, Alvechurche, co. Worcester	80 Montague
1603	„ More, alderman of London, par. St. Andrew Undershaft	26 Bolein
1584	„ Laurence, Stocklinch Otersey, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> May, 1583.]	17 Watson
1589	„ More, Nicholas, Barwicke St. Johns, Wilts.	7 Drury
1603	„ Nicholas, marryner ; died abroad	50 Bolein
1595	„ More, Richard, Westbury, Glouc.	29 Scott
1595	„ More, Richard, esq <sup>r</sup> ., Grantham, Lincoln ; Rutland	64 Scott
1596	„ More, Richard, Alchurche (Alvechurch), Worcester	68 Drake
1597	„ Richard, of Symplendishe (?), Surrey ; Odiham, Southants.	67 Cobham
1601	„ Richard, Shillings Okeforde, Dorset	79 Woodhall
1602	„ More, Richard, Cutthorpe, par. Brampton, Derby	38 Montague
1584	„ Robert, Bolnehurste, Bedford ; Roxtone, Colsden, Barford, Bedford	31 Watson
1594	„ More, Robert, merchaunttayler, of London, St. Johns in Walbrooke, London ; Waltham Abbye, Essex	73 Dixy
1603	„ Robert, citizen of London, par. of St. Michael in Croked Lane	6 Bolein
1604	„ More, Robert, St. Leonard Shoreditch, London	70 Harte
1592	„ Thomas, Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	75 Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, parish clarke of the cittye of London, par. of St. Bennett, Pauls Wharf	86 Woodhall
1587	„ More, Walter, Eastytherly, Southants.	17 Rutland
1588	„ Walter, East Tidderley, Hants.	Sentence 45 Rutland
1586	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Devonsher</b> , Wylliam, Winsford, Somerset	38 Windsor
1593	„ William, Midhurst, Sussex	53 Nevell
1597	„ William, Brooke, in par. Westburie, Wilts.	20 Cobham
1600	„ Sir William, knight, Loseley, Surrey ; Blackfriars, London	70 Wallopp
1602	„ William, gent., Stokewake, Dorset	30 Montague
1604	„ William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	5 Harte
1604	„ William, par. St. Phillippes, cyttye of Bristol	76 Harte
1594	<b>Moorecrofte</b> , Anthonye, merchaunttaylo <sup>r</sup> of London, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, St. Stephens in Walbrooke ; Tillingam, Dengey, Essex ; Ormeskirke, Stoughton, Stephton, co. Lancaster	49 Dixy
1596	<b>Moorer</b> , Edward, St. Mary Colechurche, London	50 Drake
1583	„ John, Dorkinge, Surrey ; Hampton, Middx.	24 Butts
1602	<b>Moorfoote</b> , Robert, Peasmarshe, Sussex	51 Montague
1600	<b>Mooth</b> , William, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	61 Wallopp
1592	<b>Mootham</b> , Samuell, Moche Tay, Essex	27 Harrington
1598	<b>Moptide</b> , Richard, St. Peters, Ipswich, Suffolk	72 Lewyn
		Entered again 75 Lewyn
1604	<b>Mordaunte</b> , Jane, widow of Roberte Mordaunte, esq., Westbury, Bucks.	98 Harte
1592	„ Mordante, Dame, Johann, widowe, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Turvie, Beds.	25 Harrington
1592	<b>Morden</b> , George, West Wrattling, Cambs.	50 Harrington
1597	<b>Morecocke</b> , Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. Bennet-finckes	22 Cobham
1600	<b>Morffoll</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Kilton (?), Suffolk	50 Wallopp
1603	<b>Morgan</b> , Andrewe, Michelston, Monmouth	1 Bolein
1583	„ <b>Jones</b> <i>als.</i> , Catherine, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	Sentence 25 Butts

1603	<b>Morgan</b> , Charles, esq., late servant to Queen Elizabeth, co. Hereford	102 Bolein
1604	„ Charles, esq., late sergeant of Queen Eliz <sup>th</sup>	Sentence 50 Harte
1590	„ Christopher, esquire, Comberton, Worcester ; Marnehill, Maperton, Dorset. [Com. issued 23 Jan., 1609, 7 Dec., 1627.]	11 Sainberbe
1595	„ Morgann, David, co. Monmouth	23 Scott
1598	„ David, Llandsandfreed (Llansantffraid-by-Usk), Brecknock	96 Lewyn
1599	„ Dorothy, widow, St. Georges, Somerset	55 Kidd
1600	„ Dorothy, sole surviving daughter of William Cifrewast, esquire, of Morecrichill, Dorset	12 Wallopp
1587	„ Morgain, Edward, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	29 Spencer
1593	„ Elizabeth, Pentrebach, Glamorgan	39 Nevell
1589	„ Francys, gent., St. Georges, Somerset	2 Drury
1584	„ Hughe, Garthebrenge, Brecknock	3 Watson
1598	„ Hugh, Madley, Hereford	32 Lewyn
1593	„ James, gentleman, Kenne, Somerset	71 Nevell
1586	„ John, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	28 Windsor
1587	„ John, Skemfreth, Monmouth	12 Rutland
1589	„ John, St. Clem <sup>t</sup> Danes without the Barres of the Newe Temple, London	14 Drury
1591	„ John, Litle Hallingbury, Essex	24 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Welborne, Lincoln ; par. St. James at Clarkenwell, London	35 Harrington
1592	„ John, Langarand, Hereford	45 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., Frarie, Somerset ; Knocke, Wilts. [Com. issued 16 Jan., 1629.]	38 Harrington
1598	„ John, (? no place)	10 Lewyn
1601	„ John, cittie of Hereford	11 Woodhall
1603	„ John, Ipswich, Suffolk	28 Bolein
1584	„ Kadugan, St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx. ; Cleyrowe, Radnor	17 Watson
1589	„ Katherine, widow, Llanfoist, Monmouth	44 Spencer
1598	„ Lewes, clerk and parson of Chillton Foliett, Wilts.	99 Lewyn
1586	„ Nicholas, gent., Saperton, Gloucester	8 Spencer
1604	„ Owen, citizen of London, All Hallows Barking	42 Harte
1585	„ Philippe, gentleman, Mamhilad, Monmouth	40 Brudeneil
1588	„ Phillipp, gent., Knock, Wilts.	31 Leicester
1588	„ Phillipp, notarye publique, St. Gregorye next Pawles, cittye of London	39 Rutland
1587	„ Rice, esquire, Michellstowe, Monmouth	68 Spencer
1593	„ Richard, Collumpton, Devon	76 Nevell
1584	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Kemys</b> , Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset	22 Watson
1590	„ Thomas, Upwood, par. Hanley, Dorset	11 Sainberbe
1594	„ Thomas, Henley uppon Thames, Oxford	71 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, knight, Fulham, Middx.	18 Drake
1603	„ Thomas, grocer, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London	79 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Heyforde, Northants.	51 Harte
1600	„ Walter, yeoman, Sundrich, Kent	18 Wallopp
1596	„ William, gent., Towen, Dolgelley, Merioneth	12 Drake
1603	„ William, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	111 Bolein
1592	<b>Morle</b> , Richard, Pagham, Bersted, Ovinge, Shripnye, Sussex	2 Nevell
1594	<b>Morley</b> , Alexander, olde Windsor, Berks. ; Engfeild, par. Egham, Surrey	60 Dixy
1596	„ Alexander, Peasemarshe, Sussex	70 Drake
1592	„ James, gentleman, Greenewiche, Kent ; East Smithefeild, London	72 Harrington
1588	„ John, esquire, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London ; Bosgrave (? Boxgrove, Sussex)	42 Rutland



1592	<b>Morley</b> , John, Guldeforde, Surrey ; Northchappell, Sussex ; Ewhurste, Surrey	59 Harrington
1592	„ Robert, the Berrowe, Worcester	11 Nevell
1602	„ Roberte ; died in Ireland	68 Montague
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and clothworker of London ; died abroad	68 Harrington
1598	„ William, esq., Glynde, Waldron, Sussex	3 Lewyn
1600	<b>Morne</b> , Thomas, butcher, Dover, Kent	21 Wallopp
1592	<b>Morrant</b> , Margaret, Datchett, Bucks.	92 Nevell
1578	„ Morrante, Matthew, gentleman, city of Norwich. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 March, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 9 Bacon
1598	<b>Morrell</b> , Morall, Ambrose, servant to Sir John Savage ; Rock-savage (?), Chester ; to be buried in parish church of Frodsham, Cheshire	41, 42 Lewyn
1595	„ Morrall, Christofer, Muche Wenlocke, Salop	6 Scott
1602	„ Murrell, Edmonde, Trymly St. Mary, Suffolk	54 Montague
1592	„ John, Withersfeild, Suffolk	38 Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, Sampforde Peverell, Devon	19 Drury
1595	„ Vincent, Samforde peverill, Devon	68 Scott
1589	<b>Morris</b> , Morrys, Awdrye, widowe, London	1 Drury
1601	„ Morries, Catherine, Aston, par. Pontesbury, Salop	78 Woodhall
1597	„ Edward, llanfilia (?) co. Denbigh	99 Cobham
1592	„ George, Worlington, Devon	Sentence 19 Nevell
1585	„ Isabell, St. Sepulchres, city of London	8 Windsor
1594	„ Morice, John, Keven llitha, Grosse-mont, Monmouth	50 Dixy
1598	„ John, yeoman, Arkesden, Essex	22 Lewyn
1604	„ John, marchant, towne of Carmarthen	46 Harte
1604	„ Morrys, John, Badger, Salop	63 Harte
1593	„ Owen, Hartwell, Bucks.	78 Nevell
1592	„ Richarde, thelder, cittisen and iremonger of London, St. Leonardes nigh Easte cheape, St. Marie Stayninge, St. Olave in the olde Jurie	82 Harrington
1593	„ Morrise, Richard, Portished, Somerset ; Ockborne, Wilts.	44 Nevell
1595	„ Richard, Puddletowne, Dorset	13 Scott
1596	„ Richard, Axbridge, Somerset	33 Drake
1600	„ Richard, husbandman, Caulcott, Rutland	8 Wallopp
1595	„ Robert, St. John Streate, par. St. Sepulchre, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 July, 1597, P.A.]	61 Scott
1603	„ Roberte, Bretforton, Worcester	4 Bolein
1586	„ Morys, Thomas, esquier, Llanwayer, Merioneth	21 Windsor
1589	„ Morrys, Thomas, cittizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell ; All Saints Barking, Essex	13 Drury
1589	„ Thomas, St. George the Martir in Southwarke, Surrey	20 Drury
1600	„ Thomas, mercer, Oswestre, Salop	10 Wallopp
1591	„ Walter, Colyton, Devon	80 Sainberbe
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Lane, William, Osborne, Castle towne, Shirborne, Dorset	63 Sainberbe
1601	„ Morrice, Willyam, Toddenham, Gloucester ; Tredington, Worcester	80 Woodhall
1603	„ William, citizin of London, St. Gregory	108 Bolein
1599	<b>Morrison</b> , Morryson, Sir Charles, knight, Bushey, Herts. ; Shingay, Cambridge ; Whitefriars in London	64, 65 Kidd
1593	„ Morison, John, clerke, preacher at the par. of St. Botulphe without Aldersgate ; Stickney, Lincoln	49 Nevell
1592	„ Morison, Thomas, esquier, Caudebie, Hawhardbye, Wold-newton, Thoresbie, Lincoln ; St. Botulphes without Aldersgate, London	28 Harrington
1604	<b>Morse</b> , Morsse, Anthonye, Hinderclaye, Suffolk	77 Harte
1583	„ Edward, Taddingston, Suffolk. [Declared null and void by Sentence read 11 July, 1584.]	23 Butts

1584	Morse, Morsse, Edward, Tadingston (Tattingstone), Suffolk	Sentence 20	Watson
1585	„ Mors, Edward	Sentence 8	Windsor
1587	„ Morsse, Joane, widow, Leighe, Essex	38	Spencer
1590	„ Nathaniell, Dedham, Essex	1	Sainberbe
1597	„ Philip, Flempton, Lackforde, Hengrave, Suffolk	29	Cobham
1584	„ Mors, Richard, Mores, par. St. Marye Magdalen in Taunton, Somerset	2	Watson
1597	„ Thomas, Foxearth, Essex	26	Cobham
1597	„ William, yeoman, Meare, Somerset	105	Cobham
1589	Mortimer, Christopher, Castelton in the Baronye of Slemarig, Queenes Countie <i>als.</i> Leix, Ireland. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1617.]	93	Leicester
1599	„ Richard, Brodnidge, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 4 May and 6 Dec., P.A.]	Will regd. 26	Cobham
1597	Mortlocke, John, yeoman, Haverill, Essex	68	Cobham
1585	Morton, Anthony, gentleman, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	28	Brudenell
1595	„ George, esquire, Winterborne Clenston, Dorset	50	Scott
1603	„ Harry, Ludlowe, Salop	36	Bolein
1600	„ Henry, yeoman, of Her Majesties Chamber, Greenwich, Kent	16	Walopp
1601	„ John, Lyn, par. Shenston, Stafford	19	Woodhall
1590	„ Morten, Thomas, Hobhome, par. Hope, Derby	72	Drury
1591	„ Thomas, esquire, Winterborne Clenston, Dorset	31	Sainberbe
1602	„ Moreton, Thomas, gentleman, Henburye, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	46	Montague
1584	„ William, Horton Park, Northants.	14	Watson
1588	„ William, esquier, Detlinge, Kent	6	Leicester
1599	„ Moreton, William, yeoman, St. John the Baptist, Hereford	42	Kidd
1587	Morwent, Thomas, Framylode, par. Estington, Gloucester	10	Rutland
1600	Mory, Anthony, yeoman, Yapton, Sussex	44	Walopp
1600	„ Morey, Anthony, Yapton, Sussex	Sentence 75	Walopp
1588	„ Morry, George, thelder, Tewkesburye, Gloucester	27	Leicester
1587	„ Morrey, John, Bureton, Cheshire ; Atherley, Salop	48	Spencer
1586	„ Morrey, Thurstan, clerk, towne of Peterboroughe, Northants.	50	Windsor
1590	„ Morrey, William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Savyoure in Sowthwarke, Surrey	41	Drury
1593	Mosan, Godfrey, stranger and surgeon, All Saints Barking, in London	58	Nevell
1601	Moseley, Mosley, Clement, St. Nicholas Coldeabbie, citty of London	69	Woodhall
1592	„ Humphrey, Secundarie of Woodstreete Compter in London ; par. of St. Michael Coleabby, London ; Suffolk ; Surrey	67	Harrington
1598	„ Mousley, John, draper, Tamworth, Warwick	41	Lewyn
1600	„ Moselie, Marie, wife of Anthony Moseley, citizen and clothworker of London. Former husband Henry Huett, <i>nuncupative</i>	63	Walopp
1602	„ Mary, wife of Anthony Moseley, of the city of London	Sentence 14	Montague
1593	„ Michell, thelder, Enfeld, Staffordshire ; St. Clements withowte Temple Barre, London ; Lutley, the Meire, Stafford	59	Nevell
1596	„ Thomas, yeoman, Eyam, Derby	11	Drake
1589	Mosse, John, Iselham, Cambs.	39	Leicester
1589	„ John, Iselham, Cambs.	Sentence 97	Leicester
1600	„ Miles, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	53	Walopp
1588	Mossole, Robert, Mydhurst, Chichester, Sussex	23	Leicester

- 1591 **Mostin**, Moston, John, Penny Gelli, par. Kilkam, Dioc. St. Asaph  
5 Harrington
- 1595 „ Margaret, widowe, Mostyn, Flint 20 Scott
- 1600 **Motier**, John, yeoman, Warmewell, Dorset 12 Wallopp
- 1601 **la Mott**, Fraunces, marchaunt, borne of Reyngelts in Flanders ;  
city of London, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche 85 Woodhall
- 1587 **Mott**, John, thelder, Muche Wigbarrowe, Essex 3 Rutland
- 1597 „ John, Branktrye (Braintree), Essex 10 Cobham
- 1601 „ Richarde, Denge, Tillingham, Essex 18 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Robte, one of the Aldren of Colchester, Essex 32 Harte
- 1585 „ Motte, William, Colchester, Essex 58 Brudenell
- 1587 **Moulgrove**, Richard. Northe Weston, par. Portshead, Somerset 15 Rutland
- 1584 **Moulton**, Multon, Elizabeth, widowe of Robert Multon, esquier,  
one of the auditors of Thexchequire ; St. Albon in  
greate Woodstreete, city of London 1 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Molton, Henry, Milbroke, Cornwall 10 Scott
- 1603 „ Molton, Henrie, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 86 Bolein
- 1591 „ Molton, John, Donniate, Somerset 31 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ Molton, Thomas, Saltashe. Cornwall 24 Brudenell
- 1603 „ Molton, Thomas. citizen of London, St. Clements Danes 61 Bolein
- 1588 „ William, the elder. Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 28 Rutland
- 1589 „ William, generosus, Plympton Morishe, Devon 84 Leicester
- 1599 „ William, esquire, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London 67 Kidd
- 1598 **Moundeford**, Adam, of the Inner Temple, London ; Dersingham,  
Norfolk 65 Lewyn
- 1590 **Mounger**, John, citizen and mercer of London, Towrestreete,  
par. All Saincts Barking in London ; Herballdowne,  
Kent 25 Drury
- 1586 **Mounfort**, John, Stavartom *als.* Startom on the hill, Northants. 59 Windsor
- 1589 **Moungey**, **Mountioye** *als.*, Reynolde, Holy Trinity in the Minories  
without Aldgate 66 Leicester
- 1585 „ Moungey, **Mounioye** *als.*, William, gentleman, St. Faith the  
Virgin, St. Brydes, St. Sepulchres, London ;  
Copforde, Essex 41 Brudenell
- Mounoxe**, *see* **Monnoxe**.
- 1586 **Mounsell**, John, Waymouthe and Melcombe Regis, Radipole,  
Shaffeton, Dorset 55 Windsor
- 1594 **Mounson**, Sir John, knight, Southe Carleton, North Carlton,  
Burton, Saxelbye, Broxholme, Harwicke, co.  
Lincoln ; Notts. 79 Dixy
- See also* **Munson**.
- 1602 **Mounslowe**, John, citizen and Free of the Companie of Joyners  
of London, St. Gregories in Pawles Churchyarde 59 Montague
- See also* **Munselow**.
- Mountague**, *see* **Montague**.
- 1584 **de Mounte**, Christopher, city of London Sentence 10 Brudenell
- 1589 **Mountjoye**, **Mountioye** *als.* **Moungey**, Reynolde, gent., London,  
Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate 66 Leicester
- 1593 „ Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx. 58 Nevell
- 1585 „ **Mounioye** *als.* **Moungey**, William, gentleman, St. Faith  
the Virgin, St. Brydes, St. Sepulchres, London ;  
Copforde, Essex 41 Brudenell
- 1603 **Mountsteven**, Blanch, St. Sepulchres, London 8 Bolein
- 1603 „ Mountstephen, Fraunces, St. Augustine near Bulsgate (?) 61 Bolein
- 1604 **Mouse**, John, par. trinitie, minoryes, London 44 Harte
- 1588 „ Mowse, William, D.C.L., Trinitie Hall, Cambridge ; Doctors  
coñons in London ; East Dereham, Hoo, Norfolk ;  
Grenes Norton, Northants. ; St. Benett next Powles  
wharffe, London 6 Leicester

1604	<b>Moutlowe</b> , John, thelder, mercer, Winchcombe, Gloucester	87 Harte
1598	<b>Mower</b> , Laurence, Leigh, Essex	6 Lewyn
1584	<b>Mowlesworth</b> , John, New Windsor, one of the poore knights of Windsor, Berks.	21 Watson
1598	<b>Mownde</b> , Thomas, Swaynestone, par. of Dillwyne, Hereford	74 Lewyn
1592	<b>Mownte</b> , Richarde, gent., Hampton, Middx.	50 Harrington
1587	<b>Mowsehurst</b> , Robert, bachelor of Lawe and sometime Fellowe of All Sowles Colledge in Oxorde; Chichester, Sussex	11 Rutland
1594	<b>Mowsell</b> , William, Wickwarre, Gloucester	56 Dixy
1600	<b>Mowsherte</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Buckstead, Sussex	21 Wallopp
1585	<b>Moxey</b> , Thomas, Sandforde, par. Creditonn, Devon	27 Brudenell
1597	<b>Moxon</b> , William, Bewdeley, Worcester	100 Cobham
1588	<b>Moxsay</b> , Phillip, Kirton, Devon	29 Rutland
1591	<b>Moye</b> , Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in the old Jury; Bridgnorth, Salop	93 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Moyle</b> , Dorothie, widow, White Chappell neare London	80 Harte
1593	„ <b>Moylle</b> , Elizabeth, East Grenewiche, Kent	69 Nevell
1598	„ <b>Moile</b> , John, sergeant of Her Majesties liverie, Acton, Middx.	82 Lewyn
1601	„ <b>John</b> , citizin and fishemonger of London, London Bridge; par. St. Olaue in Southewarcke, Surrey	63 Woodhall
1600	„ <b>Robert</b> , gent., Boughton-Aluphe, Kent	54 Wallopp
1592	„ <b>Thomas</b> , East Grenewiche, Kent	50 Harrington
1592	„ <b>Moile</b> , Thomas, gent., Staple In, Holborne; Leedes, Kent; Bucknel, Oxford	83 Harrington
1589	„ <b>Walter</b> , gentleman, greate St. Bartholmewes, Staple Inn, London	91 Leicester
1600	„ <b>Walter</b> , The Middle Temple, London	58 Wallopp
1598	<b>Moyse</b> , John, Penshurst, Kent	31 Lewyn
1587	„ <b>Moyes</b> , Thomas, tailor, St. Clement without Temple barre, London	58 Spencer
1595	„ <b>Raffe</b> , Newmalton, Yorks.	27 Scott
1587	„ <b>Robert</b> , Holberte (? Holbrook, Suffolk), dioc. Norwich Sentence	55 Spencer
1599	<b>Moyses</b> , Thomas, gent., Hewish, par. of Winterborne Marwood a/s. Selston, Dorset	53 Kidd
1599	<b>Moythey</b> , Edward, ap Jenn, ap Llen, Llanvthooll (Llanwrthwl), Brecknock	34 Kidd
1596	<b>Muchell</b> , John, Corse, Gloucestershire	67 Drake
1604	<b>Muckoe</b> , Alexander, hempdresser, St. Marye Magdalene at Barmondsey, Surrey	74 Harte
1587	<b>Muddle</b> , Andrewe, Tyshurst, Sussex	18 Spencer
1604	<b>Mudford</b> , Thomas, Ilmister, Somerset	22 Harte
1591	„ <b>William</b> , Wydney, par. Donniate, Somerset	46 Sainberbe
1592	„ <b>Mudforde</b> , William, Cheselborough, Dorset	74 Harrington
1603	<b>Mudge</b> , Edward, citizen of London, St. Helens, Bishopsgate	103 Bolein
1593	„ <b>Robert</b> , citizen and clothworker of London, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	65 Nevell
1587	<b>Mudsley</b> , Robert, citizen and barbor surgion of London, Allhallowes in Lumberd streete in London	66 Spencer
	<b>Mullenex</b> , see <b>Mollineux</b> .	
1591	<b>Mullins</b> , Mullyns, John, clerke, Archedeacon of London, Pawles, London; Garnishe, ———	48 Sainberbe
1603	„ <b>Mullens</b> , John, chirurgion, of London, St. Stephens, Colmanstreet	63 Bolein
1593	„ <b>Margaret</b> , St. Katherine Creechurche within Algate of London	64 Nevell
1592	<b>Mumbie</b> , Richarde, Elcebie, Brocklesbie, Melton, Lincoln	83 Harrington
1588	<b>Mundeforde</b> , Thomas, gent., Radwinter, Essex	58 Rutland
1588	<b>Mungwell</b> , John, Lyskard, Cornwall	38 Rutland



- 1603 **Munnes**, Joane, widow, London, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate 16 Bolein
- 1591 **Munselow**, Richarde, the Gippoles, par. Kenley, Salop 26 Sainberbe  
*See also Mounslowe.*
- 1584 **Munsey**, William, ironmonger, par. of St. Martin in Ironmonger Lane, London ; town of Cambridge 36 Watson
- 1604 **Munsfield**, Hugh, clerk, city New Sarum, Wilts. Sentence 90 Harte
- 1604 „ Hugh, clerk, parson of Baberstock, Prebendary of Sarum 96 Harte
- 1603 **Munson**, Thomas ; at sea 107 Bolein  
*See also Mounson.*
- 1603 **Munt**, John, east Barford, Suffolk 49 Bolein
- 1594 **Murphin**, John, Epworthe, Lincoln 49 Dixy
- 1603 **Murrowe**, Michaell, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark 96 Bolein
- 1599 **Murthe**, Richard, gentleman, Easthampstead, Berks. 12 Kidd
- 1589 **Musgrove**, Thomas, Kyngstone, Somerset 13 Drury
- 1602 **Mussum**, Edith, Damerham, Wilts. 55 Montague
- 1592 **Mutlowe**, William, Lincolns Inne, Middx ; Ludlow, Salop ; Busshoppe Frome. Bosburye, Cannon Frome, Creadley, Ledburye, co. Hereford ; Matherne, Monmouth 9 Nevell
- 1599 **Mutton**, Amon, silk weaver, of London, par. of St. John Zachary 89 Kidd
- 1585 „ William Sentence 51 Brudenell
- 1585 „ William, city of Chester 58 Brudenell
- 1584 **Myddelcote**, Margaret, widow, Busshopstrowe, Wilts. 11 Watson
- 1592 **Myers**, Thomas, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen in Walbrooke, London 47 Harrington
- 1585 **Myhell**, James, Lowestofte, Suffolk 50 Brudenell
- 1602 **Myncks**, Thomas, St. Allphaige w<sup>thin</sup> Creplegate, London 1 Montague
- 1585 **Mynet**, John, Wytherffeilde, Suffolk ; Cambs. 37 Brudenell
- 1592 **Mynne**, Frauncis, gentleman, St. Botolph, Aldersgate streete, London 23 Nevell
- 1589 „ Myne, Henry, Littell Fransham, Norfolk 90 Leicester
- 1591 **Mynnes**, John, Harleston, Shellond. Suffolk 4 Harrington
- 1587 **Mynott**, Mynote, Phillipp, Shudye Campes, Cambs. 73 Spencer
- 1602 „ William, gentleman, Sutton, Isle of Elye, Cambs. [Another grant 16 Jan., 1603, P.A.] 56 Montague
- 1604 „ William, gent., Sutton, Isle of Elye, Cambs. Will and Sentence 12 Harte
- 1598 **Myry**, Gabriel, yeoman, of Heiford-ad-pontem, Oxford 15 Lewyn
- 
- 1604 **Nachtegael**, John, merchaunt, St. Nicholas Acon, London 14 Harte  
*See also Nightingale.*
- 1604 **Naile**, Nayle, Henry, yeoman, Weston Bampfild, Somerset 64 Harte
- 1584 **Nailer**, Nayler, Agnes, Ridlington, Normanton, Rutland 22 Watson
- 1603 „ Edmond, citizen of London, St. Katherine near the Tower 59 Bolein
- 1597 „ James, Coulforde, Churcham, Gloucester 14 Cobham
- 1584 „ Robert, London 14 Watson
- 1599 **Naldrett**, Mary, Leatherhead, Surrey 64 Kidd
- 1596 „ Richard, Ridgeweeke, Chichester, Wiseboroughe Grene, Sussex 34 Drake
- 1584 **Nallson**, Edward, gentleman, Hillingdon, Middx. 7 Watson
- 1591 **Nanphan**, John, esquier, Barneslie, Gloucester. [Com. issued 29 Nov., 1638.] Will with Sentence 57 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ John, esquire, Barnesley, co. Gloucester. [De bonis non grant 6 July, 1604, P.A.] 21 Scott
- 1588 **Napper als. Saucy** (? Sancy or Saucy or Saney), Alexander, London ; Exceter, Devon 29 Rutland

1603	<b>Napper</b> , Henrye, master of the "Hector"; died abroad	81 Bolein
1591	" Robert, gent., Newington, Surrey	36 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Nashe</b> , Christian, Bysshoppes Canninge, Wilts.	36 Montague
1600	" Naish, George, yeoman, Claimes, co. Worcester	93 Wallopp
1594	" Hillary, mercer, of the cittie of London; newe Woodstocke, Oxford	62 Dixy
1601	" Nash, John, Mycheldeane, Gloucester	80 Woodhall
1590	" Philippe, yeoman, Michell Church, Radnor	29 Drury
1592	" Richarde, Brasted, Kent	94 Nevell
1604	" Robert, husbandman, Bysshoppes Canings, Wilts.	75 Harte
1592	" Thomas, Warkeley, Herts.	20 Harrington
1592	" Thomas, Feringe, Coggeshall, Essex	52 Harrington
1589	" William, Ratcliffe, Middx.	93 Leicester
1603	<b>Nasse</b> , William, Bigbury, Devon	49 Bolein
1596	<b>Naysshon</b> , Naissshon, Christopher, Bishoppes Lydyard, Wells (St. Andrew), Ashepriars, Somerset	15 Drake
1596	" Johan, Fyttzhedde, St. Andrew, Wells, Somerset	69, 70 Drake
1598	<b>Neale</b> , formerly <b>Culverwell</b> , Anne, par. of St. Bartholomew the Great, London	4 Lewyn
1585	" Barbara, widow, Dytton, Kent	37 Brudenell
1595	" Neall, John, Horne Castell, Lincoln	12 Scott
1603	" Nele, <b>Nedle</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, St. Johns Strete, Middx.	106 Bolein
1599	" Thomas, husbandman, Gillingham, Kent	45 Kidd
1601	" William, esquier, Warneforde, Southants; St. Bartholmewes the great neare West Smithfeild, London; Cranborne, Dorset; Fremington, Devon	81 Woodhall
1603	" Neaile, William, the Savoye, Middx.	65 Bolein
1594	<b>Neate</b> , Hughe, Everleighe, Wilts.	45 Dixy
1599	" Neat, Joane, widow, Nettleton, Wilts.	46 Kidd
1592	" John, Nettleton, Wilts.	92 Nevell
1596	" John, Nettleton, Wilts.	11 Drake
1590	<b>Neave</b> , John, Shotteley <i>als.</i> Kirkeyton, Suffolk	48 Drury
1596	" Thomas, Stebunheth, Middx.	38 Drake
1603	<b>Nedle</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Nele</b> , Robert, St. Johns Strete, Middx.	106 Bolein
1586	<b>Neede</b> , Nede, Mathewe, cittie of Bristowe	49 Windsor
1603	" Richard, Redrith, Surrey	74 Bolein
1604	" Nede, Richard, Redereth, Surrey	Sentence 57 Harte
1603	<b>Needham</b> , Nedham, Arthure, the elder, cityzen of London, All Saints, Barking	30 Bolein
1591	" John, esq <sup>r</sup> ., Wymley [Wimbley, Herts., in P.A.]	76 Sainberbe
1596	" Needeham, Richard, Wyndsor Castell, Berks.	63 Drake
1586	" Nedom, Robert, Melwood, Lincoln	6 Spencer
1599	" William, Peterborough, Northants.	98 Kidd
1594	<b>Negus</b> , Negouse, Henry, the younger, Shelton, Beds.	38 Dixy
1603	" Henry, Thuringe, Hunts.	33 Bolein
1598	<b>Neighbour</b> , <b>Tyme</b> <i>als.</i> , Isabell, widow of Thomas Tyme of Kemerton, Gloucester	98 Lewyn
1585	" Neighbore, John, Aston Terrold, Berks.	28 Brudenell
1600	" Neighbor, John, Kemerton, Gloucester	Sentence 48 Wallopp
1601	" Neyghbour, John, Kemerton, Gloucester. [Admon during minority, 22 June, 1602, P.A.]	75 Woodhall
1593	<b>Neighborne</b> , Edmond, Aston Thorold, Berks.	7 Dixy
1598	" John, Kemerton, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	97 Lewyn
1604	<b>Neighlin</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hooper</b> , Walter, husbandman, Broadwindsor, Dorset	22 Harte
1595	<b>Nelde</b> , John, Muchwenlocke, Salop	11 Scott
1589	<b>Nelme</b> , John, St. Saviour in Sowtwarke, Surrey; Gloucester?	69 Leicester
1584	<b>Nelne</b> , Richard, Sowthbrente, Somerset	1 Watson
1601	<b>Nelson</b> , Edward, gentleman, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	46 Woodhall

- 1590 **Nelson**, John, cittizen and leatherseller of London, greate St. Bartholmewes next west Smithfeild, SS. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London 3 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ John, alderman, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 6 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Nicholas, Ratcliffe, in par. of Stebunheth, London ; died abroad 70, 71 Cobham
- 1587 „ Richard, Lowthe, Lincoln 15 Rutland
- 1600 „ Richard, yeoman of the guard, Greenwick, Kent 18 Wallopp
- 1604 „ Thomas, mercer of London, St. Michael, Wood St. 44 Harte
- 1590 „ Nellsonn, William, gentelman, Chauldworthe, Berks. ; Croston, Mawdsley, Lancashire 87 Drury
- 1604 „ William, citizen of London, St. Stephen, Walbrooke 13 Harte
- 1596 **Nethercott**, Edward, gent., Kingstone-upon-Thames, Surrey 71 Drake
- 1591 **Nethwaye**, John, Clivedonn, Somerset 37 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Nethwaie, Thomas, Bristoll, Somerset 15 Drake
- 1584 **Netmaker**, *Wyrmyngton als.*, Johan, St. Botulphes without Busshopsgate of London Will with Sentence 3 Watson
- 1584 **Nettelam**, Elizabeth, Tynwell, Rutland 1 Brudenell
- 1602 **Neve**, Marmaduke, clerk, Clynswarton, Norfolk ; Tatsall, Lincolnshire ; Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 73 Montague
- 1595 **Neverd**, William, Dedham, Essex. [Com. issued 3 May, 1622.] 64 Scott
- 1587 **Nevelt**, Edward, yeoman, Wythyham, Sussex ; Kent 39 Spencer
- 1601 „ Jone, St. Nicholas, cittie of Gloucester 16 Woodhall
- 1590 **Nevill**, Edward, esquire, *als.* lord **Aburgavenny** Sentence 36 Drury
- 1598 „ Nevell, Edward, yeoman, Wyston, Norfolk ; Essex 32 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Edward, Wyston, Norwich, Norfolk Sentence 102 Lewyn
- 1592 „ George, esquier, Babham, Cookeham, Berks. 56 Harrington
- 1592 „ Helen, St. Marye Aldermarie, St. Leonarde in Foster Lane, London 95 Nevell
- 1592 „ Syr Henry, knight, Pellingbere, par. Laurence Waltham, Berks. ; the Savoye by the Strond at London 1 Nevell
- 1590 „ Nevill, Humfrie, Holte, Leicester 44 Drury
- 1585 „ Nevill, Isabell, widdowe of Sir Thomas Nevill, knight, Grauncester, Cambs. 2 Windsor
- 1590 **Nevinson**, Thomas, gent., Estrye, Kemsing, Seale, Wingham, Goldstone, Kent 61 Drury
- 1593 **Newall**, Alis, Uplym, Devon ; Lyme Regis, Dorset. [Another probate 9 March, 1594, P.A.] 87 Nevell
- 1603 „ Charitie (a man), yeoman, Lyme Regis, Dorset 38 Bolein
- 1602 „ Newell, Thomas, servaunt to Lord Compton, par. of the Savoy, Strand, London 7 Montague
- 1597 **Newarke**, James, Burnham Westgate, Little Walsingham, Norfolk 29 Cobham
- 1598 **Neway**, Nicholas, Colleshull, Warwick 19 Lewyn
- 1590 **Newbery**, Newberie, Andrew, Tilhurst, Berks. 63 Drury
- 1603 „ Newberye, Henry, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London 78 Bolein
- 1596 „ William, Yarcombe, Devon 90 Drake
- 1597 **Newbold**, Christopher, par. of St. Mildreds in Bredstreet, London 30 Cobham
- 1586 „ Richard, gent., and cussiter of the chancery, St. Andrews in Holborn, city of London ; of the Inner Temple Will with Sentence 35 Windsor
- 1599 **Newburgh**, Walter, esquire, Netherbury, Dorset ; of the Middle Temple, London 34 Kidd
- 1603 **Newce**, Clement, London ; diocese of Rochester Will and Sentence 34 Bolein
- 1593 „ Thomas, Fanchurche streete, London 75 Nevell
- 1604 „ William, gent., London ; died at Broxbourne, Herts. 59 Harte
- 1598 **Newcomber**, William, par. of Drewe Tenton (Drewsteignton), Devon 96 Lewyn
- 1604 **Newcourte**, John, esq., Pickwill, Devon 15 Harte

1604	Newcourte, Newcorte, John, esq., Pickwill, par. Georgeham, Devon	26 Harte
1596	Newenden, Henry, citizen and girdler of London ; St. George, Southwarke ; St. Magnus the Martyr	88 Drake
1599	„ Henry, citizen and girdler of London Codicil with Sentence	92 Kidd
1599	Newland, John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, <i>nuncupative</i>	78 Kidd
1597	Newlove, Anthony, yeoman, Helpringham, Lincoln	85 Cobham
1586	Newman, Alexander, husbandman, Brokenhurst, Southampton, Downton, Hants.	34 Windsor
1591	„ Awdrie, widow, Hemelhampsted, Herts.	51 Sainberbe
1587	„ Christiana, Boroughe Sainte Peter <i>als.</i> Peterborough, Northants.	18 Spencer
1586	„ Christopher, Marnhull, Dorset	20 Windsor
1592	„ Edmund, Boxworthe, Cambs.	93 Nevell
1593	„ Henry, Towarse, Bucks.	37 Nevell
1583	„ John, Fifhed Magdalen, Dorset	19 Butts
1590	„ John, par. of St. Lawrence in Downton, Odstocke, Wilts.	66 Drury
1593	„ John, Pagham, Sussex	74 Nevell
1594	„ John, gent., Pagham, Sussex Codicil with Sentence	82 Dixy
1593	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Ethelburge	84 Nevell
1594	„ John, citie of Gloucester, Twyning, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1601	„ John, Tuddington, par. Stanwaye, co. Gloucester	27 Woodhall
1601	„ John, alebrewer, St. Johns streate, Middx ; Dunstable, Beds. ; par. of St. Sepulchre, London. [Another grant Feb., 1605.]	17 Woodhall
1596	„ Leonard, Winterslowe, Fiddeldeane, Wilts.	60 Drake
1601	„ Nicholas, Ferneham, Southants.	42 Woodhall
1595	„ Richard, Ellisborowe, Bucks.	6 Scott
1598	„ Richard, Hunnington, Wilts.	49 Lewyn
1587	„ Robert, St. Thomas in Sarum, Wilts.	18 Spencer
1590	„ Roberte, haberdasher, St. Martyns nere Ludgate in London	24 Drury
1599	„ Neweman, Thomas, woolwinder, Dracott, par. of Blockley, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	4 Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and scrivener of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, London ; Manceter <i>als.</i> Manchester, co. Warwick	55 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Bemister, Dorset	51 Montague
1589	„ William, countie and towne of Poole, Dorset ; St. Thomas, Sarum, Wilts. [Admon during minority 21 April, 1589, P.A.]	38 Leicester
1595	„ William, Elesborowe, Bucks. ; Herts. [Sentence 1596.]	45 Scott
1596	„ William, Globorowe, Bucks.	Sentence 41 Drake
1596	„ William, Beckford, Grafton, Gloucester	36 Drake
1602	„ William, borne at Harlowe in Essex ; Earlsland, Hereford	75 Montague
1587	Newnam, Richarde, Wrantage, par. Northcurrye, Somerset	74 Spencer
1587	Newnton, Henrye, husbandman, Dauntesy, Wilts.	23 Spencer
1601	Newporte, Newport, Edmond, Ciceter, Gloucester. [Another grant 26 Feb., 1600.]	9 Woodhall
1601	„ Edmund, gentleman, Sybton, Salop	50 Woodhall
1587	„ Hughe, Newporte, par. Corsham, Wilts.	26 Spencer
1589	„ Jane, widow, Wythington, Salop	39 Leicester
1599	„ Lady Margaret, widow, Eyton, Salop	16 Kidd
1598	„ Walter, gentleman, Holdenbie, Northampton	95 Lewyn
1593	Newsam, Bartholamew, St. Marye in the Stronde, Middx. ; par. St. Martyn, citie of York ; Wymondham, Norfolk ; St. Clementes Danes, Middx.	86 Nevell
1597	„ Newsham, Thomas, gentleman, Chadeshunt, Warwick	93 Cobham



1586	<b>Newton</b> , Beniamyn, St. John Zacharie, citey of London ; Alverstoke, Southants.	43 Windsor
1587	„ Benjamin	Sentence 11 Spencer
1583	„ Edward, Dodington, par. Condovery, Salop	7 Butts
1587	„ Edward, Gratton, par. Yolgrene, Derby	26 Spencer
1599	„ Sir Henry, knight, Barrzcoure, Gloucester	49 Kidd
1587	„ Joane, widow, Axmouthe, Devon	30 Spencer
1584	„ John, gentleman, Sandell, par. Withicombe, Somerset	9 Watson
1587	„ John, Swell, Lamporte, Currirevell, Taunton, Somerset	31 Spencer
1590	„ John, Gainshill, par. Killmington, Axmister, Devon	83 Drury
1592	„ John, Shepton Gorges, par. Burton, Dorset ; Easthatche, Somerset	74 Harrington
1595	„ John, Axmouth, Devon	17 Scott
1596	„ John, citizen and upholster of London, St. Olyffes, hart streett	70 Drake
1598	„ John, citizen of London	Sentence 57 Lewyn
1599	„ John, husbandman, Netley, Salop	58 Kidd
1604	„ John, labourer, Burlescombe, Devon	71 Harte
1593	„ Laurence, Lewes, Sussex	85 Nevell
1595	„ Mathew, city of Chichester	70 Scott
1597	„ Newtonn, Matthew, Cicestre city and dioc. (Chichester, Sussex)	Sentence 45 Cobham
1597	„ Michael, Adcott, Baschurche Ryton, Salopp	34 Cobham
1601	„ Nicholas, gentleman, Lyntfeild, Sussex	85 Woodhall
1600	„ Thomas, gent., Chadsden, Derby	41 Wallopp
1588	„ William, Higham, Derby	24 Leicester
1590	„ William, Sowthover, Sussex	45 Drury
1594	„ William, Skillington, co. Lincoln	82 Dixy
1596	„ William, Shepton gorge, par. Burton, Askerwell, Lytton, Dorset ; Easthatche, Somerset	33 Drake
1589	<b>Nicholas</b> , Charles, Bromyard, Hereford	58 Leicester
1584	„ David, Uske, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth	35 Watson
1584	„ Elizabeth, dame, city of London	Sentence 3 Watson
1585	„ Francis, Tetburie, Gloucester	38 Brudenell
1591	„ Henry, Bitson, Wilts.	54 Sainberbe
1593	„ Izabell, widow, Ickenham, Middx.	51 Nevell
1587	„ Jane, Abergavenny, Monmouth	18 Rutland
1602	„ Jasper, gent., Portelande, Melcombe, Radipoll, Dorset	30 Montague
1600	„ Nicolas, John, St. Swithins, city of Worcester	20 Wallopp
1585	„ Richarde, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Michael in le Royall ; Llandikwyn, Merioneth, where I was borne	37 Brudenell
1600	„ Nicolas, Richard, Edington, par. of Moorelinche, Somerset	11 Wallopp
1597	„ Niclas, Thomas, Swaffham, Bulbecke, Cambs.	7 Cobham
1600	„ Nycholas, Thomas, gent., Coote, par. Bishoppes Cannings, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	46 Wallopp
1584	„ William, Westminster, Middx.	12 Brudenell
1593	„ William, Calne, Wilts.	49 Nevell
1603	„ William, (no place mentioned)	77 Bolein
1599	<b>Nicholls</b> , Nicholl, Allane, yeoman, Kingesbury, Middx., <i>nuncupative</i>	93 Kidd
1592	„ Nicolls <i>als.</i> <b>Harrison</b> , Ann, widow, St. Faithes under Paules, London	42 Harrington
1587	„ Nicolls, Edmonde, Ludlowe, Salop	42 Spencer
1597	„ Edward, St. Thomas, city of Bristol	73 Cobham
1597	„ Niccolls, Edward, St. Thomas, Bristol	77 Cobham
1603	„ Nicholl, George, Brushforde, Somerset	30 Bolein
1597	„ Niccolls, Hamonde, Fendrayton, Cambs. ; St. Ives, Hunts.	30 Cobham
1589	„ Henry, gent., Bodington parva, Northants.	5 Drury

1597	Nicholls, Niccolls, Henry, clerk, Curry Mallett, Somerset	73 Cobham
1587	„ Humfrye, citizen and browne baker of London, St. Olyve in the olde Jurye in London; Walton-uppon-Thames, Surrey	42 Spencer
1583	„ John, citizine and girdler of London, St. Laurence in tholde Jurye, London	5 Butts
1586	„ John, gent, Laxfeild, Brundishe, Southelmam, Ipswich, Suffolk	2 Spencer
1588	„ Nicolls, John, gent., Hogginton, Cambs.	20 Leicester
1592	„ Nichols, John, Tatturidge, Ridge, Herts.	83 Harrington
1594	„ John, the elder, gentleman, Sainct Kewe, St. Teathe, Lanteglas, Cornwall. [Com. issued 10 Feb, 1602.]	36 Dixy
1595	„ <b>Chaper</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Stower Estower, Dorset	3 Scott
1596	„ Niccolles, John, Lichefeilde, Staffs.	59 Drake
1599	„ John, Westorchard, par. Fountmell, Dorset	35 Kidd
1604	„ Nicoll, John, yeoman, Cootes, par. Hendon, Middx.	35 Harte
1592	„ Niccolls, Lewes, city of London; at sea	86 Harrington
1598	„ Nycoll, Margery, widow, Brushforde, Somerset	21 Lewyn
1598	„ Nicoll, Peter, husbandman, Brusheford, Somerset	2 Lewyn
1598	„ Peter, Alveley, Salop	45 Lewyn
1588	„ Nicoll, Randall, Dolestreete, par. Hendon, Middx.	39 Rutland
1600	„ Nicolls, Richard, Corbye, co. Lincoln	65 Wallopp
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Nix</b> , Richard, Shutford, Oxon	34 Harte
1583	„ Nicholles, Robert, gentleman, par. St. Benedict next Powles Wharfe, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Jan., 1584. P.A.]	Will regd. 36 Rowe
1584	„ Thomas, alderman of the cittie of Coventrye, co. Warwick. [Admon 6 May, 1589.]	7 Brudenell
1599	„ Nicoll, Thomas, yeoman, Weald, par. Harrow, Middlesex	68 Kidd
1583	„ Niccholles, Thomas, Dowlyshwake, Somerset	30 Butts
1601	„ Nicholes, Thomas, St. Leonardes, Shordich, Middx.	28 Woodhall
1589	„ William, par. Temple, cittie of Bristol	84 Leicester
1590	„ Nycolls, William, Northam, Devon	31 Drury
1602	„ Nicholles, Willyam, St. Olaues in Southwarcke	6 Montague
1603	„ Nicholles, Willyam, Stanwell, Middx.	52 Bolein
1600	<b>Nicholson</b> , Anne, wife of Edmund Nicholson, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	60 Wallopp
1601	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Maskall</b> , Anne, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1600	„ Nycolson, Benjamin, gentleman, Bramley, par. of Shalforde, Surrey	11 Wallopp
1599	„ Nycholson, Edward, Wrawby, Lincoln	74 Kidd
1603	„ Elizabeth, wid. of William Nicholson, citizen of London	103 Bolein
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	42 Bolein
1603	„ Michaell, Waldersweeke, Suffolk	42 Bolein
1597	„ Nicholas, Brisingham, Norfolk	116 Cobham
1585	„ Richard, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Martyn nere Ludgate of London	21 Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Gregory nere St. Paule in London	78 Spencer
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Dunstons in the East	47 Bolein
1592	<b>Niclis</b> , George, St. James, Poole, Dorset	37 Harrington
1592	„ Niclys, Marie, widowe of George Niclys, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	37 Harrington
1583	„ Nyclis, Robert, countie towne of Poole, Dorset	21 Butts
1600	<b>Nieple</b> , Christian de, widow of James du Pente, St. Martins le Grand, London; born at Tournay	76 Wallopp
1604	<b>Nightingale</b> , Anne, towne of Shrewsburie	74 Harte
1584	„ Nightingall, Richard, Wotton, Salop	4 Watson
1594	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dunstan in the West	45 Dixy

1596	Nightingale, Richard, St. Buttolphes w <sup>th</sup> out Busshopsgate, London	
		52 Drake
1583	„ Robert, Carseye, Suffolk	12 Butts
1583	„ Robert, Carsey, Suffolk	Sentence 26 Butts
1604	„ William ; died abroad	42 Harte
	<i>See also Nachtegaele.</i>	
1604	Nix, Nichols <i>als.</i> , Richard, Shutford, Oxon	34 Harte
1603	Nixson, Elizabeth, Highe Holborne, Middx.	86 Bolein
1587	„ Nickson, Richarde, Thistleworthe, Middx.	59 Spencer
1589	Noake, Noke, Andrewe, Good Easter, Essex	
		Will with Sentence 15 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, gent., Shotesbrooke, Berks. Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe	
1592	„ Noke, William, cittisen and goldsmith of London, par. St. Peter West Cheape	76 Harrington
1596	Nobbs, Stephen, Thorley, Muche Hadham, Stanstedd Abbott, Herts.	
		51 Drake
1597	Noble, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen Walbrook, St. Mary Woolchurch. [Another probate 4 Feb., 1603, P.A.]	91 Cobham
1603	„ Magdalen, Castle of Kilkenny	50 Bolein
1589	„ Marie, St. Phillipps, cittie of Bristowe	40 Leicester
1588	„ Roger, St. Phillippes in the citey of Bristoll	38 Rutland
1592	„ William, alderman, citie of Oxford ; the fleete in London	
		90 Harrington
1604	„ William, cittizen of London, St. Olave Southwark	5 Harte
1596	Nodd, John, par. St. Sepulchre, London ; Blackthorne, Oxford	59 Drake
1584	Nogey, Dorotheie, ——— London	20 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Dunstanes in the west of London	21 Watson
1590	Nonley, William, Baschurche, Salop	40 Drury
1594	Nookes, George, Willmington, Darford, St. Mary Craye, Orpington, Kent	87 Dixy
1599	Noone, George, citizen and brown baker of London, par. St. Dionisius Backchurch	98 Kidd
1602	Norborne, John, gentleman, Bremhill, Wilts. [Another probate 24 Sept., 1628.]	18 Montague
1587	Norcott, Norkott, James, cittie of Bristoll	79 Spencer
1604	„ Samuell, St. Alphage, London	77 Harte
1591	Norden, James, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	91 Sainberbe
1585	„ Thomas, Wicks, Essex	28 Brudenell
1598	Norderne <i>als.</i> Barbie, Margaret, Chardstocke, Dorset, <i>nunc.</i>	81 Lewyn
1593	Nore, Edward, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	15 Dixy
1585	Norfolk, Norffolke, John, shipwright, St. Olave in Sowthwark, Surrey	44 Brudenell
1594	„ Norfolke, John, Beamister, Dorset	74 Dixy
1586	Norman, Christofer, Brushforde, Somerset	61 Windsor
1590	„ John, Royston, Herts.	84 Drury
1591	„ John, junior, Bedminster, Somerset	70 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Royston, Herts.	93 Nevell
1593	„ John, citizen and mercer of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	6 Dixy
1599	„ Normon, John, Ulwell, par. Swanwich, Dorset	85 Kidd
1603	„ John ; at sea	89 Bolein
1604	„ Michael, Winslowe, Bucks.	3 Harte
1591	„ Paull, Hatchbery, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1600	„ Robert, groom, Ufcolume, Devon	58 Wallopp
1602	„ Normanne, Suzan, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	29 Montague
1587	„ <i>als</i> Gregory, Thomase, Nyneheade, Somerset	65 Spencer
1589	„ William, Morebathe, Devon	40 Leicester
1599	Norrich <i>als.</i> Norris, Elizabeth, widow of John Norris <i>als.</i> Norreys, Larling, Norfolk	12, 13 Kidd
1596	„ John, Attilburge, Norfolk	11 Drake

1598	Norrington, Vincent, citizen and grocer of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	5 Lewyn
1603	„ William, Titherton Lucas, Wilts.	110 Bolein
1587	Norris, Norrice, Alice, widow, Bromsgrove, Worcester	60 Spencer
1597	„ Edward, victualler, Forthingbridge, Hants.	97 Cobham
1603	„ Norrys, <b>Chapman</b> <i>als.</i> , Edward, (no place mentioned)	77 Bolein
1595	„ Norrys, Elizabeth, Alchurch (Alvechurch), Worcester	63 Scott
1599	„ <b>Norrich</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow of John Norris <i>als.</i> <b>Norreys</b> , Larling, Norfolk	12, 13 Kidd
1598	„ Norrice, George, tanner, St. Margarets, Leicester	46, 47 Lewyn
1593	„ Norres, Henry, gent., Gerrardes Bromley, Staffs.	35 Nevell
1599	„ Norres, Henry, Bray, Berks.	91 Kidd
1601	„ Norreys, Henrie, knight, Lorde Norreys of Rycott, Oxford	51 Woodhall
1585	„ John, yeoman, St. Clementes in the Stronde, Middx.	12 Windsor
1588	„ Norris, John, Tottnes, Harberton, Brynton, Devon	24 Rutland
1590	„ Norres, John, Totness, Devon ; at sea	21 Drury
1593	„ Noris, John, Redrif, Surrey	48 Nevell
1594	„ Norrye, John, Knighton, Radnor	27 Dixy
1600	„ John, mariner, Stepney, Midd., <i>nuncupative</i> . [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 June, 1602, P.A.]	17 Wallopp
1601	„ Leonard, Buntingford, Herts.	78 Woodhall
1599	„ Mary, widow, Bray, [? Berks.] ; Hurste, Wilts.	4, 5 Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, Pye Mill, par. Campden, Gloucester	27 Woodhall
1604	„ William, Totnes, Devon	Will and admon. 5 Harte
1591	<b>Norrocott</b> , William, West Anstie, Devon	33 Sainberbe
1593	<b>North</b> , Northe, George, Aston, Stevenage, Herts.	88 Nevell
1604	„ Northe, Johan, widdowe, Elvington, par. Westburye, Glouc.	52 Harte
1597	„ Sir John, knight, par. St. Gregory, London	58 Cobham
1598	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Elvington, Gloucester	11 Lewyn
1603	„ John, Cubley, Derby	40 Bolein
1602	„ Northe, Robert, Tringe, Herts.	24 Montague
1601	„ Northe, Roger, Lord Northe, knight of her ma <sup>ts</sup> houshoulde and pryvie Councell, Kirtlinge, Cambs.	6 Woodhall
1588	„ Northe, Richard, Wesburye, Gloucester	48 Rutland
1595	„ Richard, merchauntaylor of London, par. St. Peter in West Cheape, buried in Bowe church, or in Powles church, London	1 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, one of the Queens yeomen of her Chamber, Heron, par. Whettampsted, Herts.	60 Scott
1595	„ Northe, Thomas, Herons, par. Whethampsteede, Herts.	Sentence 78 Scott
1604	<b>Northadge</b> , Edmund, St. Alphage, London	77 Harte
1597	<b>Northbrook</b> , Northebrooke, Christofer, mariner, ———	17 Cobham
1587	<b>Northcott</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Crediton, Devon	75 Spencer
1592	„ George, St. Martin Owtwich, cittie of London ; Exon, Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	17 Nevell
1587	„ Northcote, John, Crediton, Newton St. Seires, Devon	69 Spencer
1597	<b>Northover</b> , John, yeoman, Aller, Somerset	102 Cobham
1603	„ Roger, Sturminster Newton, Dorset	76 Bolein
1604	<b>Norton</b> , Christofer, gent., London ; died at Ostend	24 Harte
1599	„ Elizabeth, widow, Lullingstone, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	98 Kidd
1588	„ Henry, Westham, Sussex	32 Leicester
1595	„ Henrye, gentleman, Marton, Surrey	63 Scott
1588	„ Joane, widow, Ryefelton, Bromfeilde, Salop	10 Leicester
1584	„ John, Ashperton, Hereford	28 Watson
1590	„ John, Cotherstock, Northants.	14 Sainberbe
1597	„ John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	66 and 67 Cobham
1598	„ John, gentleman, servant to the Queen, par. St. George the Martyr, Southwark	68 Lewyn
1589	„ Martin, St. Andrew under shafte, London	74 Leicester



1584	Norton, Peter, gent., Westwordlame, Southants.	2	Brudenell
	„ Phillippa, <i>see</i> Gyfforde.		
1586	„ Richard, esquire, Norton, Yorks.	31	Windsor
1587	„ Richarde, St. Olaves, Southwark	48	Spencer
1591	„ Richarde, knighte, Easte Tisted, Southants.	22	Harrington
1590	„ Robert, St. Kutberds, Wells, Somerset	17	Sainberbe
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Shafnoll, Beds.	35	Butts
1587	„ Thomas, Portbery, Somerset	1	Rutland
1593	„ William, member of the Co. of Stacyoners, St. Faithes under St. Paule, St. Sepulchre, London; Cliffe, Kent; Cleoburie Mortimer, Salop; Bromley, Middx.	8	Dixy
1604	Norwich, Archdeacon of, John Freake, B.D., parson of Purleigh, Essex	77	Harte
1594	„ Bishop of, Edmond Scamler, Ludham, Norfolk	50	Dixy
1589	„ Norwiche, Edward, gentleman, Bizbrooke, Rutland. [Northants. in P.A.]	58	Leicester
1586	„ Henry, Westlye, Cambs.	55	Windsor
1592	„ Norwiche, Thomas, Swaffham-Pryor, Cambs.	76	Harrington
1587	Norwood, Norwoode, John, gent., Astwoode, Harmeade, Blossmavell, Bucks.; Willcanstead, Beds.	29	Spencer
1592	„ Norwoode, Robert, clerke, psonn of White church, Oxford; Mapledurtham, Caversham, Checkeden, Goringe, Southestoke, co. Oxford; Pangborne, Berks.	46	Harrington
1598	„ Robert, (no place?)	10	Lewyn
1593	„ Norwoode, gent., Roger, Newe Woodstock, Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	52	Nevell
1589	„ Norwoode, Thomas, thelder, gent., Astwood, Bucks.; Ashewell, Herts.	42	Leicester
1596	„ William, B.D., Chaplin to the Archbishop of Canterbury; St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet, Sellinge, Kent	59	Drake
1596	„ William, ———	Sentence	82 Drake
1604	„ Norwoode, William, Hoxton, par. St. Leonard Shoredich, Middx.	44	Harte
1598	Nosse, John, yeoman, St. Mildreds Bread Street, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	53	Lewyn
1589	Nosworthie, Phillippe, Chagford, Devon. [Another probate 24 Jan., 1595, P.A.]	40	Leicester
1602	Nott, Beaten, Northmolton, Devon	76	Montague
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, Thamisditton, Surrey	36	Spencer
1589	„ John, the elder, Bickle, par. Swimbridge, Devon	81	Leicester
1594	„ Notte, John, Luckington, Wilts.	43	Dixy
1598	„ John, Hircote, par. Swymbridge, Devon	12	Lewyn
1602	Nowell, Alexander, Deane of the Cathedrall of St. Pawle in London; great and Little Hadham, Herts.	11	Montague
1584	„ Jone, widow, Roughton, Northmundham, Heyshott, Sussex	40	Watson
1591	„ Paschowe, St. Phillie in Roselande, Lamoran, Cornwall	15	Harrington
1595	„ Robert, buried in the Kings Colledge Chappell, Childerley, Cambs.	45	Scott
1585	„ Noell, William, gent., Brooke, Rutland	14	Brudenell
1586	„ William, ———	Sentence	29 Windsor
1590	Noyes, Richard, Maningford Brunn, Wilts.	16	Sainberbe
1601	„ Thomas, Eastgraston, Wilts.	32	Woodhall
1593	„ Noye, William, the elder, gent., Burrian, Cornwall	82	Nevell
1596	„ William, Manningforde Bruce, Sarum Cath., Wilts.	38	Drake
1591	Nunez, Hector, Doctor in Phisicke borne in the Dominions of Portugale; St. Olave in Hartstreete, London	66	Sainberbe
1595	Nunn, George, gentleman, Weston, Barningham, Tostock, Elmiswell, Drinckston, Becketon, Tharston, Wolpitt, Suffolk	76	Scott

1591	Nunn, Nune, Sacrie, Shorne, Kent	41	Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, clerk, Weston, Suffolk	70	Kidd
1604	Nurcombe, Roberte, Cutcombe, Somerset	80	Harte
1588	Nurse, John, gent., Midleton Keines, Bucks.	32	Leicester
1599	„ Margaret, widow, Milton, Bucks.	92	Kidd
1586	„ Richard, Bromeyarde, Hereford	Sentence 60	Windsor
1583	„ Robert, Towne of Outwell, Cambs.	28	Butts
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Fenney Stratforde, Bucks.	Memorandum 13	Drake
1588	Nutbrowne, William, gent., Stanwaye, Barking, Dagenham, Essex	33	Leicester
1591	Nuthead, James, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London	19	Harrington
1593	Nutt, Frauncis, Lambhithe, Surrey	41	Nevell
1584	„ Nutte, John, Charde, Somerset	22	Watson
1602	„ John, Linton, Hereford	76	Montague
1590	Nuttle, Harry, Shippe “Pawle” in port of Candia ; died in parts beyond the seas	82	Drury
1601	Nymis, Willyam, Padstowe, Cornwall	77	Woodhall
1601	Nysam, William, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Leonards in Shoredich, Middx.	25	Woodhall
<hr/>			
1603	Obancke, Robert, St. Katherines, Tower of London	60	Bolein
1596	Ocerforde, Richard, Hampreston, Dorset	43	Drake
1603	Ockey, Fraunces, citizen of London, St. Michaels in Woodstreet	60	Bolein
1596	„ Macklen, citizen and girdler of London, par. St. Gregory	23	Drake
1586	Ockley, John, Stowemarkett, Suffolk	19	Windsor
1602	„ Ockley, Thomas, Chastleton, Oxford	42	Montague
1600	Ocksey, Barlo <i>als.</i> , William, shepherd, Milton, par. Shipton- under-Whichwood, Oxon	53	Wallop
1600	Odam, William, Ede (Ide), Devon	44	Wallop
1592	Odingsells, Gabriell, esquire, Bocott, Burton Joyce, Notts.	14	Nevell
1604	„ Richard, St. Lawrence, olde Jurie, London	46	Harte
1599	Odwey, Francis, gent., Forthingbridge, Hants.	79	Kidd
1600	„ Odway, Francis, Forthingebridge, Hants.	Sentence 48, 49	Wallop
1585	Ody, Thomas, Thrupp, par. Farrington, Berks. ; Witney, Oxford	27	Brudenell
1601	„ Oddie, William, Kneseworthe, par. Bassingborne, Cambs.	37	Woodhall
1594	Offley, Hughe, citizen and alderman of London, St. Andrewes Undershafte, London ; citie of Chester ; Tottenham <i>als.</i> Totnam, Middx.	82	Dixy
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, London, Mayden Lane, in par. St. Michael, in Greate Wood Streete	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, St. Martyn next Ludgate	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Aldermanburye	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, London and Chester ; St. Bennett, Grace- churche, St. Thomas Hospytall in Southwarke	30, 31	Drake
1600	„ Offlie, William, the elder, merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney	76	Wallop
1601	„ William, city of London	Sentence 45	Woodhall
1583	Offyn, John, yeoman, Burneham, Essex	15	Butts
1600	Oglethorpe, Edward, Whitechapel, Middx.	18	Wallop
1587	Ognell, Andrewe, esquier, Cruellfeild, par. Stonley, Baddeslye Clynton, Greenborowe, Warwick ; Avening, Gloucester	3	Rutland

\* A series of four wills of the same testator.

1591	Oke, John, Clapton, Somerset	11 Harrington
1593	Okeden, Robert, St. Gregoryes neere Powles, London	67 Nevell
1595	Okeley, Agnes, widow, psinct of St. Katherines neere the tower of London	25 Scott
1603	„ John, thelder, Avinger, Surrey	25 Bolein
1597	Okell, John, alderman of Shrewsbury, St. Julian's Church, Salopp	26 Cobham
1586	Okenden, William, inholder, St. Marie Somerset in the cittie of London	52 Windsor
1601	Okes, John, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michaell in Cornehill; Adbaston, High Offley, Stone, Eccles- hall, Stafford	43 Woodhall
1586	Oland, Henrie, Willand, Devon	31 Windsor
1600	Oldam, John, yeoman, East Tilbury, Essex Will with Sentence	8 Wallopp
1603	„ John, Easte Greenwich, Kent	102 Bolein
1585	Oldbury, Oldeburie, Westwood <i>als.</i> , Richard, Oldeburye, Salop	43 Brudenell
1600	„ Westwood <i>als.</i> , Christopher, Oldbury, Salop	56 Wallopp
1595	Olde, Bartilmew, Sherborne, Dorset	10 Scott
1600	„ Richard, par. St. Buryan, Cornwall	70 Wallopp
1587	Oldfelde, David, cittie of Bristol	9 Rutland
1597	Oldis, Oldys, John, gent., North Wootton, Dorset	39 Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Chetnell, par. Yeatminster, Dorset	47 Wallopp
1591	Oldner, Richarde,orton on the hill, Leicester	71 Sainberbe
1584	Oldreve, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	25 Watson
1595	Olive <i>als.</i> Thomkes, Mary, Iton (? Itton, Monmouth), Salop	Sentence 8 Scott
1594	„ William, Hollington, Sussex	56 Dixy
1587	Oliver, Anne, widow, Ecclesall, Stafford	57 Spencer
1586	„ Olyver, Charles, Eccleshall, Stafford	24 Windsor
1598	„ Olyver, Christopher, yeoman, Wyncallton, Somerset	38 Lewyn
1602	„ Olyver, Isabell, widow, Moreton Valence, Gloucester	4 Montague
1584	„ Olyver, John, gentleman, Busheton, par. Cleve, Wilts.	6 Watson
1595	„ John, gent., Graffham, Hunts.	37 Scott
1596	„ Ollyver, John, Seale, Kent	25 Drake
1598	„ Olyver, John, merchant, Bristol	21 Lewyn
1599	„ Olyver, John, yeoman, Okham, Rutland	82 Kidd
1601	„ Olyver, John, St. Magnus the Martyr in London; Ware, Herts.	5 Woodhall
1596	„ Ollyver, Robert, gent., Rolston, Stoke, Notts.; died abroad	65 Drake
1585	„ Olyver, William, Turmyll streete, Middx.; SS. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London	42 Brudenell
1593	„ William, Stockton, Stafford	85 Nevell
1598	„ Olyver, William, the younger, great Wilbraham, Cambridge	85 Lewyn
1586	Olmsted, John, grocer, par. of St. Margaret in Lothbury, London; Fryaning (? Fryerning, Essex)	55 Windsor
1603	Olyffe, Henrye, Peckham, Surrey	22 Bolein
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Eastcheap	75 Bolein
1596	Onesbye, Robert, St. Christopher nexte the Stocks, London	35 Drake
1602	Onslowe, Fulke, gentleman, Bissshops Hatfield <i>als.</i> Kinges Hatfield, Herts.	56 Montague
1597	„ Roger, gent., Cruckton (Cruckton), Salop	68 Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Boore Atton, Salop	64 Harte
1583	Oram, Isabell, Wotton glandfild, Dorset	15 Butts
1592	Orbell <i>als.</i> Fuller, Roberte, Eastebergholte, Suffolk	54 Harrington
1586	Orcharde, Morishe, St. Peters, cyttie of Brystowe	24 Windsor
1602	Ore, Allexander, Feaversham, Luddenham, Ospringe, Eagerton, Kent	60 Montague

1584	Ore, John, par. of St. Faith the Virgin, Paules, London	28	Watson
1590	Oresbie, Thomas, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	15	Sainberbe
1591	Organ, John, citizen and woolman, St. Olaue in Hartestreate, London ; Lachlode, Gloucester, where I was borne ; Adderbery, Oxford ; Whichford, Warwick ; Chepinge Norton, Oxford	9	Harrington
1598	„ Orgen, John, Lamborne, Berks.	43	Lewyn
1586	Orgell, Andrew, husbandman, Bewcombe, Sussex	29	Windsor
1595	Orme, Dyonis, cittizen and marchaunt tayler of London, St. Dunstones in the West ; Belpor, Tansleys, Worcks-worth, Derby	68	Scott
1594	„ Edwarde, gent., Totman (Tottenham) Hicrose, Middx.	43	Dixy
1590	Ormesbie <i>als.</i> Dickenson, Richard, Legborne, Lincoln	85	Drury
1596	„ Ormsbie <i>als.</i> Dickensonne, Richard, Lowthe, Linc.	43	Drake
1590	Ormeshawe, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mary Bowe	17	Sainberbe
1597	Orpwoode, Paul, gentleman, Abendon (Abingdon), Berks.	85	Cobham
1597	Orrell, John, grocer, of London, son of Thomas Orrell of Gray's Inn Lane, Stebunheth, Middx.	94	Cobham
1597	Orson, William, city of Oxford	76	Cobham
1588	Orton, Edwarde, Littell Bildwas, Salop	31	Rutland
1602	„ Roger, Tamworthe, Stafford	47	Montague
1591	Orwell, Edward, gentleman, Christchurch within Newgate, London ; Brencchley, Kent	15	Harrington
1599	Osbaston, Nicholas, glover, Standon, Herts.	21	Kidd
1594	Osbolston, Osbouldston, John, gent., Longcompton, Warwick	35	Dixy
1594	„ John, Compton Longa, Warwick	Sentence	83 Dixy
1599	Osborne, Alice, widow, Musbury, Devon	58	Kidd
1601	„ Anne, Penwortham, Lancaster	11	Woodhall
1600	„ Christopher, esquire, London, St. Martin Owtwiche	18	Wallop
1600	„ Hewet, esquire, Parsloes, Essex	43	Wallop
1591	„ James, Marden, little Peckham, Kent	81	Sainberbe
1597	„ Joan, Reddret, Surrey	15	Cobham
1584	„ John, Nayland, Suffolk ; Litle Horkesley, Essex	33	Watson
1594	„ John, doctor of phisicke, St. Bennetts neere Powles Wharfe, London	34	Dixy
1595	„ Osbourne, John, Chidingefold, Surrey	24	Scott
1595	„ Josias, Kirbe in the sooken, Essex	12	Scott
1586	„ Morrice, Colingtroffe, Dallington, Hadington, Northants.	7	Spencer
1586	„ Richard, St. Denys Backchurche, London ; Asheforde, Middx.	65	Windsor
1592	„ Richarde, haberdasher of London, one of the marchants adventurers, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche	78	Harrington
1596	„ Richard, gent., Lachingdon, Lawling, Tyleshall, Stanfourdes, Essex	40	Drake
1596	„ Richard, gent., Lachingden, Essex	Sentence	41 Drake
1597	„ Osbourne, Richard, citizen and skinner of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	104	Cobham
1586	„ Walter, yeoman, Heighfeild, Sussex ; Hunton, Kent	14	Spencer
1584	„ Osburne, William, Wotton under edge, Gloucester	4	Watson
1586	„ William, Ocbrocke, Derby	52	Windsor
1592	„ Osburne, William, Hedinngeham at the Castle, Essex	64	Harrington
1593	„ William, gent., Fordingbridge, Southants.	76	Nevell
1598	„ William, gent., Musbury, Devon	46	Lewyn
1599	Oselley, Richard, gentleman, Courtenhall, Northampton	22	Kidd
1597	Oslande, Oselande, John, Kinlett, Salop ; over Arley, Staff. ; Kederminster, Worc.	13	Cobham
1589	„ Thomas, clerke, vicar of Higley, Salop	41	Leicester
1592	Osmonde, Edwarde, Uplomyn, Devon	67	Harrington
1591	„ Henry, Ufcullum, Devon	28	Sainberbe
1586	„ Richard, yeoman, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx.	14	Spencer



1584	<b>Osmonde</b> , Osmunde, Thomas, Chilton Folliatt, Wilts.	37	Watson
1597	„ Thomas, Chilton Foliat, Wilts.	93	Cobham
1603	<b>Oswere</b> , John, ship "Hector," Radcliff, Middx.	84	Bolein
1603	<b>Otley</b> , Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	58	Bolein
1593	<b>Otwey</b> , Oliver, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Augustine at the Gate	82	Nevell
1592	<b>Oughan</b> , Thomas, precincte of St. Katherins neere the tower of London ; Burnham, Essex	92	Nevell
1597	<b>Oughton</b> , Henry, Wootton Wawen, Warwick	27	Cobham
1585	<b>Oulborough</b> , Robert, cittizen of London, St. Trinity, London	36	Brudenell
1602	<b>Ounstede</b> , Margaret, city of London	Sentence	31 Montague
1585	<b>Over</b> , Richard, Bushoppes-Wooburne, Bucks.		
	Will with Sentence	51	Brudenell
1604	<b>Overend</b> , Thomas, woollen draper, Burie St. Edmunds, Suffolk	77	Harte
1591	<b>Overington</b> , Roberte, Bramber, Sussex	31	Sainberbe
1602	<b>Overman</b> , John, marriner, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	69	Montague
1593	„ Richard, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	21	Nevell
1594	<b>Overthrust</b> , George, Gednaye in the parties of Holland, Lincoln	74	Dixy
1603	<b>Overton</b> , Agnes, Bambury, Oxford	5	Bolein
1604	„ Christopher, gent., Somersham, Hunts.	73	Harte
1583	„ John, Chetton, Salop	25	Butts
1597	<b>Overy</b> , Alexander, Weeke in par. Dounton, Wilts.	8	Cobham
1596	„ Jesper, Benbroocke Mary, Lincoln	78	Drake
1599	<b>Oviat</b> , John, yeoman, Poulver, par. of Ringwood, Hants.	73	Kidd
1596	<b>Owen</b> , Cicelie, widow, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	78	Drake
1589	„ Owyn, Edmond, St. Mildreds in Breadstreate, London	1	Drury
1593	„ Isaack, gent., St. Giles without Criplegate, London	7	Dixy
1587	„ James, St. Stephen in Colmanstreet, London ; Monmouth	60	Spencer
1597	„ Lewys, Saint Towlls [?], Oxford	77	Cobham
1593	„ Owen, clerk, Burton, (? county) ; Kerrigkeymoen, Llangeyneven, Llangaffo, Anglesea	41	Nevell
1588	„ Peers, esquier, Abergelley, Denbigh	20	Leicester
1586	„ Richard, esquire, Pennynyth, Anglesea	34	Windsor
1595	„ Richard, the younger, Shrewsbury, Salop	48	Scott
1597	„ Richard, the elder, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop	105	Cobham
1603	„ Richard, High Holborne, Middx.	100	Bolein
1592	„ Robert, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Salop [?]	76	Harrington
1604	„ Robert, thelder, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	98	Harte
1590	„ Roger, ———, London, in the Queenes service in France ; died in parts beyond the seas		
	Will with Sentence	8	Sainberbe
1591	„ Rowlande, gent., newe parke, York, Gaukthorpe, Alerthorpe, Osset, Yorks.	58	Sainberbe
1603	„ Samuell, gonnefounder, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	27	Bolein
1599	„ Thomas, Justice of the common pleas, Condoover, Salop ; West Thurrock, Essex ; born in St. Chadds, Shrewsbury	15	Kidd
1584	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	37	Butts
1604	<b>Owffield</b> , James, Whittster, Westham, Essex	71	Harte
1595	<b>Owles</b> , John, Bliccling, Norfolk ; par. of St. Giles without Criplegate, London	42	Scott
1600	<b>Ownsted</b> , John, esquire, Sandersted, Surrey	62	Wallopp
1602	„ Ownsted, Margaret, St. Katherine Colman, cittie of London	1	Montague
1592	„ William, gentleman, Levesham, Kent. [Sentence 27 June, 1594.]	21	Nevell
1594	„ William, Levesham, Kent	Sentence	54 Dixy
1593	<b>Owsley</b> , William, Axmister, Devon	77	Nevell
1598	<b>Oxenbridge</b> , John, yeoman, Tisehurst, Sussex	43	Lewyn

- 1590 **Oxenbridge**, Oxenbregg, Robert, esquier, Hursborne Priors, Southants. 2 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Oxenham**, Bartholomew, Sowthe Tawton, Devon 73 Drake
- 1588 „ John, Plymouth, Devon 40 Rutland
- 1603 **Oxforde**, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Somerset 98 Bolein
- 
- 1587 **Pace**, Anne, Tewksburye, Gloucester 72 Spencer
- 1597 **Pache**, Margaret, widow, Framtone Cottrell, Winterborne, Almesburye, Gloucester 6 Cobham
- 1589 **Pachelte**, Thomas, par. of St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop 13 Drury
- 1583 **Packenham**, **Chitsley als.**, Ursula, St. Saviors in Sowthwark; Surrey 20 Butts
- 1595 **Packer**, Packar, Andrewe, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London ; Chilham, Kent 47 Scott
- 1593 „ Edward, Ware, Herts. 6 Dixy
- 1599 „ Edward, Alston in par. of Cheltenham, Gloucs. 6 Kidd
- 1588 „ John, Chulmleighe, Devon 11 Leicester
- 1603 „ John, Doynton, Gloucester 96 Bolein
- 1604 „ Thomas, gent, Ham, par. Charleton Kings, Glouc. 68 Harte
- See also Parker.*
- 1598 **Packington**, Thomas, esquire, Aylisbury, Bucks., *nuncupative* 82 Lewyn
- 1604 **Pacye**, Pacy, Anne, widdow, citie of Lincoln 58 Harte
- 1590 „ Joane, widow, Bedmister, Somerset 4 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ Richard, city of Lincolne 94 Bolein
- 1586 „ Thomas, Shiplade, par. Bleadon, Somerset 2 Spencer
- 1598 **Paddy**, Richard, Eccleshall, Stafford 57 Lewyn
- 1591 „ Paddy, Robert, Wotton par. Eccleshall, Stafford 13 Harrington
- 1587 **Padlonde**, Richard, Haburley, Salop 16 Rutland
- 1604 **Padnall**, John, the elder, yeoman, long Crendon, Bucks. 58 Harte
- 1589 **Padner**, Thomas, yeoman, Stourmyster Marshall, Dorset. Will with Sentence 15 Drury
- 1589 **Padyam**, Andrewe, Alvethley, Essex 2 Drury
- 1600 **Page**, Agnes, widow, Kixsende, par. of South Mimms, Herts. 16 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Alice, Sowtheroppe, Gloucester 43 Montague
- 1599 „ Avelyn, widow, St. Martins in the fields, Middx. 54 Kidd
- 1600 „ Henry, merchant tailor, Islington, Middx. 29 Wallopp
- 1584 „ John, Sowtherupp, Gloucester 8 Watson
- 1589 „ John, Barton Humber, Lincoln Sentence 92 Leicester
- 1597 „ John, Whetstone in par. Fincheley, Barnet, Middx. 16 Cobham
- 1598 „ John, yeoman, Havant, Hants. 40 Lewyn
- 1600 „ John, Knoston, par. of Irchester, Northants. 53 Wallopp
- 1604 „ Josephe, baker, Ratcliff, Middx. 55 Harte
- 1595 „ *als.* **Darbie**, Richard, par. St. Mary at the Wall, towne of Colchester, Essex 35 Scott
- 1588 „ Paidge, Robert, Aisheperton, Devon 4 Leicester
- 1591 „ Thomas, Peldon, Essex 35 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Thomas, clothier, Goudherst, Kent 74 Cobham
- 1601 „ Thomas, Rype, Ringemere, Laughton, Chiddingley, Waldron, Sussex 32 Woodhall
- 1584 „ William, gentleman, Allhallows Barking, London ; Blackemore, Cornwall 36 Watson
- 1586 „ William, thelder, cittezen and yremonger of London, St. Dunstone in the easte of London ; Wapping, Middx. ; Barking, Westham, Essex ; Southwark, Surrey 66 Windsor
- 1588 „ William, city of London Sentence 51 Rutland
- 1594 „ William, Issye, Trekenan, par. St. Colomb maior, Cornwall 35 Dixy

1595	<b>Page, Wheeler</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Marston sicca, Gloucester	68 Scott
1600	„ William, linendraper, New Sarum, Wilts.	73 Wallopp
1603	„ William, Southwold, Suffolk	7 Bolein
1604	„ William, citizen of London, St. Catherine Crechurch	7 Harte
1604	„ William, yeoman, Wembley, par. Harrowe, Middx.	72 Harte
1588	<b>Pagett</b> , Anne, ladye, widdowe to the right hon. William Lorde Pagett, West Draiton, Middx.	32 Rutland
1604	„ Paget, Charles, gent., Maydenhead, Berks.	82 Harte
1604	„ James, esquire, Poulton, Wilts.	36 Harte
1583	„ Richard, Newington, Surrey	Codicil and Sentence 9 Butts
1590	„ Paget, William, Reache, Cambs.	48 Drury
1588	<b>Pagington</b> , Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreete, London	38 Rutland
1588	<b>Painter</b> , Henry, Mamhed, Kenton, Dawlishe, Devon	3 Leicester
1591	„ Henrie, par. St. Clement Danes, London	34 Sainberbe
1596	„ William, clerk of her Maties great ordinannce of the Tower of London ; Gillingham, Kent	6 Drake
1601	„ William, Gillingham, Kent	Sentence 29 Woodhall
1586	<b>Paire</b> , Alexander, clerk, curate of Sampforde Orkas, Som.	44 Windsor
1584	„ Paier, Launcelott, Winterborne Whitchurche, Dorset	2 Watson
1591	„ Walter, Wolcombe, par. Melburie Bub, Dorset	68 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Pakenham</b> , John, gentleman, Wimbledon, Stretham, Surrey	75 Montague
1595	„ Robert, esq <sup>r</sup> , Tootingbeake, Surrey ; Lincoln ; Notts.	27 Scott
1593	<b>Pakington</b> , Nicholas, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreete, London	18 Dixy
1596	<b>Palfreyman</b> , Palfreeman, Alice, Tynwell, Rutlande	38 Drake
1583	„ Thomas, Tynwell, Stamford, Rutland	23 Butts
1590	„ Thomas, Hytcham Barnes, Kent	39 Drury
1561	<b>Palfrye</b> , John, Horton, Somerset	42 Windsor
1584	„ Palfray, otherwise <b>Lawrence</b> , Thomas, Ilmyster, Somerset	35 Butts
1587	<b>Paliston</b> , Roger, esquier, Emerall, Flint	27 Spencer
1600	<b>Pallavicino</b> , Sir Horatio, knight, Badburgham <i>als.</i> Babram, Camb.	64 Wallopp
1601	„ Horace, knight, Badburgham <i>als.</i> Babram, Camb.	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1599	<b>Palmer</b> , Andrew, St. Peter le Poore, London	67 Kidd
1603	„ Anne, gent. (a female), cittie of London	21 Bolein
1592	„ Anthonye, Shakerwicke, Batleforde, Somerset	72 Harrington
1596	„ Anthony, Barnestaple, Devon	24 Drake
1589	„ Pallmer, Barnaby, Captayne, Lievetenaunt of the company of Lord Thomas Cecill, knighte governor of Briell, Netherlands ; Shersfield, Southants.	68 Leicester
1589	„ Christopher. Sowthepetherton, Somerset	4 Drury
1585	„ Dorothy, widow, Cinnsgbye, Lincoln	18 Brudenell
1599	„ Pallmer, Dorothy, widow, Barnstaple, Devon	40 Kidd
1598	„ Edmond <i>als.</i> Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	18 Lewyn
1598	„ Edmund, husbandman, Combe Bisset, Wiltes.	50 Lewyn
1595	„ Henry, marchaunt taylor of London ; Lamborne (Essex or Berks.) ; Watlingstreete, par. of St. Brides, Fletstreete, London	33 Scott
1584	„ Hughe, Whittenashe, Warwick	34 Watson
1584	„ Jane, widdowe, St. Savior in Southwark, Surrey	13 Watson
1603	„ Jeffery, Harboroughe, Leicester	33 Bolein
1585	„ John, esquire, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Kent ; Yorks.	13 Windsor
1593	„ John, merchaunttaylor, St. Mary Aldermarye, citey of London	Sentence 68 Nevell
1594	„ John, St. Marie Aldermarye, city of London	Sentence 40 Dixy
1601	„ John, Royston, Kneesworthe, Herts.	78 Woodhall
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Peter le Poore	100 Bolein
1603	„ John, Theodlthorpe, Lincoln	111 Bolein

1596	<b>Palmer</b> , Maurice, gent., Little Bowden, Northampton	2 Drake
1598	" Michael, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dionis Back-church	81 Lewyn
1593	" Richarde, gent., Shenley, Herts.	75 Nevell
1596	" Richard, esq., Compton Scorphin, Warw.	75 Drake
1596	" Richard, Stoke Doilye, Northants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	75 Drake
1593	" Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Fosters, London	72 Nevell
1603	" Roger, Lambethe, Surrey	66 Bolein
1588	" Thomas, East Grenewiche, Kent	38 Rutland
1593	" Thomas, Diggeswell, Willwon, Hatfeild, Twin, Herts.	29 Nevell
1598	" Thomas, husbandman, Radway, Warwick	10 Lewyn
1590	" Walter, precinct of St. Catherins nigh the Tower of London ; Steple Ashton, Wilts.	19 Sainberbe
1586	" William, esquier, Param, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 April, 1592.]	2 Spencer
1587	" William, Bodington, Northants.	34 Spencer
1587	" William, citizen and founder of London, St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	78 Spencer
1589	" William, nere Basingstoke, Hants.	88 Leicester
1596	" William, gent., Waddesden, Bucks. ; White Fryers, London	11 Drake
1598	" William, gent., Southstoke, Oxford, Oxon ; Weobley, co. Hereford	34 and 35 Lewyn
1599	" William, Southstock, co. Oxford	Sentence 92 Kidd
1601	" William, Stoughton, Sussex	71 Woodhall
1602	" William, marrinor, Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Middx.	30 Montague
1593	<b>Palpitt</b> , John, Fiffett (Fivehead), Somerset	46 Nevell
1598	<b>Paltocke</b> , Dorothy, widow, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	79 Lewyn
1603	" Thomas, Kingston upon Thamis, Surrey	14 Bolein
1603	" William, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	102 Bolein
1592	<b>Paman</b> , Francis, Kingesbenche, par. of St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	29 Harrington
1595	<b>Pamplyn</b> , Johane, widowe, Chesterton, Cambs.	49 Scott
1598	" Pamplinne, William, gentleman, Burwell, Cambridge	88 Lewyn
1596	<b>Panckart</b> [ <b>Lauckhart</b> in P.A.], Ann, par. of St. Benetfincke, London	24 Drake
1599	<b>Pancost</b> , John, yeoman, Lye, Kent	18 Kidd
1585	<b>Panke</b> , Renolde, Boroughe St. Peter, Northants.	19 Brudenell
1585	<b>Pannell</b> , Agnes, widow, Foxhearth, Essex	21 Brudenell
1600	" <i>als.</i> <b>Meller</b> , Richard, Boxford, Suffolk	26 Wallopp
1599	" Robert, Cavendish, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 Oct., 1592.]	17 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Panningfold</b> , Joane, widdowe, Dorking, Surrey	44 Harte
1604	" Mathewe, yeoman, Pulbroughe, Sussex	44 Harte
1603	<b>Panter</b> , Edward, East Mordon, Dorset	98 Bolein
1591	<b>Pantwall</b> , George, Madley, Hereford. [Admon. granted 26 Oct., 1592, P.A.]	37 Sainberbe
1588	<b>Paradyne</b> , William, gent., towne of Bedford, Beds.	33 Leicester
1584	<b>Parfett</b> , Richarde, Stratton upon the Vos (Fosse), Holcombe, Charlton, Somerset	37 Watson
1595	<b>Pargiter</b> , Robert, esquier, Grithworth, Laurence Marsonn, Northants.	68 Scott
1584	" Pargyter, William, gentleman, Grytworth, Northants.	31 Watson
1595	<b>Parham</b> , Thomas, Wootton Basset, Wilts.	63 Scott
1601	<b>Paris</b> , Ferdinando, esq', little Linton, Hildersham, Cambs. ; Essex	17 Woodhall
1595	" Humfrey, Collompton, Devon	50 Scott
1591	" Parrys, <b>Courte</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Cotley, par. Chardstock, Dorset	14 Harrington



1599	<b>Paris</b> , Parys, Richard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	30 Kidd
1584	" Parrys, Thomas, Hitchin, Herts.	38 Watson
1602	" Parris, Tobias, marriner, St. Georges, Somerset	26 Montague
1585	<b>Parke</b> , Alice, Loughton, Essex	Sentence 36 Brudenell
1601	" Park, Edward, Cirencester, Gloucester	80 Woodhall
1601	" Joane, widow, town of Cirencester, Gloucester	69 Woodhall
1592	" Reignolde, clotheworker, St. Laurence Pountney, St. Botolphes w <sup>o</sup> ut Bishopesgate, London ; Lington, Essex	54 Harrington
1604	" Roberte, yeoman, Kexby, Lincoln	24 Harte
1600	" William, yeoman, Roughton Holme, Norfolk	40 Wallopp
1600	" William, Roughton Holme, Norf.	78 Wallopp
1595	<b>Parken</b> , Arkmond, Penshirst, Kent	Will with Sentence 77 Scott
1597	<b>Parker</b> , Ambrose, sayler, Portebury, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	79 Cobham
1591	" Augustin, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	29 Sainberbe
1596	" Constance, par. of St. Sepulchre, London	38 Drake
1602	" Edmund, Harteshill, Warwick	21 Montague
1593	" Edward, gent., Islington, Middx.	60 Nevell
1594	" Elizabeth, Northfleete, Kent	57 Dixy
1586	" George, Keyme intrinseca, Dorset	8 Spencer
1597	" <b>Symson</b> <i>als.</i> , Gyles, Linton, Horseth, Cambs.	6 Cobham
1587	" John, Murlinche, Somerset	42 Spencer
1589	" John, esquier, Northmolton, Devon ; Somerset	4 Drury
1591	" John, Longstowe, Cambs.	75 Sainberbe
1593	" John, Whaddon, Wilts.	90 Nevell
1598	" John, tanner, St. Albans, Herts.	44 Lewyn
1602	" John, gentleman, Barnewoode, Gloucester	76 Montague
1603	" Maude, widowe, Seend, Wilts.	47 Bolein
1587	" Peter, Dagworthe, Olde Newton, Suffolk	25 Spencer
1586	" Richard, Watford, Herts.	54 Windsor
1589	" Richarde, gentleman, Northfleete, Kent	68 Leicester
1601	" Richarde, Ifelde, Kent	80 Woodhall
1590	" Robart, Romforde, Essex	84 Drury
1591	" Robert, Whaddon, par. Aldwardbury, Wilts.	80 Sainberbe
1590	" Thomas, Yardley, Worcester	78 Drury
1591	" Thomas, Melborne, Cambs.	2 Harrington
1592	" Thomas, cittizen and tallow chaundler of London, St. Dunstanes in the Easte	63 Harrington
1601	" Thomas, Longfeilde, Kent	50 Woodhall
1604	" Thomas, Stepney, Middx.	3 Harte
1597	" Virgill, gent., Lusshill, par. Castle Eaton, Wilts.	26 Cobham
1584	" William, par. Cliburye Mortymer, Salop	30 Watson
1585	" William, yeoman, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	31 Brudenell
1586	" William, thelder, Market Harborough, St. Maries in Arden, Leicester	2 Spencer
1590	" William, Cockerton Marie, Lincoln	18 Sainberbe
1592	" William, Risley, Beds.	46 Harrington
1592	" William, Cheriell (Cheverell), Wilts.	78 Harrington
1596	" William, gent., Northfleete, Kent ; St. Marye at Hill, Themestreet, London	71 Drake
1597	" William, Compton undon, Somerset	67 Cobham
1599	" [ <b>Packer</b> in P.A.], William, St. James, Bristol	67 Kidd
1600	" William, husbandman, Westehide (?), Kent	18 Wallopp
1603	<b>Parkes</b> , Parcks, Humfrey, St. Peter next Paules Wharffe, London	69 Bolein
1604	" Parks, Richarde, citizen of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	17 Harte
1603	" Thomas, Wednesbury, Stafford	3 Bolein
1593	<b>Parkhurst</b> , Richard, Washington, Sussex	15 Dixy
1583	<b>Parkins</b> , Alice, widow, Hadleigh, Suffolk	18 Butts
1595	" Anne, widow, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	46 Scott

1590	<b>Parkins</b> , Elianor, Wollavington, Somerset	82 Drury
1590	„ Henrye, gent., Beucham (? Beenham), Berks.	25 Drury
1594	„ Parkyns, John, cyttyzen and mercer of London, Est Barnot, Herts. ; St. Benett Fyncke, St. Anthonyes, London ; St. Olave, Southwark. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 July, 1595, P.A.]	40 Dixy
1596	„ Richard, town of Hertforde	89 Drake
1603	„ Thomas, Remesbury, Wilts.	4 Bolein
1593	„ William, Okeley, Surrey	Sentence 45 Nevell
1586	<b>Parkinson</b> , Edward, inholder, Spenehamland, Berks.	49 Windsor
1597	„ James, esquire, town and county of Southampton	74, 75 Cobham
1586	„ Parkinsonne, Thomas, clerk, parson of Willingham, Cambs.	20 Windsor
1603	<b>Parlor</b> , Michaell, citizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	97 Bolein
1589	<b>Parmiter</b> , Joane, Woolgarston, par. Corfe Castle, Dorset	59 Leicester
1589	„ Robert, Wolgarston, par. Corfcastle, Dorset	59 Leicester
1585	<b>Parmynter</b> , Thomas, Caddybrooke, par. Almondesbury, Gloucester	34 Brudenell
1601	<b>Parnant</b> , Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Much Brickhill, Bucks.	22 Woodhall
1587	<b>Parre</b> , John, Hambledon, Bucks. ; Wilts.	16 Rutland
1586	<b>Parrett</b> , Alice, Corneworthye, Devon	19 Windsor
1598	„ John, gent., Halberton, Devon	28 Lewyn
1603	„ Parret, Peter, M.A., Univ. Oxon	47 Bolein
1599	„ Parrott, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	28 Kidd
1601	„ Parratt, Symon, clerke, Eastlache Martin, Gloucester	59 Woodhall
1603	„ Paryt, William, St. Saviour in Southwark, Surrey	105 Bolein
1584	<b>Parrishe</b> , Parishe, Alice, Chesterton, Cambs.	37 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, Chesterton, co. Cambridge	10 Watson
1597	„ William, husbandman, Daghnam, Essex	81 Cobham
1584	<b>Parry</b> , Anne, Tattershall, Lincoln	41 Watson
1604	„ Anthonye, gent., Stratford neare Newe Sarum, Wilts.	37 Harte
1589	„ Parrye, Blaunche, one of the gentlewomen of the Quenes priuie chamber ; St. Margarets Westminster ; Hereford ; Yorks.	16 Drury
1589	„ Parrie, Davide, towne of Denbighe, Llanrhayader, Denbigh	74 Leicester
1589	„ Parrey, Henry, Marchwiell, Denbigh	9 Drury
1595	„ Parrye, John, clerke, vicar of Landrillo in Edernion, Merioneth	2 Scott
1604	„ Parrye, John, esq., Dules, co. Hereford	68 Harte
1603	„ Knevet, St. Olaves in Sowthwerke	62 Bolein
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, co. Hereford	79 Sainberbe
1601	<b>Parslowe</b> , Gerrard, Northe Weston, Oxford	42 Woodhall
1602	„ Jarett, Weston, par. Thame, Oxford	Sentence 50 Montague
1598	„ Parseloe, Thomas, husbandman, Somerforde Keynes, Wilts.	88 Lewyn
1587	<b>Parson</b> , John, merchant, Axmister, Devon	11 Rutland
1589	„ John, Wellington, Somerset	45 Leicester
1597	„ Parsonn, John, Aldenham, Herts.	4 Cobham
1598	„ John, late of Kelles, Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	54 Lewyn
1586	„ Phillip, Wellington, Somerset	67 Windsor
1601	„ William, Musberry, Devon	40 Woodhall
1603	<b>Parsons</b> , Litley <i>als.</i> , Edward, Halesowen, Salop	5 Bolein
1603	„ George, Purser of the shippe “Hector”	81 Bolein
1601	„ Goodithe, widowe, Wormington, Gloucester	77 Woodhall
1588	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Frowde</b> , John, Hatchebury, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 46 Rutland
1599	„ John, Kellis, Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	Sentence 83 Kidd
1590	„ Richard, the Berrowe, Worcester	30 Drury

1591	Parsons, Richard, Northe Tudworthe, Wilts.	50	Sainberbe
1593	" Richard, Cholsey, Berks.	46	Nevell
1597	" Richard, Cholsey, Berks.	Sentence 51	Cobham
1600	" Richard, clothworker, of All Saints Barking, London	76	Wallop
1596	" Thomas, esq., Stortford, Herts.	40	Drake
1597	" Thomas, Great Milton, Sandforde, Oxon	58	Cobham
1604	" Thomas, Middlezoy, Somerset	41	Harte
1587	" Walter, gent., Stoake Brewer, Northants.	21	Spencer
1596	" <i>als.</i> Frowde, William, Hatresburye, Wilts. ; Flintforde, Somerset	79	Drake
1597	" William, Volle in par. Southbrent, Callinge, St. Andrews, Wells	36	Cobham
1597	" William, Compton-martin, Somerset	25	Cobham
1589	Partridge, Partriche, John, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	59	Leicester
1589	" Partrische, John, Ponsburie, Salop	79	Leicester
1595	" John, Crookehorne, Somerset	41	Scott
1596	" Edmonds <i>als.</i> , Michael, Lyme Regis, Dorset	77	Drake
1587	" Parthriche, Nathaniell, gent., Tower of London ; Kent	13	Rutland
1591	" Richard, Crukerin (Crukerne), Mysterton, Somerset	94	Sainberbe
1597	" Partrich, Richard, gonmaker, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	86	Cobham
1597	" Robert, the elder, gent., Great Finborough, Suffolk	111	Cobham
1600	" Robert, esquire, Cirencester, Gloucester	70	Wallop
1601	" Robert, esquire, Cirencester, Gloucester	Sentence 45	Woodhall
1604	" Roger, Droytwich, Worcester	14	Harte
1598	" Partheriche, William, esquire, Bredge (Bredgar), Kent	62	Lewyn
1601	" Partrich, William, Westbromwich, Rowley, Stafford. [Another probate 27 Nov., 1616.]	76	Woodhall
1601	Parvishe, Anne, Watforde, par. Stoke, next Guilforde, Surrey	36	Woodhall
1587	" George, gent., Watford, par. Stoke, Surrey	8	Rutland
1593	" Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Mary Bow ; Stoke, Guildford, Surrey	60	Nevell
1588	" Thomas, esquier, Stoke, Surrey	2	Leicester
1597	Parvys, Joan, Stoke, neere Guilforde, Surrey. [Com. issued 2 Feb., 1606.]	33	Cobham
1604	Paschall, Andrew, Springfield, Bishoppes Hall in Chelmisford, Essex	21	Harte
1597	" Robert, gentleman, Aylesham, Norfolk	94	Cobham
1587	Pascoll [Pascall in P.A.], Thomas, letherseller, All Saints, Lumberd-streete, London. [Another probate 1 Oct., 1595, P.A.]	2	Rutland
1601	" William, St. Dunstons in the West, London ; Drayton, Middx.	72	Woodhall
1602	Pascowe, William, Penryn, Gluvias, Constanton, Cornwall	13	Montague
1598	Pasfeyld, John, armorer, St. Olave in Old Jewry, London	33	Lewyn
1601	Paske, John, the elder, Cambridge, Cambs.	47	Woodhall
1596	Paslewe, Henry, Goringe, Southstoke, Oxford	69	Drake
1590	" Paslowe, Nicholas, gent., Horwoode, Devon	1	Sainberbe
1591	" Passelewe, Nicholas, esquire, Churchehorowde, Devon	37	Sainberbe
1589	Pasmore, Alice, widow, St. Michael in Woodstrete, London	73	Leicester
1586	" John, Culmestocke, Devon	37	Windsor
1604	Pasmuch, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Augustine near Paul's Gate	99	Harte
1599	Passion, Edward, gentleman, Ibsly, Hants.	30	Kidd
1598	Paston, Clemence, esquire, Oxned, Norfolk ; lands in Gloucester, Norfolk, house in Aldermanbury, London	27 and 28	Lewyn
1590	Paswater, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Pensherst, Kent	61	Drury
1598	" Richard, yeoman, West Drayton, Middlesex ; lands in co. Bucks.	Will and Sentence 59	Lewyn

1589	<b>Patche</b> , Symon, Cambridge, Cambs.	75	Leicester
1596	„ William, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.	77	Drake
1602	<b>Patchinge</b> , James, gent, Peckham, par. Camberwell, Surrey	39	Montague
1597	<b>Pate</b> , Edward, Ekettleby (Eye-Ketulby), Leics.	64	Cobham
1603	„ Henrye, Ekettleby, Leicester	22	Bolein
1591	<b>Patenden</b> , Thomas, Maidston, Kent; Cowdinge, Sussex	86	Sainberbe
1596	<b>Paternoster</b> , Robert, Poslingforde, St. Gregories in Sudburye, Suffolk; Pentlowe, Essex	62	Drake
1598	<b>Pates</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Cheltenham, Gloucester	97	Lewyn
1588	„ Richard, esquier, cittie of Gloucester, Minsterworthe, Cheltenham, Stinchecombe, Stancombe, Tydrington, Gloucester	4	Leicester
1597	„ William, gent., Cheltenham, Gloucs.; Chareltone Kinges	2	Cobham
1594	<b>Patience</b> , Thomas, towne of Rye, Sussex	55	Dixy
1603	<b>Patrick</b> , John, towne of Stafford	54	Bolein
1595	„ Patricke, Nathaniell, Cathedrall Church of Worcester	41	Scott
1601	<b>Patson</b> , John, citizen and dyer of London, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	46	Woodhall
1603	<b>Patten</b> , Gracian, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London	88	Bolein
1591	„ Margaret, Great Rysendon, Gloucester	78	Sainberbe
1589	<b>Pattishall</b> , Walter, gent., Myntie, Gloucester	94	Leicester
1591	„ Patteshall, William, gent., Pudleston, Hereford; Standon, Danburie, litell Baddoe, Thaxted, Wimbush, Essex	20	Harrington
1596	„ Pateshall, William, gent., Piddleston, Hereford	Sentence 18	Drake
1597	<b>Patye</b> , John, suburbs of City of Oxford	97	Cobham
1598	„ Patie, John, Somerton, Somerset	60	Lewyn
1597	<b>Paul</b> , Powle, Jeffrey, Henbury, Glouc. Will proved 1591. A further grant 1597	19	Sainberbe
1595	„ Paule, Johane, widowe, Sea, par. Ilmister, Somerset	30	Scott
1593	„ Pawle, John, Southmolton, Devon	71	Nevell
1588	„ Paull, Nicholas, senior, Somerset	39	Rutland
1584	„ Richard, Hynckley, co. Leicester	12	Brudenell
1594	<b>Pauncefoote</b> , Richarde, esquier, Hasfeilde, Gloucester	50	Dixy
1597	<b>Paviat</b> , Ursula, Croydon, Surrey	56	Cobham
1597	<b>Pavye</b> , Henry, mercer, Exeter, Devon	76	Cobham
1600	„ Pavy, Robert, merchant tailor of London; Penshurst, Kent	68	Wallopp
1603	<b>Pawfrey</b> , George, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	110	Bolein
	<b>Pawlett</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Powlett</b> .		
1586	<b>Pawley</b> , George, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	2	Spencer
1589	„ John, Sherborne, Dorset	81	Leicester
1591	„ Pawlye, <b>Pawlowe or</b> , Moyses, Hadlowe, Kent	53	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Pawlowe or Pawlye</b> , Moyses, Hadlowe, Kent	53	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Pawson</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Christs Church, Southants.	32	Sainberbe
1587	„ Henry, Christchurche, Southants	1	Rutland
1602	„ Richard, citizen and sadler of London, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	70	Montague
1597	<b>Paxton</b> , Edm., Barton, Harteshorne, Bucks.; Lincoln; Fynner, Newton Purshill, Oxford	7	Cobham
1600	<b>Payce</b> , Jeffery, yeoman, Chipsted, Surrey	37	Wallopp
1595	<b>Payne</b> , Andrewe, Milton, Fawconbridge, par. Martocke, Somerset	41	Scott
1596	„ Catherine, Dunham Magna, Norfolk	Will and Sentence 57	Drake
1592	„ Paine, Edward, Anderston five Ashe, Dorset	22	Harrington
1604	„ Paine, Edward, yeoman, Westtholye, Sussex	98	Harte
1596	„ Paine, George, St. Peter, Ippyswich, Suffolk	74	Drake
1602	„ Gyles, cytty of Gloucester	54	Montague
1592	„ Henry, citizen and merchaunt taylor of London, par. St. Dunstons in the West	72	Harrington
1604	„ Henry, gent., Alhamston, Essex	59	Harte



1585	<b>Payne</b> , Paine, Isaac, Marlborough, Wilts.	25	Brudenell
1591	" Johane, widowe, cittie of Gloucester	79	Sainberbe
1593	" John, thelder, Westhotley, Sussex	6	Dixy
1594	" John, the'der, Eversholt, Dorset	75	Dixy
1595	" John, gentleman, Sonninges, Berks.	56	Scott
1596	" John, Burneham, St. Andrews, Wells, Somerset	74	Drake
1597	" John, yeoman, Anderstone, Dorset	81	Cobham
1599	" Paine, John, St. Faith the Virgin, London, born at Denbigh, North Wales	5	Kidd
1600	" John, Westbrooke, par. of Upway, Dorset	58	Wallop
1602	" Paine, John, gentleman, Ennyton, Hornesey, where I was borne. [Will of Anne Payne, of Enneton, Surrey, on this date in P.A.]	66	Montague
1602	" Marye, St. Buttolph neare billingsgate, London	52	Montague
1604	" Marie, widdowe of Robert Paine, of London, grocer, Christ- church, Newgate; St. Neotts, Hunts.	70	Harte
1603	" Paine, Mathewe, cittizen of London, St. Mary Buthaw	98	Bolein
1597	" Paine, Philip, Walton, in par. olde Radnor	9	Cobham
1597	" Paine, Richard, London; St. Marie at Hill	52	Cobham
1601	" Paine, Richarde, Smithefeyld Pennes, par. St. Sepulchres, London	71	Woodhall
1593	" Robert, Nether Worton, Oxford	53	Nevell
1603	" Robert, citizen of London, Christchurch, Newgate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 July, 1604, P.A.]	37	Bolein
1596	" Simon, Upwell, Norfolk and Cambs.	49	Drury
1595	" Stephen, par. St. Buttolphe, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	36	Scott
1583	" Thomas, esquier, Hutton, Somerset	Will with Sentence	17 Butts
1597	" Paine, Thomas, Whitefriers in par. St. Dunstones in the West, London	20	Cobham
1602	" Thomas, _____	Sentence	51 Montague
1589	" William, Bradstone, par. Barkeley, Gloucester	Will with Sentence	45 Rutland
1603	" William; at sea	101	Bolein
1593	<b>Paynter, Androwes als</b> , John, Wickes, Tendring, Litle Bentley, Bradfeild, Essex	85	Nevell
1593	" Robert, Canforde, Dorset	21	Dixy
1602	<b>Payre</b> , William, Wolcombe, par. Melburie Bubbe, Dorset	50	Montague
1593	<b>Peache</b> , Johane, widowe, Hollywell, Hunts.	29	Nevell
1587	" John, the younger, Yeape, par. Symondisburrow, Dorset	15	Rutland
1594	" Robert, Netherbury, Dorset	75	Dixy
1584	<b>Peacock</b> , Christian, St. Andrew in the wardrobe, citey of London	2	Brudenell
1587	" Pecocke, John, Wrinton, Somerset	15	Rutland
1589	" John, Shopland, Essex	80	Leicester
1596	" Pecocke, Peter, Wellowe Abbay, near Greate Grimesbie, Lincoln	86	Drake
1602	" Peacocke, Richard, Rayneham, Essex	51	Montague
1593	" Peacocke, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreete, London	80	Nevell
1583	" Peacocke, Thomas, cittizen and carpenter of London, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London; East Mouldsey, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant May, 1584.]	24	Butts
1589	" Peacocke, William, citizen and skiner of London, St. John uppon Walbrooke, London	36	Leicester
1594	<b>Peake</b> , Bartholomew, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	35	Dixy
1594	" Bartholomew, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence	83 Dixy
1604	" Thomas, gent., St. Peter le Poore, London	92	Harte
1597	" William, gent., Hoxton, Shordiche; Middx.	2	Cobham
1595	<b>Peapes</b> , John, Cottenham, Cambs.	Sentence	8 Scott

*See also Pepes.*

1600	<b>Pearce</b> , Pierse, Abraham	Probate only.	Will not given.	29	Wallop
1586	"	Pearse, Gilbert, Maidstone, Kent	Will with Sentence	67	Windsor
1600	"	Pierse, Henry, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London		13	Wallop
1600	"	Peers, Henry, London	Sentence	75	Wallop
1591	"	Peers, Hugh, Euson par. Monfford, Salop		83	Sainberbe
1603	"	Pearse, Izabell, Lymehouse, Middx.		89	Bolein
1597	"	Pears, Joan, widow, Axminster, Devon		106	Cobham
1598	"	Pearse, Joane, widow, Warckleigh, Devon		13	Lewyn
1583	"	Peers, John, gentleman, Mountnesynge, Essex		23	Butts
1587	"	Pearse, John, yeoman, Southnixeys, Berks.		39	Spencer
1588	"	Peerse, John, Dreycott, par. Stokegifforde, Glouc. (Somerset in P.A.)		41	Rutland
1593	"	Pyers, <b>James</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Charde, Somerset		46	Nevell
1593	"	Pearce, John, fishmonger of London, St. Margaret Moyses in Fridaye streete		62	Nevell
1597	"	Pearse, John, Barcklow, Cambs.		18	Cobham
1600	"	Peers, John the elder, Southover, par. of Tolpudell, Dorset		39	Wallop
1600	"	Pierce, John, of par. of St. Dunstons in the West neare London		70	Wallop
1596	"	Richard, Poole, Dorset		33	Drake
1597	"	Pearse, Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset		115	Cobham
1596	"	Peers, <b>Sydlyn</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, Marnhull, Dorset ; Cheryton, Somerset		37	Drake
1597	"	Peirce, Robert, Compton Bishop, Somerset		62	Cobham
1602	"	Robert, Llantwit, Glamorgan		45	Montague
1587	"	Pearse, Roger, Axminster, Devon		78	Spencer
1581	"	Pearse <i>alias</i> Hurde, Thomas, Longden Weeke in par. of Preshute, Wilts. [Another grant 1 Sept., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd.	11	Darcy
1596	"	Peerse, Thomas, West pennard, Somerset. [Another grant 31 Jan, 1611, P.A.]		92	Drake
1601	"	Thomas, Stoforde, par. Bradforde, Somerset		47	Woodhall
1604	"	Peirce, Thomas, baker, par. St. James, cittie of Bristol		78	Harte
1604	"	Peers, Walter, gent., Hackny, Middx.		58	Harte
1589	"	Pers, William, Swimbridge, Devon		90	Leicester
1598	"	Peerce, William, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts.		57	Lewyn
1600	"	Peers, William, the elder, mercer of Shrewsbury, Salop		80	Wallop
1604	"	Peerse, William, cooper, Corff Mullen, Dorset		63	Harte
1593	<b>Pearcie</b> , Pearsye, Richarde, gent., North Barsham, Branche hall, Caley, Norfolk			82	Nevell
1592	"	Thomas, the elder, Burgett, par. Foordingbridge, Hants.		75	Harrington
1588	"	Peersie, Tristram, Membury, Devon		15	Leicester
<i>See also Percy.</i>					
1583	<b>Pearde</b> , Olyver, Mynhead, Somerset			13	Butts
1587	<b>Pearce</b> , John, Shimerforde, par. Melbury Bub, Dorset			64	Spencer
1602	<b>Pearman</b> , Thomas, Dunhedd St. Andrewe, Wilts.			47	Montague
1589	<b>Pearne</b> , Andrewe, Elye, Littell St. Maries, Cambridge, Cambs.			46	Leicester
1598	"	John, the elder, husbandman, Lanneles (? Lansallos), Cornwall		93	Lewyn
1587	"	Margaret, Westeyngmouth, Devon		27	Spencer
1597	"	Richard, Downeham, in the Isle of Elye, Cambs.		26	Cobham
1583	"	William, dioc. Exon (no place)	Sentence	26	Butts
1602	<b>Pearson</b> , Agnes, Bovingdon, Herts.			43	Montague
1589	"	Benjamin, Wilton, Wilts.	Will with Sentence	43	Leicester

*See also Pierson and Person.*

- 1592 **Pearte**, Marie, the forde, co. Gloucester. [Another probate  
20 May, 1598, P.A.] 38 Harrington
- 1595 „ Stephen, citizen and brewer of London, St. Dunstane in  
the West, London 57 Scott
- 1603 „ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Katherine Colman 73 Bolein
- 1595 **Peate**, Frauncys, Murriden, par. Preston gobolls, Salop 49 Scott
- 1604 „ John, mercer, Draiton in Hales, Salop 68 Harte
- 1590 **Peatenari**, John Baptista, gentelman, St. Dunstan in the East,  
London Sentence 1597 19 Sainberbe
- Pecke**, Henry, *see* **Perke**, Henry.
- 1588 „ Peck, John, Duxford, Cambs. 4 Leicester
- 1602 „ John, gentleman, Winchelsey, Sussex 77 Montague
- 1591 „ Thomas, cittizen and alderman of Norwich, St. Michael of  
Muspole, Frittesham, Norfolk 19 Harrington
- 1597 „ William, gentleman, Lyddington, Rutland 101 Cobham
- 1601 **Peckham**, John, thelder, Mayfeild, Sussex 51 Woodhall
- 1602 „ Richard, Westham, Sussex 23 Montague
- 1597 „ Thomas, Maighfeild, Sussex 34 Cobham
- 1587 **Peckston**, Edward, Harnigaye *als.* Harnesey, Middx. ; Wrensbury,  
Cheshire, where I was borne 18 Spencer
- 1595 **Pedder**, Thomas, gent., Salford, Beds. 9 Scott
- 1598 **Peddington**, William, yeoman, Oakley, Bucks. 22 Lewyn
- 1602 **Pedley**, John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mary  
Woolchurch. [Another grant Feb. 1604.] 63 Montague
- 1595 „ William, Chesterton, Hunts. 1 Scott
- 1585 **Peele**, Alexander, cittizen and plommer of London, St. Albons in  
Woodstreete 35 Brudenell
- 1603 „ Joane, Horbling, Lincoln 20 Bolein
- 1603 „ John, Horbling, Lincoln 20 Bolein
- 1591 „ Margery, Wellington, Salop 71 Sainberbe
- 1588 „ Pele, Thomas, towne of Southampton 3 Leicester
- Peers**, *see* **Pearce**.
- 1592 **Pegrome**, **Pilgrome** *als.*, Thomas, alderman of Sudburie, Suffolk  
87 Harrington
- 1585 **Peigne**, Jaquett, widow of Nicholas **Le Davoyes**, Dieppe, France ;  
towne of Rye, Sussex 12 Windsor
- 1587 **Pelham**, Sir William, knight, Eythroppe, Bucks. ; Newsted, co.  
Lincoln 12 Rutland
- 1585 **Pell**, Edward, par. St. Paules, citie of Canterbury, Kent 18 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Richard, Screddington, Lincoln, Lincs. 58 Cobham
- 1598 „ Richard, gentleman, Wedonbecke, co. Northampton 6 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Stephen, Sutterton, co. Lincoln 83 Montague
- 1592 „ William, sayler, Comwiche, par. Canington, Somerset 89 Harrington
- 1587 **Pelland**, Edward, Cuckfeilde, Sussex 6 Rutland
- 1602 **Pells**, Frauncis, gent., Stanforde le hope, Essex 47 Montague
- 1586 **Pelsant**, John, grocer, London. [*De bonis non* grant 4 April,  
1598, P.A.] 65 Windsor
- 1597 **Pelson**, William, Louth, Lincs. 28 Cobham
- 1604 **Pemberton**, John, cittizen of London, St. Benet Fincke 2 Harte
- 1599 „ William, bachelor of divinity, Rendlesham, Suffolk 42 Kidd
- 1588 **Pembroke**, Countess of, Anne, widowe of the righte honorable  
William, Earle of Pembroke, Earhithe, Bekleye,  
Craieford, Kent 54 Rutland
- 1601 „ Pembroke, Henrie, Earle of, Sarum, Wilts. ; Baynades  
Castell, London ; Remesburye, Wilton, Wilts. ;  
Chedsey, Cantlous, Somerset ; Uske, Monmouth  
39 Woodhall
- 1590 **Pencombe**, Johane, widdow, Estbuckland, Devon 67 Drury
- 1597 **Pendlebury**, Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger of London, Christes  
Hospitall, St. Peter in Westcheap, Creplegate, St.  
Pancras, London 12 Cobham

1597	Pendlebury, Nicholas, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 17	Cobham
1587	„ Richard, Barwick Burg, Northumberland	19	Spencer
1603	„ William, Winderton, Warwick	91	Bolein
1591	Pendrethe, Milo, gentleman, Northborne, Kent	Sentence 44	Sainberbe
1598	Pengelley, Robert, gentleman, city of Gloucester	29	Lewyn
1597	Penistone, Michael, gent., Gloucester	87	Cobham
1603	„ Pennestone, Michael, citizen of London, St. Martin Orgar	86	Bolein
1601	„ Penyston, Thomas, esquier, St. Margaretts neer the citty of Rochester, Kent : Leighe, Barnegrange, Sussex	58	Woodhall
1595	Pennant, Edward, cloathworker, died in citty of London	22	Scott
1600	„ Pennaunte <i>als.</i> Drihurst, Grace, widow, Crisilton (Christleton), Cheshire	5	Wallop
1598	„ Pennante, John, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London	81	Lewyn
1599	„ John, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 59	Kidd
1590	„ Pennant, Pierce, esquier, Maylades, par. Hornechurche, Ardleyghe, Essex ; Denbigh ; Yorks. ; St. Pulchers without Newgate of London	85	Drury
1584	Pennard, John, Cowlye Hall, par. Hillingdon, Middx.	Will with Sentence 44	Watson
1597	„ Pennarde, John, Colebrooke, in par. Langley, Horton, Datchett, Bucks.	26	Cobham
1599	„ Pennarde, John, Yatie, Southhants.	24	Kidd
1586	Penne, Anthony, gent., Pedmore, Sturbridge, Hales Owen, Clent, Worcester	58	Windsor
1591	„ Anthonie, citizen and merchant of London, St. Marie Magdalens in Milkstreete, London	64	Sainberbe
1591	„ Penn, Gilbert, the Fenne, par. Belbroughton, Worcester	94	Sainberbe
1596	„ Pen, John, esq., Pen, Bucks.	71	Drake
1599	„ John, husbandman, Great Sherston, Wilts.	56	Kidd
1584	„ Richarde, cittizen and butcher of London, par. of St. Alphage next Creplegate	34	Butts
1592	„ William, Myntie, Gloucester	31	Harrington
1596	„ Penn, William, Kings Sutton, Northants.	70	Drake
1592	Pennell, Griffid, Wicton, Leompster, Hereford	35	Harrington
1594	„ Richard, girdler of London, St. Brides in Fleetstreete	57	Dixy
1599	„ Pennill, Simon, Thornton in the more, Lincoln	78	Kidd
1593	Penning, Pennyng, Arthur, Kettleberghe, Parham, Framlyngham, Badyngham, etc., Suffolk	22	Dixy
1594	Pennington, Penington, Thomas, gentleman, Tottenham Highcros, Middx.	65	Dixy
1592	„ Penington, William, citizen and grocer of London ; towne of Henham, Essex, where I was borne ; Edelmtun, Middx. ; St. Benedick Gracechurche, St. Buttolph without Algate, London	90	Harrington
1602	Penny, Agnes, Berrye Pomeroye, Devon	53	Montague
1588	„ Anne, gentlewoman, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London	32	Rutland
1590	„ Brian, gentleman, Dostropp, par. Peterborowe, Northants.	58	Drury
1595	„ Penny, Giles, Eastcocker, Somerset ; Frampton, Dorset	73	Scott
1591	„ John, Milborne porte, Somerset	33	Sainberbe
1588	„ Thomas, doctor in phisick, Gressingham, Eskrigge, Lancashire, wheare I was borne ; St. Andrewes Undershafte, London	18	Leicester
1585	Pennycott, Richard, and Agnes his wife, Plymouth, Devon	Sentence 34	Brudenell
1601	Penruddock, John, esquier, Hale, Southants.	26	Woodhall
1587	Penry, George, citey of Hereford	49	Spencer
1600	„ Philip ap John, town of Carmarthen	Sentence 78	Wallop



**Du Pense**, Christian ; *see* **Nieple**, Christian.

- 1598 **Penson**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Michael, Woodstrete ; Bloxwich, Stafford 26 and 27 Lewyn
- 1588 „ William, clerk, chauncelor, and canon residentiary of the Cathedrall church of Hereford 15 Leicester
- 1589 **Penyfather**, Katherin, widow, St. Margaretts, St. Leonards parishes, London 63 Leicester
- 1585 **Pepe**, Thomas, Wycombe, par. Martock, Somerset 23 Brudenell
- 1589 **Pepise**, John, Cottenham, Cambs. 85 Leicester
- 1590 „ Pepes, John, Cotenham, Cambs. Sentence 52 Drury
- See also Peapes.*
- 1585 **Pepper**, Anne, widow, Ewell, Kent 54 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Anthony, gent., Limyngton, Somerset 7 Cobham
- 1589 „ **Fryerne als.**, Joane, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Somerset 99 Leicester
- 1604 „ Richard, yoman, Okehampton, Devon 62 Harte
- 1589 **Pepwell als. Harrison**, Alice, city of London 60 Leicester
- 1591 „ Elizabeth, widow, city of Bristowe 58 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Pepwall, Michael, alderman, Bristoll 79 Drake
- 1595 **Percivall**, Persivall, Elizabeth, widow, ? olde Baylie in London ; Richmond, Surrey 45 Scott
- 1594 „ James, esquier, Weston in Gordano, Kingestone, Somerset 59 Dixy
- 1593 **Percy**, Percie, George, gent., Wimbourne St. Giles, Dorset 35 Nevell
- 1587 „ Percy, Henry, Lambeth, Surrey ; Lincoln 65 Spencer
- 1592 „ Percy, Ingram, St. Briget, citie of London 92 Harrington
- 1592 „ Percy, Ingram, St. Brides near Fleetstreet, London Sentence 94 Harrington
- 1599 „ John, clothier, Marshwod, par. of Whitchurch, Dorset 34 Kidd
- 1589 „ Persey, Tristram, Memburye, Devon 11 Drury
- See also Pearcie.*
- 1583 **Perell**, Mathewe, Westepennard, Somerset 20 Butts
- 1597 **Perfecte**, Jeames, Holcombe, Somerset 15 Cobham
- 1597 **Perington**, Robert, Abottes Lyghe, Somerset 36 Cobham
- 1586 **Perins**, Richard, St. Sepulchers, London 42 Windsor
- 1596 **Perke**, Henry [Pecke in P.A.], Hotfeild, Mylton, Maydestone, Kent 14 Drake
- 1588 **Perkin**, Thomas, yeoman, Farlington, Southants. 19 Leicester
- 1603 „ Perkin, Thomas, St. Georg the Martire, Sowthwerk 67 Bolein
- 1604 **Perkins**, Harrie, Alston magna, par. Blockley, Worcester 87 Harte
- 1600 „ Richard, gent., Holt, Worcester 48 Wallopp
- 1601 „ Richard, St. Vedast in Foster Lane, Cytie of London 4 Woodhall
- 1603 **Perks**, Percks, Thomas, Downton, par. Staunton Lacie, Salop 54 Bolein
- 1602 **Permeter**, John, gent., Tockington, par. Olveston, Gloucester ; Dorset 9 Montague
- 1589 **Perne**, Andrew, Sacre theologie Professor, Dean of the Cathedral church of Ely, Cambs. Sentence 93 Leicester
- 1583 **Perpointe**, Perpynte, Henry, citizine and draper of London, St. Swythens, London 10 Butts
- 1595 „ Parpointe, Alice, widow, St. Swithunes nere unto Londonstone, St. Mary Butthawe, London 49 Scott
- 1597 „ Jane, widow, Mortlake, Surrey 101 Cobham
- 1595 „ Perpoynthe, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, Stebhnith, Middx. ; Foster lane, par. St. Michael at Querne, St. Brides, Fletestreate, London 51 Scott
- 1598 **Perquin**, John, merchant stranger, Canterbury, Kent, *nunc.* 5 Lewyn
- 1594 **Perrott**, Perot, Leonard, the elder, gent., Draiton, par. Dorchester, Chalgrove, Bindseye, Oxford 45 Dixy
- 1589 „ Robert, Nether Quinton, Gloucester ; Stratford uppon avon, Warwick 39 Leicester
- 1584 „ Perott, Simon, gentleman, Mr. of Arte University of Oxford, par. St. Peters, Oxford ; Kingham, Iselip, Oxford ; Berks. 37 Watson

1593	Perrott, Sir Thomas, knighte, St. Clement Danes, London	14 Dixy
1590	Perry, du Perrey, le Seneschall <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widdowe of Peter due Perrey, formerly widow of Jaques Fichet, cittie of London, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate	74 Drury
1595	Perrey, Elizabeth, widow, Gerberstone, par. Westbuckland, Somerset	56 Scott
1589	Perrey, Curtys <i>als.</i> , George, London ; Greenwiche, Kent	Will with Sentence 16 Drury
1598	Pery, Henry, St. Ives, Huntingdon ; Essex	88 Lewyn
1591	Perrye, Hughe, Armitage, Dorset	11 Harrington
1600	Perrye, James, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	31 Wallopp
1604	Perrye, Johane, widdowe, par. St. Peter, cyttie of Bristol	94 Harte
1591	John, Mannden, Essex	55 Sainberbe
1598	Perrye <i>als.</i> Flaunders, John, Peterstowe, Hereford	63 Lewyn
1589	Pery, Nicholas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Olave in thoulde Jurye in London ; Leneham, Kent	58 Leicester
1597	Nicholas, Warmester, Wilts.	43 Cobham
1588	Du Perry, Peter, merchaunt of Bordeaulx, St. Olave in Hartstrete, London	54 Rutland
1593	Richard, gentleman, greate St. Bartholmewes, London	36 Nevell
1597	Robert, Bristoll	14 Cobham
1595	<i>als.</i> Curtis, Thomas, Waltham Abby, Essex ; died at Ewell, Surrey	68 Scott
1596	<i>als.</i> Curtis, Thomas, Newen (? Ewell), Surrey	Sentence 58 Drake
1595	Pery, William, gentleman, St. Sepulchers, citie of London	47 Scott
1597	Perrye, Hill <i>als.</i> , William, Ayshebrystell, Somerset	101 Cobham
1598	William, Powicke, Worcester	5 Lewyn
1602	Perryman, John, marryner, Lyme-house, Middx.	70 Montague
1604	Periman, Richard, Buketon, Devon	46 Harte
1604	Robert, Littleton uppon Syverne, Glouc.	43 Harte
1585	Pershall, Humfrey, gent., ———, London ; Hillesdon, Bucks. ; St. Georges, Southwark	33 Brudenell
1598	Pershouse, Humfrey, nailor, Wednesbury, Stafford	51 Lewyn
1595	Persehowe, Richard, gent., the Harsthill, par. Sedgley, Stafford	15 Scott
1597	Persmith <i>als.</i> Cheney, Margaret, Navestocke, Essex	25 Cobham
1591	Person, Elizabeth, widow, Seend, Wilts.	83 Sainberbe
1588	Persons, James, Wivellescombe, Somerset	18 Leicester
1601	Thomas, Sutton St. James, partes of Holland, Lincoln	8 Woodhall
1586	Thomas, Olney, Bucks.	26 Windsor
1598	Persons, William, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London	77 Lewyn

*See also Pearson and Pierson.*

1590	Perte, Christopher, citizen and marchauntailor of London, Alhollowes in Lumberstreate	82 Drury
1585	Henry, Frydaye streete, city of London	45 Brudenell
1604	John, citizen of London, St. Matthew, Fridaystreet	78 Harte
1602	Perton, Elenor, Litle Bildwas, Salop	66 Montague
1585	Peryent, George, Ketringham, Norfolk	14 Brudenell
1587	Peryn, Gilbert, husbandman, Upper Clatforde, Southants.	35 Spencer
1600	Hugh, New Brentford, par. of Isleworth, Middx. ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	37 Wallopp
1588	John, Skoresham, par. Launcells, Cornwall. [ <i>Admon. de bonis non</i> 30 Sept., 1594.]	39 Rutland
1597	Pescodd, William, Fource, Walberton, Chichester, Sussex	30 Cobham
1599	Petell, Thomas, gentleman, Halsteede, Kent	22 Kidd
1599	Peter, Garrett, clerk, Lewes, parson of Plumpton, Sussex	36 Kidd
1586	Henry, Stoketrister, Somerset	61 Windsor
1590	Poynter <i>als.</i> , John, Mintern, Dorset	7 Sainberbe
1588	<i>als.</i> Poynter, Richard, Mynterne, Dorset	35 Rutland
1595	Richard, gent., Woltam Crosse, par. Cheston, Herts.	9 Scott

- 1593 **Peter**, Petre, Robert, gent., Westminster, Middx. ; Cowbridge  
graunge, Essex 69 Nevell
- 1595 „ Robert, esquire, city of Westminster Sentence 27 Scott
- 1598 „ Robert, yeoman, Gatton, Surrey 37 Lewyn
- 1600 „ *als.* **Dickwade**, Thomas, Foy, Cornwall. [Will proved  
10 Nov., 1600, P.A.] [Not registered]
- 1601 **Peters**, Elizabeth, relict and exix. of Garrett Peters, diocese of  
Chichester 81 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Peeters, John, Weymouth, Dorset 4 Woodhall
- 1604 **Peterson**, Roberte, joyner, St. Dunstons in the West, London 85 Harte
- 1590 „ William, city of London Sentence 7 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ William, Newington, Coamens, where I was borne ; Stoke  
Newington, Middx. 20 Montague
- 1598 **Pethington**, Valentine, Odiham, Hants. 6 Lewyn
- 1596 **Petifer**, Petiefer, Anthony, Castleacre, Southawe, Little Pagraue,  
Newton, Norfolk 86 Drake
- 1597 „ Anthony, Castleacre, Norwich, Norfolk 99 Cobham
- 1596 „ Petypher, Frauncys, Southampton 85 Drake
- 1603 „ Pettiver, John, cooper of London, St. Michael le Querne 88 Bolein
- 1595 „ Pettiver, Thomas, Byfeilde, Northants. 13 Scott
- 1597 **Petman**, Robert, Stebunheth, Middx. 104 Cobham
- 1585 „ Peyto, Humfrey, esquier, Chestarton, Warwick 22 Brudenell
- 1601 **Peto**, Petoe, Humfrey, esq., Chesterton, Warwick Sentence 73 Woodhall
- 1588 „ Pettowe, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk 20 Leicester
- 1596 „ William, Chedingfolde, Witley, Surrey ; Shellingley, Sussex  
75 Drake
- 1596 „ William, Chedingfoulde, Surrey Incomplete Will 84 Drake
- 1593 **Pett**, John, gent., Sevenocke, Kent 57 Nevell
- 1589 „ Peter, one of her maiesties maister Shipwrights, Chatham,  
Debtford, Kent Sentence 69 Leicester
- 1589 „ Peter, Redriffe, Kent Sentence 92 Leicester
- 1587 „ Raphe, gent., Adderburye, Oxford ; Bucks. 63 Spencer
- 1587 „ William, shipwright, Lymehowse, Middx. ; Chesylhurst,  
Kent ; Prykelwell, Essex 48 Spencer
- 1589 **Pettie**, Pettye, Edmund, gent., Tettesworthe, Oxford 7 Drury
- 1589 „ George, gent., captayne, Tetsworthe, Oxford 78 Leicester
- 1589 „ John, gent., Stoke talmage, Oxford 79 Leicester
- 1590 „ Pettye, William, clothier, Basingstoke, Southants. 43 Drury
- 1604 „ William, cittizen of London, St. Martins near Ludgate 4 Harte
- 1603 **Pettitt**, Petitt, Alice, Sittingborne, Kent 105 Bolein
- 1598 „ Richard, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 69 Lewyn
- 1600 „ Richard, public notary, town of Cambridge 3 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Pettitt, Richard, Cambridge Sentence 45 Wallopp
- 1588 „ Pettet, Thomas, Hemsted, Chippinge Barnett, Herts. 52 Rutland
- 1592 „ Pettitt, William, Wishton, Northants. 54 Harrington
- 1600 **Petton**, Roger, tanner, Shrewsbury, Salop 52 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Thomas, Shrewisbury, Salop 13 Montague
- 1598 **Pettus**, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich 15 and 16 Lewyn
- 1601 **Petwyne**, Peytwyne, Henry, Holfast, Upwiche, in Droytewich,  
Worcester 78 Woodhall
- 1604 **Petyn**, John, carpendor, Chobham, Surrey 76 Harte
- 1599 **Petyward**, Henry, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 47 Kidd
- 1595 „ Petteward, John, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 51 Scott
- 1601 **Peverell**, Agnes, widowe, Conington, St. Ives, Hunts. 36 Woodhall
- 1592 **Peyton**, Elizabeth, widowe of Robert Peyton, esquier, Iselham,  
Cambs. 50 Harrington
- 1589 „ Richard, Hinton uppon grene, Gloucester ; Bedsey, Worcester  
70 Leicester
- 1590 „ Robert, esquire, Isellham, Cambs. 74 Drury
- 1590 **Pharneham**, Philippe, yeoman, Lothor, Dorset 54 Drury
- See also Farnham.*

1597	<b>Phelps</b> , Andrew, Bisley, Gloucs.	13 Cobham
1584	" Phelpes, George, Mawpowdre, Dorset	40 Watson
1604	" John, beerbrewer, St. James, city of Bristol	55 Harte
1596	" Phelpes, Nicholas, Minsterworth, Gloucs.	71 Drake
1597	" Phelpes, Richard, yeoman, Marston, Gloucester	17 Lewyn
1601	" Richard, Norton, Northfeild, par. Charlton Kinges, Gloucester	
	[Another probate 3 June, 1614.]	10 Woodhall
1598	" Phellps <i>als.</i> <b>Phillippes</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Elldersfeyld	
	<i>als.</i> Ellfield, Worcester	36 Lewyn
1601	" Phelpes, Thomas, Woodford, par. Barkeley, Gloucester	65 Woodhall
1604	<b>Phillip</b> , Henry, yeoman, Eatonbridge, Kent	96 Harte
1589	" Phillippe, John, Odyknoll, par. Kingescarswill, Marledon, Devon	59 Leicester
1592	" Philipp, John, Kirton, Devon	67 Harrington
1602	" Phillippe, John, Lansoe, Monmouth	12 Montague
1586	" Nicholas, yeoman, Longe Thorpe, par. Peterborough, Northants.	17 Windsor
1588	" Phillippe, Richarde, Kingescarswill, Devon	58 Rutland
1604	" Robert, yeoman, West Wickham, Kent	39 Harte
1595	" Phillippe, Thomas, Sandford, par. Crediton, Devon	47 Scott
1590	" William, esquire, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft, London ; Suffolk ; Chiswick, Middx.	13 Sainberbe
1592	" Philip, William, Morgan, Tredenocke, Monmouth	
	Will with Sentence	49 Harrington
1598	" William, late of Llangattocke-vibon-avell, Monmouth	51 Lewyn
1602	" William John, Lansce, Monmouth	27 Montague
1595	<b>Phillipps</b> , Pilleppes, Amey, Cruckmeele, par. Pontesberry, Salop	
		68 Scott
1603	" Phillippes, Anne, Llanfoiste, Monmouth	60 Bolein
1603	" Edward, Mydle Lytleton, Worcester	29 Bolein
1593	" Phillippes, Gawin, gent., Swannington, Leicester	1 Dixy
1603	" Phillippes, Georg, the elder, towne of Salop	33 Bolein
1589	" Hughe, the younger, Pleyley, Hereford	38 Leicester
1604	" Phillippes, <b>Taylor</b> <i>als.</i> , Isabell, widowe, Lytle Marlowe, Bucks.	88 Harte
1586	" Phillips, John, Gyllingham, Dorset. [Another probate March, 1596, P.A.]	12 Windsor
1589	" Phillipps, John, Crucke Meede, Salop	58 Leicester
1592	" Phillipps, John, Kynfare, co. Stafford	68 Harrington
1596	" John, gent., London ; died in the province of York	39 Drake
1598	" <i>als.</i> <b>Allyne</b> , John, Sidmouth, Devon	68 Lewyn
1600	" John, husbandman, Christchurch, Monmouth, <i>nunc.</i>	31 Wallopp
1601	" Phillippes, John, Marke, Somerset	40 Woodhall
1602	" Phillippes, John, gent., Newington, Surrey	4 Montague
1603	" Phillips, John, St. Martins in the Vintree, London	67 Bolein
1585	" Phillippes, Morgan, esquire, Picton, Pembroke	38 Brudenell
1598	" Phillips, Morrys, Eccleshall, Stafford	94 Lewyn
1585	" Phillippes, Nicholas, Christchurch within Newgat, London ; Bristowe ; friers close, Norfolk	27 Brudenell
1587	" Phillippe, Richarde, Nesse strange, Salop	60 Spencer
1588	" Phillips, Richarde, Brockton, Sutton, Maddock, Salop	21 Leicester
1595	" Phillippes, Richard, esquier, towne of Carmarthen, co. Carmarthen	16 Scott
1600	" Richard, Charlton, par. of Kings Sutton, Northampton	24 Wallopp
1585	" Phillippes, Robert, Awste, par. Henburye, co. Glouc. (Dorset in P.A.)	29 Brudenell
1592	" Phillippes, Robert, Wixsell, Salop	31 Harrington
1603	" Phillippes, Robert, St. Marie Magdalines, Olde Fishestreete, London	82 Bolein
1591	" Phillippes, Roger, Stratmeall, par. Gilfelde, Montgomery	
	Will with Sentence	17 Harrington



- 1592 **Phillipps**, Phillippes, Roger, Detford Strand, Kent ; St. John streete,  
St. Sepulchers, London 3 Nevell
- 1602 „ Phillippes, Roger, Reading, Berks. 10 Montague
- 1603 „ Phillippes, Roger, Richmond, Surrey 52 Bolein
- 1603 „ Roger, St. Olaves, Southewarke, Surrey 81 Bolein
- 1590 „ Philippes, Thomas, esquire, Mountague, Somerset. [Com.  
issued 18 June, 1630.] 38 Drury
- 1598 „ Phillippes, **Phellps** *als.*, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfeyld *als.*  
Ellfield, Worc. 36 Lewyn
- 1587 „ Phillippes, Walter, Ashton, Hereford 72 Spencer
- 1597 „ Walter, Albourne, Wilts. 26 Cobham
- 1592 „ Phillippes, William, Cruckemeole, Poulesburye, Wennyngton,  
Alberburye, Crucketon, Salop 89 Harrington
- 1601 „ Phillippes, William, St. Saviours in Sowthwerke, Surrey  
34 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Phillippes, William, Pitworth, Sussex 25 Bolein
- 1596 **Phillipson**, Franncis, Comner, Berks. ; St. Mary, Oxford ; Worlabie,  
Linc. 69 Drake
- 1591 „ John, butcher, cityzen and freeman of London, St. Giles  
without Criplegate, London 92 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ Philipson, Thomase, master of Artes, University of Oxon ;  
Abingdon, Berks. 68 Spencer
- 1585 **Philpott**, John, gent., Aspiden, Herts. 33 Brudenell
- 1590 „ Phillpott, John, gent., Feversham, Kent. [Com. issued  
23 Nov., 1605.] 19 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ Paule, alderman, citie Hereford 62 Drury
- 1583 „ William, Sudburie, par. Tuddnham, co. Gloucester 34 Butts
- 1584 „ William, par. Tuddenham, co. Gloucester. [Another probate  
9 June, 1596, P.A.] 15 Watson
- 1598 **Philpotts**, Phellpottes, Richard, Mauncell (Mansell), Hereford 63 Lewyn
- 1593 „ Phelpotts, Watkin, Vouchurche, Hereford 53 Nevell
- 1601 **Phipers**, Thomas, Hadnaham, Isle of Elye, Cambs. 89 Woodhall
- 1600 **Phipp**, Henry, yeoman, the elder, Wesbury Ligh, par. of Westbury,  
Wilts. 32 Wallopp
- 1603 **Phippes**, Robert, clarke, St. Giles w<sup>t</sup> Creplegate, London ;  
Wannsworthe, Surrey 66 Bolein
- 1604 „ Robert, gent., Newe Windesore, Berks. 48 Harte
- 1599 **Phynniss**, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Olave  
in Breadstreete 89 Kidd
- 1597 **Piatenari**, John Baptist, city of London Sentence 45 Cobham
- 1591 **Pichard**, James, gentleman, cittie of Worcester 84 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Pichford**, Pychford, William, Astley, Salop 25 Harrington
- 1593 **Picken**, John, yeoman, Mere, Stafford 11 Dixy
- 1585 **Pickering**, Boniface, thelder, gentleman, Tichmarshe, Denforde,  
Northants. 10 Windsor
- 1587 „ Christofer, Ware, Herts. 19 Rutland
- 1599 „ Francis, mercer, of St. Benedicts, Lincoln, co. Lincoln 84 Kidd
- 1589 „ Pickeringe, Margaret, Myleend, par. Stepnie, Middx. 40 Leicester
- 1589 „ Pickeringe, Richarde, gent., Frome Selwood, Somerset 53 Leicester
- 1584 „ Pickeringe, Thomas, gentleman, Stebbunheath, Middx. ;  
(?) Yorks. ; Cumberland ; Westmoreland 35 Watson
- 1585 „ Pykeringe, Thomas, Wellingore, Lincoln 50 Brudenell
- 1600 „ Thomas, gent., Froome Selwood, Somerset 35 Wallopp
- 1589 **Pickersgill**, Thomas, ——— Sentence 6 Drury
- 1589 „ Thomas, littell Maplested, Essex 54 Leicester
- 1589 **Pickeys**, James, gent., Easte gremsted, Sussex 14 Drury
- 1584 **Picklehering**, **Van Durant** *als.*, Peter, St. Olaves, Southwark,  
Surrey 25 Watson
- 1604 **Pickom**, Alice, spinster, East Grinsted, Sussex 4 Harte
- 1588 **Piddesley**, Pyddesley, Henry, Creukerne, Somerset 28 Leicester
- 1592 **Piddington**, William, Bushey, Herts. 92 Nevell

- 1587 **Pidoke**, Pydoke, **Cowper** *als.*, John, Horborne (Harborne), Stafford 66 Spencer
- 1591 **Pie**, Roger, gentleman, Meende, Hereford 41 Sainberbe
- 1592 " William, Burie St. Edmund, Suffolk 63 Harrington
- Pierse**, *see* **Pearce**.
- 1596 **Piereson**, Peerson, Ann, widow, Kevernowe, Much Dewe, Herefs. 33 Drake
- 1602 " Piersonne, Anne, widow, Wysbiche, Cambs. ; Spaldinge, Lincoln 37 Montague
- 1583 " Pereson, Henry, citizen and vintener of London, St. Nicholas Couldabbye, London 5 Butts
- 1589 " Joane, widow, St Pancrase, London ; Barkinge, Essex 86 Leicester
- 1589 " Peerson, John, clerke, Edelmeton, Middx. ; towne of Nottingham 100 Leicester
- 1603 " Peirson, John, Cheatham, Kent 28 Bolein
- 1604 " Peirson, John, scrivener, Barcking, Essex 22 Harte
- 1599 " Nicholas, merchant adventurer, St. Johns Walbrook, London, *nuncupative* 23 Kidd
- 1591 " Piersson, **Le Bouchier** *als.*, Pieter, borne of Pommyer in Arthois ; Andwarfe ; of St. Catherine Creechurche, London 27 Sainberbe
- 1589 " Pierson, Thomas, gent., Westminstr, Middx. 11 Drury
- 1601 " Peirson, Thomas, gentleman, Wisbich, Isle of Elye, Cambs. ; Walpoole, Norfolk 86 Woodhall
- 1584 " Pereson, William, of the precinct of St. Anne in le Blackffriers, London ; Grynton, Yorks 38 Watson
- 1587 " William, gent., thynner Temple in London 53 Spencer
- 1596 " Pereson, William, Barkinge, Essex ; Waldersweeke, Suffolk 48 Drake
- 1600 " Peirson, William, Beconsfield, Bucks. 63 Wallopp
- See also* **Pearson**.
- 1603 **Pigborne**, James, cittizen of London, St. Peter, Cornhill 71 Bolein
- 1595 **Pigeon**, Pygion, Abraham, Kentishstrute, par. Newington, Surrey 2 Scott
- 1590 " Pygeon, John, gent., St. Peter thadvincula tower of London ; Hampton, Middx. 39 Drury
- 1590 " John, St. Peter advincula, tower of London Sentence 40 Drury
- 1594 " Pigen, John, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of St. Saviour, Sowthwarke, Lyngfeild, Surrey 86 Dixy
- 1597 " Martha, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 109 Cobham
- 1599 " Pidgen, Richard, Sidbury, Devon 47 Kidd
- 1593 " Piggin, Thomas, gent., suburbes of the cyte of Hereford 69 Nevell
- 1604 " Pidgeon, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark 14 Harte
- 1592 " Piggen, William, cittizen and plaisterer of London, par. of St. Vedast. [*De bonis non* grant Feb. 7, 1598.] 78 Harrington
- 1595 **Pigge**, Thomas, Histon S<sup>t</sup> Andrewe, Cambs. 14 Scott
- Piggen**, *see* **Pigeon**.
- 1598 **Pigott**, Barnard, grocer of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange 71 Lewyn
- 1592 " Dianis, widowe of Henry Pigott, esquire, Abington juxta Shingaye, Cambs. Will with Sentence 94 Harrington
- 1586 " Pygott, Elizabeth, widow, Chetwyn, Salop 27 Windsor
- 1602 " Pygot, Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Pigot, esquire, Stratton, Beds. 79 Montague
- 1584 " Hannyball, Essendon, Herts. 2 Brudenell
- 1595 " Pygott, Henry, Chedingston, Kent 22 Scott
- 1592 " **Evans** *als.*, John, Marlebroughe, Wilts. 91 Nevell
- 1596 " Pygott, John, gent., Kyngs Lynne, Norfolk 51 Drake
- 1583 " Piggott, Richarde, feltmaker, St. Oliffs in Sowthwark, Surrey 15 Butts
- 1585 " Richard, ——— Sentence 51 Brudenell
- 1584 " Robert, esquier, Chetwine, Salop 41 Watson

- 1593 **Pigott**, Thomas, esquier, Bechampton, Bucks. Will with Sentence 74 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Pygot**, Thomas, the younger, esquire, Dadershull, Quainton, Bucks. 68 Montague
- 1590 „ **Valentyne**, esquire, Loughton, Beds. Will with Sentence 38 Drury
- 1586 „ **Piggot**, William, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 36 Windsor
- 1590 „ **Pygott**, William, Ratclief, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.; Barkwaye, Herts. 35 Drury
- 1599 **Pigrome**, Mary, widow, Bocking, Essex 12 Kidd
- 1597 **Pike**, Joachim, grocer, of London, St. Peter in Cheepe 80 Cobham
- 1595 „ **Phillipp**, gent., Marleborough, Wilts. 11 Scott
- 1586 „ **Robert**, precinct of St. Katherines neere the Tower of London 21 Windsor
- 1600 „ **Pyke**, Walter, Stowell, par. of Wilcot, Wilts. 81 Wallopp
- 1596 „ **Pyke**, William, Ware, Herts.; London 89 Drake
- 1591 **Pilbroughe**, **Daniell** *als.*, Henrie, gentellman, Blackmore, Essex; greate Allhallowes in Thames streete, London. [De bonis non grant 5 Sept., 1595, P.A.] 20 Harrington
- 1604 **Pilch**, Thomas, yeoman, Tirghbye, Norfolk 81 Harte
- 1593 **Pilcher**, Thomas, Shotisford (?), dioc. Canterbury; Battayle, Sussex; Ashforde, Kent 57 Nevell
- 1588 **Pile**, John, Andever, Hants. 41 Rutland
- 1592 „ **Richard**, gentleman, greate Bedwine, Wilts. 3 Nevell
- 1601 „ **Pyle**, Robert, Upton Skydmore, Wilts.; Beneston, Somerset 80 Woodhall
- 1591 **Pilfold**, Richard, citizen and tallochaundler of London, St. Olaves in Southwarke 14 Harrington
- 1592 **Pilgrome** *als.* **Pegrome**, Thomas, alderman of Sudburie, Suffolk 87 Harrington
- 1597 **Pilkington**, Alexander, All Hallows Barking, London, *nunc.* 77 Cobham
- 1595 „ **Alice**, wyd., par. of St. Giles without Criplegate, London 25 Scott
- 1592 „ **John**, Okeham, Rutland 81 Harrington
- 1591 **Pill**, Anthony, All Saints, Cittye of Bristowe. [Com. issued 24 Nov., 1595.] 28 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ **Anthony**, city of Bristol 89 Dixy
- 1594 „ **Ellenor**, All Hallowes, cittie of Bristowe Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
- 1590 „ **Pille**, William, Chute, Wilts. 40 Drury
- 1591 **Pillaven**, Pyllaven, Christian, widdowe, Chittlehampton, Devon 87 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Pillinton**, James, Bigbery, Tottnes, Devon 48 Rutland
- 1603 **Pillsworthe**, Edward, citizin of London, par. of St. Michael in Croked Lane 54 Bolein
- 1599 **Pilworth**, Pylworth, Thomas, Epworth, Lincoln 89 Kidd
- 1593 **Pimell**, William, Poole, Dorset 51 Nevell
- 1590 **Pimme**, Thomas, woollendraper, Banburye, co. Oxford 25 Drury
- 1590 **Pinchbecke**, Thomas, Whaplode in the partes of Hollande, Lincoln 76 Drury
- 1603 „ **Pinchebacke**, Thomas, marriner, Stepney, Middx. 80 Bolein
- 1593 **Pinchester**, Alice, widow, Upper Catesbye, Northants. 39 Nevell
- 1599 **Pinchon**, Rose, Writtle, Essex, widow of William Pinchon, esquire. Born at Pinner, Middlesex 27 and 28 Kidd
- 1604 „ **Pinchion**, William, Box, Wilts. 13 Harte
- 1597 **Pinckecombe**, John, Charhampton, Timberscombe, Somerset 14 Cobham
- 1586 **Pinden**, Pynden, Thomas, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey 13 Spencer
- 1584 **Pinder**, Pynder, Henrye, St. Maryes in Aldermanburye, London 34 Watson
- 1595 „ **Nicholas**, citezen and Gouldsmith of London, Marye Magdalen in Milkstreat, where I was borne; par. of St. Peter le Poore 24 Scott
- 1589 „ **Robert**, citizen and g<sup>l</sup> (? grocer) of London, St. Savioures, Southwark; Henny, Essex 4 Drury

1584	<b>Pinder</b> , Thomas, cittye of Winchester, Hants.	8 Brudenell
1586	„ William, the elder, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	25 Windsor
1589	<b>Piner</b> , John, Brockley, Somerset	100 Leicester
1604	<b>Pindlebury</b> , William, Winderton, Warwick	Sentence 83 Harte
1592	<b>Pinfolde</b> , Thomas, Hindon, Wilts.	57 Harrington
1586	<b>Pingle</b> , Richard, citizen and mercer of London, St. Peter in Cornhill, London	17 Windsor
1591	<b>Pinkney</b> , William, the eldest, Russhall, Wilts.	93 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Pinner</b> , Pynner, Elizabeth, Aylisford, Kent	7 Bolein
1590	„ William, towne of Ludlowe, Salop	70 Drury
1587	<b>Pinney</b> , Pynney, John, Brodewinsor, Dorset	63 Spencer
1587	„ Pynnye, Walter, Hawckchurche, Dorset	57 Spencer
1587	„ Pynney, William, Sinderford, par. Thorncombe, Devon	19 Spencer
1592	„ Pinney, William, Chelsill, par. Charde, Somerset	74 Harrington
1596	„ Pynney, William, Brodewaye, Southpetherton, Ilminster, Somerset	34 Drake
1598	<b>Pinsent</b> , Pynsent, George, yeoman, Exminster, Devon	66 Lewyn
1588	<b>Pipe</b> , Pye, Jane, Wallingewells, Notts.	11 Leicester
1603	„ John, Witcombe, par. Martock, Somerset	58 Bolein
1587	„ Pye, Richarde, knight, Mallingwell, Notts.	66 Spencer
1600	„ Robert, Dilton, Wilts.	54 Wallopp
1598	„ Thomas, Ratcliff, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	21 Lewyn
1590	<b>Piper</b> , Pyper, Alice, widow, Norton, Somerset	62 Drury
1603	„ John, citizen of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	24 Bolein
1592	„ Sampson, Dunkevett <i>als.</i> Lancelton, Cornwall	80 Harrington
1583	„ Pyper, Thomas, Norton, Somerset	33 Butts
1593	<b>Pipyn</b> , Agnes, widow, Hamworthe, Dorset	2 Dixy
1589	<b>Pirkes</b> , John, Fladburie, Worcester	38 Leicester
1598	<b>Pirry</b> , Pirrye, Humphrey, husbandman, Dorchester, Dorset	43 Lewyn
1598	„ Richard, Preston, Somerset	98 Lewyn
1598	<b>Pister</b> , William, esquire, Motheringham, Lincoln	90 Lewyn
1587	<b>Pitcher</b> , Pycher, George, Stapelton, par. Martock, Somerset	64 Spencer
1603	„ Pytcher, Richard, citizen of London, St. Nicholas Acon	103 Bolein
1586	<b>Pitfolde</b> , Andrew, Allington, Dorset	7 Spencer
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Gomelshay, par. of Whitechurche, Dorset	65 Compton
1588	„ Robert, Athlington, Longe Bredye, Poorestock, Waldiche, Dorset	43 Rutland
1593	<b>Pitman</b> , Pittman, Bartholmewe, citizen and tallowe chaundeler of London, St. Andrewes undershafte, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London; Popler, Middx.; St. Ollives, Sowthwerke	61 Nevell
1593	„ Dennis, St. Andrewes Undershafte in London, St. Buttolphe without Algate of London	73 Nevell
1590	„ Edith, widdowe of Robert Pitman, the elder, Wimborne minster, Sutton, Dorset	78 Drury
1595	„ Frauncys, citizen and woodmonger of London, par. of St. Clements Danes; Westwickomb, Bucks. [Com. 9 May, 1620.]	32 Scott
1597	„ John, North Cadburie, Somerset	56 Cobham
1597	„ Pittman, Nicholas, Thame, Oxford	31 Cobham
1585	„ Pittmam, Robert, senior, Winborn Minster, Dorset	6 Windsor
1599	„ Robert, clerk, of St. Rumbalds near Shaston, co. Dorset	80 Kidd
1586	„ Pyttman, Thomas, Heygham Ferrers, Northants.	26 Windsor
1590	„ Pytman, Thomas, Sandford orcas, Somerset	31 Drury
1592	„ Pytman, Thomas, Nether Compton, Dorset	4 Nevell
„	„ Pytman, William, the elder, Woodbridge, Suffolk	43 Drury
1592	„ <i>Pitt als.</i> , William, Abbots Ile, Somerset	86 Harrington
1597	<b>Pitt</b> , Christopher, merchant, city of Bristol	75 Cobham
1598	„ Pitte, Henry, gentleman, Alton, Hants.	87 Lewyn



1603	Pitt, Pytt, Henrie, Bushbury, Stafford	15 Bolein
1585	" Pytt, <i>Ryther als.</i> , John, Cirencester, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 March, 1595, P.A.]	26 Brudenell
1591	" John, Oldcastle, par. Colwall, co. Hereford	12 Harrington
1602	" John, thelder, Blanford, Wareham, Dorset	19 Montague
1592	" Margaret, Weymouth, Rodipoll, Dorset	25 Nevell
1603	" Nicholas, the elder, Weeke Regis, Dorset	30 Bolein
1598	" Pitte, Robert, gentleman, Wiatte, par. of Alton, Hants.	87 Lewyn
1587	" Thomas, Weymoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	71 Spencer
1592	" <i>als.</i> Pitman, William, Abbots Ile, Somerset	86 Harrington
1586	Pittard, Pyterde, John, thelder, Weste Lambroucke, par. Kynsebery, Somerset	23 Windsor
1599	" Thomas, Kingston, Dorset	84 Kidd
1602	" Pitterde, William, Westlambrooke, par. Kingsburie Episcopi, Somerset	30 Montague
1586	Pitts, Pittes, Robert, Chard, Somerset	18 Windsor
1586	" Pyttes, Thomas, par. Temple, cyttie of Bristoll	25 Windsor
1592	" William, merchant, par. Temple, cittie of Bristoll	1 Nevell
1604	" Pytts, William, sheereman or clotheworker, cittie of Bristoll	43 Harte
1593	" Pittes, William, par. of Temple, Bristol. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 March, 1597.]	1 Nevell
1587	Pivinche, John, citye of Hereford	31 Spencer
1600	Pixley, Richard, husbandman, Wixhill, Salop	21 Wallopp
1584	Place, James, Hawkredge, Somerset	8 Watson
1599	" Plaies, John, clerk, Hawckchurch, Dorset	84 Kidd
1597	" Plase, Mathew, Alhallowes barkeinge, London	20 Cobham
1597	" William, co. Oxford	93 Cobham
1597	" William, Thame, Oxford	95 Cobham
1604	Plampin, Robert, Newton, Suffolk	47 Harte
1594	Plandon, Thomas, gent., Toftrees, North Ellmam, Gateley, Norfolk	39 Dixy
1595	Plante, Elizabeth, widow, Middle Dichford, par. Blockley, Worcester	32 Scott
1590	Plasden, William, cittizen and iremonger of London, Fishestreat Hill, par. of St. Leonard Eastcheape, London ; Essex	20 Sainberbe
1602	Platt, Bridgett, Chisselhurst, Kent	20 Montague
1600	" Plat, Richard, citizen and brewer of London, par. of St. James near Garlickhith	79 Wallopp
1592	" Roberte, Chellmisforde, Essex. [Com. issued 12 July, 1595.]	43 Harrington
1598	" Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	51 Lewyn
1598	Plawe, Marie, Lingfield, Surrey	6 Lewyn
1596	" William, Appesleyes in par. of Lyngfeild, Surrey	12 Drake
1591	Player, Arthure, Absame, Gloucester, Puckilchurch, Westerley, Daynton, Marshfeild, Gloucester	88 Sainberbe
1596	Playfere, William, gent., Hawkeherst, Kent	11 Drake
1602	Playne, Appollo, gentleman, Preston, Suffolk	74 Montague
1597	" Edward, merchant tailor of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, <i>nuncupative</i>	77 Cobham
1603	" Plaine, Richard, Hackney, Middx.	90 Bolein
1584	Playters, William, esquier, Sotterley, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Essex	16 Watson
1600	Pledgerd, Thomas, gent., Bottisham, Cambridge, lands in Suffolk	19 Wallopp
1583	Plentie, John, Croscombe, Somerset	10 Butts
1591	" John, Pridie, Somerset	11 Harrington
1603	Plessington, Charles, gent., London. Died at sea	21 Bolein
1604	" Humfrey, gent., St. Martin in the fields	5 Harte
1590	Pleydell, Gabryell, gentleman, Mudgehall, Lydiard Tregosse, Wilts. [Revoked in 1591.]	12 Sainberbe

- 1589 **Pleydell**, Oliver, Radmerton, Gloucester ; Stocke Gestlinge,  
Icklesham, Beckley, Farleighe, Sussex. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant 24 Dec., 1590.] 37 Leicester
- 1583 „ Thobye, esquier, Chippinge Faringdon, Berks. 3 Butts
- 1592 **Plimpton**, John, Wincanton, Somerset 53 Harrington
- 1584 **Plommer**, Richard, Northend, par. Walden, Essex 9 Brudenell
- 1596 „ Plome, *Cole als.*, Robert, Istleworth, Middx. 60 Drake
- 1562 „ Plomer, Thomas *als.* William, city of Oxford. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant Nov., 1598, P.A.] Will regd. 23 Streete
- 1590 „ Thomas, new Romney, Kent 20 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Plomer, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Peter, Cornhill 9 Harte
- 1602 **Plompton**, William, esquier, Plumpton, Spofforth, Kerkbie super  
Wharfe, Watterton, Yorks. 35 Montague
- 1590 **Plott**, Andrewe, Upton, par. Blewbery, Berks. 60 Drury
- 1594 „ Roberte, Barham, Woldham, Stockebury, Borden, Kent 39 Dixy
- 1585 **Plowden**, Edmund, esquire, Burfeild, Berks. ; Shiplacke, Oxford  
54 Brudenell
- 1587 „ Edmonde, esquier, Shiplake, Oxon ; Burghfeilde, Berks. 1 Rutland
- 1584 **Plowman**, William, Portsmouth, Southants. 11 Brudenell
- 1604 **Ployart**, Guillame, St. Peter de Hungate, London 44 Harte
- 1592 **Plucknett**, William, Weeke, par. Milborne porte, Somerset 25 Harrington
- 1593 **Plumbe**, William, gentleman, Fulham, Middx. ; Meereworth,  
Eltham, Kent, where I was borne 24 Dixy
- 1602 **Plumstead**, Clement, gentleman, cittie of Norwiche 18 Montague
- 1604 „ Plumpsted, Clement, city of Norwich Sentence 90 Harte
- 1598 **Pockerige**, John, Sutton Bangier, Wilts. 47 Lewyn
- 1597 **Pococke**, Abraham, Henley-uppon-Thames, Oxford 1 Cobham
- 1604 „ Elizabeth, little Hampton, Sussex 71 Harte
- 1596 „ John, Gregorystocke, Somerset 15 Drake
- 1587 „ Pocock, Thomas, Sevenock, Kent ; Sussex 30 Spencer
- 1597 „ Thomas, Gregorystoke, Wells, Somerset 14 Cobham
- 1596 „ William, senior, Sevennocke, Kent 60 Drake
- 1589 **Podd**, Thomas, Stutton, Suffolk 9 Drury
- 1589 **Podmor**, John, Dawlye, Salop 12 Drury
- 1597 „ Richard, whelewright, Audeley, Staff. 60 Cobham
- Poel**, *see Powell.*
- 1588 **Pointington**, Grace, Tyneham, Dorset 11 Leicester
- 1584 **Poker**, John, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Thomas  
Thappostle, London 9 Watson
- 1584 „ Thomas, Marchington, par. Hanberie, Stafford 35 Watson
- 1602 **Polden**, Peter, Chitterne all Saints, Wilts. 51 Montague
- 1598 **Poles**, Richard, prisoner in the King's Bench, of Bridgewater,  
Somerset 52 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Richard, Bridgewater, Somerset 95 Lewyn
- 1590 **Poley**, Pollye, John, clerke and curat of Middleton Stony, co.  
Oxford 27 Drury
- 1593 „ Richarde, gent., Badley, Suffolk 45 Nevell
- 1597 **Polhampton**, Thomas, Ham, Sarum, Buttermere, Wilts. 57 Cobham
- 1592 **Polhouse**, William, Crondalend, Aberley, Worcester 23 Nevell
- 1598 **Pollar**, Hugh, Bewdley, Worcester 88 Lewyn
- 1601 **Pollard**, Pollerd, Lewes, gent., Woollston, par. Bicknaller, Somerset  
16 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Pollarde, Richarde, Lindfeilde, Sussex 24 Bolein
- 1598 „ Roger, chapman, Wakefield, York 84 Lewyn
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts. 63 Lewyn
- 1587 **Poller**, John, mercer, cyttie of London 26 Spencer
- 1593 „ Poler, William, gent., citie of Worcester, Bewdlye, Kythermister  
Hartilbery, Worcester ; Salop 34 Nevell
- 1587 **Pollexphen als. Polson**, James, gent., Hornechurche, Essex ; city  
of Oxford. [Admon. during minority 5 Dec., 1588,  
P.A. Another probate 19 Jan., 1602, P.A.] 60 Spencer

1593	Pollin, Pollyn, Agnes, St. Margaret Moyses in fridaye streete, London	88 Nevell
1588	„ William, St. Fosters, cittie of London	29 Rutland
1589	Pollington, John, Nuthurst, Sussex	57 Leicester
1587	„ Raphe, gent., Wallingford, Berks.	80 Spencer
1590	„ Pollyngton, Thomas, Bristol	34 Drury
1603	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Milk st., London	3 Bolein
1604	Pollorne, John, brewer, Woolfhall, p. great Bedwin, Wilts.	30 Harte
1587	Polson, Pollexphen <i>als.</i> , James, gent., Hornechurche, Essex; city of Oxford. [Admon. during minority 5 Dec., 1588, P.A. Another probate 19 Jan., 1602, P.A.]	60 Spencer
1589	Polsted, Alice, widowe of Henrye Polsted, esquier, Aldburie, Surrey; Alhallows Barking, London; Essex	98 Leicester
1603	Pomeroy, Hughe, Engesdon, par. Ilsingdon, Devon	34 Bolein
1603	Pomforae, William, Baldocke, Herts.	76 Bolein
1597	Pomforthe, Thomas, Baldocke, Buntingforde, Herts.	28 Cobham
1601	Pomfret, Thomas, Edmunton, Middx.	12 Woodhall
1596	Ponde, Edward, Sherborne, Dorset. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1607.]	54 Drake
1597	„ John, gentleman, Little St. Bartholomews, Smithfield, London; Hitchin, Walsworth, Herts.	15 Lewyn
1602	„ John, Temple Combe, par. Combe Abbis, Somerset	52 Montague
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	117 Cobham
1604	„ William, yeoman, Litle Stanbridge, Essex	79 Harte
1597	Ponnfolde, Thomas, Brympton, Somerset	2 Cobham
1595	Ponsonby, Pownsonbye, Edmond, Walden, Essex	27 Scott
1604	„ William, St. Faithe, London	5 Harte
1591	Ponter (? Pouter), Robert, Abston, co. Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Nov., 1591, P.A.]	54 Sainberbe
1601	Ponting, Roberte, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	66 Woodhall
1597	Ponton, James, esquire, Barwicke St. Leonards, Wilts.	106 Cobham
1592	Poodie, Roberte, par. St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	75 Harrington
1597	Poole, Anne, widow, Cirencester, Gloucester	88 Cobham
1588	„ Anthony, Whitlackington, Boltonsborowghe, Somerset	30 Rutland
1593	„ *Dorothe, widowe, Withcocke, Leicester, buried in par. church at Wythcocke (Withcote), between my two husbands; Somnerbie, Halsted, Tilton, Brooke, Egleton Lodington, Coleoverton, Leicester; Rutland; Lincoln	21 Nevell
1595	„ Edward, Cirencester, Gloucester	68 Scott
1597	„ Franncis, Bruton, Wells, Somerset	49 Cobham
1588	„ Giles, knight, Saperton, Gloucester	31 Leicester
1595	„ Gilbert, Winterborne Stooke, Wilts.	67 Scott
1604	„ Henrie, gent., Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	67 Harte
1603	„ Hugh, Crugion, Montgomery	45 Bolein
1588	„ Izabell, Hackstone, Salop	34 Rutland
1604	„ James, mercer, Thornebury, Gloucester	27 Harte
1587	„ John, junior, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	5 Rutland
1594	„ Phillip, Creeche, Glaston, Somerset	65 Dixy
1593	„ Richard, the elder, Newnton, Wilts.	40 Nevell
1604	„ Richard, Poole, diocese of St. Asaph	100 Harte
1588	„ Roger, Dawley, Salop	31 Rutland
1599	„ Roger, gentleman, Whitechapel, Middlesex	58 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, husbandman, Kemberton, Salop	35 Wallopp
1587	„ William, esquier, Shute, Colyton, Seaton, Beare, Musbery, Kylmington, Devon; Dalewoode, Dorset	62 Spencer
1601	Pooley, Jane, St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	47 Woodhall
1590	„ John, esquire, Badley, Suffolk	32 Drury

\* She was the daughter of Richard Cave, of Stanford, Northants, and married first John Smith of Withcott, and second Henry Pole, Knight of Rhodes, see Pedigree in Heralds Coll.

1593	<b>Pooley</b> , Mary, widow, Badley, Suffolk	21 Dixy
1587	„ William, esquier, Boxsted, Cavendish, Suffolk	7 Rutland
1593	<b>Poopley</b> , Robert, Kingsbury Regis, par. Milborne Porte, Samford, Buntington, Somerset	71 Nevell
1583	<b>Poore</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Martyn in the Vintrye, London. [Another grant 15 April, 1592.]	3 Butts
1585	„ Phillippe, Aymesburye, Wilts.	8 Windsor
1586	„ Philip, Amesburye, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Windsor
1590	„ William, butcher, St. Olanes in Southwarke, Surrey	53 Drury
1593	<b>Pope</b> , Andrew, Rocksithe, Southants.	59 Nevell
1590	„ Anne, widow, Clattercotte, Oxford	34 Drury
1595	„ Barbara, wife of John Pope, doctor of lawe, St. Gregory, St. Martyns, Ludgate, London	64 Scott
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> <b>Powlett</b> , Elizabeth.	
1591	„ George, gentleman, Manston, Longbredy, Dorset	62 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, yeoman, Tetbury, Gloucester	87 Lewyn
1597	„ Josias, Muncton, Kent	14 Cobham
1599	„ Nicholas, esquire, Hendall, par. Buckstead, Sussex	15 Kidd
1604	„ Roberte, marchaunte, London ; Somerset. Died abroad	17 Harte
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Leonardes within the Libertie of St. Martyns Le graund, St. Giles at Creplegate, St. Buttolphes withoute Aldersgate, London ; Islington, Middx.	74 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, the younger, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	117 Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, thelder, Taunton, Somerset	21 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, gent., St. Sauours in Southwark, Surrey	Will and Sentence 12 Harte
1597	„ Walter, yeoman, Tetbury, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1590	„ William, Brandeston, Suffolk	29 Drury
1594	„ William, Powells in Malmesburye, Wilts.	31 Dixy
1587	<b>Popelere</b> , Anthony, St. Stephen, Colmanstrete, London, borne in Haynaulte	59 Spencer
1602	<b>Popham</b> , Alexander, esquier, Huntworth, Somerset. [Another grant 16 June, 1610.]	19 Montague
1586	„ Edward, Huntworthe, Somerset	20 Windsor
1593	„ Popam, Izabell, Cluor, par Wedmore, Somerset	43 Nevell
1597	<b>Popley</b> , Edmund, irenmonger, city of Bristol	75 Cobham
1588	<b>Popo als. Ediall</b> , Margaret, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	34 Rutland
1598	<b>Poppins</b> , Oyken, of Dockem in Fryseland, now of London, widow of James <b>Johnson</b> , par. of St. Catherine Crechurch	35 Lewyn
1585	<b>Porcher</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Sutton Manndfiede, Wilts.	18 Brudenell
1584	<b>Pordage</b> , Lawrence, West Farley, Kent	9 Watson
1599	„ Solomon, esquire, Rodmersham, Kent	74, 75 Kidd
1593	<b>Porder</b> , Henry, Easte Smithefeld, Middx. ; St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	84 Nevell
1596	<b>Porman</b> , John, Bath, Somerset	37 Drake
1603	<b>Pormorte</b> , Frauncis, ship "Red Dragon." Died abroad	94 Bolein
1591	„ Pormort, George, greate Grymesbye, Lincoln	48 Sainberbe
1603	„ Thomas, shippe "Redde dragon"	76 Bolein
1590	<b>Portall</b> , Berniginer, Counsellor of the Kynge, and Generall in Guyenne ; London	20 Drury
1594	<b>Porter</b> , Arthure, yeoman, Marston-Mountgumerye, Derby	65 Dixy
1587	„ Bennett, Claxton, Somerset	1 Rutland
1587	„ Edmonde, gent., Kennington, Lincoln, Lowth	74 Spencer
1585	„ George, Begham, Sussex, ———	7 Windsor
1601	„ George, cyty of Worcester	38 Woodhall
1604	„ Henry, yeoman, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	64 Harte
1588	„ John, cittye of Bristowe	38 Rutland
1603	„ John, cittie of London, par. of St. Augustine, near Pauls Gate	28 Bolein



- 1593 **Porter**, Raffé, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Augustine,  
"ad portam paulinam." [*De bonis non* grant June  
8, 1603, P.A.] 29 Nevell
- 1584 „ **Richarde**, Begham, Sussex 24 Watson
- 1597 „ **Robert**, Ewerne Courtney, Childeokesforde, Dorset 48 Cobham
- 1597 „ **Stephen**, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael att  
Querne, London ; Barkinge, Daggenham, Essex 24 Cobham
- 1587 „ **Thomas**, citizen and woodmonger, St. Botulphes without  
Algate 1 Rutland
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, Stoke, Suffolk. [Confirmed by Sentence 1 July,  
1591.] 8 Drury
- 1591 „ **Thomas**, Stoke, Suffolk Sentence 59 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ **William**, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 3 Watson
- 1588 „ **William**, Ramshalte, Suffolk 29 Leicester
- 1591 „ **William**, Witcombe, par. Mertocke, Somerset 82 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **William**, par. of All Saints, Worcester 20 Drake
- 1598 **Portman**, Baldwin, gentleman, Coventry, Warwick 63 Lewyn
- 1590 „ **Henry**, knight, Orchard, Creukerne, Eastchinnock, Somerset  
17 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ **Hugh**, kt., Orchard, Somerset 31 Harte
- 1594 **Porye**, Emme, widowe, Sutton St. Edmonds in the parties of  
Holland, co. Lincoln 80 Dixy
- 1584 **Postaunce**, John, gentleman, Henley in Arden, Warwick 15 Watson
- 1602 **Poste**, Thomas, Isleworthe, Middx. Sentence 39 Montague
- 1593 **Postelett**, Fabian, gent., St. Marye Matfellow *als.* White Chappell,  
Middx. 62 Nevell
- 1602 **Posterne**, Agnes, widow, Mydleton, par. Litle Herefford, co.  
Hereford 82 Montague
- 1602 „ **John**, Abingdon, Berks. 47 Montague
- 1587 **Pote**, Robert, gentleman, Nothingam, Notts. ; Burntwoode, Essex ;  
Suffolk 39 Spencer
- 1596 **Potfleete**, John, St. Marye Matfellow *als.* Whitechappell, Middx. 89 Drake
- 1593 **Potkin**, John, towne of Maydestone, Kent 59 Scott
- 1602 „ **Katherine**, Mowbray, Leicester 60 Montague
- 1600 „ **Timothy**, yeoman, Waldham (Waltham), Kent 3 Wallopp
- 1597 **Potnaule**, William, Newport, Southants. 85 Cobham
- 1592 **Pottall**, Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs. 15 Nevell
- 1596 **Potte**, Edward, gent., St. Gyles without Creplegate, London 1 Drake
- 1596 „ **Pott**, Frances, Pott, Macclesfeild, Cheshire ; Staffordshire  
37, 38 Drake
- 1598 „ **Pott**, John, gentleman, Itheringham, Norfolk 48 Lewyn
- 1584 **Potten**, Poten, Edith, gentlewoman, Lytten, Somerset 43 Watson
- 1595 „ **William**, gentleman, Litton, Somerset 4 Scott
- 1585 **Potter**, Agnes, Wateringbury, Kent Sentence 24 Brudenell
- 1600 „ **Alice**, widow, Etonbridge (Edenbridge), Kent 38 Wallopp
- 1587 „ **Geffery**, Clehanger, Devon 34 Spencer
- 1597 „ **Joan**, widow, Clehanger, Bampton, Devon 13 Cobham
- 1593 „ **Richarde**, Brodhembry, Devon 79 Nevell
- 1598 „ **Richard**, Sholbricke (? Shobrooke), Devon 97 Lewyn
- 1590 „ **Roberte**, Wythermountford *als.* Wormingeford, Essex ; Suffolk  
66 Drury
- 1585 „ **Rose**, widow, Brockley, Suffolk 35 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, ———, Surrey 59 Leicester
- 1593 **Pottery**, John, the yonger, marryner, aborde her Maiesties ship  
the "Scowte," Bedmister, Backwell, Somerset 66 Nevell
- 1596 **Potticary**, Pottecarye, Jerome, Stockton, Wilton, Hendon, Wilts. 46 Drake
- 1597 „ **Jerom**, Stockton, Wilts. Sentence 40 Cobham
- 1596 **Pottinger**, Richard, Sulhamstead Abbott, Reading, Berks. 66 Drake
- 1600 **Pottman**, Jeremy, Middleton *als.* Milton, Kent, *nuncupative* 17 Wallopp
- 1598 **Potton**, William, gentleman, Moonton (Monkton) Deveryll, Wilts.  
31 Lewyn

1597	<b>Potts</b> , John, gent., Grays Inn, Midd.	101 Cobham
1598	„ Philipp, son of Roger Potts, gentleman, Eltham, Kent	23 Lewyn
1589	„ Roger, Sibberton, Northants. ; Kendall, Westmoreland	78 Leicester
1598	<b>Poughewill</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Ludlow, Salop	59 Lewyn
1602	<b>Poulden</b> , Thomas, Marnhull, Dorset	81 Montague
1592	<b>Poulter</b> , Anthony, Wilinton, Kent	Will with Sentence 19 Nevell
1584	<b>Poulton</b> , James, Hartbury, Gloucester	36 Watson
1590	<b>Pounce</b> , James, city of Sarum, Wilts.	9 Sainberbe
1583	<b>Pouchoe</b> , Abraham, par. of St. Botolph without Algate, London ; Antwarpe, Netherlands	27 Butts
1589	<b>Pound</b> , Ellen, widow, Beamond, Southants. ; Farlington, Subuerto, Sowthewell, Hannant, Hants. ; Petworthe, Helling- ton, Sussex	75 Leicester
1604	„ Henrie, gent., Holwall, Somerset	73 Harte
1604	„ Pownd, Robert, yeoman, Drayton, Berks.	61 Harte
1590	<b>Pount</b> , Elizabeth, par. of St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London ; Hunts.	Will and Renunciation 46 Drury
1584	„ John, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Gregories in Powles church yard, London ; Godmanchester, Hunts.	36 Watson
1586	<b>Pountney</b> , Powntney, John, Woodende, par. Higley, Salop	54 Windsor
1589	<b>Pountoys</b> , Thomas, gent., Longdon, Stafford	5 Drury
1599	<b>Povey</b> , John, gent., Highgate, Middlesex	92 Kidd
1598	„ Richard, of Essex (?) ; died abroad	73 Lewyn
1593	„ William, grocer of London, St. Stevens in Walbrooke, cittie of London. [Com. issued Feb. 1608.]	7 Dixy
1591	<b>Powdiche</b> , John, Wyneton, Norfolk	52 Sainberbe
1586	<b>Powell</b> , Anne, widow, Staunton, Worcester	1 Spencer
1586	„ Anthonie, gentleman, Whitchurch, Hereford	49 Windsor
1596	„ Anthony, Hanley Castle, Upton upon Severne, Worcester	22 Drake
1586	„ Powle, Bryanne, Hever, Kent	33 Windsor
	„ Poel, van der, Damel, <i>see</i> Van der Poel, Daniel.	
1601	„ David, citizin and marchant taylor of London, St. Peters in Cornehill	70 Woodhall
1589	„ Ellis, Bewdley, Ribbisford, Worcester	3 Drury
1604	„ George, goldesmythe, city of London	41 Harte
1587	„ Griffithe, St. Thomas Applē in South Warke ; Salop	4 Rutland
1586	„ Poell, Harrie, Mychaelchurch Estlie, Hereford	27 Windsor
1584	„ Henry, Llandrello, Merioneth	Sentence 20 Watson
1587	„ Hewgh, esquier, the close of the Cathedrall Church of Sarum, Wilts. ; Dorset ; Brecknock	78 Spencer
1603	„ Hughe, Leomster, Hereford	29 Bolein
1604	„ Hugh, esquier, Whichurch, co. Hereford	87 Harte
1599	„ James, chandler, Hereford	24 Kidd
1590	„ Powle, Jeffery, Charleton, par. Henburie, Gloucester. [Another probate 17 Oct., 1597.]	19 Sainberbe
1591	„ Johane, widowe, Stratford Langthorne, Essex	11 Harrington
1587	„ John, clerk, par. of the Crosse ; Necestrange (Nestrange), Salop	27 Spencer
1601	„ John, brewer, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	43 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Bobingworth hall <i>als.</i> Boving, Essex	78 Montague
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Howell</b> , Katherine, Vowchurch, Hereford	94 Bolein
1590	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Watkins</b> , Margaret, St. Michael Chucorney, Monmouth	64 Drury
1595	„ welim Philippe, Porthavaynor, Killgurrucke, Monmouth	Will with Sentence 26 Scott
1583	„ Richarde, cittie of Hereford	10 Butts
1589	„ Richard, gent., St. Margaretts, Rochester, Kent	64 Leicester
1592	„ Richard, Lige, Worcester	52 Harrington
1599	„ Richard, gentleman, co. Sallopp	33 Kidd
1603	„ Richarde, citizen of London, St. Thomas Apostle	78 Bolein

1587	<b>Powell</b> , Roberte, gent., Treldan, Montgomery	54	Spencer
1596	„ Robert, par. of St. Brides in Fleetstrete, London	18	Drake
1603	„ Robert, Radcliff, Midds.	84	Bolein
1593	„ Symon, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Swithunes next London stone	87	Nevell
1589	„ Powle, Thomas, Burroughe of Leominster, Hereford	89	Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, Charde, Somerset	Sentence 9	Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, Lynton, Hereford ; died at sea	80	Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, par. of St. Michael le Querne, London ; lands in Monmouth and Montgomery	51	Lewyn
1575	„ William, Totnes, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	13	Pickering
1588	„ William John Davide, towne of Abergevennyne, Monmouth	23	Leicester
1599	„ William, merchant taylor, St. Mary Bow, London, <i>nunc.</i>	72	Kidd
1602	„ William, alderman, towne of Cardiff, Glamorgan	83	Montague
1589	<b>Power</b> , John, Easte Stonehouse, par. Plymouthe, Devon	13	Drury
1596	„ Richard, Stanton St. Quinton, Wilts. [Com. issued 10 July, 1606.]	70	Drake
1583	„ William, Speckington, Somerset	28	Butts
1586	„ Wylliam, Kenelworth, Warwick	38	Windsor
1590	<b>Powkes</b> , John, St. Martins le grand, cittie of London ; Lymeoste, par. Stebunheathe, Middx. ; St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	23	Drury
	<b>Powlett</b> , Agnes, <i>see</i> <b>Winchester</b> .		
1588	„ Poulet, Amice, knighte, Currymallett, Somerset ; Halberton Boys, Devon	27	Leicester
1600	„ Pawlet, Sir Anthony, knt., Henton Saint Gregory, Somerset	78, 79	Wallop
1590	„ Pawlett, Ladie Elizabeth, West Monckton, Somerset	78	Drury
1593	„ Poulett, Elizabeth, late wife of Sir Hughe Poulett, knighte, formerly wife of S <sup>r</sup> Thomas <b>Pope</b> , knt., Founder of Trinitie Colledge, Oxford ; Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Tetinghanger, Herts.	15	Dixy
1601	„ Dame Elizabeth, Crondall, Southants., widowe of Sir George Powlett, kt., afterwards wife of Raphe <b>Scrope</b> , esquire	76	Woodhall
1599	„ Francis, widow, Borley, Essex. To be buried at Borley. Lands in Norfolk and Suffolk	77	Kidd
1602	„ Katherine, widdowe of S <sup>r</sup> Anthony Powlett, Petherton, Hennton, Currye Mallett, Somerset	46	Montague
1602	„ Dame Margaret, Samford Peverell, Northtanton, Devon	62	Montague
1586	„ Thomas, The Lord, Cosington, Somerset	13	Windsor
1596	„ Pawlett, William, esq., Pawlton in Elinge, Southampton	4	Drake
1586	„ Winefred, widowe, Marchiones of <b>Winchester</b> , Bassing, Hants. ; Chelsey, Middx. ; St. Brides, London, Westminster	32	Windsor
1600	<b>Powlter</b> , Richard, Leigh, Essex, one of the principal masters of Her Majesty's Royal Navy	17	Wallop
1585	<b>Powntys</b> , Richard, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Leonard near Estcheap ; Lee, Pakelsam, Essex ; Mattersey, Notts.	40	Brudenell
1587	<b>Powtrell</b> , Nicholas, serieaunte at the lawe, Egmonton, Notts. ; Westhalloin, Derby ; Eagle, Lincoln	21	Spencer
1598	„ Walter, esquire, Westham, Derby	93	Lewyn
1589	<b>Poyner</b> , Richarde, great Davley, Salop	57	Leicester
1589	„ William, gent., Monksforiat, Salop	77	Leicester
1603	<b>Poynes</b> , Marye, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	96	Bolein
1590	<b>Poynter</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Peter</b> , John, Minterne, Dorset	7	Sainberbe

1588	Poynter, Peter <i>als.</i> , Richard, Mynterne, Dorset	35	Rutland
1598	„ Richard, citizen and merchant of London, St. Dionis Backchurche	41	Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, merchant, Stebunheth, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	4	Wallopp
1585	„ Kedley <i>als.</i> , William, Tavistocke, Devon	39	Brudenell
1597	Poyntham, Robert, par. of St. Peter, Colchester, Essex	12	Cobham
1590	Poyntinge, Raff, Chelcote, Somerset	11	Sainberbe
1583	Poyntz, Poyntze, Edwarde, gentleman, Alrington, Devon	24	Butts
1602	„ Poyntes, Elizabeth, Rygate, Surrey	58	Montague
1600	„ Lady Frances, wife of Sir John Poyntz of Iron Acton, co. Glouc.	Will with Sentence	49 Wallopp
1586	„ Poynts, Margaret, Iron Acton, Gloucester; widdowe of St. Nicholas Poynts, knight. [Another probate Jan. 20, 1604, P.A.]	31	Windsor
1597	„ Poynts, Margaret, widow, Alrington, Devon, <i>nunc.</i>	93	Cobham
1585	„ Nicholas, knight, Iron Acton, Gloucester	42	Brudenell
1597	Poytt, Esdras, merchant, St. Edmund, Lombard St., London	71	Cobham
1598	Pranker, William, mason, Milborne Port, Somerset	68	Lewyn
1593	Prannell, Agnes, widdowe of Henrye Prannill, citizen and vintener and alderman of London, St. Michael in the Quarne, Lamberdstrett, London; Kenesbarne, Herts.	12	Dixy
1589	„ Henrie, citizen and alderman of London, St. Michael in the querne, London; Southants.; Middx.; Herts.	81	Leicester
1599	„ Henry, gent., of the Middle Temple, London; Barkway, Herts., Esq.	93	Kidd
1591	Prater, John, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	71	Sainberbe
1589	„ Nicholas, dioc. London	Sentence	59 Leicester
1588	Pratt, Christopher, citizen and leatherseller of London; St. Marye Magdalens in Barmesey street, Surrey	32	Leicester
1589	„ Christofer, citizen and leatherseller of London; St. Marie Mawdlins in Barmesey strete, Surrey	98	Leicester
1587	„ Edwarde, Fulburne, St. Vigors, Cambs.	17	Rutland
1588	„ George, Weldon, Northants.	33	Leicester
1596	„ Henry, gent., Greate Weldon, Little Weldon, Northants.; Whopplod, Holbitch, Lincoln	12	Drake
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Whitehand, John, gent., Portsmothe, Southants.	60	Scott
1602	„ John, Wooddyton, Cambs.	45	Montague
1587	„ Mary, par. Christchurch next Newgate, London	20	Rutland
1592	„ Nicholas, Lodbrooke, Warwick	54	Harrington
1592	„ Prat, Peter, Hodnall, Warwick	86	Harrington
1592	„ Richard, the elder, Tonbridge, Bidboroughe, Leighe, Kent	48	Harrington
1596	„ Richard, gent., Greyes Inne, Grenestreete, Battersey, Middx.; Colnorton, Essex	46	Drake
1589	„ Thomas, yeoman, Fisherton Angr, Wilts.	11	Drury
1593	„ Prate, Thomas, Markeett Harborowe, Leicester	27	Dixy
1583	„ William, citizine and sadler of London, par. of St. Dunstons in the West, London	With Sentence	13 Butts
1587	„ William, St. Dunstanes in the West, London; Lincoln; Norfolk	49	Spencer
1602	„ William, St. Dunstans in the West of London	Sentence	12 Montague
1604	Prattent, John, clothier, Chewstoke, Somerset	21	Harte
1603	Preece, William, Bromfeilde, Salop	39	Bolein
1602	Preene, William, Bridgenorth, Salop	77	Montague
1585	Prentice, Alice, Colne in gaine, Essex	36	Brudenell
1589	„ John, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Swithins, London; Halsted, Wele, Essex	88	Leicester
1585	„ Robert, Prittwell, Essex	8	Windsor
1598	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Pulham, St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk	40	Iewyn



1584	Prescot, James, gentlemann, Drybie, co. Lincoln	34 Butts
1589	„ Prescott, Lewes, Okeford, Devon	54 Leicester
1602	Preston, Hellen, widow, St. Dennys Backchurch, citty of London	58 Montague
1595	„ Hugh, gentleman, Crykett Thomas, Somerset	69 Scott
1585	„ Presten, John, Compton Epi., Somerset. In margin “ Probated 20 Feb., 1586	55 Brudenell
1590	„ John, esquire, Crekett Thomas, Somerset	36 Drury
1596	„ Robert, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of London, St. Dennys Backchurche in London	62 Drake
1600	„ Roger, the elder, gent., Uppottery, Devon	70 Wallopp
1590	„ William, Chilwicke, par. St. Michaelles, Herts. ; Beds.	56 Drury
1598	„ William, Porset (? Portishead), Somerset	69 Lewyn
1591	Prestwood, William, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Faithes, London ; Broadchalk neere Salisburie, where my father lyeth buried	93 Sainberbe
1604	„ Prestwoode, William, Higdland, par. Lapleye, Stafford	46 Harte
1590	Pretty, Prettie, Edmond, Yardley, Worcester	86 Drury
1589	„ George, Tysehurst, Sussex	44 Leicester
1594	Prewett, William, citie of Bristoll. [Another probate 11 Sept., 1612.]	55 Dixy
1597	Prewson, Adrian, sailmaker of the precincts of St. Katheryne's near the Tower of London, par. of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower	69 Cobham
1592	Price, Ambrose, in her maiesties seruice at Gingham in Britaine, France ; Ambeloughe, Anglesey	54 Harrington
1597	„ Arthur, esquire, Vaynor, co. Montgomery	78, 79 Cobham
1591	„ Edward, gent., Charte, Kent ; St. Katherine Colmanstreete, London	67 Sainberbe
1603	„ Edward, Gill vauge, par. Whitton, Radnor	42 Bolein
1596	„ Pryce, Ellice, esq., St. Asaph, Flint ; Merioneth ; Sputtie, Denbigh	37 Drake
1594	„ Pryce, Ellis, gent., Hawnes, Beds.	48 Dixy
1602	„ Pryce, George, gent., London, par. St. Dunstane in the West, London	28 Montague
1600	„ Gregory, esquire, Portham, near the city of Hereford	28 Wallopp
1597	„ Pryce, Griffin (Griffith, P.A.), dyer, St. Saviours, Southwark, <i>nuncupative</i>	97 Cobham
1598	„ Pryce, Griffin, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 102 Lewyn
1595	„ Pryce, Henry, Cowlne Aldwynes, Gloucester	63 Scott
1596	„ Pryce, Henry, gent., Astradguilleis (Ystradgunlais), Brecknock	1 Drake
1597	„ Prise, Henry, mercer, city of Hereford	61 Cobham
1601	„ Henry, fellowe of St. Johns Colledge in Oxenforde, Oxford	10 Woodhall
1594	„ Hopkin, Neathe, Glamorgan	81 Dixy
1595	„ Hugh, Bitterley, Salop	68 Scott
1592	„ Joan, Dame, widow, priorie of Brecknock, par. St. John the Evangeliste, co. Brecknock	39 Harrington
1584	„ Prise, John, esquior, Gogertham, Cardigan ; Merioneth	41 Watson
1588	„ Prise, John, Letton, par. Staunton, Hereford	41 Rutland
1588	„ John, citizen and dier of London, St. Peter nere Powles wharfe in London	59 Rutland
1603	„ John, Newtowne, Montgomery	7 Bolein
1587	„ Leison, esquyer, Britton ferrye, Glamorgan	36 Spencer
1595	„ Lewis, clerke and parson, Hocklif, Beds.	18 Scott
1600	„ Lewis, clerk, parson of Botvarry (Bodfari), Flint	42 Wallopp
1592	„ Mathewe, Easte Smythefilde, Middx., par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	71 Harrington
1604	„ Meredith, esq., Llynwent, Radnor	20 Harte
1593	„ Morgan, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	66 Nevell

1586	<b>Price</b> , Pryse, Richard, esquire, Brecknocke, co. Brecknock	9	Spencer
1587	„ Richarde, clerke, Sowthwark, Surrey ; Selatin, Salop	14	Rutland
1603	„ Richard, Conley, Montgomery	22	Bolein
1604	„ Richard, gent., Pennarthe, Montgomery	51	Harte
1599	„ Robert, Lavastock, par. of Llanrhayder, in Kynnghe, Denbigh	74	Kidd
1598	„ Roger, miller, Waddon, par. of Croydon, Surrey	73	Lewyn
1602	„ Roger, city of Bristol	81	Montague
1585	„ Thomas, clerke, Clerkenwell, Middx.	57	Brudenell
1588	„ Prise, Thomas, parson of Hoopesaie, Salop	52	Rutland
1588	„ Thomas, person of Hopesaie, Salop	57	Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, gent., <i>als.</i> Thomas, ap Robert, ap Rees, Duñchion, Flint	67	Leicester
1604	„ Thomas, llansawell, Carmarthen	16	Harte
1592	„ Pryce, William, Canley, Stonley, Warwick	92	Harrington
1594	„ William, Barton Regis nere Bristoll, Glouc.	87	Dixy
1596	„ William, Harte Hall, Univ. of Oxford ; Pentraighe, Anglesey	63	Drake
1602	„ William, Lanfoiste, Monmouth	34	Montague
1604	„ Pryce, William, gent., city of Bath	85	Harte
1604	„ Pryce, Willyam, citizin of London, All Saints Bread St.	94	Harte
1604	<b>Prichard</b> , Pritchard, John William, Broade meadow, par. Clifford, Hereford	18	Harte
1592	„ Thomas, towne of Bergevennye, Monmouth	91	Harrington
1586	„ William, Kelligare, Glamorgan	34	Windsor
1589	„ Pricharde, William, the younger, Abergevenye, Mon.	37	Leicester
1592	„ Pricharde, William, Woodrisinge, Norfolk	44	Harrington
1595	„ William, ap Elisa, Llangollyn, Bala, Merioneth		
	Will with Sentence	29	Scott
1598	„ William, Caerwent, Monmouth	Sentence	86 Lewyn
1590	<b>Prichet</b> , Roberte, Allhollowes, cittie of Worcester	78	Drury
1594	<b>Prickett</b> , William, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par. of St. Olave in Southwark	75	Dixy
1586	<b>Priddie</b> , Predie, Nicholas, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	3	Spencer
1599	„ William, St. Thomas, Bristol	58	Kidd
1600	„ Priddyde, William, husbandman, Churchstanton, Devon	37	Wallopp
1604	<b>Prideaux</b> , Humfrey, esquire, Westwood, par. Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	16	Harte
1598	„ Phillippe, Solden, Devon, wife of Roger Prideaux, esquire, of Solden	2	Lewyn
1588	<b>Priere</b> , Jefferey, marchaunt, St. Olave Hartstrete, London, borne in the cittie of Rowane	29	Leicester
1590	<b>Prieste</b> , Agnes, Axbridge, Somerset	60	Drury
1592	„ Preste, Roberte, East Walton, Norfolk	54	Harrington
1598	„ Priste, Thomas, Glaston, Somerset	63	Lewyn
1584	„ William, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Mildred in Breadstrete	3	Watson
1602	<b>Prigge</b> , John, Kingsburye Episcopi, Somerset	46	Montague
1603	„ Prygg, Thomas, Stanley, Gloucester	63	Bolein
1603	„ Walter, Ileabbotts, Somerset	48	Bolein
1599	<b>Prince</b> , Prynce, Richard, Moncks foryate near Shrewsbury, Salop	20, 21	Kidd
1590	<b>Prior</b> , Ciceley, Braintree, Essex	Will with Sentence	53 Drury
1593	„ James, thelder, Westhorne, Sussex	89	Nevell
1586	„ John, Pedingho, Sussex	6	Spencer
1592	„ Priour, Michael, Christchurch within Newgate, London ; Mixbury, Oxford	2	Nevell
1590	<b>Priseley</b> , William, souldiour and Alderman of the towne of Cales ; Salop ; Hereford ; Worcester	58	Drury
1594	<b>Prithergh</b> , Jane, par. St. Margarets, co. Hereford	38	Dixy
1596	„ Pritherghe, John, Longtown, Hereford	Sentence	82 Drake

1585	<b>Probert</b> , Thomas, ———	Sentence 23	Brudenell
1604	<b>Proctor</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Marthewe</b> , Christopher, grocer, St. Mary at Hill, London		55 Harte
1589	„ <b>Procter</b> , Richard, Barton uppon Humber, Lincoln	10	Drury
1588	„ <b>Robert</b> , vycar of Icklington, Cambs.	47	Rutland
1598	<b>Proffith</b> , Henry, husbandman, Knightcott (? Knightlow), Warwick	12	Lewyn
1593	<b>Prosgrave</b> , Lawrence, par. of St. Sepulchres, London	23	Dixy
1592	<b>Prosser</b> , John Thomas, Kenchurche, Grossmonte, Rolston, Ewias Harrold, Hereford	53	Harrington
1597	„ <b>Meredith</b> , Llanelly, Brecon	24	Cobham
1592	„ <b>Rise</b> , Aberedowe, Radnor	25	Nevell
1589	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Chartesey, Surrey	20	Drury
1600	<b>Protor</b> , Robert, vintner, St. Mary Aldermary, London, <i>nunc.</i>	29	Wallopp
1591	<b>Proude</b> , George, towne of Shrewsburie, Salop	20	Harrington
1599	<b>Prowe</b> , Thomas, gentleman, St. Olave in Silversteete, London	25	Kidd
1589	<b>Prowett</b> , Edmond, Melberry Osmonde, Dorset	17	Drury
1591	<b>Prowse</b> , Prouze, Alice, St. Martyn in the Vintrie, London	36	Sainberbe
1593	„ <b>Annis</b> , Crakers pill, par. Easton in gordano, Somerset	90	Nevell
1597	„ <b>Prouse</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Tyverton, Devon	104	Cobham
1594	„ <b>Prouze</b> , George, Este Ogwell, Chagford, Combe Marten, Devon	63	Dixy
1585	„ <b>John</b> , thelder, gent., Tiverton, Devon	7	Windsor
1604	„ <b>Prowes</b> , John, Trefridow, Polsangs, Devon	26	Harte
1601	„ <b>Prouze</b> , Margaret, widdowe of John Prouze of Chaggeford, Devon, esquire	61	Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Prousse</b> , Nicholas, Totnes, Devon	32	Drury
1586	„ <b>Robert</b> , Tiverton, Weast Chevithorne, Devon	59	Windsor
1597	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Tiverton, Devon	12	Cobham
1599	<b>Prowte</b> , William, Litton, Dorset	56	Kidd
1595	<b>Prunes</b> , Walter, gentleman, Langford in cos. Berks. and Oxford	18	Scott
1586	<b>Pryme</b> , Prime, Annabelle, ———	Sentence 61	Windsor
1585	„ <b>Beniamyn</b> , gentleman, Thriplowe, Cambs.	56	Brudenell
1590	„ <b>Robert</b> , Aishperton, Devon. [Another probate 16 Feb., 1608.]	36	Drury
1592	„ <b>Prime</b> , Roberte, litll Wilburham, Cambs.	78	Harrington
1595	„ <b>Prime</b> , William, Feversham, Cambs.	6	Scott
1592	<b>Prynne</b> , Prinne, Erasmus, Aust, Gloucester	71	Harrington
1604	„ <b>Pryne</b> , Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Matthew Friday St.	5	Harte
1595	<b>Prythergch</b> , John, gentleman, one of her maties capitaines in the lowe cuntries, Longton, co. Hereford	23	Scott
1603	<b>Pryvat</b> , Stephen, Warham, Dorset	28	Bolein
1599	<b>Puckesley</b> , John, gent., St. Sepulchres, London	84	Kidd
1589	<b>Puckle</b> , Edmonde, citizen and merchant-taylor of London, St. Dunstaine in the Easte of London	36	Leicester
1593	„ <b>Gabriell</b> , fishmonger of London, St. Mary Abchurch, Walbroke, London; Laystoffe, Suffolk. [Com. issued 13 July, 1599.]	64	Nevell
1597	„ <b>Samuel</b> , Lowestofte, Suffolk	9	Cobham
1589	<b>Puddle</b> , Laurence, carpenter, cittie of London, St. Andrewes in the wardrobe	37	Leicester
1598	<b>Pudsey</b> , Ralph, esquire, St. Andrews Holborn, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	31	Lewyn
	<b>Pugsley</b> , Agnes, <i>see</i> <b>Forster</b> , Agnes.		
1592	„ <b>Christopher</b> , Charells, Devon	32	Harrington
1593	<b>Pulford</b> , Giles, Stooke next Ipswiche, Suffolk	3	Dixy
1604	„ <b>Pulforde</b> , Thomas, beereclark, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	Will and Sentence 11	Harte
1601	<b>Pulham</b> , Robert, gentleman, great Yarmouth	89	Woodhall
1604	<b>Puller</b> , Thomas, Shrewisburie, Salop	79	Harte
1590	<b>Pulleston</b> , John, gentleman, Wrexham, Denbigh	46	Drury
1590	„ <b>Richard</b> , theast foriatt, <i>als.</i> Monkes foriatt, par. the Crosse, Salop	23	Drury

- 1594 Pullome, Vicarit *als.*, Henry, Knowestone, Devon. [Probate 14 May, 1613.] 28 Dixy
- 1593 Pullyn, Rowlande, citizen and vintener of London ; St. Martyne in the feildes, Middx. 60 Nevell
- 1601 Pulman, John, Hurste, par. Martocke, Somerset 35 Woodhall
- 1599 Punter, Ambrose, yeoman, Westing (Westning), Beds. [*De bonis non* grant 13 Feb., 1600, P.A.] 86 Kidd
- 1588 Puntinge, Edmund, Stoke nere Ipswiche, Suffolk  
Sentence 5 Dec., 1589, 24 Rutland
- 1589 „ Edmund, dioc. Norwich Sentence 97 Leicester
- 1594 Purcell, Radulphe, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop ; Raylth yssa, Brythtire, Montgomery 41 Dixy
- 1595 Purches, Purchis, John, Ilsington, par. Pudletowne, Dorset 58 Scott
- 1592 „ Nicholas, the elder, Sidmouthe, Devon 86 Harrington
- 1586 „ Purchys, Thomas, dier, Basingstooke, Southants. 23 Windsor
- 1599 „ Thomas, Sidmouth, Devon 45 Kidd
- 1589 Purcot, Radulphe, Bemister, Dorset 14 Drury
- 1596 Purdham, John, Cheartsey, Surrey ; Shepperton, Middlesex 10 Drake
- 1591 Purdy, Robert, St. Savio<sup>s</sup> Southwark, Surrey 91 Sainberbe
- 1597 Purefey, Purfay, Elizabeth, widow, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 36 Cobham
- 1598 „ Purefoy, Humfrey, esquire, Barwell, Leicester 99 Lewyn
- 1585 „ Purevey, John, esquier, Wormeley, Hoddesdon, Broxborne, Amwell, Herts. ; Louth, Fanthorpe, Mablethorpe, Lincoln ; Norfolk 19 Butts
- 1596 „ Joyce, widow, Drayton, Leics. [Com. issued 4 May, 1609.] 69 Drake
- 1590 „ Purvey, Magdalene, widdowe of John Purvey, esquire, Louth, Lincoln ; little Haddam, Herts. 73 Drury
- 1583 „ Thomas, gent., greate Milton, Halton, co. Oxford 10 Butts
- 1594 Purley, Edmund, Brittany, France ; died abroad 30 Dixy
- 1593 Purlyn, Edward, Marlebroughe, Wilts. 34 Nevell
- 1587 „ Thomas, yeoman, greate Sherstone, Wilts. 56 Spencer
- 1602 Purnell, John, Winterborne Muncton, Wilts. 79 Montague
- 1590 „ Thomas, Witcombe, par. Chewton, Somerset 51 Drury
- 1599 Purpet, William, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 95 Kidd
- 1599 Purrell, Christopher, yeoman, Dalbye, Lincoln 38, 39 Kidd
- 1589 Purslowe, Robert, esquier, Sudburie, Salop 63 Leicester
- 1604 Purssell, Robert, Wrest, par. Flitton, Beds. 97 Harte
- 1599 Pury, Anne, widow, city of Gloucester 10 Kidd
- 1585 „ Purye, Nicholas, gent., Middle temple in London 15 Windsor
- 1591 „ Purie, Thomas, gentleman, citie Gloucester 30 Sainberbe
- 1598 Putley, Ellen, widow, Barton Regis, Gloucester, *nuncupative* 36 Lewyn
- 1593 Putte, Lieven, Van den, *see* Van den Putte, Lieven.
- 1594 Puttenham, Putenham, George, esquire, St. Brides in Fleet St., London 69 Dixy
- 1597 „ Richard, esq., Kings Bench, London ; St. George, Southwark, Surrey 39 Cobham
- 1598 Puttock, Roger, Fareham, Hants. 38 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Puttock, William, Debtforde, Kent 37 Montague
- 1602 Puttoe, Clemence, widdowe, litle St. Bartholomewes, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 68 Montague
- 1590 Pye, Edmonde, gent., Arundell, Sussex. [Other probates 5 Oct., 1600, and 5 Feb., 1601.] 33 Drury
- 1584 „ Edward, citie of Norwich 11 Watson
- 1596 „ Gamaliell, citizen and butcher of London, Christes Church, Newgate, London ; St. Mary Magd., Barmondzey, Surrey 60 Drake
- 1587 „ Henry, alderman, Norwich 39 Spencer
- 1583 „ John, Oulde Straforde, par. Cosgrave, Northants. 6 Butts
- 1602 Pyend, Stephen, Granton, Suffolk ; Rushfordes, Hedcorne, Kent 37 Montague



1595	Pygus, Thomas, Luddington, Lincoln	66	Scott
1591	Pyke, Robert, Uphaven, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Dorset	76	Sainberbe
1590	„ Thomas, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	52	Drury
1593	„ William, St. George the Martir, Southwerke, one of the Quenes Ordinary Servants	39	Nevell
1601	Pym, Christopher, gent., Chillwell, Notts. ; Long Eaton, Willsthorpe, Derby ; Adenburgh, Notts.	21	Woodhall
1604	„ John, junior, Cranebrooke, Kent	Sentence	83 Harte
1602	Pyne, Joyce, widdowe, Axmouthe, Colliford, Combe pyne, Devon	51	Montague
1594	„ <i>als.</i> Charles, Mary, borne at Andwerpe, daughter of Peter Charles, and wife to Tertulian Pyne of London, city of London	42	Dixy
1601	Pynney, John, Hisbare, par. Buckland St. Marye, Somerset	17	Woodhall
1585	„ Pynny, William, Hawckechurche, Dorset	56	Brudenell
1591	Pynningham, John, Goulding lane, par. St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	5	Harrington
1597	Pynnocke, Henry, Norton next Bredon, Worcester	96	Cobham
1592	Pyrce, Richarde, the Marshe, par. Shobdon, Hereford	43	Harrington
1591	Pyrryn, Richard, Aveninge, co. Gloucester	62	Sainberbe
1586	Pysing, Hughe, Elworth, par. Abbots Burye, Dorset	20	Windsor
1588	„ Pysinge, Richard, Crewkerne, Somerset	39	Rutland
1591	Pyster, Jacob, St. Leonards in Foster lane, cittie of London ; Croydon, Surrey	92	Sainberbe
1601	Pyvinche, Richard, citie of Worcester	26	Woodhall
1593	Pywell, Steven, Marckfelde, Leicester	42	Nevell
1590	„ Pywall, William, Burton Hastings, co. Warwick	14	Sainberbe
1604	Pyxssun, Jeffery, Hay, par. Winsham, Somerset	11	Harte

1588	Quarles, Agnes, St. Peters the poore, London ; Newporte, Essex	44	Rutland
1601	„ Anne, Ufford, Northants.	88	Woodhall
1597	„ Frauncis, gent., Ufforde, Northamp.	35	Cobham
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Birde, Katherine, Kirby, Northants.	24	Harte
1600	„ James, esquire, Rumford, par. of Hornchurch, Essex	57	Wallop
1588	Quarr, John, Banwell, Somerset	5	Leicester
1584	Quarrington, William, Hillingdon, Middx.	37	Butts
1592	Quedwell, John, Bewers St. Marie, Suffolk ; Pebmershe, Essex ; great Cornard, Newton, Ashington, Suffolk	87	Harrington
1584	Querneby, George, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, Alhallowes in Thamestreete, London	12	Watson
1591	Quernesbey, Raphe, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, greate Alhallowes in Thamestreete, St. Dunstanes, London	7	Harrington
1604	Quested, Tobias, vintener, Esshetisford, Kent	76	Harte
1589	Quicklove, William, Witlessey, Cambs.	62	Leicester
1596	Quinbye, Henry, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Pancrus ; Farneham, Surrey	43	Drake
1596	Quintin, Quyntyn, Sowthwell <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, St. Dunstan in West, London	Sentence	84 Drake
1594	Quiny, Quyny, Bartholomewe, citizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Bridgett Fletestreete	23	Dixy
1603	Quirine, Symon, Aldegate, London	64	Bolein
1592	Quoite, William, Fordingbridge, Southants.	6	Harrington

- 1602 **Raby**, Rabie, Henry, thelder, clerke, Woollverhampton, Stafford 24 Montague
- 1591 „ **Hallinge als.**, Thomas, St. Mary Mattfellow *als.* Whitechappell, Middx. 75 Sainberbe
- 1599 **Racket**, James, yeoman, Wiberton, Lincoln 38 Kidd
- 1600 **Radborn**, John, Aston, Oxford, *muncipative* 5 Wallopp
- 1584 **Radcliff**, John, Colompton, Devon 31 Watson
- 1604 „ William, citizen of London, St. Stephens, Colman St. 23 Harte
- See also Ratcliffe.*
- 1600 **Raddishe**, Nicholas, gent., Fawley, Berks. 37 Wallopp
- 1591 **Raddon**, John, Sidburie, Devon 75 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Thomas, clerk, parson of Offwell, Devon 80 Cobham
- 1602 **Radford**, George, Crich, Derby 79 Montague
- 1589 „ Radforde, John, Atherston, Warwick
- Will with Sentence 55 Leicester
- 1590 „ John, Gamlingey, Cambs. 87 Drury
- 1601 „ John, Eastharptrie, Somerset 67 Woodhall
- 1590 „ Radforde, Lawrence, esquire, St. Leonards, Devon 73 Drury
- 1589 „ Radforde, Lewese, Witheridge, Devon 86 Leicester
- 1597 „ Radforde, William, Morebath, Devon 31 Cobham
- See also Ratford.*
- 1603 **de Raedt**, Daniell, Byshopsgate streete, London 80 Bolein
- 1604 **Ragge**, John, citizin of London, St. Sepulchre 54 Harte
- 1591 **Ragsdale**, Owen, gentleman, Rothwell, Northants. 4 Harrington
- 1603 **Ragwoode**, Nicholas, saillor ; died abroad 81 Bolein
- 1585 **Railton**, Rowland, citizen and armourer of London, St. Peter in Cornehill, London 56 Brudenell
- 1602 **Rainberd**, Nicholas, gentleman, Harlestone, Northants. 63 Montague
- 1586 „ Raynebeard, *Mylnr als.*, Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark 15 Spencer
- 1586 **Rainbow**, Raynbowe, John, Hardwick priors, Warwick 62 Windsor
- 1601 „ Raynebowe, John, Hampton in Arden, Warwick 42 Woodhall
- 1598 **Rainesburie**, Roger, Stawleigh, Somerset 68 Lewyn
- 1586 **Rainscrafte**, Thomas, citizen and inholder of London, St. John Evangelist, Fryday strete 16 Windsor
- 1604 **Rainsford**, Raynsford, Richard, esq., Eppinge, Essex 59 Harte
- 1589 „ William, baker, towne of Northampton, Northants. 8 Drury
- 1593 **Rainsforth**, Raynsforth, Edward, Clare ; Suffolk 9 Dixy
- 1594 **Raisheley**, Anthonye, Southmolton, Devon 39 Dixy
- 1584 „ Raishleigh, Thomas, towne of Southmolton, Devon 41 Watson
- 1601 **Rake**, Richard, gent., Ansley, Warwick 11 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Richard, gentleman, Anlesley, Milverton, Warwick
- Will with Sentence 73 Woodhall
- 1597 **Raleighe**, George, esq., Fardell, Withcombraleighe, Corn Woodde, Littleham, Devon 20 Cobham
- 1588 „ John, esquier, Forde, Newton Abbott, Devon 54 Rutland
- 1597 „ Rawley, Walter, St. Stephens, Bristoll. [Com. issued 5 May, 1627.] 3 Cobham
- 1593 **Ralle**, Richarde, Westanstye, Devon 43 Nevell
- 1596 **Rambe**, John, Hillingdon, Harffeild, Middx. 54 Drake
- 1593 **Ramon**, Lewys, St. Michael Bassingshawe, citye of London. [*De bonis non* grant 21 April, 1604, P.A.] 46 Nevell
- 1603 **Rampaine**, Oliver, Burton uppon Trent, Staff. 47 Bolein
- 1604 **Rampson**, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Holborn 31 Harte
- 1584 **Rampston**, Rampstone, John, gentleman, Chinckford, Essex 31 Watson
- 1590 „ Ramston, Margaret, widow, Chinckford, Essex ; Somersbye, Cumberland, where I was borne 66 Drury
- 1591 „ Margaret, Chinckford, Essex Sentence 7 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ Robert, gentleman, Chinckforde, Essex 40 Brudenell
- 1587 **Ramridge**, Thomas, Luton, Beds. ; ss. Peter and Paule, cittye of Bath, Somerset 2 Rutland

1588	<b>Ramsbotom</b> , Richard, All Hallows Breadstreate, London	27	Leicester
1588	<b>Ramsden</b> , Stephen, Biddenden, Kent	33	Rutland
1601	<b>Ramsey</b> , Dame Marye, widdowe of Sir Thomas Ramsey, kt., citizen and alderman of London, St. Peeter the poore in Broadestreete, London, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Marye Woolnothe, London ; Halstead, Essex	64	Woodhall
1602	„ Dame Mary, widow, city of London	Sentence	39 Montague
1595	„ Richard, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	71	Scott
1590	„ Syr Thomas, knight and alderman of London, Warde of Cheape, par. of St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; Eaton bridge, Kent ; Surrey	39	Drury
1599	<b>Rand</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Somerton, Oxford	56	Kidd
1593	<b>Randall</b> , Randle, Bryan, Presteinge, Radnor	91	Nevell
1595	„ Randall, Edmond, Shenley, Herts.	19	Scott
1591	„ Hughe, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	30	Sainberbe
1599	„ John, doctor of laws, Fenny Staunton, Hunts.	29	Kidd
1600	„ Randall, Mary, widow, Tower Street, St. Dunstons in the East, London	8	Wallop
1588	„ Randall, Robert, Fishsherton Anger, Wilts.	40	Rutland
1585	„ Thomas, mercer, par. of St. Martin Outwicke, London ; Coventry, Warwick ; Barking, Essex ; Tottenham, Middx.	40	Brudenell
1594	„ Rando'le, Ursula, widow, Cliffe, Kent	60	Dixy
1583	<b>Randolphe</b> , Barnard, esquier, Commen Serientt of the cittye of London ; Tysherst, Sussex, where I was borne ; Mary Magdalen, London	With Sentence	27 Butts
1585	„ Barnarde, esquier, and Common Sariante of the cyttee of London	11	Windsor
1604	„ Harbert, esq., Wardes, par. Tysehurst, Sussex	77	Harte
1585	„ Randolf, Isabell, widdowe of John Randolphe, gentleman, Stonegate, St. Benett next Powleswharfe, London	45	Brudenell
1584	„ Randalf, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Lombardstreete in London	54	Brudenell
1590	„ Randolph, Thomas, esquire, master of her maties posts and one of the Chamberlaines of her highnes Exchequire, Milton St. Peters, Maidstone, Kent	75	Drury
1598	<b>Ranisforde</b> , Giles, esquire, Crodall, Hampshire	50	Lewyn
1597	<b>Rankyn</b> , Henry, citizen and barbo <sup>r</sup> surgeon of par. of St. Gregory, London	27	Cobham
1594	<b>Rannowe</b> , Richard, gentleman, Kingstone lysesley, Berks. ; Dullingham, Cambs. ; where I was borne	42	Dixy
1591	<b>Raphe</b> , John, imbroderer of London, St. Sepulchre, London	88	Sainberbe
1599	<b>Rapshyn</b> , John, husbandman, Bowrehenton, par. of Martocke, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	58	Kidd
1602	<b>Rashier als. Rosshey</b> , Thomas, greate Henny, Essex	3	Montague
1588	<b>Rasson</b> , John, Rye, Sussex	56	Rutland
1588	<b>Rastell</b> , Henry, citizen and girdler of London, par. St. Gregorie in London	22	Rutland
1587	„ Rastall, <b>Rasten als.</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Thatham, Berks.	38	Spencer
1592	„ Roberte, Birmingham, Warwick	81	Harrington
1587	<b>Rasten als. Rastall</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Thatham, Berks.	38	Spencer
1587	<b>Raster</b> , John, Basinge, Southants.	74	Spencer
1593	<b>Ratcliffe</b> , Henry, Earl of <b>Sussex, K.G.</b> , captayne and cheife governor of Portesmouth, Southants.	19	Dixy
„	Ratclyffe, <i>see</i> Frauncise, Countess of <b>Sussex</b> .		
1600	„ Katherine, widow, Swavesby, Camb.	81	Wallop
1587	„ Ratclyff, Richard, gent., Battersey, Surrey	80	Spencer
1587	„ Richard, Battersey, Surrey	Sentence	81 Spencer

- 1602 **Ratcliffe**, Ratclyffe, Richard, gent., par. of St. Clements Danes, London  
42 Montague
- 1596 „ **Roberte**, gent., Thekencott, Empingham, Normanton, Rutland ;  
Herblin, Lincs. 3 Drake
- 1584 „ **Thomas**, Earl of **Sussex**, Boreham, Essex ; Surrey ; Norfolk ;  
Somerset 52 Brudwell
- 1599 „ **Thomas**, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey  
20 Kidd  
*See also Radcliff.*
- 1588 **Ratford**, William, thelder, Croxton, Cambs. 20 Leicester
- 1604 „ **Ratforde**, John, Bourne, Cambs. 17 Harte
- 1598 „ **Ratforde**, William, shoemaker, late of Langley Morris, Bucks. ;  
now of St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey 60 Lewyn  
*See also Radford.*
- 1592 **Rathbie**, John, clerke, vicar of Exton, Rutland  
Will with Sentence 19 Nevell
- 1592 **Rathbone**, Rathbon, Nicholas, High Offleie, Stafford 31 Harrington
- 1604 „ **Raph**, Ley, par. High Offley, Stafford 18 Harte
- 1593 **Ratheram**, George, cityzen and brewer of London, St. Margaret  
Pattens 27 Dixy
- 1584 **Ratsie**, Frauncis, gentleman, Ypishwicke, Suffolk 11 Brudenell
- 1597 **Rattlene**, Henry, Plumsted (? Kent or Norfolk) 56 Cobham
- 1585 **Rauby**, William, Ipswich, Suffolk 49 Brudenell
- 1587 **Raughter**, Richard, citizen and fruiterer of London, St. Michael  
near Whittington Colledge in London ; St. George  
in Sowthwarke, Surrey 23 Spencer
- 1585 **Raunce**, Robert, esquier, Bassettes Burye, par. Chepinge Wiccombe,  
Bucks. 2 Windsor
- 1597 **Raustons**, John, yeoman, Gunston, par. of Brewood, Stafford 104 Cobham
- 1600 **Raven**, William, yeoman, St. Ives, Huntingdon 66 Wallopp
- 1592 **Ravenscroft**, George, esquier, Bretton, Flint 78 Harrington
- 1600 „ **Henry**, armorer, St. Benedicte Gracechurch, London,  
*nuncupative* 55 Wallopp
- 1583 „ **Ravenscrofte**, Thomas, cittizen and cordwainer of London,  
St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London 29 Butts
- 1602 **Raves**, Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Mary at the  
hill neere Belinsgate, London 7 Montague
- 1598 **Rawe**, Bennett, husbandman, Cubert, Cornwall 99 Lewyn
- 1583 „ **George**, merchant, Jurate of Sandwicke, Kent 28 Butts
- 1602 „ **Richard**, Heavytree, Devon 76 Montague
- 1597 „ **Robert**, Betscombe, Dorset 3 Cobham
- 1599 **Rawes**, John (to be buried in St. Towles (?) Churchyard, city  
of Oxford) 40 Kidd
- 1595 **Rawle**, David, Countesburye, Devon 44 Scott
- 1600 „ **William**, yeoman, Contesbury, Devon 27 Wallopp
- 1586 **Rawlett**, Edward, Nonneaton, Warwick 1 Spencer
- 1593 „ **Rawlatt**, John, Nonn Eaton, Warwick ; Hinckley, Leicester  
50 Nevell
- Rawley**, *see* **Raleighe**.
- 1590 **Rawlin**, Rawlinge, James, gentleman, Allhallows in the Wall,  
London 27 Drury
- 1595 „ **John**, citie of Chichester, Sussex 42 Scott
- 1589 „ **Rawlynge**, Richarde, Sotton Saint Edmondes in the partes  
of Holland, Lincoln 100 Leicester
- 1590 „ **Rawlyn**, Thomas, Litle Wakering, Southchurche, Esteede,  
Shobery, Essex 1 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ **Thomas**, skinner, St. Atholins, London 55 Wallopp
- 1602 **Rawlins**, Rawlings, Agnes, widow, Bretton, par. Westburie under  
the plaine, Wilts. 35 Montague
- 1589 „ **Christopher**, clerke, vicar of Aderburie, Oxford 70 Leicester
- 1591 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Much Wakering, Essex 28 Sainberbe
- 1583 „ **Henry**, weaver, Warmister, Wilts. 19 Butts



- 1591 **Rawlins**, Rawlyns, John, gent., Tregaire, Monmouth. [Com. issued  
21 June, 1616.] 15 Harrington
- 1592 „ John, gent., Tregaire, Monmouth Sentence 28 Harrington
- 1600 „ John, yeoman, Ravensden, Bedford 3 Wallopp
- 1597 „ Rawlyns, Katherine, widow, All Hallows in the Wall,  
London 76 Cobham
- 1594 „ Rowland, Astley, Worcester 71 Dixy
- 1589 „ William, Milborne *als.* Bratton, par. Westburie, Wilts. 95 Leicester
- 1592 **Rawlinson**, Hughe, Stebenhuth, Middx. 81 Harrington
- 1603 „ Richarde, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking 77 Bolein
- 1604 **Rawson**, Edward, Colbrooke, par. Langley Marris, Bucks. 40 Harte
- 1585 „ Richarde, one of the fower maysters of the Navie of  
England, precinct of St. Katherines neare the  
Tower of London 30 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Roberte, Monckforiat, Salop 24 Rutland
- 1604 „ Thomas, myller, Bisshoppes Hattfeylde, Herts. 94 Harte
- 1587 „ William, gent., Clements Inne, Middx.; Bradford, Litle  
Horton, Yorks. 71 Spencer
- 1595 **Raybolde**, John, gentleman, Bixweare, St. Brevells, Gloucester 68 Scott
- 1587 „ Willyam, Ribbesforde, Worcester 24 Spencer
- 1600 **Raye**, George, yeoman, Highgate, par. of Harnygay *als.* Harnsey,  
Middx. 65 Wallopp
- 1596 „ Margaret, widow, St. Bennet's, Cambredge 24 Drake
- 1595 „ John, thelder, Denston, Suffolk 36 Scott
- 1595 „ Richard, St. Faithe neere Pawles church, London 57 Scott
- 1592 „ Thomas, thelder, St. Edmundes, city of New Sarum, Wilts.  
19 Nevell
- 1604 „ Ray, Thomas, yeoman, Fingest, Bucks. 79 Harte
- 1588 **Raylie**, Richarde, Claye next the sea, Norfolk 30 Leicester
- 1595 **Rayment**, John, Ashwell, Herts. 43 Scott
- 1583 **Raymond**, Gregory, gentleman, ——— Devon 30 Butts
- 1585 „ Reymond, John, gent., Colshill, Farrington, Berks.  
Will with Sentence 10 Windsor
- 1588 „ Reymonde, Owyn, Plymowthe, Devon 38 Rutland
- 1603 **Rayner**, Adam, citizen of London, St. Katherines near the Tower  
59 Bolein
- 1585 **Raynes**, Thomas, gentleman, Grayes Inn, Hampsted, Middx.;  
Merwood, Kent 16 Brudenell
- Raynold**, *see* Reynolds.
- 1597 **Raynton**, Nicholas, gentleman, great Barrington, Gloucester 103 Cobham
- 1594 **Reade**, Anthony, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts. 36 Dixy
- 1593 „ Edward, Rockborne, Southants. 11 Dixy
- 1602 „ Edward, Winterborne Waste *als.* Muncton, Dorset. [Another  
probate 10 March, 1605.] 22 Montague
- 1590 „ Frauncis, Wrangle, Lincoln 14 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ George, Willenhall, Darlaston, Bilston, Stafford 62 Dixy
- 1591 „ Griffeth, gent., towne of Carmarden, co. Carmarthen 92 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ John, Doynton, Gloucester 33 Windsor
- 1594 „ Reed, John, Sandhurst, Kent 68 Dixy
- 1596 „ John, Bremshere, Wilts. 2 Drake
- 1598 „ John, citizen and painterstainer of London, St. Dionis  
Backchurch 41 Lewyn
- 1601 „ John, citizen and girdler of London, St. Brydes neare  
Fleetebridge, London 52 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Rede, John, esq., Cottesbrooke, Northants. 31 Harte
- 1598 „ Read, Laurence, dyer, city of Bristol 74, 75 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Martin, Plumsted, Kent 7 Bolein
- 1585 „ Nicholas, Colchester, Essex 8 Windsor
- 1600 „ Nicholas, Spelhurst, Kent 16 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Rede, Richard, Thornton Curtas next Humber, Lincoln;  
Beverley, Yorks. 15 Spencer

1589	<b>Reade</b> , Rede, Richard, Buckland St. Marye, Somerset	66 Leicester
1593	„ Richard, gentleman, Westburie sup trym, Gloucester	9 Dixy
1595	„ Richarde, citezen and grocer of London, St. Marye Colechurch, London	78 Scott
1599	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. John Zachary	58 Kidd
1586	„ Roberte, Clare, Suffolk	53 Windsor
1594	„ Reed, Thomas, Haukhirst, Kent	71 Dixy
1587	„ William, Knoll, par. Cudworthe, Somerset	64 Spencer
1592	„ William, gent., Uploman, Devon	30 Harrington
1592	„ William, Wandesworthe, Surrey	90 Harrington
1593	„ William, Wandesworthe, Surrey	Will with Sentence 18 Nevell
1593	„ Reede, William, Brockhampton, par. Bissshoppes Cleve, Gloucester	60 Nevell
1590	<b>Reader</b> , Thomas, Bredgar, Barden, Tunstall, Kent. [Confirmed by Sentence, Dec. 1590.]	68 Drury
1590	„ Redar, Thomas, gent., Bredgar, Kent	87 Drury
1598	„ Reedar, William, Candish (Cavendish), Suffolk	51 Lewyn
1589	<b>Reading</b> , Reddinge, Anne, par. of St. Vedast Foster lane, London	5 Drury
1592	„ Redinge, Roberte, Universitie of Oxford, B.C.L., Student in Harteshaul ; Pinor (Middx.), wheare I was borne	27 Harrington
1592	„ Redinge, Thomas, gentleman, Westthorrocke, Essex	21 Nevell
1592	„ Readinge, William, Warblingeton, Southants.	35 Harrington
1596	„ Reddinge, William, Mowlesey, Surrey ; St. Marg., Westminster, Middx.	69 Drake
1587	<b>Reape</b> , John, Cerne Abbotts, Dorset	43 Spencer
1591	<b>Rearie</b> , Agnes, Bockinge, Essex	42 Sainberbe
1593	<b>Reather</b> , William, gent., Fewter lane, par. St. Dunstons in the Weste, Suburbes of London	3 Dixy
1602	<b>Reaves</b> , Nicholas, Tawnton, Somerset	30 Montague
1603	<b>Redferne</b> , Edward <i>als.</i> Edmund, citizen of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	87 Bolein
1599	<b>Redford</b> , Reddeford, Robert, carpenter, of St. Stephens, Bristol, ship	78 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, scryvenor, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	7 Dixy
1592	<b>Redge</b> , John, gent., Willmington, par. Chirburie, Salop	26 Harrington
1588	<b>Redishe</b> , John, clerke, person of Ashmore, Woodcotes, par. Hynton Martell, Dorset	59 Rutland
1591	„ Rediche, Rauffe, Dewsnopp, par. Mottron, Chester	92 Sainberbe
1572	<b>Redman</b> , John, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London. [ <i>De bonis</i> <i>non grants</i> 22 Sept., 1585, & Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will reg. 9 Peter 12 Kidd
1599	„ John, the elder, Thornbury, Woolstone, Gloucs.	12 Kidd
1601	„ Raphe, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Sepulchers, London ; Stanmore, Middx.	35 Woodhall
1601	„ Thomas, gentleman, St. Gregory, cyttie of London ; St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	76 Woodhall
1587	„ William, St. Swithin, London	3 Spencer
1586	<b>Redmer</b> , James, St. Dionisius Backchurche, London	43 Windsor
1586	<b>Redwood</b> , John, Seaton, Devon	65 Windsor
1597	„ John, Colney Street, St. Albans, Herts.	110 Cobham
1604	„ John, gent., London, par. St. Stephens near the town of St. Albans, Herts.	66 Harte
1598	<b>Reeke</b> , Agnes, widow, Cramborne, Dorset	14 Lewyn
1601	<b>Reekes</b> , Stephen, Tuston, par. Christchurch, Parkston, Southants.	81 Woodhall
1599	<b>Rees</b> , R3, app <b>Price</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Hereford	78, 79 Kidd
1597	<b>Reeve</b> , George, yeoman, Caldecote, Northampton	107 Cobham
1602	„ Giles, Frinsburne, Seanocke, Branchley, Tunbridge, Kent	80 Montague

1594	<b>Reeve</b> , Reve, Henry, Christenmalforde, Wilts.	78 Dixy
1596	" John, Dartmouth, Devon	90 Drake
1597	" John, the elder, Friern Barnet, Middx.	90 Cobham
1603	" John, Hillesdon, Bucks.	4 Bolein
1589	" Reve, Parnell, widow, Stapleford, Cambs.	78 Leicester
1589	" Reignold, Colebrooke, Wraydesbery, Langley-Marsh, Horton, Bucks.	53 Leicester
1597	" Reve, Richard, yeoman, Brixham, Devon	11 Lewyn
1590	" Reve, Robert, yeoman, Tokenham wyck, Wilts.	28 Drury
1604	" Roger, fletcher, Bromyard, co. Hereford	69 Harte
1586	" Rieve, Thomas, par. of St. Thomas near Eastcheap, city of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Sept., 1586.]	In Act Book, but not registered
1595	" Reve, Thomas, Monewdon, Suffolk; University of Cambridge	64 Scott
1599	" Reve, Thomas, Dauntesie, Wilts.	32 Kidd
1584	" Reve, William, St. Dunstons in the east, London	2 Brudenell
1600	" Reve, William, clothier, Clack, par. of Lynham, Wilts	58 Wallopp
1594	<b>Reeves</b> , Cuthbert, gent., Choldrington, Wilts.	57 Dixy
1597	" Cuthbert, Choldrington, Wilts.	Sentence 53 Cobham
1600	<b>de Reinalme</b> , Astanius, of the Black friars near Ludgate in London, stationer, and merchant stranger	16, 17 Wallopp
1585	<b>Relfe</b> , John, Oke, par. Maighfeilde, Sussex	18 Brudenell
1601	" Relf, Thomas, Magfeilde, Waldron, Sussex	55 Woodhall
1595	<b>Remching</b> , Elizabeth, Wymondham, Carbrook, Norfolk	29 Scott
1592	<b>Remer</b> , Alexander, Sherhampton, par. Westbery, Gloucester; city of Bristol	96 Nevell
1598	<b>Remnant</b> , James, par. of Burgate, Canterbury, Kent; to be buried at Sutton at Hone, Kent	44 Lewyn
1597	<b>Remyngton</b> , William, hosier, Norwich	86 Cobham
1596	<b>Rendall</b> , Ambrose, North Cheriton, St. Andrews, Wells, Horshington, Halton, Somerset	54 Drake
1593	" Walter, Caundell Purse, Dorset	35 Nevell
1596	<b>Rene</b> , Edward, Yelvertoft, Northants.	33 Drake
1597	<b>Reneger</b> , Mary, St. Michael. Woodstrete, London	107 Cobham
1595	<b>Rennington</b> , Thomas, Calcot, Warwick	21 Scott
1560	<b>Reppes</b> , Henry, Mendham, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1587, P.A.]	Will reg. 24 Mellershe
1592	<b>Reson</b> , Roger, St. Martines in the Feilde, Middx.	5 Nevell
1599	<b>Reston</b> , John, trumpeter, Eltham, Kent	90 Kidd
1585	<b>Revell</b> , Clement, gent., Ridland <i>als.</i> Thurdland, par. Westbury uppon Trim, Gloucester	20 Brudenell
1584	" Humfrey, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. Dyonise Backechurche, London. [Further grant 1 March, 1591.]	3 Brudenell
1594	" John, esquier, Ogston, Derby	76 Dixy
1599	" Ollyver, cook, St. Dunstons in the West, London, <i>nunc.</i>	52 Kidd
1599	<b>Revera</b> , <b>De Sambitoris</b> <i>als.</i> , Hester, St. Michael Queenhithe, London	78 Kidd
1601	<b>Revett</b> , Thomas, gent., Brockeforde, par. Wetheringsett, Suffolk; Houlton, Harpley, Radham, Norfolk	58 Woodhall
1596	<b>Rewben</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Gregorye</b> , Joan, widow, Henley, Suffolk	70 Drake
1587	<b>Rewse</b> , Simon, Birdebroke, Essex	44 Spencer
1585	<b>Reynell</b> , Richard, esquier, Eastoogwill, Northe Bovy, Devon	42 Brudenell
1595	<b>Reyner</b> , Reiner, William, cittizen and cloathworker of London, St. Johnes uppon Walbrooke, London	22 Scott
1603	<b>Reynolds</b> , Reynell, Agnes, Eastogwell, Devon	31 Bolein
1594	" Renalde, Andrewe, Withipoole, Somerset	51 Dixy
1603	" Raynoldes, Andrewe, Kiddermister, Worcester	107 Bolein
1602	" Anne, St. Dunstons in the West, London	70 Montague

- 1589 **Reynolds** *als.* **Swiger**, Arthur, citizen and mercer of London, St. Botulphes without Bishoppsgate, St. Dionis Backchurche, London ; Dagenham, Essex ; Dustan, Northants. 50 Leicester
- 1592 „ **Renoldes**, **Kente** *als.*, Christopher, Thaxted, Essex 63 Harrington
- 1591 „ **Raynoldes**, David, Dymocke, Gloucester ; Bornell (Acton Burnell), Salop 92 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Viccars** *als.*, Elizabeth, widow, Pulverbache, Salop 35 Drake
- 1587 „ **Reynolde**, Henry, Stangrounde, Hunts. 39 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Reignoldes**, Henry, esquier, Litle Belsteade, Eastebayholte, Ipswiche, Suffolke 61 Spencer
- 1590 „ **Reynoldes**, Jacob, Eastesmithe ffeilde, par. St. Buttolphes withoute Algate, London 25 Drury
- 1587 „ **Raynolls**, John, St. Padrix, Dartmouth, Devon. [*De bonis non* grant 19 April, 1587, P.A.] 22 Spencer
- 1597 „ **Renoldes**, John, grocer, St. Bennett Gracechurch, London ; Brickill, Bucks. 82 Cobham
- 1598 „ **Raynolde**, Mathias, Cheddington, Dorset 96 Lewyn
- 1586 „ **Reynoldes**, **Gooding** *als.*, Nicholas, Otterye St. Marye, Devon 6 Spencer
- 1588 „ **Raynolde**, Richard, Everley, Wilts. 39 Rutland
- 1590 „ **Reynoldes**, Richarde, husbandman, Yardeley, Worc. 42 Drury
- 1592 „ **Renolls**, Richarde, cittizen of Exon 41 Harrington
- 1597 „ **Raynolde**, Richard, St. Brides in Fletstrete, London 1 Cobham
- 1601 „ **Renoldes**, Richard, Westerham, Kent ; Lyngfeild, Nutfeild, Titsey, Surrey 79 Woodhall
- 1585 „ **Reignolde**, Robert, Queeneborowe, Isle of Shepie, Kent Will with Sentence 34 Brudenell
- 1588 „ **Reignolde** *als.* **London**, Robert, gent., cittye of Coventrye, Warwick 2 Leicester
- 1589 „ **Reynolde**, Robert, Stutton, Suffolk 61 Leicester
- 1597 „ **Reynoldes**, Robertes, yeoman, Hardmeade, Bucks. 78 Cobham
- 1597 „ **Reynoldes**, Roger, Stoke upon Trent, Staffs. 43 Cobham
- 1587 „ **Thomas**, Middlton, Hereford 26 Spencer
- 1591 „ **Reynolde**, Thomas, Wedonbecke, Northants. 7 Harrington
- 1592 „ **Reynoldes**, Thomas, Longnor, Salop 4 Nevell
- 1604 „ **Reynoldes**, Thomas, St. Dunstons in the weste, London Will and Sentence 95 Harte
- 1597 „ **Raynoldes**, William, citizen and fletcher of London, St. Magnus the Martyr ; Newington, Surrey ; Bourne, Lincoln 91 Cobham
- 1598 „ **William**, citizen and fletcher of London Sentence 91 Lewyn
- 1603 **Ricaerts**, Abraham, par. St. Trinitie, city of London 89 Bolein
- 1601 „ **Gerrard**, cyttie of Maseyle in Dukedome of Lovene ; Gouldsmith in London, par. of Holy Trinity, London 47 Woodhall
- 1603 „ **Izaacke**, St. Trinitie, cittie of London 68 Bolein
- 1599 **Rice**, David, clerk, Westwell, Oxford ; vicarage of Bibery, Gloucester 70 Kidd
- 1586 „ **Edmond**, gent., London 55 Windsor
- 1601 „ **Evan**, Winson, clarcke, Gloucester ; Moulde, Flint 71 Woodhall
- 1590 „ **Richard**, haberdasher, newe Sarum, Wilts. 77 Drury
- 1590 „ **Ryce**, Robert, Preston, Suffolk 10 Sainberbe
- 1601 „ **Robert**, Winterborne Daunsey, Wilts. 53 Woodhall
- 1588 „ **William**, esquier, Medmenham, Bucks. 10 Leicester
- 1598 **Rich**, Edward, esquire, the younger, Horndon on the Hill, Essex 62 Lewyn
- 1604 „ **Henrie**, clothier, Basingstock, Southants. 45 Harte
- 1586 „ **Riche**, John, the yonger, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Estpecham, Horsemonden, Kent 59 Windsor



1593	<b>Rich,</b> Riche, John, esquier, Debtford <i>als.</i> West Grenewiche, Lewysham, Kent	65 Nevell
1593	„ Riche, Richarde, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of Holy Trinity the Less. [Com. issued 21 July, 1606.]	63 Nevell
1584	„ Riche, Thomas, Aston Keynes, Wilts.	7 Brudenell
1583	„ Ryche, William, Stokeyntynhed, Devon	37 Butts
1584	„ Riche, William, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	28 Watson
1589	<b>Richard,</b> Ricarde, Alice, St. Gregories nere the Cathedrall of St. Pawll, London, St. Ellens within Bissshops gate Will with Sentence	81 Leicester
1603	„ Douse, vircb, Alberburie, Salop	39 Bolein
1597	„ Elizabeth, <b>Howell,</b> Verghe, late wife of John, Llanvetheryn, Monmouth	34 Cobham
1597	„ Richarde, James, jun., Lanbetherin, Landaff, Mon.	9 Cobham
1584	„ Ricarde, John, citizen and armorer of London, St. Gregory neare Pawles, St. Lawrence, London ; Grays Inn Lane, Kentishtown, Middx. ; Nestham, Essex	6 Brudenell
1592	„ Ricarde, John, Barking, Essex	94 Nevell
1592	„ Richarde, William, Llanytrisaint, Anglesea	44 Harrington
1599	„ Ricard, William, parson of Grateley, Hants.	4 Kidd
1592	<b>Richards,</b> Richardes, Dennis, Netherstowey, Doddington, Overstowey, Fiddington, Somerset	95 Nevell
1592	„ Richardes, gent., Frauncys, Asheford, Derby	14 Nevell
1603	„ Harry, Lacoke, Wilts.	111 Bolein
1583	„ Hughe, Weeke, par. Dounton, Wilts.	31 Butts
1599	„ Ritcherdes, James, St. Brides Fleetstreet, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	70 Kidd
1597	„ Richardes, John, Curbridge, in par. Wittney, Oxford	48 Cobham
1600	„ John, citizen and plumber of London, St. James Garlickhith	44 Wallopp
1600	„ Richardes, John, husbandman, Neathrop, Oxford	51 Wallopp
1598	„ Ricardes, Mabel, widow, St. Andrew Holborn, in the suburbs of London	63 Lewyn
1587	„ Morgan, citizen and stainer of London	80 Spencer
1600	„ Nicholas, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	9 Wallopp
1596	„ Richardes, Raffe, Thorverton, Devon	73 Drake
1596	„ Richardes, Rauffe, Thorverton, Ashewyll, Devon	45 Drake
1593	„ Thomas, St. Antolyns, citie of London	85 Nevell
1601	„ Richardes, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester	35 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Dawley, Salop	55 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. James Garlickhith	75 Harte
1584	„ Richardes, William, Cardiff, Glamorgan	3 Watson
1590	„ Richardes, William, Marleborough, Wilts.	14 Sainberbe
1593	„ Richardes, William, Neithroppe, Oxford	28 Nevell
1604	<b>Richardson,</b> Anthony, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	5 Harte
1600	„ Charles, gent., of the Trench farm, co. Salop	15 Wallopp
1595	„ Elizabeth, Newporte, Salop	21 Scott
1603	„ George, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	94 Bolein
1604	„ Henrie, yeoman, Stonesbie, Leicester	9 Harte
1590	„ Henry, citizen and vintner of London, Allhallowes Barking	56 Drury
1595	„ James, citezen and vintener of London, All Saints Barking	71 Scott
1601	„ James, Duddington, Northants.	75 Woodhall
1590	„ Johane, widdowe, Raynehill, par. Prescott, co. Lancaster	78 Drury
1583	„ John, cittizen and marchant tailor of London, St. Sepulchres, London	15 Butts
1585	„ John, esquier, Parshoe, Worcester ; Warwick	19 Brudenell
1586	„ John, Oxford ; St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	6 Spencer
1602	„ John, Braughton, co. Lincoln	38 Montague
1603	„ John, parson of Warmington, Warwick	14 Bolein

1600	Richardson, Margery, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	32 Wallopp
1590	" Mathewe, Keilbye, Goulde, co. Lincoln	30 Drury
1594	" Mathewe, clerke, parson and minister of Ovington, Essex	62 Dixy
1587	" Peter, goldsmith, Savoye, Middx. ; Harlam, in Holland	16 Spencer
1586	" Richarde, Rosenhoe, farme in par. of Hartwell, Northants.	8 Spencer
1587	" Roger, citizen and merchant taylor of London, par. of St. Catherine Crechurche ; Gretham, co. Durham, where I was borne	6 Rutland
1590	" Rychardson, Thomas, Duddington, Northants.	12 Sainberbe
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Birchden, par. of Withiham, Sussex	68 Kidd
1603	" Thomas, St. Ollives in Southewarke, Surrey	70 Bolein
1585	" William, Barley, Rutland	15 Brudenell
1589	" William, Burtforde, East Harnham, Wilts.	5 Drury
1597	" William, citizen and butcher of London, St. Nicholas Shambles, Christchurch, Newgate, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 Sept., 1601, P.A.]	69 Cobham
1601	Richers, Edmund, esquier, Swenyngton, Faverham, Norfolk	44 Woodhall
1588	" Robert, esquier, Wrotham, Kent	25 Leicester
1587	Richesse, Richard, Aldeboroughe, Suffolk	13 Rutland
1589	Richman <i>als.</i> Symes, Anthony, Lynne Regis, Norfolk. [ <i>Lyme</i> Regis, Dorset, in P.A. Bk.]	15 Drury
1596	" Richeman, Thomas, Oldberye, Gloucs.	Testament 49 Drake
1586	Richmond, Rychemond, Jone, widow, Louthe, Lincoln	37 Windsor
1597	" John, Walden, Essex	24 Cobham
1591	" <i>als.</i> Sheppard, Richard, gentleman, Laughford, Barington, Midsommer Norton, Clopton, Kilmerton, Charleton, Somerset. [Admon. during minority 24 April, 1592. Another probate 7 June, 1605.]	11 Harrington
1584	" Richemond, Thomas, thelder, Harwiche, Essex	5 Watson
1600	" Richmonde, William, husbandman, Ouldburye, Glouc.	69 Wallopp
1585	" Richmonde, William, Christenmalforde, Wilts.	27 Brudenell
1599	Richmont, Richard, yeoman, Hinxton, Cambridge	With Sentence 93 Kidd
1595	Rickard, John, mariner, H.M.'s Ship "the Vanntgard," Bricksom, Devon	44 Scott
1588	" William, citizen and bowyer of London, St. Andrewes in Holborne	48 Rutland
1603	Rickhards, Elizabeth, widdowe, London, St. Martin Ludgate	70 Bolein
1590	Rickman, Robert, Stebenheathe, Middx.	84 Drury
1597	" Robert, Parson of Bloxworth, Dorset	62 Cobham
1589	Ricroste, George, Wistanesweick, par. Stoke uppon Terne, Salop	42 Leicester
1602	Riddio, Margery, widdowe of Gilbert Riddio, citizen and marcauntailor of London ; Woolver-hampton, Stafford	70 Montague
1593	Ridelsden, Rydelsden, George, citizen and Chirurgion of London, St. Gregoryes neere St. Paules, London ; Yorks. ?	67 Nevell
1604	Rideowte, William, gent., Chetle, Dorset	14 Harte
1586	Rider, Ryder, John, thelder, cittye of Exeter ; Clisthoniton, Devon ; Eastcoker, Somerset	4 Spencer
1588	" John, Bethnall grene, Middx.	56 Rutland
1603	" John, notary, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	42 Bolein
1595	" Roger, Remesburye, Wilts.	50 Scott
1591	" Thomas, Allsaincts, cittie of Bristowe	92 Sainberbe
1597	" Thomas, Rushburie, Salop	60 Cobham
1580	Ridge, John, St. Olave in Sowthewarke, Surrey ; cittie of Canterburie, Kent	59 Leicester
1590	" Robert, Northcote, par Ufcolmne, Devon	12 Sainberbe
1570	" Thomas, par. of St. Peter ad vincula next the Tower of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Oct., 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 2 Holney

1586	Ridge, Thomas, Ufecolume, Devon	53	Windsor
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Bennett Gracechurch	1, 2	Kidd
1598	Ridgeley, Thomas, Hawkesyerd, par. of Armitage, Stafford	89	Lewyn
1594	Ridgway, Ridgwey, Richard, thelder, llandussyll, Montgomery	69	Dixy
1603	„ Ridgewaye, Robert, Lambeth, Surrey	101	Bolein
1604	„ Sowthecott, gent., Newton Busshell, Devon	68	Harte
1598	„ Ridgwaie, Thomas, esquire, Torrwoode, Devon	97	Lewyn
1588	Ridinges, Lawrence, marchauttaylor, St. Gregories nere Powles in the cittie of London	29	Leicester
1601	Ridler, William, Brokenborowe, Wilts. Will with Sentence	28	Woodhall
1592	Ridley, Cuthberte, merchaunttailer, St. Sepulchers, cittie of London	85	Harrington
1600	„ Dionisia, widow of George Ridley, Ringmer, Sussex	63	Wallopp
1589	„ Rydley, Garrett, gentleman, Imengham, Lincoln	52	Leicester
1599	„ George, yeoman, Ringmer, Sussex	77	Kidd
1604	„ Richard, Blomson, Hunts.	6	Harte
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Barrowe, William, Black Fryers in London ; Westminster	33	Nevell
1594	du Rien, James, St Dunstans in the East, London, borne of Valenchienne	37	Dixy
1602	Rigatte, John, Forde, Sussex	3	Montague
1601	Rigby, Rigbie, Edward, Hadstocke, Essex	4	Woodhall
1594	„ Rygbie, Johane, St. Mildreds in the Poultre, London, widowe, formerly wife of Anthony Hobson	62	Dixy
1587	„ John, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex ; Postgrae (? Potsgrove), Beds.	39	Spencer
1587	Riger <i>als.</i> Heron, Peter, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	5	Rutland
1603	Riggs, Rigges, Clement, St. James Clarkenwell, Middx.	84	Bolein
1592	„ Rigge, John, gent., Stragglethorpe, Fulbecke, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 Dec., 1601, P.A.]	5	Nevell
1593	„ Randall, Felmonger, St. Marye Magdalen at Barmondsey, Surrey	68	Nevell
1603	„ Rygges, Richard, Loweth, Lincoln	10	Bolein
1590	„ Ryggs, Thomas, haberdasher of London ; Hackney, Middx.	27	Drury
1601	„ Rigges, Thomas, gent., Fulbecke, Lincoln	31	Woodhall
1603	„ Rigges, William, Stratford, Suffolk	23	Bolein
1602	Righton, John, Polsted, Suffolk	Sentence 15	Montague
1603	Riley, Ryley, John, cittizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch	89	Bolein
1583	„ Rileye, William, St. Olaves, Sowthwarke, Surrey	11	Butts
1586	Ringe, John, St. Sepulchers of London	40	Windsor
1598	„ John, North Newnton, Wilts.	40	Lewyn
1598	„ Rindge, Nicholas, yeoman, Sutton, St. Marves in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	78	Lewyn
1597	„ William, Cassington, Oxford	43	Cobham
1583	Ringeswell, Gyles, gentleman, Henfeild, Sussex	11	Butts
1602	Ringwood, Charles, Weeke, par. Downton, Wilts.	47	Montague
1603	Ripon, Walter, St. Sepulchres, London	46	Bolein
1594	Rippe, Katherine, Thornebury, Gloucester	77	Dixy
1593	Risby, William, esquier, Fellsham, Hecham, Bretenham, Suff.	57	Nevell
1604	Risdon, Phillip, great Torrington, Devon	Sentence 89	Harte
1586	„ Rysedon, Thomas, esquire, Parkeham, Devon	24	Windsor
1603	Rishton, Ryshetone, George, St. Marie Buthawe, London	64	Bolein
1588	Rithe, Constance, widow, Silkested, Southants.	34	Rutland
1598	„ Vrytha, widow of Marlian Rithe, Twickenham, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	95	Lewyn
1585	Rither, Ryther <i>als.</i> Pytt, John, Cirencester, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 March, 1595, P.A.]	26	Brudenell
1592	„ Richarde, St. Marie Magdalene in Barmondsey, Surrey	79	Harrington

- 1588 **Ritherdon**, William, Westowne, par. Hemyocke, Holdisworthye,  
Devon 31 Leicester
- 1588 **Rive**, Ryve, John, Compton Chamberleyn, Wilts. 31 Leicester
- 1592 „ **John**, Netherhaven, Wilts. 13 Nevell
- 1597 **Rivell**, Robert, St. Botulph near Billingsgate, London  
Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1589 **River**, Richarde, Masemore, Gloucester 58 Leicester
- 1589 „ **Ryver**, Thomas, Maysmore, Gloucester 58 Leicester
- 1599 **Rivers**, Henry, yeoman, the elder, Pensherst, Kent 26 Kidd
- 1584 „ **John**, knight, citizen and alderman of London; Hadlowe  
neare Tounbridge, Kent; St. Bartholomewes neare  
the Royall Exchange in London; Groombridge,  
Withieham, Sussex 37 Butts
- 1599 „ **John**, senior, yeoman, Chattisham, Suffolk 16 Kidd
- 1593 „ **Urseley**, St. Botulph withowte Algate, London 68 Nevell
- 1588 „ **William**, one of the sonnes of Sr John Rivers, knight  
and alderman of London 31 Rutland
- 1601 „ **William**, the younger, ship “Fortune” of Harwich, of  
Eastbargholt, Suffolk; died abroad 81 Woodhall
- 1601 „ **Ryvet**, William, esquire, Rowston, co. Lincoln 72 Woodhall
- 1583 **Rives**, John, Bramsburye, Southants.; Wilts. 11 Butts
- 1587 „ **John**, esquier, Dammarie Courte, par. Blanforde, Dorset 22 Spencer
- 1597 „ **Robert**, Blanforde forum, Dorset; Sarum, Wilts. 16 Cobham
- 1586 **Rivett**, John, Thorpe, Essex Sentence 60 Windsor
- 1582 „ **Ryvet**, Thomas, knight, Chippenham, Cambs. [Another  
probate 20 Oct., 1587, P.A.] Will regd. 12 Row
- Riviere**, Van der, John, see **Van der Riviere**, John.
- 1604 **Rixman**, Johane, widdowe, St. Benet Fincke, London 48 Harte
- 1604 **Roade**, Hugh, Presteyne, Hereford 36 Harte
- 1595 „ **Rode**, Richard, Hillingdon, Middx. 61 Scott
- 1583 **Roane**, Anthony, esq., Hounslowe, Middx. [*De bonis non grants*  
9 Oct., 1584; 14 Nov., 1584; and 24 May, 1585,  
P.A.] Will registered 29 Rowe
- Note.—This name is entered under **Roue**, on p. 268 of Vol.  
xviii, of Index Library.
- 1598 **Roas**, Catherine, widow, Stebunheth, Middx. [Admon. during  
minority 1 April, 1600, P.A.] 35 Lewyn
- 1601 **Roberts**, Alice, par. Temple, cittie of Bristoll 70 Woodhall
- 1585 „ **Robertes**, Barnarde, Forthampton *als.* Forthington, Gloucester  
5 Windsor
- 1597 „ **Roberte**, Christopher, Llandaff, Gillstowne, Seynt Tatham,  
Glamorgan 33 Cobham
- 1594 „ **Robertes**, David, Islington, Middx. 28 Dixy
- 1586 „ **Robertes**, Edward, one of thordinary yeoman of hyr  
maiesties chamber; St. Buttolphes w<sup>th</sup>oute Alders-  
gate 23 Windsor
- 1603 „ **Robertes**, Edward, St. Saviours in Sowthwerke 61 Bolein
- 1592 „ **Roberts**, Firmyn, Terington, Norfolk 21 Nevell
- 1590 „ **George**, gent., Maydston, Stapleherst, Kent 59 Drury
- 1592 „ **Robertes**, George, cittizenn and Cordwainer of London,  
par. St. Peters in the ward of Criplegate, St.  
Vedaste, London 80 Harrington
- 1583 „ **Gyles**, Wotton, Gloucester 8 Butts
- 1602 „ **Langrett** *als.* James, gent., Whittleberrie, Northants. 32 Montague
- 1594 „ **Jevan**, Llangwnadle, Carnarvon, Penhurst, Kent 49 Dixy
- 1584 „ **Johanne**, widow of John Roberts, gentleman, Kardiff, Glamorgan  
4 Watson
- 1588 „ **Joane**, par. Temple, cittie of Bristoll 28 Leicester
- 1603 „ **Joane**, widdowe, St. Martin Orgar, London 79 Bolein
- 1591 „ **Robertes**, John, city of Bristol 88 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ **John**, husbandman, Conderton, par. of Overbury, Worc. 98 Cobham



- 1599 **Roberts**, John, clerk, city of Chester, parson of Yrhewe(?), co. Carnarvon 3 Kidd
- 1602 „ John, esquier, the Vauer, co. Merioneth. [Com. issued 10 Nov., 1612.] 11 Montague
- 1604 „ William, Kymmer, Meryoneth 32 Harte
- „ Margery *see* **Henley**, Margery.
- 1599 „ Martin, merchant, Truro, Cornwall 22 Kidd
- 1599 „ Martin, Truro, Cornwall Sentence 43 Kidd
- 1595 „ Morgan, esquire, city of London Sentence 26 Scott
- 1600 „ Owen, bricklayer, par. of St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield, London 79 Wallopp
- 1601 „ **Gwen** *als.*, Owen, St. Albanes in Woodstreete, London 59 Woodhall
- 1599 „ Richard, cook, St. Bartholomew the Less, city of London 75 Kidd
- 1577 „ Robertes, Thomas, Dicklesborough, Norfolk. [*De bonis non* grant 6 May, 1600, P.A.] Will regd. 46 Daughtry
- 1590 „ Roberts, Thomas, Froomeselwood, Somerset 58 Drury
- 1591 „ Thomas, Ashton Underhill, par. Beckforde, Gloucester 29 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ Thomas, Franckwell, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, *nuncupative* 18 Kidd
- 1604 „ Roberts, Thomas, clothier, Cranebrooke, Kent 81 Harte
- 1587 „ Walter, Glastonbury, Somerset Sentence 41 Spencer
- 1589 „ *als.* **Cooke**, Walter, husbandman, Aston Keyns, Wilts. 62 Leicester
- 1587 **Robertson**, Robtsonne, Agnese, widow, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 66 Spencer
- 1584 „ Alice, widow, Fyshetofte, Lincoln 40 Watson
- 1597 „ John, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, citie of London 26 Cobham
- Robins**, Robyns, Anne, *see* **Welles**, Anne.
- 1601 „ George, Hilfarraunce, Langford Budvile, Somerset 79 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Henry, the elder, butcher, Hawkehurst, Kent 58 Harte
- 1604 „ Henry, senior, Hawkehurst, Kent Sentence 93 Harte
- 1601 „ Humfrey, Weston sup Trente, Stafford 67 Woodhall
- 1593 „ James, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Michael in le Rioll *als.* Whittingdon Colledge; Wootton, Beds. 66 Nevell
- 1598 „ John, Albrighton, Salop 14 Lewyn
- 1603 „ John, Islington, Middx. 91 Bolein
- 1594 „ Robyns, Morgan, esq., London Sentence 89 Dixy
- 1584 „ Robyns, Richarde, Longe bugby, Northants. 35 Watson
- 1586 „ Richard, Upton St. Leonard, citie of Gloucester 44 Windsor
- 1597 „ Richard, Lynton, in par. Bromyarde, Herefs.; Dodnam, Worcs. 27 Cobham
- 1604 „ Richard, yeoman, Godmanchester, Hunts. 28 Harte
- 1592 „ Robens, Thomas, par. St. Michael, citie of Gloucester 52 Harrington
- 1597 „ Thomas, Seals in par. Meere, Wilts.; Bonam, Somerset 13 Cobham
- 1552 „ William, All Hallows Barking, London. [*De bonis non* grant 7 June, 1595, P.A.] Will regd. 3 Tashe
- 1593 **Robinson**, Agnes, widow, Atherston, Warwick 70 Nevell
- 1593 „ *als.* **Michell**, Brian, Croke, Westmoreland 10 Butts
- 1598 „ Christopher, citizen and whitebaker of London, par. of St. Giles without Criplegate 5 Lewyn
- 1593 „ Davide, citizen and fishmonger of London, Holy Trinity the Less 66 Nevell
- 1591 „ Edward, Chelmsfnton, par. Bakwell, Derby; Glutton, Hunts. 71 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ George, Norton Folgate without Bushoppes gate, London Sentence 8 Windsor
- 1585 „ Henry, citizin and brewer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, St. Brides; Egremont, Cumberland 42 Brudenell
- 1591 „ Henry, Boston, Lincoln 73 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Henry, city of London Sentence 49 Harrington
- 1593 „ Harry, St. Ollives in Hartes streete, London 73 Nevell

1604	<b>Robinson</b> , Hugh, cittizen of London, St. Brides	28	Harte
1597	„ John, Somersham, Hants.	77	Cobham
1598	„ Robynson, John, clerk, doctor of divinity, chaunter of the Cathedral church of Lincoln ; Eastwoode, Yorks.	45	Lewyn
1600	„ John, Northiham, Sussex	3	Wallopp
1601	„ John, parson of Dauntsey, Wilts.	56	Woodhall
1601	„ John, thelder, marchaunte of the staple of England ; Greate St. Ellens in Bishoppesgatestrete, London	84	Woodhall
1604	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London	41	Harte
1603	„ James, St. Olave, Southwark	71	Bolein
1600	„ Mary, widow, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	74	Wallopp
1584	„ Nicholas, D.D., Byshope of Bangor ; Anglesea ; Denbigh ; Carnarvon	6	Brudenell
1594	„ Nicholas, Mounckton in the Isle of Thanet, Kent	86	Dixy
1599	„ Nicholas, maltman, Stanmore parva <i>a/s.</i> Whitchurch, Middlesex	26	Kidd
1586	„ Peter, Atherston, Warwick	34	Windsor
1593	„ Richard, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	40	Nevell
1599	„ Richard, tanner, Salehurst, Sussex	78	Kidd
1587	„ Robert, gent., Fishtofte, Lincoln	67	Spencer
1585	„ Thomas, Maxye, Northants.	14	Brudenell
1589	„ Thomas, citizen and stacioner of London ; St. Faith the Virgin, cittie of Worcester	73	Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	56	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, St. Clementes the Danes, without the barres of London ; Holborne bridge, Middx. ; Leicester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 March, 1597, P.A.]	87	Harrington
1594	„ Thomas, clerk, Vicar of Hampton in Arden, Warwick	73	Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Biddulphie, Stafford	11	Scott
1595	„ Thomas, Wisbeche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	36	Scott
1597	„ Thomas, Farley, Somerset	31	Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop	89	Kidd
1597	„ William, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	72	Cobham
1597	<b>Robotham</b> , Joane, widow, Thame, Oxon		
	Will, Sentence and Memorandum	54	Cobham
1588	„ Robowtham, John, clerk and parson of Manton, Messingham, Lincoln	41	Kutland
1601	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. James att Garlick hithe, London	53	Woodhall
1603	<b>Robson</b> , James, par. St. Olyves ; died abroad	80	Bolein
1593	„ Michael, London ; died at sea	80	Nevell
1586	„ Robsonne, Thomas, Sturley, Notts.	21	Windsor
1587	<b>Roby</b> , Edmond, par. of St. Gregory, London	81	Spencer
1603	<b>Roche</b> , Roch, John, Clarkendwell, Middx.	13	Bolein
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Welcombe, Devon ; St. Tethe, Cornwall	52	Sainberbe
1593	<b>Rochester</b> , John, Terling, Rayne grene, Felstede grene, Essex	52	Nevell
1589	„ William, thelder, Terlinge, Essex	61	Leicester
1604	<b>Rocke</b> , Thomas, gent., the Abbey forid, Salop	49	Harte
1600	<b>Rockell</b> , John, East Knoyle, Kent	73	Wallopp
1592	<b>Rockelyff</b> , Fraunces, widdowe, Cresull, par. Sulhamstead Abbots, Berks.	39	Harrington
1602	<b>Rockett</b> , Rocket, Elizabethe, St. Savioures, Southwarke, Surrey	70	Montague
1598	„ Gilbert, servant to the Queen, St. Saviours, Southwark	25	Lewyn
1600	„ Robert, Hawckchurch, Dorset	80	Wallopp
1602	<b>Rockey</b> , George, maryner, Ryver of Falmouth, Cornwall ; Lyme Regis, Dorset	1	Montague

- 1585 **Rockhill**, John, butcher, Edlmeton, Middx. [Another probate  
20 Aug., 1596, P.A.] 3 Windsor
- 1603 **Rockoll**, Humfrey, Henley uppon Thames, Oxford 4 Bolein
- 1591 **Rodes**, Elianor, widow, Rodes, co. Chester 72 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ Fraunces, one of her maiesties Justices of the Comon  
place ; Staveley, Hickeleton, Bolton, Yorks. 67 Leicester
- 1598 „ John, yeoman, Scamelsby (Scamblesby), Lincoln 55 Lewyn
- 1589 „ Robert, B.D., vicar of Cranebrook, Kent ; Tickell, Yorks. 21 Drury
- 1585 **Rodgman**, John, yeoman, Longe Sutton in the partes of Hollande,  
Lincoln 4 Windsor
- 1584 **Rodmell** *als.* **Christopher**, John, Stisted, Essex 13 Watson
- 1592 **Rodney**, Joan, widow, Rodney Stoke, Somerset (29 April in P.A.)  
Will not registered
- 1588 „ Mawrice, esquier, Rodneystock, Somerset 56 Rutland
- 1602 **Rodon**, William, litle Jonson, par. Egleshall, Stafford 20 Montague
- 1604 **Rodway**, Rodwaie, Richard, citizin of London, St. Mary Aldermary  
55 Harte
- 1604 „ Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London Sentence 57 Harte
- 1592 **Roe**, Elizabeth, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristoll 60 Harrington
- 1588 „ Ellen, widow, Downton, par. Upton, Salop 25 Leicester
- 1597 „ John, yeoman, Mangersfeilde (Mangotsfield), Glouc. 105 Cobham
- 1601 „ Margaret, Chedder, Somerset ; Pudletrenthide, Dorchester,  
Dorset 27 Woodhall
- 1602 „ Roger, Swanscombe, Kent 44 Montague
- 1604 „ Roger, yeoman, Wrockerdine, Salop 62 Harte
- 1601 „ Rowland, Dounton, par. Upton magna, Salop 30 Woodhall
- 1604 „ William, clerk, Connyngton, Hunts. 96 Harte
- See also Roo and Rowe.*
- Roffe**, *see* **Rooffe**.
- 1584 **Roger**, John, yeoman, Fobbinge, Essex ; St. Dionise Backchurche,  
London 42 Watson
- 1596 „ John, Stanforde le hope, Essex 56 Drake
- 1597 „ John, gt. Bookeham, Surrey Will and Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1589 „ Nicholase, yeoman, Sothall, Beighton, Derby 85 Leicester
- 1592 „ Reginald, salter of London ; Gillingham, Chatham, Kent  
90 Harrington
- 1604 „ Thomas, St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange, London  
43 Harte
- 1590 **Rogers**, Daniell, one of the clerks of her ma<sup>ts</sup> privie counsell,  
St. Olaves Silverstreete, cittie of London ; Salop 7 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ Evan, clerk, and vicar of Ivingho, Bucks. 1 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Henrye, Tarrant Rusheton, Dorset 43 Montague
- 1592 „ Humfrey, Wallington, par. Beddington, Surrey 90 Harrington
- 1602 „ Ladie Jane, Cannynghon, Somerset ; Bodmyn, Aldercombe,  
Cornwall 13 Montague
- 1584 „ John, Parton, par. Chursdon, Gloucester 43 Watson
- 1589 „ John, citizen and grocer of London ; Chester ; cittie of  
Westminster 95 Leicester
- 1590 „ John, Plymouth, Devon 15 Drury
- 1591 „ John, gentleman, Walden, Essex 13 Harrington
- 1599 „ John, miller, Dartford, Kent 53, 54 Kidd
- 1601 „ John, yeoman, of her ma<sup>ts</sup> Scaldinge howse, par. of St. Mary,  
Matfellon *als.* Whitechappel 16 Woodhall
- 1591 „ Michaell, Cranbrooke, Kent 84 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ Nicholas, "the Robyn" (a ship), Bristol ; died at sea 28 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Ralph, St. Sepulchre, London 37 Drake
- 1584 „ Richarde, Eye, Suffolk 40 Watson
- 1588 „ Richard, thelder, St. Thomas thappostle in the cittye of  
Bristowe 42 Rutland
- 1595 „ Richard, Dreiton, par. Daventree, Northants. 19 Scott

- 1597 **Rogers**, Richard, Bishop Suffragan of **Dover**, and Dean of Christchurch,  
Canterbury ; Ashford, Kent 61 Cobham
- 1599 „ Richard, soapmaker, Bristol 52 Kidd
- 1599 „ Richard, of Bristol Sentence 86 Kidd
- 1587 „ Robert, Aldenham, Herts. 48 Spencer
- 1599 „ Robert, yeoman, Gowtherst, Kent 16 Kidd
- 1600 „ Robert, yeoman, Iberton, *als.* Ebrington, Dorset 31 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Robert, leatherseller, buried in Christ Church, one of  
the governors of that Hospitall, London ; Sarum,  
Rolston, Wilts. ; towne of Poole, Dorset, where  
I was borne Will and Sentence 16 Montague
- 1598 „ **Walker** *als.*, Roger, Bishops Cleve, Glouc. 17 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Samuell, Rotherfield, Sussex 6 Bolein
- 1603 „ Samuell, Rotherfield, Sussex 21 Bolein
- 1588 „ Thomas, Ludlowe, Salop 28 Rutland
- 1596 „ Thomas, Greate Bookeham, Surrey. [Com. issued 26  
April, 1609.] 61 Drake
- 1587 „ William, Buxton, Norfolk 18 Rutland
- 1588 „ William, gentleman, Daventrie, Northants. 31 Rutland
- 1597 „ William, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Michael  
Bassieshawe ; New Sarum, Wilts. 31 Cobham
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, the elder, Burwell, Cambridge  
Will and Sentence 61 Lewyn
- 1603 **Rogerson**, William, cittizen of London, St. Gregory 75 Bolein
- 1584 **Roggell**, Roger, Lanham, Suffolk 24 Watson
- 1586 **Roghibie**, John, Walsoken, Norfolk 4 Spencer
- 1603 **Rolfe**, Henry, Kelvedon, Essex 12 Bolein
- 1587 „ Rolff, Robert, Hadleigh, Suffolk 20 Rutland
- 1597 „ Robert, tailor, Huffham (Hougham), Kent 99 Cobham
- 1599 „ Robert, tailor, Hougham, Kent Sentence 94 Kidd
- 1586 „ Thomas, ——— Sentence 29 Windsor
- See also Rooffe.*
- 1599 **Rolle**, George, of the Middle Temple, London 95 Kidd
- 1601 „ Robert, D.D., Lockinge, Berks. ; Werrington, Devon ;  
Stoake Clymslande, Cornwall ; St. Awsten within  
tholde chaunge, London. [Another grant 3 July,  
1606.] 43 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Robert, dioc., London, S.T.P. Sentence 49 Woodhall
- 1597 „ Roll, William, citizen and grocer of London, All Hallows  
Barking 5 Cobham
- 1592 **Rollestone**, William, Chancery Lane, London ; Repton, Derby ;  
Chard, Somerset 7 Nevell
- 1592 **Rollion**, William, cittizen and clothworker of London, St. Marie  
Botulphe, London ; St. Marie Matfellow *als.* White-  
chappell, without Aldgate, Middx. 34 Harrington
- 1594 **Rolt**, Thomas, Bolnhurste, Wylden, Keyshoe, Colmorth, Beds. ;  
Offord, Hunts. 34 Dixy
- 1602 **Romball**, John, merchannt, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London 48 Montague
- 1590 **Romney**, Thomas, gent., Lulsey, Worcester 73 Drury
- 1599 **Rondell**, Phillipp, M.A., principal of Hart Hall, Oxford ; lands  
in Oxfordshire, Devonshire and Cornwall 26 Kidd
- 1599 „ Philip, M.A., principal of Hart Hall, Oxford Sentence 51 Kidd
- 1588 **Rone**, Anthony, Wellingbroughe, Northants 56 Rutland
- 1595 **Roo**, Rooe, Edmond, gentlemann, Chedder, Butcome, Wedmore,  
Alverton, Wokey, Westberry, Milborne porte,  
Somerset 69 Scott
- 1588 „ Edward, city of Bristol. [Com. issued 9 May, 1589.] 21 Leicester
- 1584 „ Richard, citizen and baker of London, St. Katherine  
Creechurche in London ; Hackney, Middx. 2 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Walter, Milborne porte, Somerset 2 Leicester
- See also Roe and Rowe.*



- 1601 **Roods**, Humfrey, Eilstrey, Middx. 19 Woodhall  
 1596 **Rooffe** [also spelt **Roffe** and **Rolffe**], William, London Sentence 85 (2) Drake  
 1587 **Rooke**, John, husbandman, Potterne, Wilts. 23 Spencer  
 1584 „ Richard, ———, dioc. Norwich 21 Watson  
 1589 „ Steven, Cambridge, Cambs. 55 Leicester  
 1596 **Rookeby**, Rauffe, esq., Lincolnes Inne, St. Catherines Hospytall  
       neere the Tower, Christs Hospital, East Grenewiche,  
       Middx. 53, 54 Drake  
 1596 „ Ralph, St. Catherine Hospital, Tower, London Sentence 82 Drake  
 1601 **Rookes**, John, Willerton, co. Lincoln 30 Woodhall  
 1604 „ Robert, gent., city of Norwich 17 Harte  
 1597 „ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St.  
       Olave, Southwark, Surrey; Stonie Stratford, Bucks.;  
       Tosseter (Towcester), Northants. 57 Cobham  
 1603 „ Thomas, St. Martins at Ludgate, London 81 Bolein  
 1604 **Roome**, Elnor, widow, Phillips Norton, Somerset 30 Harte  
 1591 **Roomsey**, Richard, Bitton, co. Gloucester 52 Sainberbe  
 1597 „ Thomas, husbandman, Swinford, Bitton, Gloucester 87 Cobham  
**Roose**, Lord, of Hamlake, *see* **Manners** and **Rutland**.  
 1583 **Roossen als. Kendall**, Thomas, Yerdington, Warwick 15 Butts  
 1598 **Roote**, Robert, mercer, Spalding, Lincoln 47 Lewyn  
 1597 **Roper**, Anthony, the elder, esquire, Farningham, Kent 103 Cobham  
 1598 „ John, Dorchester, Blandford, Dorset 26 Lewyn  
 1599 „ Robert, esquire, town of Derby 6 Kidd  
 1593 „ Thomas, tylemaker, Atherstone, Warwick 50 Nevell  
 1598 „ Rooper, Thomas, esquire, Eltham, Kent, *nuncupative* 13 Lewyn  
 1587 **Rose**, Edithe, Merston Bigoot, Somerset 14 Rutland  
 1604 „ Edward, St. Martin Owtchurche, London Sentence 67 Harte  
 1584 „ Henrye, Ippeswiche, Suffolk 15 Watson  
 1585 „ Henrye, gentleman, St. Mathewe in Ipswiche, Suffolk 50 Brudenell  
 1587 „ John, gent., Harrebridge, Southants. 44 Spencer  
 1592 „ John, alderman, cittie of Canterbury, Kent 56 Harrington  
 1604 „ Sirach, cittizen of London, little Alhallowes 41 Harte  
 1587 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michaells  
       in Bassieshawe, London 7 Rutland  
 1590 „ Thomas, St. Michael Basinshawe, London Sentence 38 Drury  
 1591 „ William, Mayghfeld (Mayfield), Tyshurste, Sussex 1 Harrington  
 1602 „ William, Cropredy, Oxford 71 Montague  
 1596 **Rosendale, Lloyd als.**, John, Denbigh Sentence 17 Drake  
 1584 **Rosewell**, Alexander, gentleman, Soley, Wilts. 5 Watson  
 1586 „ Rycharde, gent., Fasterne, Wilts. 25 Windsor  
 1593 „ William, esquire, Forde, Devon; Stapleton, Compton,  
       Somerset 6 Dixy  
 1587 **Rosingreave**, William, citye of Gloucester 60 Spencer  
 1590 **Roskrowe**, Thomas, gent., Roskrowe, par. Gluvias, Cornwall 72 Drury  
 1585 **Rosse**, Thomas, St. Benetts by Powles wharffe in London 50 Brudenell  
 1586 „ Thomas, citizen and brauderer of London Sentence 29 Windsor  
 1584 **Rossett**, ap hoell Vaughan, John, Lansamblett, Glamorgan  
       [Monmouth in P.A.] 1 Watson  
 1602 **Rosshey, Rashier als.**, Thomas, greate Henny, Essex 3 Montague  
 1593 **Rosyer**, Grace, Istleworth, Middx. 34 Nevell  
 1594 **Rotherham**, Rotheram, George, esquire, Fareley, Beds.  
       Will with Sentence 40 Dixy  
 1599 „ George, esquire, Sands, Beds. 95 Kidd  
 1601 „ John, esquier, Seymo<sup>rs</sup> par. greate Marlowe, Bucks.;  
       Aston Rowant, Stoken, Oxford; Notts.; Derby 4 Woodhall  
 1598 „ Ralph, cook, par. of St. Edmund in Lumbardstreete, London  
       6 Lewyn  
 1599 **Rothwell**, William, gent., Stapleforth, Lincoln, *nuncupative*  
       With Sentence 83 Kidd

1587	<b>Rotsey</b> , Anthonie, gent., St. Olave in Silverstreate, London	22	Spencer
1603	<b>Rotton</b> , Walter, Moseley, co. Worcester	80	Bolein
1603	<b>Roupe</b> , John, Nutcombe, Devon	48	Bolein
1601	<b>Rouse</b> , William, gent., Rouse Lenche, Worcester	68	Woodhall

*See also Rowse.*

1593	<b>Rowborough</b> , Rowbrowe, George, Charvild, Gloucester	41	Nevell
1585	„ Rowbero, John, thelder, Kingswood, Wilts.	50	Brudenell
1588	<b>Rowbotham</b> , Edward, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	38	Rutland
1586	„ Rowbothum, gent., James, Upminster, Bromeford, Wickfourd, Essex	51	Windsor
1599	<b>Rowden</b> , Isaac, St. Leonard Eastcheap, London	92	Kidd
1589	„ Margaret, Bishoppes Fowntell, Wilts.	53	Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, one of the yeomen of the Guard, Chertsey, Surrey	90	Cobham
1603	<b>Rowe</b> , Francis, clotheworcker of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	54	Bolein
1603	„ George, citizen of London, St. Benetfincke	62	Bolein
1585	„ John, esquier, Clapham, Beds. ; Hackney, Middx.	59	Brudenell
1587	„ John, Creditor, Devon	13	Rutland
1592	„ John, Meriett, Somerset	43	Harrington
1603	„ John, Precinct of St. Katherine, London ; died at sea	41	Bolein
1601	„ Richarde, Westdeane, Wilts. ; [Ringwood, Hants., in P.C.]	68	Woodhall
1587	„ Robert, cittizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche ; Frittenden, Biddenden, Cranbrooke, Kent	48	Spencer
1600	„ Simon, yeoman, midle Anderdon, par. of Maker, Cornwall	73	Wallop
1599	„ Thomas, alderman of Oxford, to be buried in St. Martyns Church, Oxford	9	Kidd
1594	„ Sir William, knight, Lord Maior of the citie of London, St. Laurence Old Jury ; Iland of Sheppey, Kent ; Muswell, par. Clarkenwell, Middx. ; Epping, Essex	36	Dixy
1596	„ William, Higham, in par. Walthamstowe, Essex ; Leghe, Cheedingestone, Kent	62	Drake
1597	„ William, Higham Benstead <i>als.</i> Higham Hills, in par. Walthamstowe, Essex	Sentence 17	Cobham

*See also Roe and Roo.*

1603	<b>Rowes</b> , William, Burrough of Leicester	83	Bolein
1598	<b>Rowhed</b> , Thomas, weaver, Wadington (? Wallington), Surrey	65	Lewyn
1590	<b>Rowland</b> , Christopher, Eastromington (? Runnington), Somerset	51	Drury
1598	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Vincent</b> , Edmund, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk	45	Lewyn
1603	„ Rowlande, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Mary Stayninges	82	Bolein
1597	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Stayner</b> , Suzan, widow, Worcester	20	Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, citty of Bristoll	18	Windsor
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and draper of London ; St. Androwes in Norwiche ; Beckells, Suffolk ; St. Giles w'houte Creplegate, Towrestreete, Colmanstreate, St. Mary Bow, London ; Bungaye, Suffolk	6	Nevell
1604	„ Thomas, Bewmaris, Anglesey	Sentence 57	Harte
1593	<b>Rowle</b> , Rowll, Cuthbert, citizen and fishmonger of London, All Saints Barking in Towerstreete, London	64	Nevell
1597	„ Joane, London ; Ratcliff, Middx. ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey-street, Surrey	66	Cobham
1590	„ Rowell, John, Westham, Essex	57	Drury
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Stanton</b> , John, thelder, Kingston, Surrey	94	Bolein
1585	„ Richard, Wyke St. Lawrence, Somerset	57	Brudenell
1593	<b>Rowles</b> , Margery, virgin, Kempising, Kent	28	Nevell

- 1587 **Rowley**, Rowlye, Izabell, widow, Meare, Somerset 73 Spencer  
 1596 „ John, Good Easter, Essex 33 Drake  
 1602 **Rownde**, Richard, Horley, Surrey 81 Montague  
 1600 **Rowninge**, John, the elder, yeoman, Hundon, Suffolk 38 Wallopp  
 1598 **Rowse, House als.**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London,  
     St. Michael at Queenhithe 33 Lewyn  
 1587 „ Richarde, esquire, gent., Rogate, Sussex 38 Spencer  
 1588 „ Richarde, Heese, Middx. 44 Rutland  
 1589 „ Rowsse, Thomas, captayne, gent., par. of St. Martin in the  
     Fields, Middx. 4 Drury  
 1603 „ Thomas, par. St. Thomas in Sowthewarke, Surrey 72 Bolein  
 1595 „ Rows, William, gent., Hampreston, Dorset 56 Scott  
     *See also Rouse.*
- 1600 **Royall**, John, Sturton Candell, Dorset 31 Wallopp  
 1589 **Royden**, Thomas, Lymehouse, par. of Stebunheth, Middx. 3 Drury  
 1603 **Royes**, John, Coate, par. Martocke, Somerset 24 Bolein  
 1584 **Royse**, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 26 Watson  
 1603 „ William, Coate, par. Martock, Somerset 30 Bolein  
 1597 **Rucke**, Matthew, Boughton-under-Bleane, Hornehill, Kent ;  
     St. Peter neare Paules Wharfe, London 37 Cobham  
 1585 „ Thomas, merchant, Cranebroke, Kent 19 Brudenell  
 1604 **Ruckley**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 34 Harte  
 1600 **Rudd**, Cicely, widow, Higham Ferrars, Northampton 80 Wallopp  
 1584 „ Rudde, George, M<sup>r</sup> of Arts and late fellow Corpus Christi  
     Col. Oxford ; Ashton, Northants. 5 Brudenell  
 1597 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Mary  
     Wolnoth ; bequests to the poor of Carleton and  
     Chellington, co. Bedfordshire 81 Cobham  
 1592 „ Edmund, gent., Dowdswell, Gloucester 67 Harrington  
 1603 **Ruddie**, Agnes, wydowe, gt. Alhallowes, London 67 Bolein  
 1603 „ Patricke, gt. Alhallowes, London 67 Bolein  
 1588 **Ruddocke**, Richarde, Charterhouse Henton, Somerset 38 Rutland  
 1593 **Rudge**, William, Heathtone, par. Clareley (Claverley), Salop 41 Nevell  
 1596 **Rudges**, Richard, Rolvinden, Kent 23 Drake  
 1589 **Rudson**, Robert, esquyre, Baighton Mount Chelsea (Boughton-  
     Monchelsea), Kent 12 Drury  
 1588 **Ruffin**, John, yeoman, Fulstott, Sowthemorton, Berks. 11 Leicester  
 1600 **Rufford**, Thomas, esquire, Edlesborough, Bucks., *nuncupative* 10 Wallopp  
 1589 **Rugg**, William, Ufcolume, Devon 18 Drury  
 1595 **Ruggle**, John, Glemsford, Suffolk 16 Scott  
 1592 **Rumbelowe**, Thomas, Moorebathe, Devon 76 Harrington  
 1604 „ Rumbeloe, William, butcher, Brushford, Somerset 22 Harte  
 1600 **Rumbold**, William, "singleman," Isleham, Cambridge 33 Wallopp  
 1589 **Runcketie**, Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk 1 Drury  
 1598 **Ruscoe**, Henry, Abbotts Ile, Somerset ; bequests to Langport,  
     Ilmister, Cheddon, and Tiverton, Somerset 53 Lewyn  
 1603 **Rushall**, Joane, St. Swithine neare London stone 96 Bolein  
 1591 „ John, citizen and draper, St. Swithin in le Candlewick  
     streete, London 69 Sainberbe  
 1598 „ William, maltmaker, Tewxburie, Gloucester 13 Lewyn  
 1589 **Rusham**, Jefferye, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ;  
     Cornard magna, Suffolk 51 Leicester  
 1592 **Russe**, Thomas, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London ; muche  
     Brickhill, Milton Kyme, Bucks. ; St. Michael in  
     Woodstreet, London ; died abroad 62 Harrington  
 1588 **Russell**, Allyn, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Magnus  
     in Thamestreete, London ; Millam, Cumberland,  
     where I was borne 58 Rutland  
 1589 „ Edward, gent., Burnham Thorpe, Burnham Sutton, Norfolk 79 Leicester

1597	Russell, Edward, gentleman, Micham, Surrey	75 and 76 Cobham
1586	„ Elner, St. Marye Magdalens in Milkestreete, London	Will with Sentence 61 Windsor
1586	„ Frauncis, Earle of Bedford, K.G., Cheyneis, Bucks. ; St. Clement Danes, Middx. ; Kingeslangley, Herts. ; Bisshopps Clifft, Devon	45 Windsor
1598	„ Henry, yeoman, Walsham, Suffolk ; Norfolk	53 Lewyn
1590	„ James, Froome Selwood, Somerset	37 Drury
1602	„ Joane, Candford magna, Wimbourn, Dorset	58 Montague
1587	„ John, Ticknam, Somerset	43 Spencer
1588	„ John, gent., St. Martine in the feildes, Middx.	9 Rutland
1588	„ John, esquier, Litle Malverne, Worcester	13 Leicester
1588	„ John, Gamlingaye, Cambs.	18 Leicester
1590	„ John, Hemyocke, Devon	33 Drury
1596	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn	53 Drake
1596	„ John, Chertesey, Surrey	63 Drake
1598	„ Sir John, knight, Strensham, Worcester	64 Lewyn
1601	„ John, Cropredie, Oxford	42 Woodhall
1603	„ Roussell, John, St. Michael, Wood Street, London	81 Bolein
1603	„ Katherine, Bedford, Beds.	21 Bolein
1587	„ Lawrence, Kingsbridge, Dodbrooke, Devon	15 Rutland
1597	„ Mary, Poole, Dorset. [Admon. during minority, 15 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	81 Cobham
1596	„ Matthew, Kingstone Lacye, in par. Wimborne Mynster, Dorset	64 Drake
1587	„ Richarde, Barnsley, par. Wimborne minster, Dorset	32 Spencer
1588	„ Richard, bearebrewer, Bradfield, Berks.	17 Rutland
1591	„ Richarde, Hollington, Buxted, Sussex	27 Sainberbe
1591	„ Richard, Berwicke, par. Attingham <i>als.</i> Atcham, Salop	80 Sainberbe
1599	„ Richard, gent., Birtford (Britford), Wilts.	13 Kidd
1603	„ Richard, Lambeth, Surrey	81 Bolein
1587	„ Robert, berebruer, all saintes, Southehampton, Hants.	25 Spencer
1591	„ Robert, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Rugby, Warwick	51 Sainberbe
1603	„ Roberte, Gamlingay, Cambs.	100 Bolein
1587	„ Roger, Thornforde, Dorset	10 Rutland
1585	„ Thomas, Corffe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset	50 Brudenell
1588	„ Thomas, Chipping Barnet, Herts.	14 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, yeoman, Berwicke, par. Atcham, Salop	81 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Ticknam, Somerset	73 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Coreley, Clibery Mortimer, Salop ; Tenbury, Worcester	40 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberstreete, London ; Finchley, Fryerne Barnett, Middx. ; Stafford	56 Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, city of London	Sentence 88 Dixy
1601	„ Thomas, Grantham, Lincoln. [Admons. during minority, 10 July, 1601, and 26 June, 1602, P.A.] [Another probate 4 May, 1638.]	4 Woodhall
1586	„ William, Portburie, Somerset	Will with Sentence 11 Spencer
1587	„ William, Harwiche, Essex	38 Spencer
1591	„ William, gentleman, Egham, Surrey ; Oulde Winsore, Berks.	47 Sainberbe
1587	Rutland, Earl of, Edward Manners, Snaylesworth, York ; Hoose, Leicester ; Gonnarbye, Lincoln	79 Spencer
1592	„ Rutlande, Frauncys, Martin Milles, Surrey	15 Nevell
1588	„ John Manners, Earle of, Lord Roos, of Hamlacke, Trusbut and Belvoyer ; Lincoln ; Leicester ; Notts. ; Northants. ; Bucks. ; Beds. [Another probate 17 Sept., 1596, P.A.]	1 and 29 Rutland



1586	Rutland, Nicholas, esquire, Mytcham, Surrey ; greate Yarmouthe,	
	Norfolk	38 Windsor
1597	Rutter, Ruter, Foulke, gentleman, son of Henry Ruter, Denbigh,	
	co. Denbigh	103 Cobham
1597	„ Henry, gent., Garthropp, Crowle Luddington, Lincs.	36 Cobham
1603	„ Mathias, the eldest, Easte Smithefeilde, London	61 Bolein
1604	„ Mathias, the younger, berebrewer, Eastsmithfield, Middx.	14 Harte
1588	„ Robert, gent., towne and co. Denbigh	
	Will with Sentence	8 Leicester
1592	Ryall, Ellis, St. Clementes Danes, London	60 Harrington
1593	„ Riall, Richarde, citizen and merchanttaylor of London,	
	St. Botulphes without Bisshoppesgate, London	68 Nevell
1604	„ William, Wells, Somerset	2 Harte
1601	De Rycke, Christian, St. Thomas the Appostell, London	8 Woodhall
	Ryckthorne, Anne, <i>see</i> Atye, Anne.	
1592	Rycrofte, Roberte, Freckenham, Suffolk	47 Harrington
1603	Ryland, Rylande, Robert, Islington, Middx.	60 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, Withersfeild, Suffolk	34 Leicester
1603	„ William, a yeoman waighter of the King, Tower of London	
		64 Bolein
1603	„ Rylande, William, one of the yeomen waight* of the King,	
	Tower of London	68 Bolein
1588	Ryle, James, citizen and salter of London, St. Marie Somerset in	
	thame streete, St. Giles witheout Creplegate,	
	London	54 Rutland
1588	Ryman, Anne, Chichester, Ovinge, Sussex	32 Leicester
1600	„ George, gent., Apludrum, Chichester, Sussex	60 Wallopp
1598	Rymelle, Robert, yeoman, Chapmanslade, par. of Dilton Marsh,	
	Wilts.	42 Lewyn

---

1584	Sab, Thomas, Gowthurste, Kent	1 Brudenell
1603	Sabridge, Robert, cittie of Coventrie, Warwick	24 Bolein
1588	Sabye, Thomas, citizen and butcher of London, par. of St. George	
	in Buttolphe Lane ; Thinedon, Northants.	33 Rutland
1586	Sachefelde, William, cittezen and baker of London, St. Peters	
	in Cornehill	46 Windsor
1603	Sachell, Nicholas, Oterhampton, Somerset	51 Bolein
1593	Sackville, John, esquyer, Chittinglighe, Sussex	33 Nevell
1586	Saddocke, Mathewe, Yellinge, Hunts.	26 Windsor
1588	„ Sadock, Mathewe, Yealinge, Hunts.	26 Rutland
1588	„ Matthew, Elling, Hunts.	Sentence 16 Leicester
1587	Sadge, Nicholas, Burstleton, Somerset	14 Rutland
1589	Sadler, Augustine, St. Leonardes in Shorediche, Middx.	36 Leicester
1587	„ Sadleir, Rafe, Sir, knight, Stanndon, Herts.	23 Spencer
1594	„ Robert, Wisbitche, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	46 Dixy
1595	„ Robert, cittizen and cooke of London, St. Faythe the Virgin,	
	London	60 Scott
1592	„ Thomas, Costoe, par. Ellingdon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	2 Nevell
1592	„ Thomas, Wysebeche St. Peter, long Sutton, Cambs.	86 Harrington
1588	„ William, Chilton, par. Elington <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	59 Rutland
1590	„ William, St. Faithes vnder powles, London ; one of the	
	Proctors of the Arches ; St. Sepulchre, London ;	
	cittie of Bristowe, Somerset. [Another probate	
	10 April, 1600.]	22 Sainberbe

1600	Sadler, William, gent., Saltherupp, par. Wroughton, Wilts.	80	Wallop
1603	Safasio, Orra, St. Olave Hart Street, London	107	Bolein
1595	Saffetli, de Vincencio, Thomaso, captayne, a Florentine, Chard, Somerset	36	Scott
1595	Saffyne, Hughe, Munckesilver, Somerset	3	Scott
1604	„ Saffyn, William, St. Donatts, Glamorgan	62	Harte
1595	Sage, Dorotheie, widowe, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey	57	Scott
1590	„ Nicholas le, St. Marie Magdalen, Sowthwerke, Surrey ; borne in the towne of Roane	20	Sainberbe
1592	Sainctloe, Margaret, Knighton, par. Broadchalke, Wilts.	20	Nevell
1589	Sainsbury, Saynsburie, John, yeoman, Markett Lavington, Wilts.	88	Leicester
1600	St. Asaph, Bishop of, William Hughes ; lands in Flint	70	Wallop
1598	St. Barbe, Sainbarbe, Edward, esquire, Astington <i>a/s.</i> Ashington, Somerset	62, 63	Lewyn
1590	„ Thomas, gent., the Closse, city of Newe Sarum, Wilts. [Com. issued 23 April, 1616.]	1	Sainberbe
1588	„ Symbarbe, William, gent., St. Olaves in Harte streete, All Hallows Barking, cittie of London	26	Rutland
1602	Saintecleere, John, gent., Charterhouse, par. St. Sepulchres, Middx.	27	Montague
1589	St. John, Alexander, gentleman, London	36	Leicester
1597	„ Henry, gent., Hockringe, North Tuddenham, Norfolk ; Keyso, Beds.	7	Cobham
1598	„ Henry, gentleman, Keyshoe (Keysoe), Bedford	55	Lewyn
1596	„ John Lord, Bletsoe, Bedford	70	Drake
1599	„ John, knight, Tregose, Wilts. ; Purley, Berks.	With Sentence	96 Kidd
1589	„ Nicholas, esquier, Lydiard Tregose, Wilts.	3	Drury
1590	„ Oliver, esquire, Kolletts in Keyshowe, Beds.	Will with Sentence	9 Sainberbe
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Bletsoe, Beds.	24	Lewyn
1598	St. Leger, Sir Warham, knight, Leedes Castle, Kent	5	Lewyn
1594	Saker, William, Feversham, Sheldwhiche, Selling, Hartey, Hearnehill, Greyney, Goddenston, Kent	46	Dixy
1588	Sale, John, Aston upon Trent, Derby [Warwick in P.A.] ; Wolverhampton, Stafford	3	Leicester
1588	„ William, clerk, Master of Artes, one of the Canon Residents of the Cathedrall of Lichfeild ; Wolverhampton, Stafford ; Coventry, Warwick ; Derby	49	Rutland
1599	Salis, Peter, labourer, Polsted, Suffolk	75	Kidd
	Salisbury, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Jones, Elizabeth.		
1588	„ Salusbury, Fowlk, Halliwell, Flint	1	Rutland
1591	„ Salusburie, Margaret, widdowe of Richard ap Rees ap Morris, Ruthine, Denbigh	40	Sainberbe
1586	„ Peirce, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Dunstons in theast in London	33	Windsor
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	66	Cobham
1590	„ Salisbury, Robert, Stretforde, Warwick	29	Drury
1600	„ Sir Robert, knight, Maghimbyd (? Bachymbyd near Ruthin), Denbigh	41	Wallop
1600	Sallowe <i>a/s.</i> Allen, William, mariner, Redereth, Surrey	27	Wallop
1596	Salmon, Agnes, widow, Leigh, Essex	64	Drake
1588	„ Salman, John, Midsomer norton, Somerset	47	Rutland
1589	„ John, Fennestanton, Hunts.	60	Leicester
1591	„ Robert, mariner, Leighe, Essex	85	Sainberbe
1590	„ Sallmon, William, Thorne Coffyne, Somerset	43	Drury
1589	Salte, Richard, curat of Christchurche, Newgate, London	9	Drury
1599	„ Walter, mason, Staunton, Leicester	10	Kidd
1598	„ William, citizen and merchant taylor of London, par. of St. Dunstans in the West	58	Lewyn

- 1587 **Salter**, David, draper, towne of Salop. Query this date (no Will on file). 81 Spencer
- 1603 „ Raphe, Limehouse, Middx. 84 Bolein
- 1587 „ Richard, Dorchester, Dorset 33 Spencer
- 1589 „ Richarde, Wymeringe, Hants. 95 Leicester
- 1597 „ Thomas, clothier, Wotton under Edge, Gloucester 74 Cobham
- 1604 **Salterne**, Thomas, grocer, Bristol 85 Harte
- 1590 **Saltonstall**, Saltonstoll, John, Barwick uppon Twede 4 Sainberbe
- 1601 „ Richard, thelder, Alderman of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East ; Hallifax, Yorks. 32 Woodhall
- 1602 „ Sir Richard, city of London Sentence 51 Montague
- 1597 **Salwey**, John, inkeeper, Almondesbury, Gloucester 100 Cobham
- 1599 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael in Cornhill 18 Kidd
- 1593 „ Sallwaye, Richard, gentleman, Kinersleye, par. Seavernstoake, Worcester 30 Nevell
- 1601 **Saman**, Edmond, Eaton bridge, Kent 20 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Samyn, Peter, citizen and foreign merchant, par. St. Denys, London ; Naerden, Amsterdam, Harlem, Holland 74 Woodhall
- 1596 „ Samon, William, Stoughton, Hunts. ; Horshed, Cambridgs. 49 Drake
- 1599 **De Sambitoris a/s. Revera**, Hester, St. Michael Queenhithe, London 78 Kidd
- 1584 „ De Sambitores, John Bant<sup>a</sup>, Allhallows Staninges, London 33 Butts
- 1584 **Samborne**, Thomas, gent., Sonnynges, Oxford 12 Watson
- 1598 **Samea**, Henry, gentleman, of Middle Temple, London ; Essex 49 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Henry, gentleman, of Middle Temple, London Sentence 49 Lewyn
- 1594 **Samforde**, Nicholas, Lime regis, Dorset 39 Dixy
- 1592 „ Samford, Robert, cittie of Bristol 71 Harrington
- 1597 **Sampson**, John, Coffinswell, Devon 18 Cobham
- 1587 „ Richard, Psmarshe, Sussex 63 Spencer
- 1590 „ Robart, esquior, Southokenden, Essex ; Suffolk 83 Drury
- 1590 „ Thomas, Colyton, Colyford, Axmouth, Devon 70 Drury
- 1595 „ Walter, Wotton phytzpayne, Dorset 39 Scott
- 1604 **Samwayes**, Elizabeth, widow, Broadwey, Dorset 63 Harte
- 1600 „ Samewaies, John, the elder, husbandman, Wytcombe, Dorset 11 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Samwaies, John, Broadwaie, Dorset (Somerset in P.A.) 30 Bolein
- 1587 „ Thomas, Weymothe, Melcombe Regis, Dorset 71 Spencer
- 1588 „ Thomas, Weymouthe, par. Weeke Regis, Dorset 46 Rutland
- 1586 **Samwell**, Frauncis, gentleman, Northampton, Northants. 9 Windsor
- 1585 „ Richarde, gent., Northampton, Northants. 56 Brudenell
- 1589 **Sancky**, Nicholas, gent., St. Nicholas, Gloucester 72 Leicester
- 1587 **Sander**, Walsingham, London ; Sussex ; Surrey 64 Spencer
- 1600 **Sanderson**, George, yeoman, Rushton, Northampton 8 Wallopp
- 1592 **Sandes**, Edmunde, citizen and mercer of London, St. Stephen in Colemanstreete, London 79 Harrington
- 1590 „ Edwyne, Archbishoppe of **Yorke** ; Kent 30 Drury
- 1602 „ Sandys, Frauncis, gentleman, Southpetherton, Northpetherton, Bridgwater, Somerset 62 Montague
- 1601 „ Sandys, Myles, Isallthampsteed Latymers, Bucks. ; Fladburie, Worcester 65 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Thomas, knight, Throwley, Kent ; Lingfeilde, Surrey ; Sussex ; Lincoln ; Notts. 12 Nevell
- 1604 „ Sandys, William, gent., south Peatherton, Somerset 98 Harte
- 1587 **Sandford**, Sandeforde, Margaret, Awdeleighe *a/s.* Ardley, Essex ; Asshen, Somerset 3 Rutland
- 1589 „ Sandeford, Margery, widow, par. of St. Sepulchre, London. [De bonis non grant 27 May, 1589.] Will regd. 40 Langley
- 1598 „ Robert, esquire, Sandford, Salop 45 Lewyn

1588	Sandley, John, yeoman, Romsey, Southants.	58	Rutland
	Sandys, <i>see</i> Sandes.		
1598	Sanger, William, yeoman, Tisbury, Wilts.	72	Lewyn
1603	„ William, Alderbury, Wilts.	58	Bolein
1588	Sanntes, Thomas, Dinington, Somerset	28	Rutland
1603	Sanny, Thomas, Whetstone, par. Fincheley, Middx.	108	Bolein
1595	Sansham, Robert, Simonsborowe, Dorset	36	Scott
1588	Sansum, Agnes, Barington, Somerset	23	Leicester
1600	„ Sanson, John, Whitchurch, Dorset	70	Wallopp
1596	„ Sansom, Richard, Lytchett Minster, Dorset. [Com. issued 26 May, 1610.]	69	Drake
1603	Santie, John, Soame, Cambs.	42	Bolein
1593	Santley, John, Burton, par. Grifforde [Gresford, Denbigh, in P.A.] [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 April, 1597, P.A.]	38	Nevell
1602	Sare, Thomas, Ashnon (? Ashton), Eston in Gordano, Somerset	80	Montague
1591	Sarger, Jane, gent. (gentlewoman), widow, Shirborne, Dorset	5	Harrington
1583	Saringe, Edmonde, Lyttle Ilforde, Essex	8	Butts
1586	„ Saring, John, yeoman, Stanford Rivers, Stapleford, Essex	44	Windsor
1583	Sarjeant, William, Donwiche, Suffolk	Will with Sentence	17 Butts
1587	„ Sargiaunt, William, Gloucester	59	Spencer
1587	Sarles, William, St. Clements, Ipswich, Suffolk	5	Rutland
1584	Sarnye, John, Tortworthe, Wickwar, Gloucester	9	Watson
1588	Sarys, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Andrew undershaffe, St. Mildreds in the powltrie, All Hallowes staynings, St. Martyn nere Ludgate, London	57	Rutland
1586	Satchefilde, Anne, widow, St. Peters in Cornehill, London	41	Windsor
1589	„ Satchefeilde, John, gentleman, cittie of Bristowe	64	Leicester
1599	Satterley, Solomon, London ; died in co. Cheshire	89	Kidd
1586	Saule, Arthure, one of the Prebendaries of Bristowe, Bedminster, Somerset ; Barkley, Gloucester	38	Windsor
1593	„ Christopher, Rippingale, Lincoln	10	Dixy
1592	„ Sawle, Oliver, gentleman, Tuyengton, Cornwall	79	Harrington
1595	Saunder, Andrew, Rowley, par. Charlewood, Surrey	4	Scott
1598	„ Annie, widow of John Saunder, Offley, Herts.	26	Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Offley, Herts.	26	Lewyn
1602	„ John, Chittlehampton, Devon	37	Montague
1587	„ Nicholas, esquier, Ewell, Surrey	7	Rutland
1597	„ Richard, Hitchin, Hertford	84, 85	Cobham
1585	„ Robert, St. Marie Abchurch, London ; Coggeshall, Essex	53	Brudenell
1597	„ William, yoman, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent	99	Cobham
1600	„ William, St. Lawrence, Thanet, Kent	Sentence 40, 41	Wallopp
1588	Saunders, Agnes, dame, widow of Sir Edward Sawnders, knight, Lord cheefe barron of the eschequer, Stepney, Middx. ; Towcestre, Burcestre, Sherborne, Oxford	11	Leicester
1586	„ Ambrose, gentleman, Sibtofte, Northants.	41	Windsor
1592	„ Barnabie, Weeke, par. Downton, Wilts.	2	Nevell
1591	„ Dorothie, Highofley, Stafford	51	Sainberbe
1591	„ Edward, Chewstoke, Somerset	63	Sainberbe
1599	„ Edward, esquier, Hackney, Middx.	95	Kidd
1585	„ Francys, gentleman, Welforde, Northants. ; Leicester ; Surrey ; Kent	35	Brudenell
1585	„ Harry, yeoman, Hospitall of St. Johns nere unto Wilton, Wilts.	16	Windsor
1596	„ Helen, Charterhouse Hydon, Blagdon, Bridgewater, Cheddar, Somerset	13	Drake



1583	<b>Saunders</b> , John, Church staunton, Devon	28 Butts
1583	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Mills</b> , John, Southamton, Hants.	17 Butts
1587	„ John, Chewe Stock, Somerset	43 Spencer
1591	„ John, Brokeley, Somerset	88 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, Walcott, Somerset	91 Nevell
1600	„ John, yeoman, Wolston, Berks.	22 Wallopp
1604	„ Michael, clothier, Bushops Nimpton, Devon	97 Harte
1597	„ <b>Griffiths</b> <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, yeoman, Chepstow, Mon.	115 Cobham
1587	„ Richard, St. Brides in Fletestreete, London	37 Spencer
1588	„ Richard, gent., Lynchlade graunge, par. Leighton bussard, Beds. ; Hockley, Tebworthe, Chalgrave, Tilsworth, Northecrowley, Bucks.	29 Rutland
1601	„ Richard, Luton, Beds.	26 Woodhall
1601	„ Richarde, esq <sup>r</sup> , Donnyngton <i>als.</i> Dynton, Bucks.	78 Woodhall
1599	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Straton, Cornwall	84 Kidd
1591	„ Symon, Taunton, Westbagborrowe, Combeflorie, Byshopps Lyddeard, Bridgwater, Somerset. [Com. issued 11 June, 1629.]	37 Sainberbe
1583	„ Sawnders, Thomas, St. Clements in Estchepe, London	28 Butts
1584	„ Thomas, merchant of the Estaple of England, and grocer of the citie of London, St. Ellyn w <sup>thin</sup> Busshops-gate in London ; Flower, Northants.	23 Watson
1587	„ <b>Wheaton</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Taunton, Somerset	23 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, The Heyth in Eggam, Surrey ; Stanes, Strowde, Middx.	28 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, tugerer, Studley, Warwick	53 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bovingdon, Hertford	67 Lewyn
1602	„ Thomas, thelder, Westburye under the Playne, Wilts.	48 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Long Marston, Herts.	Sentence 83 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, Ludlowe, Salop	103 Bolein
1583	„ Ursule, Morton, par. Dinton, Bucks.	15 Butts
1584	„ William, esquier, Harrington, Northants.	10 Watson
1603	„ William, Stoke Hide, par. Bishops Hatfield, Herts.	4 Bolein
1603	„ <b>Goodwyn</b> <i>als.</i> , William, St. Nicholas Olaves, Breadstreete, London	77 Bolein
1603	„ William, Bridport, Dorset	14 Bolein
1604	„ William, Bishoppes Hatfield, Herts.	Sentence 11 Harte
1592	„ <b>Saunderson</b> , Nicholas, Norton Follye, Middx. ; par. of St. Bartholomew without Bishopsgate, London	14 Nevell
1583	„ Robert, esquier, Fillingham, Saxby, Lincoln	15 Butts
1590	„ Roger, Whetstone, Leicester	Sentence 7 Sainberbe
1590	„ Roger, yeoman, Whitston, Leicester	Sentence 23 Drury
1588	<b>Savage</b> , Christofer, Lanwarde, (? county) ; Smallbridge, Suffolk	48 Rutland
1599	„ Savadge, Elizabeth, widow, Daventry, Northampton	79 Kidd
1602	„ George, parson of Seagrave, and Archdeacon of Dioc. Gloucester, Sainebury, citty of Gloucester ; Melton Mowbray, Leicester	63 Montague
1588	„ James, St. George the martier in Sowthwarke, Surry	22 Rutland
1586	„ Jerome, Islington, Pancrase, Middx. ; St. Peter in Woodstreet, London	10 Spencer
1591	„ John, Dunchurch, Warwick	90 Sainberbe
1594	„ John, parson, Fosston, Leicester	44 Dixy
1601	„ John, citizen and writer of the Courte letter of the cittie of London, par. of St. Mary Woolnoth	33 Woodhall
1602	„ Sir John, knight, Rocksavage, co. Chester ; Macclesfield, Cheshire ; Rushton Spencer, Warneforde, Clonde-wood, Stafford	40 Montague
1583	„ Savadge, Margaret, widow of Robert Savadge, par. St. Nicholas Olave in bredstreete in London	19 Butts
1586	„ Savadge, Mathewe, yeoman, towne of Northampton	26 Windsor

- 1581 **Savage**, Robert, par. of St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstrete, London.  
[*De bonis non* grant 27 Jan., 1584, P.A.] Will regd. 26 Darcy
- 1591 „ Thomas, Sidling, Dorset 28 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Savery**, Christopher, the elder, Totnes, Dartington, Berry pomeroy,  
Buckefastleighe, Devon 32 Harrington
- 1584 „ Jones, widowe, Tottenes, Devon 8 Watson
- 1598 „ Savory, Robert, husbandman, Havington, Wiltshire 50 Lewyn
- 1588 **Savey, Napper** *als.*, Alexander, London ; Exceter, Devon 29 Rutland
- 1601 **Savile**, Anne, great Humbie, Somerbie, Lincoln 31 Woodhall
- 1595 „ George, gentleman, Wakefeild, Hutton-Pannell, Clayton,  
Freickley, Shippins, Caluerley, Otley, Yorks. 2 Scott
- 1600 „ William, esquire, Great Humbye, par. of Somerby, Lincoln 34, 35 Wallopp
- 1599 **Sawer**, Michael, of Glantworth, Lincoln 83 Kidd
- 1588 „ William, Somerbye, Lincoln 41 Rutland
- 1586 **Sawyer**, Henry, Kethering, Northants. 43 Windsor
- 1588 „ John, Banwell, Somerset Sentence 12 Leicester
- 1589 „ *als.* **Stafford**, John, Ellington *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. 77 Leicester
- 1598 „ Richard, yeoman, the elder, Abingworth (Abinger), Surrey 11 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Richard, yeoman, Pinckhurst, par. Abinger, Surrey 80 Harte
- 1601 „ William, Maighfeilde, Wadhurste, Retherfeild, Sussex ;  
Staplehurst, Kent 55 Woodhall
- 1595 **Saxbie**, John, Echingham, Sussex ; Kent 14 Scott
- 1593 „ Richard, Brancheslie, Kent 33 Nevell
- 1597 „ Thomas, Etonbridge, Kent 48 Cobham
- 1604 „ Thomas, husbandman, Witheham, Sussex 8 Harte
- 1601 **Saye**, Agathe, widow, Wootton bassett, Wilts. 59 Woodhall
- 1587 „ Robert, Kings Linne, Norfolk 59 Spencer
- 1593 „ William, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 18 Dixy
- 1566 **Sayer**, George, esq., Colchester, Leyden, Essex 73 Drake
- 1584 „ John, Banwell, Somerset 14 Brudenell
- 1594 „ Sayere, John, Woolfershill, par. Banhill (? Banwell), Somerset 63 Dixy
- 1600 „ John, yeoman, Pulham Marye, Norfolk 11 Wallopp
- 1591 „ Nicholas, Clyffords Inne, London ; Bungey, Suffolk 86 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Saire, Thomas, Dartmouth, Devon 43 Harrington
- 1585 „ William, Banwell, Somerset 46 Brudenell
- 1596 **Saywell**, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, St. Michael at  
Queenehithe, Christe Hospitall, London. [Com.  
issued 1 May, 1632.] 5 Cobham
- 1591 **Scales**, Fraunces, sonne of John Scales, Beighton, Derby 54 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Scalhorne**, William, cittizen and leather seller of London, St.  
Leonardes in Eastcheape, London ; Newington,  
Surrey 22 Harrington
- 1594 **Scamler**, Edmonde, Bisshopp of **Norwiche**, Ludham, Norfolk 50 Dixy
- 1590 **Scapulis**, Philipp, par. holie trinite in Brustoe, (? county) ; borne  
in cittie of Trier in Germany 36 Drury
- 1588 **Scarborow**, John, Nashington, Northants. 31 Rutland
- 1583 „ Scarborowe, Thomas, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 16 Butts
- 1596 **Scarlett**, Henry, Thorpe, Aldringham, Suffolk 11 Drake
- 1594 „ Lawrence, Peaton, Salop 71 Dixy
- 1588 „ Skarlett, Thomas, gent., Harpeley, Norfolk 23 Leicester
- 1591 **Scarre**, Richard, Ottery St. Mary, Devon 91 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ Robert, Barholme, Lincoln Sentence 76 Spencer
- 1594 „ William, Stamford Barron, Northants. 87 Dixy
- 1593 **Scasebricke**, Thomas, Weme, Salop 8 Dixy
- 1592 **Scattergoode**, Anthonie, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Laurence  
in tholde Jurie, London. [Renunciation 8 Oct. 1592,  
P.A.] 64 Harrington

- 1598 **Scawen**, Edward, gentleman, Molynicke, par. St. Germaines,  
co. Cornwall 36 Lewyn
- 1597 **Schochie**, John, Wigtofte, Linc. 38 Cobham
- 1592 **Schooley**, Richard, Bedford Sentence 49 Harrington
- Schrymsher**, *see* **Skrymshire**.
- 1588 **Scatter**, William the elder, tanner, Marleboroughe, Wilts. 56 Rutland
- 1603 **Scofield**, Arthur, St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey 43 Bolein
- 1592 **Scorie**, Scorye, Elizabeth, widowe of John Scorye, Byshoppe of  
Hereford ; St. Leonard Shoreditch, London 26 Nevell
- 1585 „ John, Bishop of Hereford, Whitborne, Bromeyarde, Hereforde,  
Lempster, co. Heref. 39 Brudenell
- 1604 **Scortred**, Thomas, butcher, Wisbech, Isle of Elie, Cambs. 3 Harte
- 1601 **Scotchford**, John, Brenchlie, Kent 1 Woodhall
- 1601 „ John, Brencheley, Kent Sentence 15 Woodhall
- 1586 „ Scotcheford, Robert, Brencheley, Kent 43 Windsor
- 1600 **Scott**, Bartholomew, esquire, Camberwell, Cashalton, Surrey 43 Wallopp
- 1596 „ Charles, esq., Godmersham, Kent 37 Drake
- 1601 „ Charles, Braban, Kent ; died in Holland 42 Woodhall
- 1583 „ Elizabeth, St. Margaret Moyses in Fryday streete, London.  
[*De bonis non* Dec. 1584.] 2 Butts
- 1598 „ Elizabeth, widow, p. of St. Mary Bow, London 84 Lewyn
- 1586 „ George, esquier of the Courte, Richmond, Surrey 59 Windsor
- 1588 „ Skott, George, esq., Hatfeilde brodacke *als.* Kings, Essex 24 Leicester
- 1589 „ George, esquier, Chigwell, Essex 98 Leicester
- 1601 „ George, gent., Haukeherest, Kent ; Sussex 21 Woodhall
- 1583 „ Henrye, gentleman, Smeth, Kent ; St. Andrewes, cittie of  
London 24 Butts
- 1585 „ Henry, gentleman, Smethe, Kent Sentence 34 Brudenell
- 1596 „ Jane, Hatfield Broadock, Essex 11 Drake
- 1596 „ Joan, High Bray, Devon 45 Drake
- 1589 „ John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par. of St.  
Mary de Archubus 63 Leicester
- 1596 „ Scotte, John, Eastmeane, Southants. 54 Drake
- 1601 „ Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie Woole-  
church, London ; Middx. ; Kent 54 Woodhall
- 1599 „ Raynold, gent., Smeth, Kent With Sentence 86, 87 Kidd
- 1584 „ Richarde, Heddington, Wilts. 35 Watson
- 1589 „ Skott, Richard, Kyngs Lynne, Norfolk 55 Leicester
- 1592 „ Skott, Richard, gentleman, Cliffordes Inne, St. Dunstons in  
the West 73 Harrington
- 1596 „ Richard, Burton, par. of Christ Church, Sopplye, Hants. 4 Drake
- 1598 „ Richard, Yeaton (? Eaton), Salop 23 Lewyn
- 1587 „ Skotte, Robert, Chittowe, par. Bromham, Cullington, Hedington,  
Lacooke, Wilts. 1 Rutland
- 1592 „ Robert, thelder, Henlake, par. Heddington, Wilts. 11 Nevell
- 1597 „ Scotte, Robert, the younger, yeoman, Henlake, par. of  
Heddington, Wilts. 71 Cobham
- 1591 „ Roger, Highbraye, Devon 24 Sainberbe
- 1588 „ Steven, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs. 38 Rutland
- 1590 „ Thomas, gent., Eastkingesnoth, Kent 19 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Scotteshall, par. Smeethe, Eastbridge,  
Kent 1 Scott
- 1586 „ William, Mote, par. Iden, Sussex 22 Windsor
- 1588 „ William, esquier, Iden, Sussex ; Kent 24 Leicester
- 1598 „ William, gent., Chigwell, Essex 40 Lewyn
- 1598 **Scotton**, Peter, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey, *nunc.* 31 Lewyn
- 1595 **Scovell**, Thomas, Witchampton, Wymborne, Dorset 30 Scott
- 1604 „ Schovell, Thomasine, widow, Shapwicke, Dorset 95 Harte
- 1593 **Scraggs**, Humfrey, citizen and bowyer of London, Porsoken warde,  
London, East Smithfeilde, Algate ; Stebunheth, Middx.  
[Com. issued 10 July, 1595.] 70 Nevell

1603	Scranton, Thomas, Biddenden, Kent	3 Bolein
1602	Screven, Robert, Longney, Gloucester	30 Montague
1587	„ Scriven, Thomas, Upwimborne Alhallows, Dorset	80 Spencer
1600	Scrivenor, Alice, wife of Ralph Scrivenor, gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk	59 Wallopp
1602	„ Scrivener, John, St. Nicholas, cittie of Hereford	83 Montague
1604	„ Scrivener, Margaret, widow, Market Harborow, Leicester	84 Harte
1603	„ Scryvenor, Rowlande, Harboroughe, Leicester	22 Bolein
1602	Scrofton, Bryan <i>als.</i> , John, Lingfield, Surrey	11 Montague
1585	Scrogges, Frances, gentleman, Patmer hall, par. Aldeburie, Herts.	48 Brudenell
1593	„ Scroggs, John, gent., Patmer hall, par. Alberry, Herts.	36 Nevell
1602	„ Richard, the elder, Ile of Eely, Cambs.; Ronhall, Beds.	1 Montague
1589	„ Scroggs, Thomas, Trymley St. Marie, Suffolk	59 Leicester
1596	Scrope, Edmund, gent., Weston, Ludlow, Herefordshire	22 Drake
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Powlett, Elizabeth.	
1604	„ Scroope, George, jun., esq., Castle Combe, Wilts.	61 Harte
1599	„ John, gent., Hambleden, Bucks.	77 Kidd
1599	„ Robert, gentleman, Hambleden, Bucks.; Somerset	74 Kidd
1602	Scrutton, William, Mendlesham, Felixstowe, Walton, Trymlye, Suffolk	28 Montague
1586	Scudamore, Skudamore, Richard, Churcham, Gloucester	67 Windsor
1604	„ Scudamore, William, iremonger of London, St. Nicholas Olave	9 Harte
1601	Scull, Raphe, citizen and butcher of London, Christ church, citty of London	47 Woodhall
1587	Scullarde, John, thelder, Upclatford, Southants.	26 Spencer
1590	Scutt, Clement, Cheryton Phitzpayne, Devon	Sentence 53 Drury
1599	„ Scut, Thomas, the younger, Afpudle, Dorset	78 Kidd
1599	Seaborne, Launcelot, woollendraper, Beamister, Dorset	40 Kidd
1592	Seabrighte, John, gentleman, Blakefall, par. Wolverleie, Worcester	25 Harrington
1603	Seabrooke, Joane, Meldreth, Cambs.	100 Bolein
	Seager, <i>see</i> Segar.	
1603	Seaks, John, thelder, Lawforde, Essex	24 Bolein
1599	Seamen, John, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk	88 Kidd
1598	Seamer, John, Great Marlow, Oxford	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1597	Search, Serche, Margery, widow, St. Michael le Querne, London; Mortlake, Surry	84 Cobham
1597	„ William, citizen and writer of the court letter of the city of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne	66 Cobham
1599	Searle, Serle, Francis, gentleman, Bishopstoke, Hants.	46 Kidd
1591	„ John, Eppinge, Barking, Shearinge, Matchinge, Essex	21 Harrington
1592	„ Serle, John, Epping, Essex	Sentence 49 Harrington
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Hopkins, Katherine, Royston, Essex	92 Bolein
1594	„ Serle, Thomas, Sidbery, Devon	37 Dixy
1586	„ Walter, Culmestocke, Devon	20 Windsor
1596	„ William, Areton in I. of Wight, Southants.	16 Drake
1602	Seavenocke, Richard, Charlwoode, Surrey	69 Montague
1604	Seavie, William, husbandman, Yenston, par. Henstridge, Som.	86 Harte
1584	Seborne, Richarde, esquier, Sutton, Hereford	15 Watson
1601	„ Seburne, Thomas, St. Jeames, towne of Collchester, Essex	66 Woodhall
1596	„ Seburne, Hopkins <i>als.</i> , William, Workeley, in par. Wootton, Glouc.	90 Drake
1593	Sebrighte, Edward, gent., Blakesall, par. Wolverley, Oldswinforde, Sturbridge, Worcester	58 Nevell
1590	Secker, Thomas, the elder, cittie of Norwich, and par. of Tymberhill (? Surrey)	28 Drury
1604	„ Willyam, yeoman, Skarnynge, Norfolk	95 Harte



- 1594 **Seckforde**, Seckeford, Anthonye, gent., St. Jones street, par. St. Sepuchers, Middx. 39 Dixy
- 1592 „ Charles, greate Bealinges, Suffolk ; Essex 27 Harrington
- 1593 „ Seckford, Humphrey, esquire, Yppiswich, Stoke, Woodbridge, Melton Bredfeild, Suffolk 24 Dixy
- 1587 „ Thomas, esquior, one of the ordinarie maisters of the requests to the Quenes maiestie ; Woodbridge, Ipswich, Suffolk 4 Rutland
- 1590 „ Thomas, esquire, Ipswich, Norfolk Sentence 39 Drury
- 1594 **Secombe**, Nicholas, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey 46 Dixy
- 1584 **Sedborroughe**, Phillippe, Westmunckton, Somerset 4 Brudenell
- 1603 **Sedgwick**, Sedgweke, George, St. Olaves, Southwerke, Surrey. [De bonis non grant 20 Jan., 1604, P.A.] 67 Bolein
- 1594 „ Sedgwick, James, Sedberghe, Yorks. 64 Dixy
- 1585 „ Richard, Downeham Markett, Norfolk [in P.A.] Not registered
- 1587 „ Richarde, towne of Porchemouthe, Hants. 48 Spencer
- 1594 „ Sedgwick, Richard, Portesmouth, Southants. Sentence 53 Dixy
- 1596 **Sedwell**, Richard, gent., Richmounde, Surrey ; St. Margett, Westminster 91 Drake
- 1590 **Seele**, Richard, greate Sherstone, Wilts. 14 Sainberbe
- 1598 **Seelye**, John, chaundler, Wapping, Middx. Sentence 81 Lewyn
- 1592 „ Thomas, thelder, gentleman, Congresburye, Somerset Sentence 73 Harrington
- 1593 „ Seeley, Thomas, thelder, gent., Congrisburye, Somerset Will with Sentence 47 Nevell
- 1604 „ Seely, William, Halstock, Dorset 30 Harte
- 1598 **Seere**, George, Beckly, Sussex 71 Lewyn
- 1592 „ Seer, John, Pesmershe, Sussex 78 Harrington
- 1586 **Segar**, John, Charlton, Kent. [De bonis non grant 2 Sept., 1590.] 47 Windsor
- 1597 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr ; Darford, Kent ; St. Georges, Southwark, Surrey. [De bonis non grant 8 Nov., 1602, P.A.] 49 Cobham
- 1604 „ Seagar, John, husbandman, Kingsburie, Somerset 2 Harte
- 1573 „ Seagre (Segar), Ralph, Abingdon, Berks. [Another probate 2 Dec., 1584, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 6 Martin
- 1584 „ Seager, Ralph Sentence 41 Watson
- 1597 „ Walter, city and grocer of London, St. Magnus 48 Cobham
- 1590 „ William, Charinge, Middx. [Com. issued 9 Nov. 1604.] 52 Drury
- 1589 **Segges**, Edward, citizen and barbor surgion of London, par. of St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish-street 7 Drury
- 1603 **Seghers**, Giles, London ; borne of Enghen, in Haynault 57 Bolein
- 1588 **Seintper**, John, clerk, gentleman, draper, cittie of London, person of the par. church of Wotton, Kent ; Salop 31 Rutland
- 1597 **Selby**, John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Ollave in Southwarke 35 Cobham
- 1589 „ Selbye, Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Alphege within Criplegate, London ; Fhendon (Essex?), wheare I was borne 58 Leicester
- 1598 **Selden**, Laurence, merchant, Exeter, Devon 53 Lewyn
- 1601 **Seldwood**, Thomas, Blindemore, Somerset Sentence 29 Woodhall
- 1593 **Selfe**, William, the younger, Nustede, Bisshoppes Cannings, Wilts. 50 Nevell
- 1592 **Selherst**, Henrie, Bethersden, Kent 88 Harrington
- 1594 **Selie**, John, Kenton, Somerset 39 Dixy
- 1594 **Selioke**, Christopher, gentleman, Wigley in Brampton, Derby 31 Dixy
- 1588 **Sell**, Richarde, Ashwell, Herts. 18 Leicester
- 1598 **Sellin**, Margaret ; see **Fountaine**, Margaret 99 Lewyn
- 1603 **Sellinge**, Samuell, cittizen of London, St. Olave Southwark 69 Bolein
- 1596 **Selman**, Rog., Harley, Salop 9 Drake

- 1592 **Selman**, Thomas, Acquilate, par. of Forton, Stafford  
Will with Sentence 95 Nevell
- 1597 **Selwaie**, John, yeoman, Blackershill (?), Somerset 97 Cobham
- 1594 **Selwood**, Humfrey, Credyton, Newton St. Seares, Devon 35 Dixy
- 1604 „ **Philliberth**, merchaunte, Charde, Somerset  
Will and Sentence 83 Harte
- 1588 **Selwyn**, John, gent., Walton uppon Thames, Surrey ; Sowthstock,  
Somerset ; Abbottsham, Devon 43 Rutland
- 1594 „ **Selwyne**, John, esquier, Frestone, Sussex 57 Dixy
- 1587 „ **Walter**, Cincerster, Gloucester 60 Spencer
- 1587 „ **William**, the yonger, Kingstanley, Leonerd Stanley, Gloucester  
31 Spencer
- 1600 „ **Selwyne**, William, clothier, Kingstanley, Glouc. 10 Wallopp
- 1595 **Sendy**, William, gent., towne of Southampton, Hants. [Another  
grant 21 June, 1596.] 14 Scott
- 1590 **le Seneschall als. du Perrey**, Elizabeth, widdowe of Peter due  
Perrey, formerly widow of Jaques **Fichet**, cittie of  
London, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate 74 Drury
- 1602 **Senhouse**, Richard, gentleman, par. of St. Clements Danes, London  
76 Montague
- 1593 **Senior**, Edward, St. Marye Abchurche, London 63 Nevell
- 1598 „ **John**, Marlow, Bucks. 30 Lewyn
- 1602 „ **Richard**, West Stafforde, Dorset 77 Montague
- 1586 „ **Thomas** [Ambrose in P.A.], Bloxforde, Dorset 24 Windsor
- 1603 „ **Senyor**, William, Ilington, Middx. 63 Bolein
- 1596 **Senllyn**, Gyles, Southampton ; Valentienne 62 Drake
- 1600 **Sennocke**, Giles, labourer, Slaugham, Sussex 33 Wallopp
- 1598 **Senoquus**, Francis, gentleman, a Frenchman resident in England ;  
died abroad 88 Lewyn
- 1585 **Serell**, Richarde, Farnham, Surrey 9 Windsor
- 1591 „ **Thomas**, Halbtou (Halberton), Devon 9 Harrington
- 1586 **Sergeant**, John, Micheldeane, Gloucester 25 Windsor
- 1589 „ **Sergeante**, Richarde, cittie of Exeter, Devon 71 Leicester
- 1595 „ **Robert**, Parneham, par. Bemyster, Dorset 73 Scott
- 1592 „ **Sergeante**, William, Peterbroughe als. Brough St. Peter,  
Northants. 56 Harrington
- Seriaunt**, Elizabeth, *see* **Howse**, Elizabeth.
- 1595 **Sernse**, Thomas, Wittesforth, Cambs. 18 Scott
- 1598 **Serrott**, Luke, merchant, Totnes, Devon 44 Lewyn
- 1593 **Serte**, Agnes, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 48 Nevell
- 1597 **Serveington**, Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 7 Cobham
- 1586 **Sery**, George, Winsham, Somerset 20 Windsor
- 1589 „ **Serrie**, Margerie, Miduell, par. Winsam, Somerset 73 Leicester
- 1597 **Setle**, Matthew, Norwich, Gestwicke, Norfolk 29 Cobham
- 1602 **Setteby**, Thomas, currier and citizen of London, par. our Ladie  
in Aldermanbury, London 44 Montague
- 1598 **Severne**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary  
Wolnoth, Lombard Street ; Shrawley, Worcs.,  
where I was born 24 Lewyn
- 1593 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Ombersley, Broadwaye, Poycke, Grimley,  
Worcester 19 Dixy
- 1585 **Sevye**, John, Tormohun, Devon [Cornwall in P.A.] 39 Brudenell
- 1585 **Sewarde**, John, thelder, husbandman, Westbrooke, par. Farringdon,  
Berks. 2 Windsor
- 1592 „ **Seward**, John, Uphaven, Wilts. 5 Nevell
- 1584 **Sewell**, John, Orforde, Suffolk 6 Watson
- 1590 „ **Thomas**, St. Sepulchres, London 1 Sainberbe
- 1598 **Sewster**, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Clare, Suffolk 80 Lewyn
- 1589 **Sexten**, Edmonde, Uxbridge, Middx. ; St. George, Southwark 40 Leicester
- 1597 „ **Sextin als. Bunchley**, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Bocking,  
Essex 84 Cobham

1590	<b>Sexten</b> , Richard, Soley, par. Chilton, Wilts.	28	Drury
1590	„ Thomas, Kynthurie, Berks.	62	Drury
1593	„ Sexton, Thomas, Tylehurst, Berks.	50	Nevell
1596	<b>Seylyard</b> , William, Delaware in par. Brasted, Etonbridge, Chedingstone, Kent	31, 32	Drake
1601	„ Seyliard, William, Brasted, Kent Codicil with Sentence	73	Woodhall
1590	<b>Seyman</b> , Agnes, St. Laurence in Redinge, Berks.	82	Drury
1591	<b>Seymor</b> , John, Pengethely, par. Hentland, Hereford	61	Sainberbe
1599	„ Seymour, John, esquire, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	69	Kidd
1604	„ Robert, par. St. Marie Somerset, Strand, Middx.	19	Harte
1591	„ Thomas, the elder, Hungerford, Kynthurie, Berks.	69	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Seyntman</b> , Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Bartholomews next the Royal Exchange	93	Cobham
1599	<b>Seys</b> , Roger, of Boñton (Bonvilston), Glamorgan	39	Kidd
	<b>Shaa</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Shaw</b> .		
1591	<b>Shabden</b> , Roberte, Westbury under the playne, Wilts.	62	Sainberbe
1603	<b>Shacrafte</b> , William, Godstone, Surrey	60	Bolein
1600	<b>Shadd</b> , John, Hemelhempstead, Herts.	8	Wallop
1599	<b>Shaele</b> , Adrian, parson of Higham (High Ham), Somerset	25	Kidd
1594	<b>Shakelton</b> , Thomas, St. Michael in Woodstreete, London	79	Dixy
1596	<b>Shakerley</b> , Erasma, Ditton, Kent	51	Drake
1592	„ Frauncs, gent., Ditton, Kent	8	Nevell
1585	„ Shakerly, Hughe, cittizen and marchaunte taylor of London	11	Windsor
1593	<b>Shalcrosse</b> , John, gentleman, Leeke, Uttoxator, Baggotts, Bramley, Stroneshall, Marchenton-Woodland, Stafford	54	Nevell
1585	<b>Shalder</b> , Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	18	Brudenell
1592	<b>Shales</b> , William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Helen within Bishopsgate ; Newe Buckenham, Norfolk, where I was borne	71	Harrington
1589	<b>Shallar</b> , Michael, citizen and draper of London, one of the Vargers of the Cathedrall Church of St. Paule, St. Gregories, London ; Rysley, Beds., wheare I was borne, and my mother and grandfather buried	59	Leicester
1590	<b>Shallocke</b> , Anthonye, yeoman, Fishtofte, Lincoln	50	Drury
1603	<b>Shanbroke</b> , Avis, Criplegate, London	103	Bolein
1592	„ <b>Shanbrooke</b> , William, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Michael, Cornhill ; Hartforde Heath, Herts.	21	Nevell
1593	<b>Shaplande</b> , Christopher, Northmolton, Devon	43	Nevell
1594	„ <b>Shapland</b> , Joan, wydowe, Northmolton, Devon	31	Dixy
1594	„ <b>Joane</b> , Northmolton, Devon	40	Dixy
1591	„ <b>Shoplande</b> , Richard, Northe Molton, Devon	29	Sainberbe
1592	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Frithelstock, Devon	83	Harrington
1591	<b>Shapleigh</b> , Robert, thelder, Dartmouth, Devon	87	Sainberbe
1595	<b>Shappen</b> , John, Southemolton, Northmolton, Devon	3	Scott
1600	<b>Charles</b> , Margaret, widow, of London	Sentence	75 Wallop
1600	„ Margaret, widow, of London, par. of Christchurch, Newgate. [Another probate 15 Oct., 1602, P.A.]	79	Wallop
1590	„ <b>William</b> , cittizen and mercer of London, par. Christs Church, London ; Barking, Essex	61	Drury
1586	<b>Sharman</b> , Thomas, Horntonne, Oxford	52	Windsor
1592	<b>Sharpe</b> , Anthony, Wisbeche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	3	Nevell
1598	„ <b>James</b> , woollen draper, Guildford, Surrey	100	Lewyn
1596	„ <b>John</b> , Norton, Littlehawgh, Suffolk	27	Drake
1604	„ <b>John</b> , cittie of Westminster, one of the Messingers of his Maties Chamber	5	Harte
1591	„ <b>Raphe</b> , Rugg <i>als.</i> Rydge, Herts. Will with Sentence	56	Sainberbe
1586	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Bennynnden, Kent	67	Windsor
1594	„ <b>Thomas</b> , New Sarum, Wilts.	61	Dixy
1596	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Ganesburgh, Scampton, Lincoln	34	Drake

1601	Sharpe, William, Ashwell, Rutland	2 Woodhall
1585	Sharpie, Sharppe, Alexander, sen., Cranebroke, Kent	48 Brudenell
1588	„ Joane, widow, Bevenden, Kent	18 Leicester
1592	„ Sharppe, John, haberdasher, St. Magnus the Martir at the bridge foote in the cittie of London	35 Harrington
1602	Sharte, Willyam, St. Giles in the Feyld, Hackney, Stebunheath, Middx.	3 Montague 87 Leicester
1589	Shaterden, John, clerke, vicar of Ashebery, Berks. ; Kent	
1592	Shawcrofte, William, girdler, St. Laurence Pountney, cittie of London	60 Harrington
1603	Shawe, Edward, citizen of London, St. Augustine near Pauls Gate	65 Bolein
1584	„ George, Sandall nere Wakefelde, Yorks. ; St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London	42 Watson
1597	„ Henry, citizen and ymbrotherer of London, Christes Church, St. Sepulchre. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 Dec., 1603, P.A.]	19 Cobham
1597	„ Shaw, Hugh, Little Drayton, Salop	58 Cobham
1603	„ Isabell, St. Bartholomewe the lesse, London	107 Bolein
1594	„ James, Guildforde, Stoke Shalfarde, Surrey ; Cartmeale, co. Lancaster, wherein I was borne	Sentence 47 Dixy
1594	„ James, Guilford, Surrey	Sentence 89 Dixy
1604	„ James, St. Faith the Virgin, London	28 Harte
1603	„ Marie, St. Peter ad Vincula, London	60 Bolein
	„ Shaa, Phillippa ; <i>see</i> Gyfforde, Phillippa.	
1593	„ Richard, Rippingall, Lincoln ; Notts. ; Derby	10 Dixy
1594	„ Richard, Northclifton, Notts.	36 Dixy
1594	„ Richard, Westham, Essex	73 Dixy
1584	„ Roberte, psone of Stansfild, Suffolk	22 Watson
1585	„ Robert, clerk, rector of Stanseld, Suffolk	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1588	„ Robert, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx.	40 Rutland
1585	„ Thomas, Sheffielde, Yorks.	39 Brudenell
1598	„ Shaw, Thomas, Nethercote, Warwick ; lands in Northants.	57 Lewyn
1600	„ Shaa, Thomas, esquire, Terling, Essex	58 Wallopp
1601	„ Shaa, Thomas, senior, esq., Terlinge, Essex	Sentence 73 Woodhall
1588	„ <i>als.</i> Blackshawe, William, Chasterfild, Derby	52 Rutland
1591	„ William, Chippinge faringdon, Berks.	55 Sainberbe
1590	Shea, Margaret, widow, cittie of Bristowe	7 Sainberbe
1588	„ Peter, gent., Yeaton, Somerset	7 Leicester
1587	Sheaforde, Robert, Hurst, Wilts.	34 Spencer
1590	Shearman, Henry, the elder, Colchester, Dedham, Essex	51 Drury
1603	Shedgwerke, James, Hintes, Stafford	33 Bolein
1591	Sheere, Randall, Northe Charteford, Southants.	52 Sainberbe
1588	Sheffilde, John, Linnington, Southants.	41 Rutland
1599	Shefford, Thomas, sadler, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	24 Kidd
1589	Sheirebrooke, Edmond, D.D., S.T.P., Ashdon, Essex ; Cambs.	1 Drury
1589	Sheldon, Margaret, widow of William Sheldon, esquire, Beeoley, Worcester ; Salop	17 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Brodwaye, Worcester	15 Dixy
1587	„ William, esquier, Wadborrowe park, Pertiall, Stowton (Stoughton), Worcester	63 Spencer
1587	Shelley, John, esquier, Petcham, Sussex	74 Spencer
1604	Shellton, Roberte, yeoman, Wootton Underwood, Bucks.	52 Harte
1596	„ Thomas, gent., par. of St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	61 Drake
1596	Sheltrone, William, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London	48 Drake
1597	Shelvocke, Richard, Baschurch, Salop	54 Cobham
1604	Shepham, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Thomas the Apostle	82 Harte
1596	Shepley, Hughe (M.A.), Newberrye, Berks. ; Sarisbury [Cath.]	46 Drake
1604	Sheppard, Adam, Portismouth, Southants.	43 Harte



1593	<b>Sheppard</b> , Shepharde, Agnes, Tenterden, Kent	33 Nevell
1595	„ Shippard, Barbara, widow, Leppington, Yorks.	60 Scott
1585	„ Shepharde, <b>Stevens</b> <i>als.</i> , Edmonde, Froomesewood, Somerset	35 Brudenell
1603	„ Edmund, Chadwell, Essex	7 Bolein
1590	„ Sheparde, Francis, Milton, Dioc. Bristol (? Milton Abbas, Dorset)	Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1604	„ Shepperd, Henry, London	79 Harte
1590	„ Shepperd, James, Littleton, co. Gloucester	32 Drury
1601	„ Shepharde, Jerome, Stocklande, Dorset	32 Woodhall
1583	„ Sheparde, John, vicar of Birtforde, Wilts.	17 Butts
1584	„ Shepparde, John, Milton, Dorset	13 Watson
1595	„ Shepperde, John, yeoman, Mendlisham, Suffolk	59 Scott
1599	„ Shepperd, John, gentleman, Hendon, Middlesex	70 Kidd
1602	„ Shephard, John, Milton, Kent	40 Montague
1603	„ Shephard, John, Brokhamton, Oxon	35 Bolein
1597	„ Shepparde, Mathew, yeoman, Lockinge, Somerset	71 Cobham
1587	„ Shepparde, Nicholas, clerk, rector of Hougham, Lincoln.	
	[Another probate 15 May, 1598, P.A.]	49 Spencer
1593	„ Sheppeard, Nicholas, par. St. Philippes, Bristoll	8 Dixy
1588	„ Shepeard, Keynolde, Cliburienorth, Salop	30 Rutland
1589	„ Shepherde, Richarde, Mickfeilde, Suffolk	54 Leicester
1592	„ <b>Richmond</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, gentleman, Laughford, Barington, Midsummer Norton, Clopton, Kilmerston, Charleton, Somerset. [Another probate 7 June, 1605.] [Admon. during minority 24 April, 1592, P.A.]	11 Harrington
1590	„ Shepherd, Robert, clothier, Northampton, Northants.	33 Drury
1600	„ Stephen, Mellford, Suffolk	54 Wallopp
1594	„ Shepperde, Thomas, Piltton, Somerset	70 Dixy
1596	„ Walter, St. Marye Porte, Bristoll. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	44 Drake
1592	„ Shepparde, William, Gillingham, Dorset	30 Harrington
1601	„ Shepherd, William, Samford Peaverell, Devon	77 Woodhall
1591	<b>Shepreve</b> , William, gentleman, University, Oxon ; Tubney, Berks.	46 Sainberbe
1590	<b>Sherbroke</b> , David, phisitian, Harstafe, Derby ; Huckenall, Notts.	Will with Sentence 81 Drury
1589	„ Sherbrooke, William, St. Georges in Southwark, Surrey	77 Leicester
1588	<b>Shercombe</b> , Jefferie, gent., Kedsburie, par. Wembdon, Somerset	22 Rutland
1599	<b>Sherelocke</b> , Thomas, citizen and baker of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	1 Kidd
1601	<b>Sherfill</b> , Willyam, Putney, Surrey	59 Woodhall
1593	<b>Sherie</b> , Alice, Wolzaston, Salop	52 Nevell
1588	„ Sherrye, <b>Bucher</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, Ryme, Dorset ; Yevill, Somerset	14 Leicester
1598	<b>Sherington</b> , William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	31 Lewyn
1601	<b>Sherlande</b> , Oliver, Southmolton, Devon	35 Woodhall
1586	„ Rycharde, Bissoppes Morcharde, Devon	38 Windsor
1587	„ Richarde, clothier, Bysshoppes Morchard, Devon	22 Spencer
1584	„ Sherlond, Robert, Tiverton, Devon	20 Watson
1585	<b>Sherle</b> , Thomas, gent., Rydmerley Dabitot, Worcester	15 Brudenell
1603	<b>Sherlie</b> , Thomas, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	61 Bolein
1601	<b>Sherman</b> , Edmond, Dedham, Essex	24 Woodhall
1587	„ John, gent., Ipswiche, Suffolk	73 Spencer
1586	„ Reynolde, Kingesweston, par. Henburye, Gloucester	56 Windsor
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Disse, Norfolk	30 Spencer
1593	„ Roger, Lambith, Surrey	52 Nevell
1591	<b>Shermar</b> , Walther, Nannton, par. Winchcombe, Gloucester	22 Harrington

1586	Shermond, John, gent., Hopebaggott, Ludlowe, Broomefield, Salop	10 Spencer
1585	Sherocke, James, gentleman, Shaston, Dorset	52 Brudenell
1587	„ Sherrocke, John, All Saints, Bristowe	24 Spencer
1588	Sheror, Robert, Nobowloe, par Brasse Mele (Brace-Meole), Salop	52 Rutland
1598	„ Sherer, Thomas, sen., Brinckworth, Wilts.	16 Lewyn
1604	„ Sherer, William, yeoman, Meelebrace, Salop	75 Harte
1598	Sherrard, Anne, widow of Francis Sherrard, esquire, Stapleford, Leicester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	Will with Sentence 91, 92 Lewyn
1595	„ Sherard, Frauncis, esquier, Stapleford, Leicester	15 Scott
1593	„ Sherarde, Henry, gent., Lopingthorpe, Lincoln	41 Nevell
1597	„ Sheratt, Henry, citizen and skynner of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	4 Cobham
1604	„ Sherrett, William, yeoman, Okinge, Surrey	82 Harte
1583	Sherre, John, Yetmester, Somerset	13 Butts
1600	„ Shere, Nicholas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	4 Wallopp
1592	Sherwin, Mawdlin, Battersey, Surrey	8 Nevell
1589	Sherwood, Sherwoode, Henry, cittizen and habberdasher of London, St. Bennett Finck, London ; Stafford	66 Leicester
1596	„ John, University of Oxford	14 Drake
1587	„ Nicholas, gent., Saxlingham, Norfolk	64 Spencer
1588	„ Robert, Normanton, Rutland	48 Rutland
1604	„ Sherwoode, Thomas, Withiham, Sussex	92 Harte
1584	„ William, Brodishe, Norfolk	11 Watson
	„ Winifred ; <i>see</i> Dixon, Winifred.	
1597	Shether, William, Chelmisford, Essex	28 Cobham
1586	Sheward, William, Easton, par. litle Hereford, co. Hereford	57 Windsor
1603	Shewers, John, par. St. Katherines ; at sea	86 Bolein
1588	Sheyler, Thomas, the younger, Brodwell, Gloucester	26 Rutland
1600	„ Sheiler, Thomas, Brodwell, Glouc.	12 Wallopp
1587	Shilborne, Thomas, St. Michael at Quenehithe, London	17 Spencer
1595	Shillinge, Hamond, Hoston St. Peter, Norfolk	59 Scott
1593	Shipabotam, James, Owtwell, Norfolk	45 Nevell
1589	Shipley, John, Pentridge, Dorset	55 Leicester
1583	Shipman, John, gentleman, Westham, Essex	20 Butts
1586	„ Roger, mercer, citie of Bristoll	42 Windsor
1591	„ Thomas, Chepstowe, Monmouth	68 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Chepstowe, Monmouth	Sentence 78 Sainberbe
1590	Shipton, John, thelder, yeoman, Basingstoke, Southants.	61 Drury
1597	„ Thomas, par. of St. John the Evangelist, London	40 Cobham
1604	Shipward, George, gent., Motstone, Isle of Wight, Southants.	61 Harte
1593	Shires, Brian, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester	46 Nevell
1586	Shirte, George, Beyghton, Derby ; Notts.	24 Windsor
1600	Shobrooke, Humphrey, Washfield, Devon	9 Wallopp
1600	„ Humphrey, Washfield, Devon	Sentence 63 Wallopp
1584	Shordiche, Dorothe, widow, Wiggenton, Herts.	29 Watson
1593	Shorney, John, Brompton Raffe, Somerset	35 Nevell
1603	Shorte, Elizabeth, Gillingham, Kent	3 Bolein
1595	„ Short, George, Barkswell, Warwick	39 Scott
1597	„ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1599, P.A.]	86 Cobham
1597	„ Henry, Gillingham, Kent	109 Cobham
1598	„ Henry, Sapperton, ——— (Glouc. or Lincoln)	99 Lewyn
1592	„ Joan, widdowe, Ilesham, par. Climpinge, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Oct., 1592, P.A.]	44 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., par. Trinitie, cittie of Exeter	37 Harrington
1597	„ Shortt, John, clothier, Tenterdon, Kent	67 Cobham
1600	„ Short, John, brewer, Maidstone, Kent	43 Wallopp

1601	<b>Shorte</b> , John, citizin and marchant taylor of London, St. Alhallowes Staynengs in Marcke lane, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Sept., 1603, P.A.]	58 Woodhall
1601	„ John, Whelford infra Kemisford, Gloucester	77 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Jellingham, Kent ; Chatton, Northumberland	9 Montague
1601	„ Katherine, Normanton grange, par. Elksley, Notts.	12 Woodhall
1603	„ Luce, Gillingham, Kent	105 Bolein
1587	„ Short, Peter, Tenterden, Loose, Maidestone, Woodchurche, Biddenden, Kent	28 Spencer
1596	„ Richard, Thornedon, Wethersett, Suffolk ; St. Osythes, Essex	72 Drake
1596	„ Short, Richard, Thorndon, Suffolk	Sentence 72 Drake
1597	„ Short, Richard, ———, Suffolk	Will and Sentence 54 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, Ashley, Stafforde	55 Windsor
1598	„ Short, Thomas, notary, St. Saviour, Southwark, London	60 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent	80 Kidd
1602	„ <b>Timcocke</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Wardington, Oxford	82 Montague
1584	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Stephen in Colmanstreate	21 Watson
1591	„ William, Chorlton, par. Ecclesall, Stafford	24 Sainberbe
1596	„ William, Guissaidge Alsaincts, Dorset	11 Drake
1599	<b>Shortehasell</b> , William, yeoman, Bengworth, Worcester	53 Kidd
1596	<b>Shortus</b> , Trynyan, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Mildred in the Poultrye, St. Margarete in Lothburye	55 Drake
1599	<b>Shottbolte</b> , James, gentleman, Chalstone, par. of Roxtone, Beds.	67 Kidd
1599	<b>Shoutes</b> , John, esquire, All Hallows Barking, London	27 Kidd
1601	<b>Showard</b> , John, St. Thomas Appostles in Southwarke, Surrey	55 Woodhall
1586	<b>Showen</b> , Margaret, widow, St. Buttolphes withowte Algate in the cittye of London	2 Spencer
1590	<b>Showeswell</b> , Benjamyn, gentleman, Eachingham, Henefeilde, Sussex	26 Drury
1588	<b>Shrapnell</b> , Richarde, Wellowe, Somerset ; Idmaston, Wilts.	20 Leicester
1589	<b>Shrawley</b> , Kenelme, citizen and skiner of London, blessed Marie Bowe, London ; Ludlowe, Salop	71 Leicester
1590	<b>Shrewsburie</b> , Earle of, George, Earle Marshall of England, K.G., Sheffeild ; Yorks. ; Notts.	86 Drury
1595	<b>Shrive</b> , William, Harwich, Essex ; Stutton, Suffolk	76 Scott
1598	„ Shreive, William, died at Stretford Langthorne, par. of Westham, Essex	58 Lewyn
1593	<b>Shuckburghe</b> , Anthony, esquier, over Shuckburghe, Warwick	37 Nevell
1592	„ Shuckborughe, Edward, gentlman, Broughton, Oxford	83 Harrington
1600	„ Shukburgh, John, esquire, Burdingbury, Warwick	7 Wallopp
1592	<b>Shuger</b> , William, esquier, Spaldinge, Lincoln ; London	36 Harrington
1594	<b>Shuker</b> , Thomas, Welbache, Salop	79 Dixy
1594	<b>Shurland</b> , Henry, citizen and salter of London, St. Mathewes in Fridaye streete, London	62 Dixy
1595	<b>Shurley</b> , Richard, towne of Salop	48 Scott
1590	<b>Shurlock</b> , John, thelder, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex	13 Sainberbe
1586	<b>Shurmor</b> , Robert, Asheton Keins, Wilts.	33 Windsor
1592	<b>Shute</b> , Cristopher, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	52 Harrington
1596	„ John, Bathehampton, Welles, Somerset. [Further grant 1605.]	33 Drake
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Combe, Somerset	48 Kidd
1590	„ Mr. Robert, one of y <sup>e</sup> Justices of her maiesties Benche, Okington, Cambs.	30 Drury
1587	<b>Shuttleworthe</b> , Raphe, St. Andrewes Undershafte, London	44 Spencer
1591	<b>Shyd</b> , Thomas, Stockly, par. Bere Regs, Dorset	33 Sainberbe
1586	<b>Shyer</b> , Nicholas, Hawkchurch, Dorset	31 Windsor
1593	<b>Sibbell</b> , Edward, gentleman, Sevenocke, Farningham, Kent	29 Nevell

- 1600 **Sibley**, Edward, yeoman, Stapesley, par. of Luton, Beds. ; lands  
in Beds. and Herts. 60 Wallopp
- 1597 „ **Robert**, citizen and girdler of London, St. Gregory next  
St. Paul ; born in parish of St. Stephen, Bristol 75 Cobham
- 1601 **Sibthorp**, Christofer, esquier, Writtle, Essex 2 Woodhall
- 1595 **Sicill**, Thomas, towne of Monmouthe 56 Scott
- 1585 **Sidenham**, Siddenham, George, gentleman, Chilworthie, par.  
Ilminster, Somerset 18 Brudenell
- 1598 „ **George**, knight, Combsidenham, Somerset. [*De bonis non*  
grants 12 June, 1598 ; 3 Dec., 1599, P.A.] 32 Lewyn
- 1599 „ **Sir George**, knight Sentence 93 Kidd
- 1590 „ **John**, esquier, Nimpesfeilde, Gloucester 1 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **Marie**, Nimpsfeilde, Iron Acton, Frampton uppon Seaverne,  
Gloucester 87 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ **Siddenham**, Sara, widow, Sherborne, Dorset 95 Lewyn
- 1598 **Sidye**, Geffray, yeoman, Pebmershe, Essex 35 Lewyn
- 1586 „ **Sydaye**, John, Alphamston, Essex 64 Windsor
- 1594 „ **Sidey**, William, thelder, gent., Buers Sainct Mary, Alphinston,  
Lamarshe, Tendring, Essex ; Suffolk 36 Dixy
- 1599 **Sigesworth**, Francis, Crondall, Hants. 57 Kidd
- 1604 **Siliard**, John, citizen of London Sentence 93 Harte
- 1588 „ **Syllyarde**, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie  
at Hill 59 Rutland
- 1592 **Sill**, William, Budget Bardneie, Lincoln 58 Harrington
- 1592 **Sillye**, Richarde, Westcamell, Somerset 79 Harrington
- 1602 **Silver**, John, Bortonne, co. Oxford 24 Montague
- 1591 **Silvester**, John, Compton Bishoppe, Somerset 2 Harrington
- 1601 „ **Sylvester**, Robert, vyntner, Stepney, Middx. 49 Woodhall
- 1586 „ **Thomas**, Burford, Oxford 31 Windsor
- 1592 „ **Thomas**, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Margaretts  
in Lothberie, St. Gregoryes neere Pawles, London ;  
Woolferton, Hants. ; Micham, Surrey. [*Com.*  
issued 27 Mar., 1593.] 16 Nevell
- 1603 „ **William**, St. Mildred in Breadstreat, London 92 Bolein
- 1590 **Simkins**, Symkins, Clement, Almontisburie, Gloucester 68 Drury
- 1590 „ **Thomas**, clerke, Longworthe, Berks. Will with Sentence 53 Drury
- Simondes**, *see* **Symons**.
- 1593 **Simonelli**, Joseph, All Hallows Barking, London ; Barking, Essex  
10 Dixy
- 1589 **Simpkinson**, Agnes, widow, the Savoye, Middx. 68 Leicester
- 1586 „ **Robert**, sadler, Savoie in Strond, Middx. 49 Windsor
- 1603 **Simpson**, Christofer, Stepney, Middx. 80 Bolein
- 1591 „ **Edmonde**, citizen and cooke of London, par. of St. Michael  
next Quenehith, London 4 Harrington
- 1590 „ **Elizabeth**, Wimbledon, Surrey 87 Drury
- 1599 „ **Symson**, George, Northfleet, Kent 95 Kidd
- 1597 „ **Symson** *als.* **Parker**, Gyles, Linton, Horseth, Cambs. 6 Cobham
- 1598 „ **Sympson**, Henry, the elder, clothworker, St. Bennetts Pauls  
Wharf, London 32 Lewyn
- 1590 „ **Symson**, John, Wymbledon, Surrey 55 Drury
- 1591 „ **John**, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. John in  
Walbroke ; Leeke, Stafford 36 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ **Symson**, John, clothworker, Horton, Gloucester 21 Lewyn
- 1602 „ **John**, gent., St. Dunstone in the West, of the cittie of London  
45 Montague
- 1592 „ **Sympson**, Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey  
23 Nevell
- 1591 „ **Thomas**, citizen and plomber of London, Towerstreete, par.  
St. Dunstan in Theast of London 37 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Symsonne**, Thomas, Barham, Hunts. 22 Drake



1590	Simpson, Simson, William, citizen and merchaunttaylor, par. of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	59 Drury
1600	Sinbury, Katherine, Overton, Wilts.	26 Wallopp
1588	Sinclair, Elizabeth, Catherston, Lewston, Dorset	33 Leicester
1588	Singe, George, yeoman, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	56 Rutland
1594	Singer, Nicholas, city of Bristol	42 Dixy
1597	„ Richard, husbandman, Buckelandynham, Somerset	87 Cobham
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Smithe, Thomas, dyer, Trowbridge, Wilts.	69 Harte
1594	Singleton, Hughe, West Hanye, Berks.	42 Dixy
1597	„ Seth, St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx.	48 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, gent., city of Gloucester	43 Lewyn
1593	„ William, M <sup>r</sup> of Arts and fellowe of St. Johns Colledge, Oxford; St. Ebbs, St. Giles, Oxford; towne of Leicester	25 Nevell
1588	Siseley, Robert, Beckley, Sussex	27 Rutland
1602	Sismey, John, Thorpe by the water, Seaton, Liddington, Rutland	71 Montague
1585	Sissomme, Robert, Chissilhurst, Kent	52 Brudenell
1588	Sisterson, Katherine, widow, Boston, Lincoln	52 Rutland
1598	Sitterdowne, John, yeoman, township of Salltgymeran, par. of Llanvayre, Montgomery	102 Lewyn
1599	Sitwell, Sytwell, Robert, Staveley Netherthorpe, Derby	44 Kidd
1600	„ Robert, Staveley-Neatherthorpe, Derby	Sentence 23, 24 Wallopp
1585	Skales, Peter, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Buthawe nere London stone; Pomfrett, Yorks.	17 Brudenell
1603	„ Richard, citizin of London, St. Leonard in Foster Lane	50 Bolein
1584	Skaye, Thomas, litle Compton, Gloucester	32 Watson
1602	Skeate, Roberte, Wooton Bassett, Wilts.	72 Montague
1598	Skeffington, Skevington, Richard, esq., Hornsey, Middx.	3 Lewyn
1592	„ Thomas, D.C.L., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; Hornesey, Highgate, Middx.; Stafford	75 Harrington
1600	„ Thomas, esquire, Skeffington, Leicester	35 Wallopp
1604	Skeldon, William, Corscombe, Dorset	71 Harte
1597	Skelton, Skealton, Catherine, Yaldinge, Kent	11 Cobham
1604	„ John, yeoman, West Hannyngefeild, Essex	59 Harte
1594	„ Thomas, Bexley, Kent	45 Dixy
1584	Skeppe, Richarde, mercer, par. of St. James Garlikhith London	29 Watson
1590	Skerne, Skearne, Edmund, esquire, Bonby, Lincoln	15 Sainberbe
1594	„ John, gentleman, Turnerspudell, Dorset; Surrey	Sentence 26 May, 1596, 42 Dixy
1602	„ Margaret, widow, Turnerspudle, Beere Regis, Dorset	38 Montague
	<b>Skevington, see Skeffington.</b>	
1585	Skiddye, Skyddye, Skydmore <i>als.</i> , Stephen, citizen and vintener of London, St. Stephens Colmanstreete	56 Brudenell
1585	Skidmore, Skydmore, <i>als.</i> Skyddye, Stephen, citizen and vintener of London, St. Stephens Colmanstreete	56 Brudenell
1596	„ Skydmore, Thomas, Wingfield, Berks.; died at Stanes in co. Middx.	24 Drake
1601	„ William, thelder, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Nicholas Olave; Uxbridge, Middx.	25 Woodhall
1584	Skinner, Skynner, Alexander, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	3 Watson
1592	„ Andrewe, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk	92 Nevell
1600	„ Anthony, clothier, Ledbury, Hereford	26 Wallopp
1595	„ Skynner, George, esquire, Barvard, Dedington, Bloxam, Oxford	Will with Sentence 77 Scott
1583	„ Skynner, John, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	28 Butts
1584	„ Skynner, John, esquier, Reygate, Surrey	6 Watson
1588	„ Skinner, John, Alcome, par. Dunster, Somerset	54 Rutland

1600	<b>Skinner</b> , John, gent., Awre, Glouc.	27 Wallopp
1588	„ Skiner, Nicholas, Royston, Herts.	19 Leicester
1585	„ Skynner, Richarde, thelder, Branktree, Bocking, Essex	9 Windsor
1591	„ Skynner, <b>Lincon als.</b> , Robert, East Bergeholt, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Aug., 1601, P.A.]	69 Sainberbe
1600	„ Skynner, <b>Lincolne als.</b> , Stephen, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	52 Wallopp
1588	„ Skynner, Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	15 Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, Lord Major of the cite of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreete ; Suffolk ; Cambridge- shire	Will and Sentence 51 Cobham
1597	„ Skynner, Thomas, glover, Wyke, par. of South Cerney, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1602	„ Skynner, Mr. Thomas, gentleman, Furnivalls Inne, Middx.	55 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, St. Margaret Westminster, Middx.	61 Harte
1602	„ Skynner, William, gent., Rowington, Shelfield parke, Warwick	55 Montague
1600	<b>Skipwith</b> , Edward, Westminster, Middx. ; one of the sons of Thomas Skipwith, esquire, of St. Albans, Herts. ; lands in Herts., Essex, and Sussex	16 Wallopp
1601	„ George, Coates, Leicester	30 Woodhall
1593	„ Skipwith, Henry, Keythorpe, Leicester	Sentence 45 Nevell
1587	<b>Sklicer</b> , Sklysar, Hughe, Tewxburye, Gloucester	46 Spencer
1586	„ Richard, Tewxburye, Gloucester	59 Windsor
1596	<b>Skorne</b> , John, Turners Piddle, Dorset	Sentence 29 Drake
1588	<b>Skortred</b> , Robert, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	38 Rutland
1596	<b>Skorye</b> , George, New Sarum, Wilts.	83 Drake
1590	<b>Skotting</b> , John, Terrington St. Johns in the partes of Marsland, Norfolk	3 Sainberbe
1600	<b>Skrymshire</b> , Schrymsher, Thomas the elder, gent., Johnson, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	22 Wallopp
1602	„ Skrymeshare, Thomas, Aquilate, par. of Forton, Stafford	32 Montague
1600	<b>Skudder</b> , George, Cobham, Kent	54 Wallopp
1589	<b>Skut</b> , Anthony, esquier, Staunton Drewe, Somerset	62 Leicester
1593	„ Skutt, Gartrude, widowe of Anthony Skutt, esquyer, Stawnton Drewe, Somerset	77 Nevell
1604	<b>Slade</b> , Anthony, labourer, par. St. Giles, Oxon	78 Harte
1598	„ John, gentleman, Hindlippe, Worcester	15 Lewyn
1604	„ John, porter, London, St. Peter near Pauls Wharf	8 Harte
1587	„ Richarde, Bromham, Wilts.	73 Spencer
1594	„ Richard, Eastchynnock, Somerset	87 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, marchaunte, cittie of Bristoll	70 Harte
1585	„ William, clerk, parson of Batcombe, Dorset [Somerset, P.A.]	31 Brudenell
1592	„ William, surgion, Tenterden, Kent	48 Harrington
1584	<b>Slanning</b> , Slannyng, John, gentleman, Leye, Plympton Marye, Modburie, Devon	37 Watson
1585	„ Slanyng, Nicholas, Bicklige (Bickleigh), Devon	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1599	<b>Slanye</b> , Richard, rector of Bartloe, Cambridge	29 Kidd
1589	„ Slany, William, cittye of Bristoll	66 Leicester
1604	<b>Slape</b> , James, yeoman, Stanes, Middx.	98 Harte
1591	<b>Slater</b> , Henry, Portesmouth, Southants.	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1603	„ Slatter, Henrie, St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	66 Bolein
1590	„ John, Princes Risboroughe, Bucks.	4 Sainberbe
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tibbins</b> , John, furberer, Birmingham, Warwick	31 Harrington
1586	<b>Slaughter</b> , Henry, Portismouth, Southants. ; cittie of New Sarum ; Bowlton, Yorks., whear I was borne	35 Windsor

- 1592 **Sledd**, Henrie, cittizen and fishemonger of London, par. of  
St. Mary at Hill 41 Harrington
- 1601 „ **Sleddy or**, John, Prebendary of Milton Church, Lincoln  
Cathedral 72 Woodhall
- 1602 „ **Sled**, John, junior, Prebendary of Milton, Oxford  
Sentence 15 Montague
- Sleddy**, *see* **Sledd**.
- 1604 **Sleepe**, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Brides, Fleetstreet 98 Harte
- 1593 **Sleford**, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary  
Bothawe in London; Lincoln; Shorditche, St.  
Giles without Creplegate, Stebbunheathe, Middx.;  
Rutland 5 Dixy
- 1589 **Sleverighte**, Marie, spinster, London 86 Leicester
- 1590 **Slighe**, John, gent., Barnardes Inn, London; Caxton, Cambs. 68 Drury
- 1593 **Slingesbie**, Edmonde, Husband Crawley, Beds. 36 Nevell
- 1587 **Slocumbe**, Sclocombe, Daud, Wivelescome, Sampford Brette,  
Brampton Rafe, Fitzhed, Heathfield, Stogumber,  
Somerset 54 Spencer
- 1591 „ Elizabeth, widow, cittie of Bristoll 38 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ George, St. Decuns, Somerset 51 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Thomas, alderman, citie of Bristoll. [*De bonis non* grant  
3 June, 1592, P.A.] 69 Windsor
- 1595 **Sloman**, Paschall, yeoman, Appledore, Wytresham, Kent. [*De*  
*bonis non* grant 15 June, 1599, P.A.] 42 Scott
- 1587 **Sloper**, Simon, yeoman, Winterborne Monkton, Wilts. 69 Spencer
- 1587 „ Thomas, the elder, Eston, par. Bushops Canings, Wilts. 8 Rutland
- 1598 „ William, Eston, par. of Bishop Canings, Wilts. 18 Lewyn
- 1590 **Slowe**, Willis *als.*, John, Hilbushoppes, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1599 **Slowlie**, Sloley, John, the younger, East Buckland, Devon 89 Kidd
- 1596 „ William, Eastbuckland, Devon 15 Drake
- 1587 **Slowyn als. Forgoose**, John, Faierford, Gloucester 55 Spencer
- 1602 **Slutter**, John, par. of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 70 Montague
- 1603 „ Peter, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Hubberd 78 Bolein
- 1591 „ Richard, Inner Temple, London Sentence 94 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Slye**, Slie, Henrie, cittie of Bristoll 5 Leicester
- 1594 „ Jane, widowe, cittie of Bristoll. [Com. issued 25 May, 1625.]  
55 Dixy
- 1592 „ John, Bridgwater, Somerset 63 Harrington
- 1590 **Slyfeilde**, Slifeilde, Edmund, esquier, Slyfeilde, Surrey 18 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ Henry, esquire, the elder, Slyfeilde in Great Bookham,  
Surrey 95, 96 Lewyn
- 1603 **Slymbridge**, Willyam, Thornebury, Gloucester 49 Bolein
- 1593 **Slynehed**, Peter, St. Savvours in Southwerke, Surrey 71 Nevell
- 1583 **Slywright**, William, esquire, Fudington (?), dioc. London  
Sentence 25 Butts
- 1594 **Smalepage**, gent., Michaell, cyttie of Chechester; cyttie of London;  
Surrey 70 Dixy
- 1597 „ Thomas, gent., of Grays Inn, London 89 Cobham
- 1597 **Smaley**, Richard, citizen and draper of London, St. Faith the  
Virgin 105 Cobham
- 1600 **Small**, John, Spetisbury, Dorset, *nuncupative* 37 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Robert, Gillingham, Dorset 59 Windsor
- 1601 „ Smale, William, Bristowe, co. and dioc. Hereford [*sic*] 17 Woodhall
- 1589 **Smallam**, Alice, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 5 Drury
- 1585 **Smallwood**, George, cittizen and draper of London, St. Clements  
without the barre, London 31 Butts
- 1600 „ Smalewood, Johan, Saint Clement Danes, Middx. 26 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Smalewood, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Ethelburgh 67 Bolein
- 1599 **Smalman**, Francis, Wilderhope, Salop 66 Kidd
- 1584 „ Thomas, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey 7 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Thomas, Chetton, Salop 31 Rutland

1590	<b>Smalman</b> , Thomas, esquier, Inner Temple, London ; Whittington, Salop	19 Sainberbe
1584	<b>Smarte</b> , Smart, Adrean, yeoman, Brinktree, Essex	35 Butts
1586	„ George, Langton, Dorset	65 Windsor
1587	„ Jasper, Kilmington, Somerset	23 Spencer
1604	„ John, yeoman, Branktrye, Essex	70 Harte
1583	„ William, freeman of London, resident in Barbarie ; Newporte, Salop	22 Butts
1599	„ William, Ipswich, Suffolk	90 Kidd
1601	<b>Smartfote</b> , Thomas, Puckeridge, Braughinge, Stondon, Herts.	87 Woodhall
1589	<b>Smatwaight</b> , Isabell, St. Mary Bowe, cittie of London	14 Drury
1587	<b>Smedmore</b> , John, East Lulworth, Dorset	28 Spencer
1585	<b>Smethes</b> , William, Wycke, par. Yeatten, Somerset	8 Windsor
1600	<b>Smethurst</b> , George, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	80 Wallopp
1592	<b>Smewyn</b> , Richard, Weston Turfeild, Ailesbery, Bucks.	2 Nevell
1583	<b>Smith</b> , Agnes, widow, Charlie (Chorley), Cheshire or Lancashire	Sentence 6 Butts
1585	„ Smyth, Agnes, widow, St. Marye Matfellow <i>a/s.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	36 Brudenell
1603	„ Agnes, Eastham, Essex	25 Bolein
1589	„ Smythe, Alexander, St. David Sowthenhaie, Alhallowes uppon the Walls within the cittie of Exeter, Devon	52 Leicester
1585	„ Smyth, Alice, widow, Stratford upon Aven, Warwick	26 Brudenell
1591	„ Smythe, Alice, Stocke Prior, Worcester	77 Sainberbe
1598	„ Smyth, Alice, of London, widow of Thomas Smith, esquire, of London ; to be buried at Ashford, Kent	42 Lewyn
1584	„ Ambrose, mercer, par. of St. Pancras in cittye of London ; Withcock, Leicester	14 Watson
1590	„ Andrew, citizen and inholder, St. Botholphes without Aldersgate, London	84 Drury
1585	„ Anne, wife unto Humfrey Smithe, of the Inner Temple, London	7 Windsor
1584	„ Anthony, gentleman, Dunsforde, par. Wannesworth, Surrey ; Sussex ; Kent	3 Brudenell
1584	„ Arthure, Hadleighe, Suffolk	28 Watson
1585	„ Smyth, Barbara, widow, Abingdon, Berks.	15 Brudenell
1597	„ Bartholmewe, Flampstede, Caddington, Herts.	47 Cobham
1590	„ <b>Haddon a/s.</b> , Bridgett, Charlton, par. Kings Sutton, Northants.	3 Sainberbe
1587	„ Charles, esquier, Windesor, Berks. ; St. Anthonynes in London	62 Spencer
1584	„ Christopher, Abindon, Berks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	7 Watson
1589	„ Christofer, esquier, Anables, Herts. ; Sowthelkington, Lincoln	60 Leicester
1590	„ Christofer, yeoman, Garthrope, Lincoln	41 Drury
1591	„ Smyth, Christopher, one of the proctors of Tharches, St. Faithes under St. Pawles ; Weston and Ryland, co. Lincoln, where I was borne	64 Sainberbe
1595	„ Christofer, Stretton, par. Mounckskirbye, Warwick	78 Scott
1599	„ Christopher, gentleman, Uxbridge, Middlesex	33 Kidd
1598	„ Constance, widow, Collyweston, Northampton	47 Lewyn
1587	„ Davide, citizen of London, Ymbroderer unto her Maiesty, St. Bennett neere Pawles wharffe, in London	56 Spencer
1596	„ Smyth, David, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Wrexham, Iscoed, Denbigh	24 Drake
1591	„ Smythe, Edmond, Hatfeilde, Hereford	86 Sainberbe
1593	„ Edmond, maryner, Burneham Norton, Norfolk ; my shippe called the Johane	85 Nevell



1585	Smith, Smythe, Edward, Fennycompton, Warwick	45	Brudenell		
1585	„ Smyth, Edward, Cambridge, and Bachelor in Divinitye there ; Yorks.	53	Brudenell		
1586	„ Edward, great Wilberham, Cambs.	13	Spencer		
1588	„ Edward, Clipston, Northants.	27	Rutland		
1588	„ Edward, Pallwoode, Tamworthe, Warwick	39	Rutland		
1584	„ Smyth, Elizabeth, Lyme Regis, Dorset	19	Watson		
1591	„ Elize [Elizeus], yeoman, Griderton, Ovinge, Pagham, Bosham, Walberton, Sussex. [Another probate and sentence 9 Oct., 1598, P.A.]	19	Harrington		
1604	„ Ellin, spinster, London, St. Sepulchre	22	Harte		
1586	„ Frauncis, mercer, par. of St. Pancras, London	60	Windsor		
1595	„ Frauncis, London ; Dartmouth ; at sea	44	Scott		
1595	„ Frauncis, Chipping Campden, Gloucester	71	Scott		
1599	„ Francis, butcher, Shute, Devon	9	Kidd		
1602	„ Francis, par. St. Gregory, London	62	Montague		
1592	„ George, Holdiche, par. Thornecombe, Devon	34	Harrington		
1597	„ George, Fornehm All Sainctes, Suff. ; Burie St. Edmund, Terington, Norfolk. [Com. issued 12 May, 1602.] [De bonis non grant 5 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	12	Cobham		
1598	„ George, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	10	Lewyn		
1601	„ George, gent., Morvelld, Bridgenorth, Salop	7	Woodhall		
1603	„ George, Woodstreate, London	89	Bolein		
1589	„ Gilbert, esq., Fenton, Hunts.	58	Leicester		
1597	„ Smyth, Gregory, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mary Bow ; born at Wighton, Norf. [Another probate 10 Jan., 1601, P.A.]	89	Cobham		
1585	„ Smythe, Henry, Fennycompton, Warwick	45	Brudenell		
1589	„ Henrie, citizen and plumer of London, St. Sepulcher, London ; Grenewiche, Kent	36	Leicester		
1591	„ Henry, gentleman, Maidestone, Kent ; Essex	47	Sainberbe		
1593	„ Henrie, gent., Mileende, par. Stepney, Middx. ; Water Lamb-heath, Surrey	32	Nevell		
1598	„ Henry, yeoman, Saltfletby, Lincoln	13	Lewyn		
1601	„ Smythe, Henry, gentelman, cyttie of Gloucester	29	Woodhall		
1589	„ Smythe, Humfrey, esq., St. Peter in Cornehill, London	70	Leicester		
1589	„ Smythe, Isacke, Hadley, Suffolk	37	Leicester		
1598	„ James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Saviour, Southwark	21	Lewyn		
1586	„ James, Dedham, Essex	61	Windsor		
1592	„ James, Somerton, Oxford ; Browensey, Northants.	44	Harrington		
1598	„ James, servant to Sir John Scudamore, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, <i>nuncupative</i> Will with Sentence	98	Lewyn		
1600	„ James, Nestrangle, Salop	77	Wallopp		
1594	„ Smyth, Jane, wyddowe, Longe Ashton, Somerset ; Ludloe, Salop ; Much Holland, Essex	33	Dixy		
1591	„ Smyth, Jeffrey, Felixstowe, Suffolk	70	Sainberbe		
1593	„ Smyth, Jerom, sayler, Lymehowse, Middx.	48	Nevell		
1586	„ Joane, St. Michael, citye of Gloucester	6	Spencer		
1593	„ Smythe, Luckings <i>als.</i> , Johane, Abington, Berks.	5	Dixy		
1596	„ Joan, Gloucester	Will and Sentence	58	Drake	
1601	„ Joane, widowe, par. of St. Pancras, London ; Greenestreat, London ; Bockinge, Cocksall, Essex ; Norwich, Norfolk	28	Woodhall		
1578	„ John, Boston, Lincoln. [De bonis non grant 22 Oct., 1600, P.A.] Will registered	45	Langley		
1583	„ John, —	Sentence	25	Butts	
1584	„ John, Deepinge James, Lincoln	2	Watson		
1584	„ John, thelder, shipwright, Barkinge, Essex [Middx. in P.A.]			2	Watson

1584	Smith, Bushopp <i>als.</i> , John, Staunton, Worcester ; Corte, Hasfelde, Gloucester	12 Watson
1584	" Smyth, Tucker <i>als.</i> , John, Bulfan, Essex	36 Watson
1585	" Smyth, John, Wevenhoe, Essex	57 Brudenell
1586	" Lawcers <i>als.</i> , John, (no place)	10 Spencer
1587	" Davis <i>als.</i> , John, Weoblye, Hereford	11 Rutland
1587	" John, carpenter, Henley, Oxford	35 Spencer
1588	" John, Wontan, par. Almeley, Hereford	33 Rutland
1589	" John, Shalborne, Wilts.	11 Drury
1589	" John, citizen and cutler of London ; Delphe in Holland ; St. Marie Matfellon <i>als.</i> White Chappell without Algate, London	98 Leicester
1590	" John, ship "Revenge," Rochester, Kent	3 Sainberbe
1590	" <i>als.</i> Farmer, John, Weston, par. Burforde, Salop	Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1590	" John, gent., Tilberrie, Essex	23 Sainberbe
1590	" Smyth, John, gentleman, Wotton Revers, Wilts.	76 Drury
1591	" John, gent., Holborne, par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Henlowe, Beds. ; Essex. [Sentence Trinity term, 1592.]	2 Harrington
1591	" John, berebruer, St. Saviors in Sowthwarke, Surrey	3 Harrington
1591	" John, thelder, Dartmouth, Devon	50 Sainberbe
1592	" John, esquire, St. Barke in Towre street, London ; West Tilbury, Essex ; Seethinge lane, London	21 Nevell
1592	" John, Ewhurste, Surrey ; Rudgewicke, Craulye, Carforde, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Dec., 1592, P.A.]	37 Harrington
1592	" John, gentleman, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 49 Harrington
1592	" John, Enfeild, Middx.	79 Harrington
1593	" John, Fraystrop, Fillingham, Spaldinge, Pinchback, Lincoln	10 Dixy
1593	" Jones <i>als.</i> , John, par. St. Thomas, citye of Bristoll	42 Nevell
1593	" John, the elder, Trull, Somerset	43 Nevell
1593	" Smythe, John, Milborne, par. Malmesburye, Wilts.	22 Dixy
1594	" Jervis <i>als.</i> , John, Morchard Episcopi, Devon	53 Dixy
1595	" Smyth, John, cyttizen and mercer of London, St. Katheryn Crechurche <i>als.</i> Christchurche, within Alegate of London	2 Scott
1595	" John. mercer, city of London	Sentence 8 Scott
1595	" Smythe, John, All Hallowes Barking, citie of London	31 Scott
1595	" John, gentleman, Kinges Lynne, old Bokenham, Norfolk	32 Scott
1596	" Smyth, John, Evesham, Worcs.	71 Drake
1596	" John, gent., London ; Wansworth, Surrey ; died abroad	73 Drake
1597	" John, Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middx.	56 Cobham
1597	" John, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	57 Cobham
1597	" John, clothman, Melksham, Wilts.	81 Cobham
1597	" John, Parkefield in Laxfeild, Suffolk	115, 116 Cobham
1599	" Smyth, John, Hull or Hill, par. Barckly, Gloucester	34 Kidd
1599	" John, glover, Witlesford, Cambridge	62 Kidd
1600	" Smythe, John, Charlton, par. of Henbury, Gloucester	6 Wallopp
1600	" John, hosier, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey	73 Wallopp
1601	" Hovell <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Brently, Suffolk	1 Woodhall
1601	" John, gent., Greneford Magna, Middx. ; Pawles Churcheyard, London	Will with Sentence 15 Woodhall
1601	" John, Sturbridge, Worcester	60 Woodhall
1602	" John, Charlton, Colingborne, Wilts.	80 Montague
1603	" John, Snaylewell, Cambs.	7 Bolein
1603	" John, Paington, Devon	16 Bolein
1603	" John, Benbrooke Marie, Lincoln	45 Bolein
1603	" John, Stretford uppon Aven, Warwick	54 Bolein
1603	" John, thelder, Faire Oke, Stafford	14 Bolein
1604	" Smythe, John, gunnersmate, shippe "Vynyard"	43 Harte

1604	<b>Smith</b> , Smythe, John, mariner, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	73	Harte
1585	„ Smythe, Julian, Odiam, Southants. [Another grant 22 June, 1585, P.A.]	13	Brudenell
1587	„ Julian, widdowe, cittie of Hereford	13	Rutland
1593	„ Smyth <i>als.</i> <b>Courte</b> , Julian, wydow, Stratforde uppon Avon, Warwick	48	Nevell
1602	„ Justynnyan, Malmisburys, Charlton, Wilts.	67	Montague
1602	„ Lamberte, citizin and draper of London, St. Katherine near the Tower	5	Montague
1599	„ Laurence, par. of SS. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London ; died abroad	15	Kidd
1601	„ Leonarde, cittizen and fyshemonger of London, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, St. Sepulchres, St. Giles, London ; St. Olaves, St. Mary Overies, St. Georges, Southwerke	34	Woodhall
1596	„ Lucke, Boston, Lincoln	86	Drake
1589	„ Margaret, All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of Robert Smithe, citizen and sadler of London	55	Leicester
1592	„ Margaret, widowe of William Smithe, cittisen and grocer of London, All Saints in Hony Lane	81	Harrington
1592	„ Margaret, widow, Ewhurst, Rudgwicke, Sussex	89	Harrington
1603	„ Margaret, Lowghborne, Leicester	33	Bolein
1588	„ Margery, Bloxam, Oxford	50	Rutland
1592	„ Margerie, City of Bristol	74	Harrington
1589	„ Smythe, Marye, widow, Alderton, Suffolk	52	Leicester
1583	„ Mathewe, esquier, Long Aishton, Somerset ; Sturdon, Gloucester ; Essex	9	Butts
1584	„ Smyth, Mathew, Universitie of Oxford and Manciple of Brasennose	13	Brudenell
1585	„ Mathew, Burton uppon Trent, Stafford	52	Brudenell
1586	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Walton</b> , Matthewe, Lapley [Lawley in P.A.], Stafford	3	Windsor
1604	„ Mathew, citizen of London, St. Andrew Holborn	47	Harte
1599	„ Morris, Henbury, Glouc.	53	Kidd
1591	„ Nicholas, parson of Petworthe, Sussex	14	Harrington
1597	„ Nicholas, Holdiche, in par. Thornecombe, Charde, Devon	18	Cobham
1590	„ Smyth, Olyver, nere Temple barre, London ; Norfolk. [By decree P.A.]	65	Drury
1593	„ Smythe, Peter, pewterer, St. Edmondes in Lombard streete, cittie of London	29	Nevell
1600	„ Peter, husbandman, Coscombe, Dorset	81	Wallop
1602	„ Phillippe, gentleman, Corsham, Wilts.	70	Montague
1592	„ Smythe, Raffe, Hampton poyle, co. Oxford	73	Harrington
1589	„ Ranulphe, Alderton, Suffolk	44	Leicester
1586	„ Smyth, Richard, wodmonger, St. Andrewes in the wardroppe in London	30	Windsor
1587	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Court</b> , Richarde, Stretford uppon Avon, Warwick	31	Spencer
1587	„ Richarde, Kyrdford, Framfeild, Walderen, Sussex	57	Spencer
1591	„ Richarde, alderman, cittie of Coventree, Barkseswell, Warwick	24	Harrington
1591	„ Smyth, Richard, gentleman, Bechwood, par. Flamsted, Herts. ; Dunstable, Beds. ; Bowe Lane and Sethinge lane, London	59	Sainberbe
1591	„ Smythe, Richard, cittizen and sadler of London, All Saintes, Barking, in London Will with Sentence	89	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richard, Maidstone, Kent	67	Nevell
1597	„ Richard, Forthampton, Gloucs.	46	Cobham
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	62	Cobham
1597	„ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Michael's, Cornhill. Bequest to his father Nicholas Smith, Hoddesdon, Herts.	106	Cobham

1599	Smith, Richard, doctor in physic, one of the Queen's physicians, St. Anne in the Blackfriars, London. Buried in St. Albons, Woodstreet, London	51 Kidd
1603	„ Richard, Dymmock, Gloucester	47 Bolein
1603	„ Richard, Wilbrock, par. Peterchurch, Heref.	47 Bolein
1603	„ Richard, M.D., London ; Welton, Lincoln	Will and Sent. 54 Bolein
1603	„ Richard, Towcester, Northants.	56 Bolein
1603	„ Rychard, St. Martines in the Vintrie, London	66 Bolein
1603	„ Smithe, Richard, St. Andrews in Holborne, London	102 Bolein
1583	„ Robert, clothier, Dedham, Essex	20 Butts
1584	„ Smythe, Robert, gentleman, Braye, Berks. ; St. Sepulchres, London ; Westmorland ?	41 Watson
1586	„ Robert, citizen and sadler of London, all saintes, Barkinge, neare the tower of London	12 Spencer
1587	„ Robert, gent., citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex	59 Spencer
1589	„ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Matthewe in Fridaye streete in London ; Lymber in Lincoln, where I was borne	68 Leicester
1591	„ Smyth, Robert, Holwaye, Taunton Magdalen, Som.	37 Sainberbe
1592	„ Robert, par. St. Maryes Porte, in Bristoll	49 Harrington
1595	„ Robert, the younger, gent., Ayot St. Laurence, Herts.	66 Scott
1597	„ Smythe, Robert, gent., Tuddenham, Suffolk	85 Cobham
1600	„ Robert, gent., Cossbam, Wilts.	2 Wallopp
1601	„ Roberte, gent., par. of St. Alphege, London ; Kent	5 Woodhall
1601	„ Roberte, gent., Bromley, cittie of Westmynster, Middx. ; Southwarke, Surrey	46 Woodhall
1603	„ Robert, Ashdon, Essex	21 Bolein
1603	„ Smythe, Robert, one of the Cursistors of the Kinges highe Courte of Chauncerie ; Bansted, Surrey	82 Bolein
1584	„ Roger, Morfeilde (Morville), Salop	Sentence 18 Watson
1589	„ Smythe, Roger, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, St. Mychell in Crooked Lane, London	51 Leicester
1589	„ Roger, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, St. Michael in Crooked Lane, London ; Salop ?	57 Leicester
1568	„ Smythe, Thomas, Knighton, Wilts. [Another grant 27 May, 1587, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 11 Babington
1584	„ Thomas, the Devizes, Wilts.	22 Watson
1586	„ Thomas, yeoman, Burtforde, Wilts.	18 Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, Maidstone, Kent	62 Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, husbandman, Starton <i>als.</i> Staverton uppon the hill, Northants.	36 Spencer
1587	„ Thomas, Cole Orton, Leicester ; Marchenton, Stafford	65 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Hecham, Norfolk	12 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Portburie, Somerset	60 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, yeoman, Coathrope (Garthorp), Lincoln ; Yorks.	15 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Sudburye, Suffolk	72 Sainberbe
1591	„ Smythe <i>als.</i> Tayler, Thomas, Winterborne Basset, Wilts	75 Sainberbe
1591	„ Smythe, Thomas, esquire, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurche, London ; Ashforde, Kent	78 Sainberbe
1591	„ Smythe <i>als.</i> Clarke, Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	81 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	78 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Bussock, par. Chiveleie, Berks.	85 Harrington
1593	„ Smythe, Thomas, draper, St. Michael in Cornehill, Cittie of London	29 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, clerke, St. Olave in Southwarke	61 Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, Stabelton, par. Martocke, Somerset	55 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, thelder, sonn of Ottnell Smithe, Rachdall, co. Lancaster	16 Scott
1595	„ Smythe, Thomas, gent., St. Buttolphes without Algate, London ; Petworth, Sussex	20 Scott



1596	Smith, Thomas, gent., capt. of a friggott or shipp "Morninge starre," of London	Memorandum and Sentence 7 Drake
1596	" Thomas, Black Bell in the Strande, Savoye	43 Drake
1597	" Thomas, yeoman, Westkennott, Wilts.	110 Cobham
1598	" Thomas, yeoman, Baldocke, Hertford	3 Lewyn
1598	" Thomas, baker, St. Savours, Southwark, Surrey	45 Lewyn
1598	" Thomas, City of Norwich, Norfolk	53 Lewyn
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Longslowe, par. of Drayton-in-Hales, Salop	32 Kidd
1599	" Thomas, Baldocke, Herts.	Sentence 59 Kidd
1601	" Thomas, alderman, Cittie of Oxford	52 Woodhall
1601	" Thomas, the younger, Bradsey, Worcester	69 Woodhall
1601	" Thomas, citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Andrewe in Holborne, St. Giles without Criplegate	80 Woodhall
1602	" Thomas, senior, city of Oxford	Sentence 15 Montague
1603	" Thomas, Stangrounde, Hunts.	4 Bolein
1603	" Thomas, citizen of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne	18 Bolein
1603	" Smythe, Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London	101 Bolein
1604	" Thomas, yeoman, Welton, Northants.	51 Harte
1604	" Singer <i>als.</i> , Thomas, dyer, Trowbridge, Wilts.	69 Harte
1604	" Thomas, pewterer, Ipswich, Suffolk	82 Harte
1596	" Tryamore, gent., Dagnall, par. Edlesbowrough, Bucks.	41 Drake
1597	" Ursula, widow, of London, St. Christopher, St. Albans in Wood Street	80 Cobham
1587	" Walter, Sowth Chard, Somerset	14 Rutland
1595	" Walter, St. Katherines nere the Tower of London	44 Scott
1597	" Walter, yeoman, Crewkern, Somerset	65 Compton
1599	" Smyth, Walter, of Ireland. Died in Ireland	81 Kidd
1584	" William, Boston, Lincoln	21 Watson
1586	" William, Marston Culey, Warwick	33 Windsor
1586	" William, thelder, Woodbridge, Suffolk	34 Windsor
1586	" William, gent., Stratforde, Suffolk; Ardleighe, Essex.	
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> 26 April, 1588.]	41 Windsor
1587	" Hovill <i>als.</i> , William, Lynsted, Suffolk	15 Spencer
1587	" William, citizen and grocer of London, Grubstreete, par. St. Giles without Creplegate of London, All Saints in Honie Lane	67 Spencer
1588	" William, Daventrie, Northants.	53 Rutland
1589	" William, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Sepulchre; Hapford in co. Chester, wheare I was borne	19 Leicester
1591	" Smythe, William, Wells, Somerset	41 Sainberbe
1592	" William, Saltfletbie, St. Clement, Lincoln	39 Harrington
1592	" William, one of her maiesties porters, Worplesdon, Surrey; Easte greenewich, Kent	57 Harrington
1592	" William, Endfeilde, Middx.	77 Harrington
1593	" William, St. Marye the virgin in Maldon, Essex	80 Nevell
1594	" William, esquier, seriant of her maties Skultery, and seriant at armes for the cittie of London; Bray, Berks.; Smalldale (? Smardell), Westmoreland	85 Dixy
1596	" William, gent., Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	Will and Sentence 8 Drake
1597	" William, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wilts.	43 Cobham
1598	" William, armiger, Little Wittenham, Berks.	10 Lewyn
1598	" Carter <i>als.</i> , William, the elder, yeoman, Warminster, Wilts.	58 Lewyn
1600	" William, Harbridge, Hants.	14 Wallopp
1601	" William, shippe "the Royall Marchaunte," city of London; died at sea	56 Woodhall
1602	" William, gentleman, Stepney, Middx.	60 Montague
1603	" William, Thornedon, Suffolk	16 Bolein
1603	" William, St. Michaell in Cornehill, London	86 Bolein
1594	Smithes, Elizabeth, widow, Askerswell, Dorset	49 Dixy
1585	" Robert, esquier, SS. Phillippes and James, cittie of Bristol	12 Windsor

1588	Smithes, Simon, Harpham, Glentham, Lincoln	56 Rutland
1593	Smithson, Elizabeth, Eltham, Kent ; Watforde, Herts.	2 Dixy
1587	„ Smithsen, John, Tewxburye, Gloucester	72 Spencer
1597	Smythyer, John, Bybury, Glouc.	90 Cobham
1603	Smythman, Rowlande, cittizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	69 Bolein
1593	Snagge, Thomas, esq., sergeant at lawe, Marston, Kempstone, Granfeilde, Beds. [Other probates 24 March, 1602 ; 10 April, 1602, and 19 April, 1627, P.A.]	38 Nevell
1598	Snapes, William, Winckfeild, Berks. ; Fulmere, Bucks.	3 Lewyn
1596	Snatt, William, chapellarye of Vckefeld, Sussex	2 Drake
1597	Sneade, Sneyde, George, gent., Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs.	24 Cobham
1596	„ John, Corsse, Gloucs.	67 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, mercer, City of Gloucester	102 Cobham
1604	„ Sneed, Willyam, the ellder, yeoman, Staunton, Worcester	55 Harte
1595	Snelgar, Harry, Bapton, par. Fisherton, Wilts.	38 Scott
1593	„ Robert, gent., Radlinche, Downton, Fisherton Dalamer, Wilts.	72 Nevell
1587	Snell, John, Royston, Herts.	16 Spencer
1584	„ Richarde, Nether Heyford, Northants.	35 Watson
1602	„ Thomas, Agmondisham, Bucks.	8 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; at sea	69 Harte
1598	Snelling, John, gent., St. Ives, Huntingdon	37 Lewyn
1590	„ Snellinge, Peter, Seale, Sussex	28 Drury
1585	„ Robert, citizen and blackesmithe of London, St. John's in Walbroke, London	26 Brudenell
1602	„ Snellinge, Robert, Ipeswich, Whatfeilde, Elmeset, Aldum Semer, Hintleshum, Suffolk	20 Montague
1591	„ Snellinge, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the Weste in Fleetestreete, London	10 Harrington
1602	„ Snellinge, Thomas, gentleman, Wellend, par. Litle Marlowe, Hedsore, Woborne, Bucks. [Another grant 20 Sep., 1611.]	23 Montague
1603	„ Snellinge, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	66 Bolein
1589	Snoke, Joane, Bushoppes Downe, par. Caundell Bushop, Dorset	13 Drury
1587	„ Snowke, Nicholase, Little Canfford, par. Hampreston, Dorset	70 Spencer
1594	Snothe, Abraham, Towne of Feversham, Kent	59 Dixy
1594	Snowball, Richard, gent., Newe Windesor, Berks.	63 Dixy
1584	„ William, gent., Lambhith, Surrey	21 Watson
1587	Snowe, Edward, Alfarthing, par. Wansworthe, Surrey	73 Spencer
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chicksandes, Kempson, Hardwick, Beds. ; Surrey ; Middx. ; St. Dunstan's in the West, London	17 Spencer
1587	„ Elizabeth, ———	Sentence 76 Spencer
1597	„ George, draper, St. Nicholas, Bristoll. [Confirmed 4 Nov., 1597.]	31 Cobham
1597	„ George, Bristol	100 Cobham
1590	„ John, cittizen and habberdasher of London ; par. of St. Pancras, London ; Tarteridge, Herts.	52 Drury
1583	„ Nicholas, gent., and Keeper of the Queenes Wardropp at Richmonde, Surrey ; Woodforde, Northants.	7 Butts
1588	„ Nicholas, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts.	31 Leicester
1583	„ Thomas, Este Camell, Somerset	2 Butts
1596	Soam, Barthol., citizen and girdler of London, St. Marie Cole- church, St. Michael in the Querne, London	6 Drake
	<i>See also Some.</i>	
1594	Soane, John, Lewsham, Kent. [Other grants 3 August, 1594, and 13 January, 1596, P.A.]	52 Dixy
1597	„ Sone, Richard, the elder, merchant, Halsworth, Suffolk	89 Cobham
1596	„ Walt., Cockinge, Chichester, Stoughton, Sussex	73 Drake

- 1597 **Soane**, Soan, William, the elder, yeoman, St. Marys in Malden,  
co. Essex 60 Cobham
- 1598 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Michael in  
Croked Lane ; Norton Foliat (? Folgate, London),  
Middlesex. *De bonis non* grant, 28 November,  
1600, P.A.] 53 Lewyn
- 1590 **Soerbie**, Daniell, Chichester, Sussex 55 Drury
- 1598 **Soillot**, John, minister, Brussels, in Brabant ; St. Dunstan in  
the East 10, 11 Lewyn
- 1603 **Solbye**, Robert, citizen of London, St. Michael in Royal 81 Bolein
- 1595 **Sole**, Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Giles without  
Criplegate, St. John Evangelist in Watling Streete,  
All Saints in Bredstreet, St. Thomas thapostell,  
St. Mathew in Friday Street, St. Mildreds in Bred-  
street, London 22 Scott
- 1600 **Some**, Alice, widow, Connington, Cambridge 64 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Christopher, citizen and alderman of Norwich 81 Wallopp  
*See also Soam.*
- 1591 **Somerforde**, Edwarde, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre,  
Middx. 58 Sainberbe
- 1585 **Somers**, Elizabeth, Bexley, Kent 17 Brudenell
- 1604 „ **Lawrence** *als.*, Ruth, Diocese of London. [Sentence against  
Anthony Lawrence.] 83 Harte
- 1601 **Somerscale**, Robert, citizen and merchauntaylor of London,  
St. Martyn at Ludgate, London 38 Woodhall
- 1587 **Somerset**, Anne, Duchesse of, Chanon Rowe, Westminster,  
Middx. 36 Spencer
- 1599 „ **Somersett**, Charles, knight, Chepstow, Monmouth. Buried  
in St. James, Bristol 75 Kidd
- 1590 „ **Somersett**, Mrs. Elynor, city of Westminster 59 Drury
- 1586 „ **Somersett**, Thomas, esquire, tower of London 28 Windsor
- „ William, *see Worcester*, Earl of.
- 1584 **Somerville**, Somerfyle, John, esquier, Edreston, Wotton Wawen,  
Warwick ; Aston Somervyle, Gloucester 11 Watson
- 1590 „ **Somervilde**, Thomas, gentleman, Stanford en le hope, Essex  
13 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Somerwell**, Thomas, Swimbridge, Devon 49 Cobham
- 1598 **Sommer**, Humfry, Heathfield, Sussex 42 Lewyn
- 1585 „ **Somer**, John, one of the Queenes Clerks of her Signet, par.  
of St. Margaret next Rochester, borne in par.  
Holstowe, Kent 49 Brudenell
- 1604 „ **Richard**, husbandman, Otherie, Somerset 7 Harte
- 1594 „ **Somer**, Robert, thelder, Othereye, Taunton, Bruton, Glastone,  
Somerset. [Another grant 23 March, 1609.] 69 Dixy
- 1595 **Sommerton**, Thomas, clarke, person of par. of Foxyerthe, Essex 35 Scott
- 1604 **Somner**, Daniell, clothier, Semmington, par. Steeple Ayshton,  
Wilts. 24 Harte
- 1604 „ **Edmonde**, Eastefeylde, Hattfeyld Peverilles, Essex 53 Harte
- 1597 „ **Jane**, widow, Bedminster, Somers. 39 Cobham
- 1598 „ **Thomas**, the elder, clothier, Lettellton, par. of Lemington,  
Wilts. 18 Lewyn
- 1584 „ **William**, Werington, par. Paston, Northants. 11 Brudenell  
*Sone, see Soan.*
- 1596 **Sorey**, George, par. of St. Michael Bussieshawe, London 18 Drake
- 1592 **Sorrell**, Roberte, Muche Waltham, St. Lawrence Steple, Essex  
59 Harrington
- 1595 **Sorrould**, Raffe, Manchester, co. Lancaster 52 Scott
- 1593 **Sotherne**, Gilbert, Fythes, Salop 24 Dixy
- 1584 **Sotherton**, John, Norwiche, Norfolk 44 Watson
- 1600 „ **Thomas**, of London, one of the sons of Augustine Sotherton,  
of Norwich, deceased 24 Wallopp

1602	<b>Sotwell</b> , Anne, Andover, Southants.	42	Montague	
1598	„ John, gentleman, of Chinte (? Chute), co. Wilts.	Lands in		
	Wilts. and Hampshire	47	Lewyn	
1590	„ Richard, Doctor of Lawe, St. Thomas in cittie of Winchester ;			
	City of Sarum	24	Drury	
1589	„ William, gent., Winchester, Southants.	7	Drury	
1594	<b>Souden</b> , Charles, Powderham, Devon	56	Dixy	
1604	<b>Soudley</b> , Sowdley, Griffith, gent., Cheswardine, Salop	27	Harte	
1604	<b>Souley</b> , Sowley, Richard, Norwoode, Middx.	29	Harte	
1592	<b>Sounde</b> , Humphrie, cittizen and marchanttailer of London,			
	St. Pancras, London	40	Harrington	
1591	<b>Soundes</b> , Sowndes, Roberte, Brantham, Suffolk ; Bromely parva,			
	Essex	63	Sainberbe	
1590	<b>Souter</b> , Sowter, Laurence, Sutton in the partes of Hollande,			
	Lincoln	49	Drury	
1604	<b>Southacke</b> , Sowthacke, Judithe, widow, London, St. Michael le			
	Querne	9	Harte	
1592	<b>Southall</b> , John, cittizen and clotheworker of London, Christes			
	churche ; Albrighton, Salop, wheare I was borne ;			
	Islington, St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx.			
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 Sept. 1592, P.A.]	37	Harrington	
1595	<b>Southcombe</b> , Sowthcombe, George, gent., Roseashe, Devon.			
	[Another probate 31 Jan., 1603.]	45	Scott	
1595	<b>Southcott</b> , Gabriell, cyttizen and mercer of London, par. of			
	St. Giles without Criplegate	4	Scott	
1589	„ George, esquire, Calverley, Devon	12	Drury	
1586	„ <b>Souhecot</b> , John, one of the Justices of the plees ; St.			
	Gregories in London ; Wyttham, Essex	24	Windsor	
1600	„ <b>Southcote</b> , Thomas, esquire, Bovietracye, Devon	66	Wallopp	
1587	<b>Southe</b> , Edwarde, gentlman, Kirnington, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis</i>			
	<i>non</i> grant 15 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	26	Spencer	
1591	„ John, gentleman, Keilbie, North Grimston, Lincoln	50	Sainberbe	
1584	„ Sowthe, Robert, Gretcotes, Lincoln	8	Watson	
1583	„ Thomas, gentleman, and one of the queenes messengers of			
	the Exchequer, greate Coots, Lincoln	12	Butts	
1592	„ Thomas, clarke, greate Coats, Lincoln	20	Nevell	
1594	„ South, Thomas, Marnhull, Dorset	31	Dixy	
1599	<b>Southebye</b> , Sowthbie, Henry, yeoman, Wales ; Longworth, Berks.	80	Kidd	
1585	„ John, Newtoun within the par. of Buckeland, Berks.	23	Brudenell	
1599	„ Sowthebie, John, yeoman, Carswell, Berks.	76	Kidd	
1603	<b>Southeick</b> , Humfrey, cittizen of London, St. Edmund, Lombard-			
	street	78	Bolein	
1591	<b>Southie</b> , Sowthie, William, Easthampsted, Berks.	59	Sainberbe	
1583	<b>Southill</b> , Gerard, Redborne, Lincoln	13	Butts	
1598	<b>Southlande</b> , Sowthlande, William, gentleman, St. Andrew's,			
	Holborn, London	29	Lewyn	
1598	„ William, London	Sentence	57	Lewyn
1591	<b>Southouse</b> , Sowthouse, Christopher, St. Benetfinck, London	3	Harrington	
1602	„ William, par. of St. John Zachary	56	Montague	
1596	<b>Southwell</b> , Sowthwell, <i>als.</i> <b>Quyntyn</b> , Elizabeth, St. Dunstan in			
	West, London	Sentence	84	Drake
1585	„ Frauncis, the elder, Gymingham, Norfolk	13	Windsor	
1599	„ Sowthwell, Mathew, baker, Stamford, co. Lincoln	88	Kidd	
1600	„ Richard, the elder, esquire, Horsham St. Faith, Norfolk	56	Wallopp	
1598	„ Southwill, Sir Robert, knight, Woodrising, Norfolk	78	Lewyn	
1589	<b>Southwood</b> , Sowthwod, Jeffery, Hemyoke, Devon	79	Leicester	
1587	<b>Southworthe</b> , Sowthworthe, John, Rittingdon, Essex	18	Spencer	
1604	<b>Spackman</b> , Henrye, Shropshersh Marshe, par. Lyddyarde, Wilts.	98	Harte	
1596	<b>Spaldinge</b> , Henry, gent., Coventree, Warwicks.	52	Drake	
1601	„ William, Tymworthe, Suffolk	2	Woodhall	
1597	<b>Spaney</b> , Bridgett, Bungay, Suffolk	6	Cobham	



1597	<b>Spaney</b> , Bridgett, Bungay, Suff.	Sentence 39 Cobham
1592	<b>Sparcheforde</b> , Roberte, gent., St. Martins in the feildes, neer Charinge Crosse, London ; Asthall Sartes, Oxford	41 Harrington
1593	<b>Sparke</b> , Edmonde, Burye St. Edmunds, Suffolk	88 Nevell
1604	„ Jane, widow, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	99 Harte
1592	„ John, Bucklandinham, Somerset	24 Nevell
1603	„ Sparck, John, the ellder, Plymouthe, Devon	111 Bolein
1604	„ Spark, Robert, Barque “The Robte of Barwick,” King’s Lynn, Norfolk	98 Harte
1584	„ William, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	2 Watson
1586	<b>Sparrow</b> , Henrye, Ovesden, Suffolk	36 Windsor
1600	„ John, son of Robert Sparrow, yeoman, Childich (Childerditch), Essex	60 Wallopp
1587	„ Sparrowe, Michaell, Lambeth, Surrey	78 Spencer
1601	„ Sparrowe, Ollyver, Ovesden, Chevington, Depden, Suffolk	75 Woodhall
1599	„ Sparowe, Richard, Alborne, Wilts.	76 Kidd
1598	<b>Sparry</b> , George, gentleman, of Lincoln’s Inn, co. Midd., bequest to the poor of St. Leonards in Bridgnorth, Salop	72 Lewyn
1603	„ Richard, Kingsnorton, Worcester	17 Bolein
1601	„ Sparrye, Roger, Sturbridge, Olde Swinford, Worcester	69 Woodhall
1597	„ Sparrie, William, St. Leonard in Bridgnorth, Salop	46 Cobham
1598	<b>Spatchurst</b> , Henry, yeoman, Milton, near Sittingbourne, Kent	30 Lewyn
1587	„ Spatcherst, John, East Grinsted, Sussex	43 Spencer
1603	„ Spatcherst, William, Hartfield, Sussex	5 Bolein
1594	<b>Spawlinge</b> , John, Aylberton, Gloucester	70 Dixy
	<b>Speake</b> , Dorothy ; <i>see</i> <b>Horsey</b> , Dorothy.	
1584	„ George, knight, Whitlackington, Somerset	19 Watson
1598	„ Richard, Churbury, Salop	42, 43 Lewyn
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Westbury, Shropshire	73 Lewyn
1597	<b>Speccott</b> , Richard, Beachampcourte, Warwicks.	77 Cobham
1603	<b>Speede</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Leonard in Shoreditch, London	59 Bolein
1599	„ Speed <i>als.</i> <b>Lewkner</b> , Thomas, the Strand, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; born in Durham	53 Kidd
1594	„ William, olde Cleeve, Somerset	77 Dixy
1593	<b>Speght</b> , William, one of the Procurators of the Courte of the Arches ; Honye Lane, in London	88 Nevell
1593	<b>Spendlove</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstones in the East, London	50 Nevell
1584	<b>Spence</b> , Henry, citizen and inholder of London, St. Sepulchre, St. Andrew in Holborne, London	23 Watson
1590	<b>Spencer</b> , James, gentleman, litle Linber, Lincoln	57 Drury
1583	„ John, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen uppon Walbrok, London	25 Butts
1585	„ John, gentleman, Chart nexte Sutton valence, Kent	29 Brudenell
1586	„ John Sir, knight, Oldthroppe, Brinton, Gilsborough, etc., Northants. ; Leicester	1 Spencer
1598	„ Spenser, John, Wolverton, Southants.	57 Lewyn
1600	„ (Sir John), knight, Oldthroppe, Northampton	95 Kidd
1600	„ John, the ellder, Hadley, Suffolk	52 Wallopp
1601	„ John, gent., King’s Langley, Herts.	5 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Pensherst, Kent	67 Montague
1593	„ Nicholas, Customer of her highnes porte of Sandwiche, Woodnesborowe, Sandwiche, Kent	88 Nevell
1598	„ Spenser, Nicholas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Thomas the Apostle ; born at Dodington, Cambridge	41 Lewyn
1584	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tutcher</b> , Richard, clerke, St. Johns, Citty of Bristowe, Somerset	19 Watson
1591	„ Roberte, esquier, St. Albons, Herts. ; Beds. ; Northants.	38 Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	108 Cobham

1599	Spencer, Robert, Wallingfeild parva, Suffolk	Sentence 14 Kidd
1587	" Spenser, Thomas, esquier, Witton, Westburye, Worthins, Salop. [Another grant 16 Oct., 1590.]	19 Spencer
1588	" Thomas, Penmarke, Glamorgan	14 Rutland
1584	" Spenser, William, Chippinge Lamborne, Berks.	7 Brudenell
1589	" Spenser, William, Radmell, Ucfeilde, the Cliffe, Lewes, Sowthoover, Iforde, Sussex	74 Leicester
1594	" Spenser, William, gent., Swynton, Yorks. ; Tillington, Sussex	75 Dixy
1596	" William, gent., London. Died abroad	53 Drake
1596	" William, Cheriton, Nynton, Southants.	67 Drake
1599	" William, maultman, Luton, Bedford	18 Kidd
1596	Spensley, William, Tofte, Lincoln Cath., Newton by Tofte, Lincoln	33 Drake
1587	Spere, Speare, Henry, husbandman, Anderstone, Kinston, Dorset	31 Spencer
1588	" Joane, widow, Sudburie, Suffolk	18 Leicester
1584	" Suzan, Warborowe, Oxford	40 Watson
1585	" Thomas, Bere Regis, Dorset	33 Brudenell
1591	Sperepointe, John, St. Michael the Querne, cittye of London	57 Sainberbe
1598	Sperhawke, Lewes, mercer, Dedham, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	23 Lewyn
1599	Sperke, William, Morton Hampstead, Devon Will with Sentence	43 Kidd
1588	Sperryne, Edward, St. Savoyours in Sowthwarke, Surrey	41 Rutland
1602	Sperry, Roberte, Weste Halham, Derby	3 Montague
1597	Spice, John, Crayforde, Earithe, Kent	22 Cobham
1601	Spicer, Christopher, thelder, merchant, cittye of Exeter, Devon	67 Woodhall
1589	" Edward, Bruton, Somerset	47 Leicester
1590	" Weare <i>als.</i> , Edward, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	64 Drury
1585	" John, Grefforde, Denbigh	16 Brudenell
1589	" Petronell <i>als.</i> Purnell, Brewton, Somerset	66 Leicester
1600	" Thomas, merchant and alderman of Exeter, Devon	57 Wallopp
1593	" William, Southam, Warwicke	30 Nevell
1604	" William, merchaunt, citie of Exon, Devon	62 Harte
1597	Spidell, Sebastian, city of London	16 Cobham
1588	Spiller, George, Axmister, Devon	28 Leicester
1589	" John, Rame, Cornwall	84 Leicester
1592	Spillesberye, John, goldsmith, of London, St. Albons in Woodstreete, London ; Shelsle, Worcester	91 Harrington
1588	Spillman, Edmond, Kellishall, Suffolk	17 Leicester
1603	Spinke, Jefferye, Sudbury, Suffolk	97 Bolein
1594	de Spinosa, John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, East Smithfeild, Middx.	56 Dixy
1589	Spire, Spyre, Raphe, gent., Huntercombe, par. Tuffeilde, Oxford	100 Leicester
1589	" Spyre, Raphe, Hallwell, par. Bishopeshatfeilde, Herts.	Will with Sentence 42 Leicester
1581	" Spier, Richard, Holcom Graunge, Oxford. [Another grant 19 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd. 28 Darcy
1597	" William, stationer, of University of Oxford	98 Cobham
1585	Spiringe, Robert (in margin Thome ?), weaver, par. St. Thomas, citie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	20 Butts
1585	Spirston, Thomas, St. Chades, Salop	43 Brudenell
1594	Spittull, Richarde, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of the citie of London, par. of St. Leonard in Foster Lane ; Enveild, Stafford	49 Dixy
1603	Spivie, Spyvie, William, Grantham, co. Lincoln	34 Bolein
1585	Spoldes, Barnard, hosier, Embden, parties beyonde the seas ; St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	5 Windsor
1604	Sponder, William, yeoman, Lickford, Southants.	88 Harte

- 1590 **Sponer**, William, gent., Fishley, Norfolk 74 Drury  
 1588 **Spoore**, Morris, Easton Gordano, Somerset 22 Rutland  
 1602 „ **Spore**, Thomas, Twyford, par. Hurst, Berks. 10 Montague  
 1590 **Spraclinge**, Robert, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent 40 Drury  
 1587 **Spragge**, Thomas, cittizen and whitebaker of London, par. of  
     St. Christopher in le Stockes 75 Spencer  
 1592 **Spraigot**, Alexander, clerk, vicar of Compton episcopi, Somerset 79 Harrington  
 1603 **Sprake**, Nicholas, Halberton, Devon 95 Bolein  
 1602 „ **William**, Gomellshaye, par. Whitchurch, Dorset 30 Montague  
 1603 **Sprentall**, Joane, St. Bartholomewes ner thexchang, London 64 Bolein  
 1604 „ **Jone**, widdowe, St. Bartholomewes, London  
     Will and Sentence 49 Harte  
 1603 „ **Sprintall**, John, Byshopsgate streete, London 69 Bolein  
 1603 „ **Richarde**, St. Barthelmewes neere the Exchange, London 78 Bolein  
 1604 **Sprignell**, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Michael le Querne 10 Harte  
 1593 **Springe**, Robert, Icklingham, Lackenheath, Lackforde, Mildenhall,  
     Elden, Erswell, Suffolk 33 Nevell  
 1601 „ **Robte**, Darsingham, Norfolk 10 Woodhall  
 1598 **Springeth**, William, gent., of Llanvyhangell-pont-y-moel, Monmouth  
     29 Lewyn  
 1588 **Sprint**, John, cittie of Bristowe 28 Leicester  
 1591 **Sprott**, Edward, Ashmerbrooke, Lichfield, Stafford ; Leicester  
     64 Sainberbe  
 1600 **Spruce**, Giles, pewterer, Saffron Walden, Essex 47 Wallopp  
 1592 **Sprudd**, Thomas, Banwell, Somerset 62 Harrington  
 1588 „ **William**, Congersburie, Kingstone seamer, Somerset 27 Rutland  
 1598 **Spurgeon**, Edmund, yeoman, Harleston, Suffolk 51 Lewyn  
 1604 **Spurling**, John, Serieaunt at the Law, Edworth, Beds. 20 Harte  
 1572 **Spurrier**, Lewis, St. Mary Wulchurche, London. [*De bonis non*  
     grant 9 Feb., 1585, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 4 Peter  
 1596 **Spurtle**, John, Henburye, Glouc. 90 Drake  
 1604 **Squibb**, Elizabeth, widdowe, Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset 63 Harte  
 1599 „ **Francis**, mercer, Knighton, Dorset 91 Kidd  
 1603 „ **Henry**, Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset 17 Bolein  
 1588 **Squire**, John, Churston ferris, par. Brixham, Devon 27 Leicester  
 1590 „ **Squeere**, John, North Moulton, Devon 67 Drury  
 1590 „ **John**, Astwicke, Beds. 83 Drury  
 1562 „ **Squier**, Dewnes, widdowe, Northe Molton, Devon 48 Harrington  
 1592 „ **John**, Mottingham, Kent ; Mariborne, Middx. 2 Nevell  
 1595 „ **Squier**, John, St. Thomes by Lanceston, Cornwall 23 Scott  
 1595 „ **John**, Everthie, par. Northmoltonn, Devon 69 Scott  
 1603 „ **John**, citizen of London, St. Mary Woolchurch 104 Bolein  
 1598 „ **Squier**, Reginald, draper, Bourne, Lincoln 89 Lewyn  
 1584 „ **Squier**, William, Buckworth, Hunts. 40 Watson  
 1590 „ **William**, gentleman, St. John Zacharie, SS. Anne and Agnes,  
     London ; Middx. ; Essex ; Surrey ; Stafford 45 Drury  
 1603 **Stables**, Richard, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin 60 Bolein  
 1586 **Stace**, John, par. Holye Crosse without the walles of Canterburye,  
     Kent 56 Windsor  
 1591 „ **John**, the younger, Mooreden, par. Lighe next Tonbridge,  
     Yaldinge, Seale, Kent 53 Sainberbe  
 1591 „ **John**, the elder, Hollenden, par. Leigh next Hollenden,  
     Tonbridge, Seale, Shipborn, Cobham, Kent 61 Sainberbe  
 1600 „ **John**, Hollenden, Kent Sentence 30 Wallopp  
 1595 „ **Robert**, Tenterden, Kent 33 Scott  
 1591 „ **Thomas**, Seale, Kent. [*De bonis non* grant 15 April, 1600.]  
     28 Sainberbe  
 1604 „ *als.* **Shether**, Thomas, yeoman, Uddymer, Sussex 95 Harte  
 1599 **Stackepole**, James, citizen and fruiterer of London ; dwelling in  
     St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 85 Kidd

- 1593 **Stackforde**, Matthewe, St. Margaretts in Westminster, citizen and  
salter of London ; West Mowlsey, Surrey, where  
I was borne 65 Nevell
- 1585 **Stacye**, Alice, Christchurche, city of London 35 Brudenell
- 1584 „ **Stacy**, John, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St.  
Thomas Thappostell, London ; Coscombe, Dorset 34 Butts
- 1591 „ **Robert**, Wrootham, Kent. [*De bonis non* grant 22 Mar.,  
1599, P.A.] 27 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Stacy**, Symon, Stadham, Oxford, Britwell, Oxon. 80 Drake
- 1598 **Stadt**, Adolph, merchant, resident in the city of London, All  
Hallows the Great Thamestrete 78 Lewyn
- 1591 **Stafford**, Jane, dame, widowe, Hamslappe, Bucks. 10 Harrington
- 1589 „ **Sawyer als.**, John, Ellington *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. 77 Leicester
- 1594 „ **Stafforde**, Laurence, gent., Bothoms Hall, par. Glossoppe,  
Derby 77 Dixy
- 1596 **Stagge**, Richard, Hinton Parva, in par. Stalbridge, Winborne  
Minster, Dorset. [Another probate July, 1611.] 6 Drake
- 1591 „ **William**, thelder, Wimborne, Burton, Dorset 35 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Staines**, Nicholas, city of London Wiil and Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1592 **Staker**, John, Kensworthe, Herts. 92 Nevell
- 1601 **Stamford als. Browne**, John, sayler, Thorpe, Essex 63 Woodhall
- 1586 **Stammer**, Annes, widow, Mayland, Owting, Essex 5 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Martin and Agnes** his wife, Mayland, Essex Sentence 35 Spencer
- 1585 **Stampe**, Edwarde, gent., Aston Thorrold, Berks. 18 Brudenell
- 1598 „ **Edward**, of the Inner Temple, London 69, 70 Lewyn
- 1595 „ **Symonde**, gent., Wanboroughe, Wilts. 13 Scott
- 1583 „ **Thomas**, gent., Mowlesforde, Berks. 36 Butts
- 1603 „ **William**, St. Clements w<sup>th</sup>out Temple Barr 59 Bolein
- 1587 **Standbanke**, Anthonye, citty of Bristowe 35 Spencer
- 1590 **Standidge**, John, Rotterye, Devon 78 Drury
- 1589 **Standishe**, Henry, Waltham Hollicrosse, Essex 12 Drury
- 1604 **Standly**, Henry, servaunte, St. Dunstans in the West, London 14 Harte
- 1587 „ **Standlie**, Stephen, mariner, Pole, Dorset 13 Spencer
- 1586 **Standon**, Richard, Buckland Monachorum, Devon. [Somerset  
in P.A.] 42 Windsor
- 1598 **Stanfast**, Walter, alderman of Bristol 20 Lewyn
- 1603 **Stanford**, John, Elmesthorpe, Leicester 37 Bolein
- 1592 „ **Staunforde**, Thomas, gentleman, Grendon, Warwick ;  
Leicester ; Stafford 51 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Stanforde**, Thomas, Wendfeild (Nindfield P.A.), Sussex ;  
greate Peckham, Kent 67 Nevell
- 1587 **Stanger**, Robert, goldsmith, St. Bridgett by Fleetestrete, London  
39 Spencer
- 1591 „ **William**, gentleman, par. of St. Brides, London 85 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Stanhope**, Sir Edward, kt., one of his maiesties counsell in the North ;  
Goxhill, Lincoln 16 Harte
- 1594 **Stanley and Strange**, Lord, Henry, Earl of Derby, K.G., Ormskirke,  
co. Lancaster ; Yorks. ; Oxford ; Wilts. 66 Dixy
- 1595 „ **Hickes als.**, John, Lawlinge, par. Lachindon, Essex 36 Scott
- 1596 „ **dame Marg.**, Tonge, Tonge Norton, Albrighton, Salop 92 Drake
- 1603 „ **Robert**, Stepney, Middx. 67 Bolein
- 1586 „ **Wenefride**, widow, West Bromwich, Weddesbury, Darlaston,  
Walsoll, Stafford ; Dudley, Worcester 7 Spencer
- 1604 „ **William**, merchant taylor, citty of London, St. Botolphs near  
Royal Exchange 44 Harte
- 1593 **Stannie**, Elizabeth, Titchfeild, Southants. 23 Nevell
- 1588 **Stannyforde**, Annys, Swallofeild, Wilts. 41 Rutland
- 1588 **Stanshall**, Christofer, gent., Westbury, Wilts. 57 Rutland
- 1586 **Stanton**, Harrye, Whittington, Worcester ; Browe, Middx. 68 Windsor
- 1599 „ **John**, citizen and girdler of London, St. Ethelburgh next  
Bishopsgate 64 Kidd



1589	<b>Stanton</b> , Phillipp, Choltou, Berks.	65	Leicester
1588	„ Thomas, St. Dunstons in the West, London	5	Leicester
1600	„ Thomas, mercer, Prestend, par. of Thame, co. Oxford	24	Wallop
1587	„ William, yeoman, Upton, Chively, Blewbery, Berks.	29	Spencer
1590	„ William, gent., Suffolk. [Ipswich, Norfolk ( <i>sic</i> ), P.A.]	74	Drury
<i>See also Steynton.</i>			
1598	<b>Stantor</b> , Dorothy, gentlewoman, Horningsham, Wiltes.	88	Lewyn
1604	<b>Staper</b> , Nicholas, cittizen of London, All Saints, Honey Lane	77	Harte
1603	<b>Staple</b> , Andrewe, Wambroke, Dorset	36	Bolein
1597	„ John, yeoman, Croston, Kent	99	Cobham
1590	„ Richard, Culmestock, Devon	12	Sainberbe
1601	„ Robert, Halton, Bucks.	78	Woodhall
1597	„ Stephen, Lewes, Sussex	33	Cobham
1585	<b>Staplehill</b> , Hughe, gentleman, Bremell, Devon	15	Butts
1599	„ Thomas, gentleman, Ashton, Devon	33	Kidd
1590	<b>Staples</b> , Alexander, gentleman, Yeate, Gloucester ; Evesham, Worcester	56	Drury
1591	„ Alexander, Yate, Gloucester	Sentence 18	Harrington
1601	„ Alice, Westham, Essex ; Norton Folgate, Middx.	83	Woodhall
1602	„ Edward, gentleman, Yatscorte, Gloucester	80	Montague
1596	<b>Stapleton</b> , Henry, esq., Rempstone, Notts. ; Isle of Ely, Cambs.		
	[Com. issued 17 June, 1602.]	77, 78	Drake
1603	„ Henry, Rempston, Notts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 June, 1602, P.A.]	Sentence 40	Bolein
1589	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Butterick</b> , Katherin, Burie, Sussex	76	Leicester
1591	„ Richard, St. Michael upon Cornhill, London	64	Sainberbe
1585	<b>Staresmore</b> , John, esquier, Froulsworthe, Leicester	36	Brudenell
1602	<b>Starkey</b> , Starkie, Anne, Albourne, Wilts.	2	Montague
1601	„ Starkie, Jeffrey, clerke and vicar of Alborne, Wilts.	71	Woodhall
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	61	Bolein
1599	„ Starky, Robert, yeoman, White Parish, Wilts.	12	Kidd
1595	„ Roger, Cowley, par. Gnoshall, Stafford	7	Scott
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and late alderman of London, Company of Skynners, Sundrishe, Cheveninge, Kent	3	Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Minceing lane, London	67	Scott
1599	<b>Starr</b> , Hugh, Booresworde, parish of Brampton Bryan, Hereford ; Radnor	91	Kidd
1592	„ John, gent., Seaton, Devon. [Com. issued 7 Aug., 1613.]	85	Harrington
1571	„ Richard, par. of All Hallows Stayninges, London. [Another grant 5 Oct., 1602, P.A.]	Will in 47	Holney
1592	„ Richarde, Kenton, Devon	65	Harrington
1589	<b>Statham</b> , Richarde, gent., Hatton, Derby	74	Leicester
1603	<b>Staunton</b> , Rowle <i>als.</i> , John, thelder, Kingston, Surrey	94	Bolein
1587	„ Richard, Lawford, Essex	81	Spencer
1588	„ Robert, par. St. Nicholas, Worcester ; Deane, Gloucester	50	Rutland
1592	„ William, Hillesdon, Shipton, Bucks.	81	Harrington
1599	<b>Staveley</b> , Thomas, butcher, Morton, par. of Gainsburgh, co. Lincoln	48	Kidd
1590	<b>Staverton</b> , Deodatus, gentleman, Eversley, Southants. ; Canmer, Berks.	34	Drury
1599	„ Edith, widow, Eversley, Hants.	58	Kidd
1600	„ Edith, widow, Eversley, Hants., <i>nunc.</i>	Sentence 30	Wallop
1600	„ Henry, Ockingham, Berks.	56	Wallop
1592	„ Humfrye, Esthamstead, Berks.	20	Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Wakefelde Lodge, par. Passenham, Northants.	62	Nevell
1603	<b>Stawell</b> , Sr John, kt., Cothelestone, Somerset	43	Bolein
1604	„ Sir John, kt., Cothielstone, Somerset	17	Harte
1597	<b>Stayner</b> , Rowland <i>als.</i> , Suzan, widow, Worcester	20	Cobham
1594	<b>Stear</b> , Christopher, Wellington, Somerset	38	Dixy

- 1592 **Stearte**, Aves, Marke, Somerset 3 Nevell  
 1601 **Stebbinge**, Henrie, Highegate, Middx. [*De bonis non grant* 4 April,  
 1604, P.A.] 47 Woodhall  
 1590 „ Robert, Hoo, Kettlebergh, Soham, Debenham, Suffolk 71 Drury  
 1589 „ William, Southchurch, Essex 65 Leicester  
 1598 **Stebbys**, Thomas, husbandman, Bealcham (Belchamp), St. Pauls,  
 Essex 52 Lewyn  
 1592 **Stedman**, Steedman, John, Colde Meere, par. Ecleshall, Stafford 11 Nevell  
 1584 „ William, Hogestone, par. Worthen, Salop 2 Watson  
 1600 **Steed**, Stead, John, yeoman, Marston, Hereford 77 Wallopp  
 1603 „ Steede, John, cittizen of London ; Whitechapel, Middx. 75 Bolein  
 1586 „ Stede, William, Lymington, Warwick 56 Windsor  
 1584 **Steele**, Stele, John, Petersfelde, Estmeon, Southants. 38 Watson  
 1602 „ *Kitchin als.*, Richard, Dalby Chacombe, Leicester 72 Montague  
 1591 **Steere**, John, esquire, Maridge, Northhush, Duxford, Morley,  
 Woodley, Staverton, Metherhill, Devon 48 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Stere, Thomas, Rusper, Sussex 69 Harrington  
 1597 **Stegge**, John, Trent, Somerset 30 Cobham  
 1586 **Steires**, Robert, the heathe, par. Snytterfield, Warwick 8 Spencer  
 1603 **Stell**, William, St. Giles Creplegate, London 101 Bolein  
 1600 **Stellman**, John, Woodham-Ferris, Essex, *nuncupative* 16 Wallopp  
 1602 **Stellyman**, George, Brasen nose Colledge in Oxford ; Surrey ;  
 Salop 5 Montague  
 1603 **Stelten**, Thomas, Ship “Hector,” of London, Stepney, Middx. 90 Bolein  
 1592 **Stempson**, Henry, Burbage, Choulderton, Wilts. 94 Nevell  
 1590 **Steninge**, George, Kinge Weston, Somerset 73 Drury  
 1594 „ *Cooper als.*, Richard, Lurgarshall, Sussex ; Farnehurst,  
 Southants. 63 Dixy  
 1598 „ Stening, *Cooper als.*, Richard, Lodsworth, Sussex 54 Lewyn  
 1598 „ Stening, *Cooper als.*, Thomas, Lurgarshall, Sussex 54 Lewyn  
 1600 **Stennett**, Michael, yeoman, Anstrop (Awthorpe or Althorpe, or  
 Aisthorp), Lincoln 39 Wallopp  
 1604 **Stent**, Henrie, Blendworth, Southants. 44 Harte  
 1603 **Stenton**, Daniell, Hunton *als.* Huntington, Kent 104 Bolein  
**Stephen**, *see* **Steven**.  
**Stephens**, *see* **Stevens**.  
**Stephenson**, *see* **Stevenson**.  
 1592 **Stepney**, Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Olave in  
 Hartestreete, London 76 Harrington  
 1593 „ Thomas, city of London Sentence 75 Nevell  
 1591 **Sternhould**, Robert, Arundell, Sussex ; Lydnes in the Forest of  
 Deane, Gloucester 5 Harrington  
 1587 **Sterninott**, John, par. St. Clemens, London ; Lancashire 81 Spencer  
 1587 **Sternold**, William, cittie of Bristoll 15 Rutland  
 1604 **Steven**, Christopher, Westram, Kent 60 Harte  
 1591 „ Stephen, John, clerk, Dallington, Sussex ; Bethersden,  
 Kent 58 Sainberbe  
 1596 „ Steaven, John, Salehurst, Sussex 31 Drake  
 1597 „ Robert, citizen and inholder of London, par. of St. Clements  
 Danes, Islington 26 Cobham  
 1586 „ Stephen, Thomas, thelder, yeoman, Tiseherst, Sussex 35 Windsor  
 1604 **Stevens**, Stephens, Alice, spinster, par. Ringwood, Southants. 77 Harte  
 1595 „ Andrew, Langham, Rutland 21 Scott  
 1585 „ *als.* **Shepharde**, Edmonde, Froomesilwood, Somerset 35 Brudenell  
 1587 „ Stephens, Edward, gent., Estington, Gloucester ; Hereford  
 70 Spencer  
 1591 „ Stephens, James, Eslington, Gloucester 35 Sainberbe  
 1604 „ Stevyns, Jeffrye, yeoman, Aylesburye, Bucks. 3 Harte  
 1587 „ Stephens, John, gent., Minsterley, par. Westburye, Salop 48 Spencer  
 1587 „ Stephens, John, citizen and tallowchaundeler of London,  
 St. Sepulchre in the suburbes of London 20 Rutland

- 1587 **Stevens**, John, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, city of London  
Sentence 21 Rutland
- 1593 „ **Stephens**, John, cittizen and brewer of London, SS. Anne  
and Annis, Aldersgate in London. [Com. issued  
30 Sept., 1605.] [Com. issued 5 Nov., 1605.] 32 Nevill
- 1600 „ **Stephens**, John, London Sentence 48 Wallopp
- 1602 „ **John**, Talworth, par. Longe Ditton, Surrey 62 Montague
- 1604 „ *als.* **Weaver**, John, husbandman, Ridmerleydebitot, co.  
Worcester 35 Harte
- 1592 „ **Margaret**, St. Marie Overies in Southwarke, Surrey 77 Harrington
- 1599 „ **Stephens**, Mathew, gentleman, Colchester, Essex 41, 42 Kidd
- 1591 „ **Rauffe**, Maldon, Essex 40 Sainberbe
- 1577 „ **Stephens**, Richard, Estington, Glouc. [Another probate  
19 Dec., 1599, P.A.] Will regd. 45 Daughtry
- 1584 „ **Stephens**, Richarde, Lyonnalls, Hereford 34 Watson
- 1592 „ **Stevens**, Richard, St. Marye Overyes in Sowthewarke ;  
borne of Bolnick in Brabant 72 Harrington
- 1594 „ **Richarde**, thelder, citie of Gloucester 51 Dixy
- 1592 „ **Stephens**, Robert, cittizen and grocer of London, par.  
St. Michaelles in Cornhill 9 Nevell
- 1598 „ **Stephens**, Robert, clothier, Stratford, Langham, Suffolk 45 Lewyn
- 1602 „ **Stephens**, Robert, Colchester, Essex 68 Montague
- 1604 „ **Robert**, carpenter, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London 65 Harte
- 1587 „ **Stephens**, Thomas, St. Ewe, Cornwall 23 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Thomas**, person of Mowlesworthe, Hunts. 54 Spencer
- 1596 „ **Stephens**, Thomas, esq., Burythropp *als.* Burthroppe, Cheseldon,  
Sarum, Swyndon, Wilts. 53 Drake
- 1604 „ **Stevyns**, Thomas, mariner, par. St. Marie Magdalene, in  
Barmondsey, Surrey 77 Harte
- 1604 „ **Thomas**, Blockley, Worcester 94 Harte
- 1585 „ **Stephens**, William, Tuddenham, Gloucester 29 Brudenell
- 1586 „ **Stephens**, William, Longeashton, Somerset 13 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Stevens**, William, gent., Burton upon the hill, Gloucester 15 Rutland
- 1588 „ **William**, thelder, Stevington, Berks. 30 Rutland
- 1595 „ **Stephens**, William, Boyvorton, par. Lantwitt, Glamorgan 56 Scott
- 1596 „ *als.* **Hawke**, William, Wanborowe, Wilts. 32 Drake
- 1596 **Stevenson**, Alane, yeoman, Crofte, Lincoln Cathedral, Burge,  
Bratofte, Lincoln 61 Drake
- 1601 „ **Stephensonne**, Alice, Boston, Lincoln 64 Woodhall
- 1591 „ **Andrewe**, marchaunt, Monamy, of par. St. Savior, Isle of  
Jersey, par. of the Castell, Isle of Guernesey 55 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ **Stephenson**, Bridgett, widdowe, Hodsdon, par. Amwell,  
Herts. 77 Harte
- 1584 „ **Elizabeth**, St. Margaret in Lotheburye, London  
Will with Sentence 18 Watson
- 1583 „ **Francis**, North Allerton, Province York ; St. Dunstans in the  
West, London Memorandum with Sentence 9 Butts
- 1595 „ **Henry**, thelder, gent., Duntishe, Wootton Glandfeild, Stourton  
Candell, Dorset 24 Scott
- 1604 „ **Stephenson**, Henry, taylor, Rochester, Kent 60 Harte
- 1595 „ **John**, Knowsall, Stafford Sentence 52 Scott
- 1595 „ **John**, Fyncham, Norfolk 56 Scott
- 1601 „ **John**, citizen and mercer of London, Alhallowes in Honie lane,  
London 83 Woodhall
- 1592 „ **Roberte**, cittie of Norwich 80 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Robert**, city of Norwich Sentence 75 Nevell
- 1597 „ **Thomas**, clothier, Newbury, Berks. 106 Cobham
- 1596 „ **Thomasin**, Gnosall, Staffs. Will with Sentence 6, 7 Drake
- 1597 „ **William**, linen draper, Litchfield, Stafford 86 Cobham
- 1587 **Steventon**, Richarde, esquier, Dothill, Salop ; Preston, Lancashire  
51 Spencer

1597	Steward, Augustine, esq., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London ; Lakingheth, Barking, Suffolk ; Ely, Cambs.	45 Cobham
1576	„ Stewarde, Conrad, Burwescott, Berks. [Another grant 5 June, 1586, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 35 Carew
1588	„ Stywarde, James, esquier, —, London ; Acton, Middx. ; Essex	32 Leicester
1583	„ Stewarde <i>or</i> Styward, Johan, widow, Lakingheathe, Suffolk	7 Butts
1589	„ Stiwarde, John, St. Andrews Holborn, London	Sentence 97 Leicester
1603	„ John, citizen of London ; Newington, Surrey	92 Bolein
1593	„ Lewes, Moretlacke, Surrey	2 Dixy
1604	„ Sir Marke, knight, Stantney, Isle of Ely	47 Harte
1604	„ Sir Mark, knight, Stantney, Cambs.	Sentence 68 Harte
1599	„ Nicholas, Chatsworth, Derby	16 Kidd
1598	„ Thomas, gentleman, Gressnoll (? Gressenhall), Norfolk	84 Lewyn
1591	„ William, parson of St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx.	69 Sainberbe
1593	„ William, esquire, Elie, Cambs.	21 Nevell
1592	Steyning, Charles, Honieccote, par. Selworthye, Somerset	7 Nevell
1588	„ Stayninge, Phillipp, esquier, Honicotte, par. Selworthie, Somerset	41 Leicester
1588	„ Richarde, Ewhurst, Surrey	48 Rutland
1595	Steyns, Thomas, Wellingley, Leicester	61 Scott
1593	Steynton, Mary, Wellington Weme, Watlingstreete, Walton, Salop	90 Nevell
<i>See also Stanton.</i>		
1597	Stibbes, Richard, yeoman, Warmister, Wilts.	76 Cobham
1592	„ William, litle St. Augustines in the suburbes of Bristoll	34 Harrington
1591	Stichall, Anthony, Swindon, Wilts.	85 Sainberbe
1602	„ John, Swindon, Wilts.	2 Montague
1598	Stiche, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. John the Evangelist, Watling Street	66 Lewyn
1591	Stiddolphe, George, Chertsey, Surrey	43 Sainberbe
1593	Stidman, John, Shenemarke, par. Warnham, Sussex	Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1588	„ Thomas, Coldmesse, (? county)	34 Rutland
1603	Stidston, Richarde, Tamerton Foliett, Devon	28 Bolein
1594	Stiffe, Edmonde, Kilcotte, par. Hawkesbury, Gloucester	50 Dixy
1601	„ Margery, widow, Kylcott, par. Hawkberye, Gloucester	27 Woodhall
1601	„ Styff, Richard, citie of Coventrey	52 Woodhall
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Oldbury, Gloucester	47 Lewyn
1597	„ Thomas, Brambley, Sherefelde upon Lodden, Sowthampton	50 Cobham
1583	Stile, Anthonye, thelder, publique notarye, citie Norwich	7 Butts
1592	„ George, Stourton, Somerset	85 Harrington
1603	„ Hamfrey, Southwarke, Surrey	19 Bolein
1597	„ James, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus y <sup>e</sup> Martir neare London bridge	58 Cobham
1586	„ Style, John, yeoman, greate Elingham, Norfolk	1 Spencer
1601	„ William, gent., Kingstone uppon thames, Surrey	37 Woodhall
1604	Stileman, Styleman, John, gent., Steple Aston, Wilts.	36 Harte
1593	Stint, John, Alton, Southants.	40 Nevell
1599	Stirte, Richard, clothier, St. Marys, Guildford, Surrey	23 Kidd
1600	Stiven, Thomas, yeoman, Althorne, Essex	18 Wallopp
1603	Stockar, Justinian, Basingstoke, Hants.	38 Bolein
1602	Stockbridge, John, St. Lawrence Powntney, citie of London	55 Montague
1592	„ Stockebridge, Richard, joyner, St. Peter in West Cheepe, London ; Dartmouthe, Devon	2 Nevell
1603	Stockdale, George, Skreckington, Lincoln	111 Bolein
1586	Stockden, Thomas, Allhallows the Great, Themstreete, London	15 Windsor



1603	<b>Stockden</b> , Thomas, St. Michaels Wood Street, cittie of London	76 Bolein
1597	<b>Stocke</b> , John, Yeate, Gloucs. [P.A.]	Not registered
1603	„ Stoake, John, Tyverton, Devon	103 Bolein
1592	<b>Stocke</b> , Richarde, Cramford, Middx.	77 Harrington
1589	„ Roberte, gent., Broughton, Oxon	42 Leicester
1596	<b>Stocken</b> , John, par. of All Hallows the Great in Themstrete, London	13 Drake
1599	<b>Stockley</b> , Fulke, citizen and blacksmith, Christchurch, Newgate, London	23 Kidd
1596	<b>Stockton</b> , Henry, joiner, St. Bennet Finck, London	16 Drake
1594	„ William, clerke, parson of Barkeswell, Warwick	49 Dixy
1593	<b>Stockwoode</b> , John, citizen and skinner, Christchurche in Newgate markett, London	64 Nevell
1593	„ Richarde, citizen and dyer, St. Mildreds in the poultrye, London ; Totteridge, Herts.	55 Nevell
1583	<b>Stodderd</b> , Martyn, citizen and butcher, Christchurch within Newgate, London	24 Butts
1583	<b>Stoddon als. Antony</b> , John, Luxborough, Somerset	32 Butts
1585	<b>Stokes</b> , Stocks, Adrian, esquier, Beaumanor, Leicester	53 Brudenell
1593	„ Stookes, Ann, Chertese, Surrey	9 Dixy
1593	„ Anthony, Castlecombe, Wilts.	28 Dixy
1586	„ Henrye, Turmyll streete, par. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; St. Sepulcher, London	Will with Sentence 12 Spencer
1597	„ Humfrey, Weston under Wetheley, Warwick	105 Cobham
1594	„ Johane, Peaton, par. Diddleburie, Salop	71 Dixy
1593	„ John, thelder, Sherehampton, Gloucester	10 Dixy
1595	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Dunstane the East, London ; Surrey. [Sentence second session of Easter term, 1610.]	37 Scott
1595	„ Stookes, Katherine, widow, St. Buttolfes next Billingsgate, London	39 Scott
1591	„ Stokys, Mathewe, one of the quire Beadells of Univ. Camb., par. St. Buttolphe in Cambridge ; Eaton, Windsor, Berks.	12 Harrington
1588	„ Phillipp, gent., Farley, Sussex	2 Leicester
1603	„ Stookes, Richard, Cosham, Wilts.	39 Bolein
1583	„ Robert, citizine and haberdasher, St. Magnus the martir, London ; par. St. George, Surrey	1 Butts
1599	„ Stockes, Thomas, husbandman, Batheston, Somerset	72 Kidd
1597	„ William, esq., Beawmannor, Leic.	15 Cobham
1602	„ William, esquier, Beaumannor, Leicester	Will with Sentence 39 Montague
1604	„ Stookes, William, husbandman, Tingwicke, Bucks.	42 Harte
1602	<b>Stonbancks</b> , Richarde, Emerton, Wellingborrow, Northants.	45 Montague
1595	<b>Stone</b> , Andrewe, Cliffe next Lewes, Sussex	29 Scott
1595	„ Andrew, Clyna, Sowthmallig, Sussex	Sentence 78 Scott
1599	„ Christian, Moorebath, Devon	65 Kidd
1589	„ Christopher, Ashbertone, Devon	66 Leicester
1590	„ Geffrey, by Upcot of Clehanger <i>als.</i> Upcott Clehanger, co. Hereford	33 Drury
1583	„ George, Olde Cleve, Burnam, Barrowe, South Brent, Somerset	31 Butts
1590	„ Johane, widow, par. of Temple, cittie of Bristoll	50 Drury
1588	„ John, Winterbourne Sticlande, Dorset	59 Rutland
1589	„ John, Moorton, par. Thame, Oxon	41 Leicester
1589	„ John, Bromsbarowe, Gloucester	53 Leicester
1592	„ John, yeoman, Wallsoll, Stafford ; Wotton, Warwick ; London	60 Harrington
1593	„ John, Dunster, Somerset	95 Nevell
1594	„ John, Battell, Uckfeild, Iffeild, Sussex	44 Dixy
1596	„ John, Noney, Somerset	1 Drake

1600	Stone, John, Castle Morton, Worcester	41 Wallopp
1602	" John, Beeston, Notts.	27 Montague
1602	" John, Milverton, Somerset	46 Montague
1602	" John, gentleman, Staple Inne in Holborne, London ; great Packington, litle Packington, Warwick	64 Montague
1583	" Nicholas, par. of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. [Admon. granted 25 June, 1588.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 20 Rowe
1604	" Robert, fisherman, Ensam, Oxon	15 Harte
1592	" Roger, Bromsbarowe, Gloucester	32 Harrington
1593	" Sibell, Bromesbarowe, Gloucester	38 Nevell
1592	" Thomas, Wassall (Walsall), Stafford ; Bridgewater, Somerset	31 Harrington
1593	" Thomas, ———	Sentence 18 Nevell
1595	" Walter, merchauntaylor, Holy trinitie the lesse, London	24 Scott
1588	" William, Clevehanger, Devon	18 Leicester
1591	" William, Netherburie, Dorset	40 Sainberbe
1594	" William, gentleman, Holdiche, par. Thorncombe, Devon ; Hawkechurche, Dorset	34 Dixy
1597	" als. Chicken, William, West Tilburie, Essex	19 Cobham
1597	" William, D.D., Archdeacon of Chicester, Ulcome, Kent ; Queen's Coll., Cambridge	47 Cobham
1600	" William, gent., Kegworth, Leicester	26 Wallopp
1604	" William, thelder, yeoman, Burton, par. Gillingham, Dorset	79 Harte
1600	Stoner, Anthony, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	56 Wallopp
1590	" Peter, merchant, towne of Sowthampton, Hants. [By Decree, P.A.]	60 Drury
1599	" Robert, butcher, Holcombe, par. of Newington, Oxford	21 Kidd
1595	Stones, John, Pidley, par. Somersham, Hunts. [De bonis non grant 30 Oct., 1604, P.A.]	32 Scott
1585	Stonestreete, Daniell, Pluckley, Kent	5 Windsor
1595	Stonhewer, William, Biddulphe, Stafford	11 Scott
1601	Stooley, William, citizen and carpenter of London, buried in Hooke- norton, Oxford, "neare to my Auncesters"	50 Woodhall
1583	Stoote, Henry, Exfford, Somerset	32 Butts
1604	Storer, William, carpenter, Southover, Sussex	52 Harte
1591	Storie, John, Wisbeche, Cambs.	63 Sainberbe
1591	Storr, Allan, Fulstowe, Lincoln	9 Harrington
1586	Storrys, Roberte, cytizen and mercer of London, St. Marie Magdalen in Mylke streete	27 Windsor
1602	Stotevill, Thomas, esquier, Brinckele, Cambs.	45 Montague
1598	Stotusbury, Silvester, mercer, borough of Buckingham, Bucks.	98 Lewyn
1587	Stoughton, John, Marston Morteyn, Beds.	34 Spencer
1604	" John, gent., St. Dunstane in the West, London	15 Harte
1588	Stourton, Stowrton, John, Lord Stowrton, Somerset and Wilts.	33 Leicester
1596	" Mary, Warminster, Wilts. ; Wootton in Pilton, White- lackington, Somerset	53 Drake
1597	" Marie, Wormister, Wilts.	Sentence 4 Cobham
1589	" William, esquire, Fantlerois marsh, Dorset	18 Drury
1593	Stowe, Richard, Ipswiche, Suffolk	20 Dixy
1600	" William, victualler, St. Dunstons in the West, London	4 Wallopp
1601	Stowell, Nicholas, clarke, parson of Blislande and Lanretho, Bodmyn, East Lowe, Cornwall ; Thorneton, Skipton, Marton in Craven, Yorks.	85 Woodhall
1602	" Nicholas, clerk, Blisland, Lanritho, Cornwall	Sentence 39 Montague
1592	" William, esquier, Chadlighe, Brodhempston, Devon	26 Harrington
1604	Stower, John, citizen of London, St. Mary at Hill	46 Harte
1601	" Thomas, Nether Seales, par. Meare, Wilts.	34 Woodhall
1591	Stowers, John, gentleman, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; Bredringe, Isle of Wight	42 Sainberbe
1602	Stowte, George, Lancaster, Lancs.	Will with Sentence 63 Montague

1596	<b>Stowte</b> , Robert, Deptfoord <i>als.</i> West Greenewich, Kent	19 Drake
1591	<b>Stoyte</b> , Agnes, wydowe, Uffington, Lincoln	72 Sainberbe
1597	„ Henry, Milton <i>als.</i> Midleton, Whitchurch, Dorset	18 Cobham
1587	„ John, the eldest, parson of Uffington, Lincoln	37 Spencer
1588	<b>Strachie</b> , Strachy, Edward, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Leicester
1589	„ John, Walden, Essex	63 Leicester
1599	„ William, gentleman, Wallden, Essex	Will and Sentence 9 Kidd
1604	<b>Stradlinge</b> , Edward, gent., Kelligaer, Glamorgan	33 Harte
1589	„ Frauncis, esquier, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	3 Drury
1603	„ Percivall, mercer, All Saints Bread Street, London	96 Bolein
1604	<b>Strainsham</b> , Robert, gent., Ospring, Kent	60 Harte
1583	„ Streynsham, Richard, gentleman, Feversham, Kent	15 Butts
	<b>Strange, Stanley</b> and, <i>see</i> <b>Stanley</b> .	
1596	„ Straunge, Anth., Chesterton, Cisceter, Gloucs.	59 Drake
1594	„ Henry, Lord ; <i>see</i> <b>Derby</b> , Earl of.	
1588	„ Paule, St. Annes within the Blackfriars of London	51 Rutland
1601	„ Reighnolde, citizen and joyner of London, St. John Zacharies in London	Will with Sentence 46 Woodhall
1587	„ Straunge, Robert, esquier, Cisceter, Gloucester	5 Rutland
1598	„ Robert, husbandman, Syston, Gloucester	33 Lewyn
1594	„ Straunge, Thomas, gent., Chesterton, par. Ciceter, Gloucester	43 Dixy
1593	<b>Strangwaies</b> , John, esquire, Melburye Sampford, Dorset. [Other probates 16 Nov., 1596, and 7 Jan., 1606, P.A.]	6 Dixy
1600	<b>Stratford</b> , Alice, widow of George Stratford, of Farmcott, Glouc.	4 Wallopp
1583	„ Stratforde, Gyles, citizen and draper of London	4 Butts
1604	<b>Stratton</b> , Alice, widow, Kingston Lislye, Berks.	62 Harte
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Kyrketon, in par. Shottley, Suff. ; Dedham, Essex	84 Drake
1604	„ William, smithe, Shrevenham, Berks.	53 Harte
1602	<b>Stray</b> , Raphe, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Myldred in Breadstrete, London ; Milton, Suffolk ; Castle Donington, Leicester, where I was borne	73 Montague
1599	<b>Strayne</b> , John, inn-holder, New Sarum, Wilts.	45 Kidd
1585	<b>Streate</b> , Strete, Edward, St. Bennets by Pawles Wharfe, London	16 Windsor
1586	„ Street, Edward	Sentence 29 Windsor
1600	„ Streat, George, yeoman, Ratfin, par. of Amsbury, Wilts.	2 Wallopp
1594	„ Henry, Windesoure, Berks.	71 Dixy
1585	„ John, Owtwell, Cambs.	30 Brudenell
1591	„ Streete, John, Ellinydon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	32 Sainberbe
1601	„ Streete, John, Ellingdon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Woodhall
1585	<b>Streatfield</b> , Richard, Chedingstone, Kent	24 Brudenell
1601	„ Stretfeyld, Richarde, Chiddingstone, Kent	70 Woodhall
1583	<b>Strecheley</b> , Anne, gentlewoman, Armington, Devon	5 Butts
1591	„ Stratchley, Anne, widow of William Stretchly, esquire, Stretchly, Devon	5 Harrington
1583	„ William, esquier, Armyngton, Devon	5 Butts
1589	<b>Stregitt</b> , John, Wisbich, theile of Elie, Cambs.	69 Leicester
1603	<b>Strelley</b> , Phillip, cittizen of London, St. Mary Colchurch	72 Bolein
1589	<b>Stretley</b> , Anthony, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	36 Leicester
1593	<b>Stretton</b> , Thomas, Winckfeilde, Berks.	31 Nevell
1601	<b>Strettin</b> , John, Ellsted, Sussex	19 Woodhall
1601	„ John, Nailsie, Somerset	35 Woodhall
1588	<b>Stridd</b> , Thomas, Thorneford, Dorset	28 Leicester
1593	<b>Stringer</b> , Alice, Rodboroughe, par. Minchinhampton, Gloucester	50 Nevell
1604	„ Michaell, yeoman, Rodborow, par. Minchinghampton, Gloucester	86 Harte
1591	„ Richard, Madeley, Salop	75 Sainberbe

1585	Stringer, Thomas, Barnake, Northants.	23	Brudenell
1590	„ William, ———	Sentence 87	Drury
1590	Strobridge, Bernarde, Strethame, par. Coliton, Devon	55	Drury
1593	„ John, gentleman, Streatham, par. Colyton, Colyford, Devon	26	Dixy
1595	Strode, Thomas, esquire, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset	32	Scott
1584	Strong, John, Beamyster, Dorset	19	Watson
1586	„ Stronge, John, Dunstare, Somerset	68	Windsor
1598	„ Richard, clerk, parson of Slyndon, Sussex	38	Lewyn
1593	Strowde, Alice, Shipton Mallett, Somerset	73	Nevell
1594	„ Stroude, Alice, Shipton mallett, Somerset	Sentence 41	Dixy
1600	„ Bithewood <i>als.</i> , Morgan, woollen draper, Fiffen Ockeford, Dorset	4	Wallopp
1604	„ Stroude, Richard, clothier, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	7	Harte
1592	„ William, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	70	Harrington
1593	„ Stroude, William, Ruscombe, Wilts.	27	Nevell
1604	Strowtbag, Thomas, yeoman, towne of Poole, Montgomery	60	Harte
1592	Strutt, Strut, Alice, widow, longe Mellforde, Suffolk	47	Harrington
1602	„ Nicholas, Hadley, Stoke neare Naylande, Cockfeild, Thorpe Morris, Suffolk	17	Montague
1585	„ Thomas, Pentlo, Essex	28	Brudenell
1587	Struys, Martyn, Newington, Surrey ; borne of Buell in Brabant	47	Spencer
1602	Stryde, Thomas, Sherborne, Dorset ; Stokegursey, Somerset	52	Montague
1587	Stuardson, Robert, Fakenham, Norfolk	16	Spencer
1590	Stubbe, John, gentleman, Thelveton, Norfolk	40	Drury
1583	Stubber, Peter, Portseye, Southants. [Another grant 6 May, 1588.]	9	Butts
1601	Stubbes, John, citizen and baker of London, St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	12	Woodhall
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and baker of London	59	Leicester
1596	Stubbinge, Stubby, Henry, Heleons-Bumpsteede, Essex	82	Drake
1597	„ Stubinge, John, yeoman, Calowe, Dearby, Chasterfeilde, Derbyshire	36	Cobham
1593	„ Thomas, Cowlinge, Suffolk ; Castle Compes, Cambs. ; Bumpsted Hellion, Essex	8	Dixy
1604	„ William, thelder, yeoman, Bumsted, Essex	3	Harte
1600	Stuckey, John, Lea, par. of Ilminster, Somerset	12	Wallopp
1587	„ Martine, Kingesdon, Somerset	16	Rutland
1587	Studley, Henry, the elder, citizen and girdeler of London, St. Brides Ludgate hill, London	47	Spencer
1603	„ Thomas, Shomakers Rowe, London	58	Bolein
1584	Stuerbants, Huevicks <i>als.</i> , Margaret, par. of St. Swithin near London stone, cittie of London	35	Butts
1604	Stuffin, John, haberdasher, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	3	Harte
1599	Stukeley, Elizabeth, Marshe, par. of Dunstar, Somerset	20	Kidd
1588	„ Hughe, esquier, Marshe towne, Dunster, Somerset ; St. Sepulchres, London ; Ramesburie, Wilts.	28	Leicester
1603	Stumpe, James, St. Powles in Malmesbury, Wilts.	10	Bolein
1587	Sturcheley, Richarde, greate Lythe, par. Condovery, Salop	58	Spencer
1586	Sturdivant, Edward, bounde to the sea, par. of St. Olave Southwark	7	Spencer
1587	„ Sturtevant, Francis, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Stephens in Colman streete	58	Spencer
1595	Sturgis, John, Bridge, Barram, Kent	25	Scott
1603	„ Margaret, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	62	Bolein
1596	„ Sturgeis, Thomas, Barbary [Africa]. Died at sea	50	Drake
1603	„ Sturges, Thomas, St. Andrewe in Holborne, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 April, 1604, P.A.]	60	Bolein
1589	Sturman, Richard, citizen and fishemonger of London	38	Leicester
1603	Sturme <i>als.</i> Haunce, John, St. Olaves in Southewarke	70	Bolein
1601	Sturment, Richard, the elder, Powles Walden, Herts.	88	Woodhall
1583	Sturrey, Thomas, Huishe, Somerset	5	Butts
1602	Stutfield, Thomas, thelder, Moyze, Essex	20	Montague



- 1602 **Stuttesbury**, Thomas, Buckingham, Bucks. 18 Montague  
 1591 **Stybins**, Robert, Sherehampton, Gloucester 11 Harrington  
 1601 **Stydolfe**, Willyam, esquier, St. Gyles in the feyldes, Middx.;  
 Billingshurst, Sussex; Surrey 6 Woodhall  
**Styward**, *see* **Steward**.  
 1604 **Suche**, George, citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermary 77 Harte  
**Sucker**, *see* **Suker**.  
 1592 **Suckerman**, Joane, Isleham, Cambs. 68 Harrington  
 1586 „ Robert, Wade, Southants. 19 Windsor  
 1591 „ William, Mildnall, Suffolk 22 Harrington  
 1592 **Sucklaye**, Peter, St. Savyours in Sowthwarke, Surrey. [*De bonis*  
*non* grant 5 May, 1595.] 94 Harrington  
 1590 **Sucklinge**, Robert, cittie of Norwich Will with Sentence 70 Drury  
 1588 **Suddon**, Richarde, Tuckemarshe, par. Froomeselwoode, Somerset  
 33 Leicester  
 1598 **Sudell**, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary's  
 Aldermary 85 Lewyn  
 1603 **Suder**, Elizabeth, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 69 Bolein  
 1603 „ Richard, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 60 Bolein  
 1591 **Sudlowe**, Edward, gentleman, y<sup>e</sup> Savoy in the Strande, Middx.  
 32 Sainberbe  
 1588 **Suffocke**, John, the elder, Noneaton, Warwick 56 Rutland  
 1595 **Suger**, Hughe, one of the vicars chorall of the Cathedrall, Wells,  
 Somerset 53 Scott  
 1599 **Suker**, Francis, yeoman, Parton, Staff., *nuncupative* 81 Kidd  
 1601 „ Jerome, citizen and grocer of London, St. Xpofers neare  
 the Stocks in London; Edmundton, Hammer-  
 smith, Fulham, Middx. 48 Woodhall  
 1589 „ Richarde, Norton, par. Condovery, Salop 52 Leicester  
 1600 „ Sucker, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Munckland, Hereford 81 Wallopp  
 1594 **Sulham**, Anne, widow, Tonbridge, Kent 82 Dixy  
 1602 „ Sullam, John, Mortimer, Berks.; Newton, Southants. 70 Montague  
 1586 **Sullames**, Margery, Tunbridge, Kent; Eareth, Essex 66 Windsor  
 1588 **Sulley**, John, Ashaulte, Somerset 20 Leicester  
 1599 „ Richard, Nettlecombe, Somerset 11 Kidd  
 1599 **Summer**, Richard, yeoman, Clifton, par. of Severnstoke, Worcester  
 47 Kidd  
 1604 **Sumner**, Francis, widdow, Eastfeild, par. Peterburgh, Northants. 65 Harte  
 1586 „ Robert, Seend, Wilts. 53 Windsor  
 1603 **Sumpter**, Henrie, at sea 85 Bolein  
 1597 **Sunnet**, William, husbandman, Sutton Poynts, Dorset 106 Cobham  
 1598 **Surman**, Richard, yeoman, Elderfelde, Worcester 83 Lewyn  
 1592 **Surye**, John, Portsmouth, Southants. 34 Harrington  
 1589 **Sussex**, Countesse of, Frauncise, wife of Thomas (**Ratclyffe**), late  
 Earle of Sussex; St. Peter in Westminster;  
 Cambridge 82 Leicester  
 1590 „ Countess of, Frances, relict of Thomas, Earl of Sussex  
 Sentence 52 Drury  
 1593 „ Henry (**Ratcliffe**), Earle of, K.G., captayne and cleife governor  
 of Portesmouthe, Southants. 19 Dixy  
 1585 „ Earle of, Thomas (**Ratcliff**), Boreham, Essex; Surrey;  
 Norfolk; Somerset 52 Brudenell  
 1587 **Sutcliff**, Adam, yeoman, Wellowe next greate Grimesbye, Lincoln  
 75 Spencer  
 1577 „ John, Wellowe, Lincoln. [Another probate 11 Feb., 1585, P.A.]  
 Will reg<sup>d</sup> 11 Daughtry  
 1591 **Suter**, John, gentleman, Avebury, Barkhampton, Kinnitt, Yatesburye,  
 Compton Bassett, Wilts. [Sentence 2 Mar., 1614.]  
 71 Sainberbe  
 1586 **Sutton**, Edward, knight, Lorde **Dudley**, St. Margaretts, Westminster;  
 Dudley, Worcester 38 Windsor

1603	<b>Sutton</b> , Elizabeth, St. Vedast, London	88 Bolein
1592	„ Henry, cittizen and mercer of London, Tower streete, St. Dunstans in the East	52 Harrington
1593	„ Henry, goldesmithe of London, Norton Foulgate, Middx. ; Bisschopps gate streete, St. Mary Undershafte, St. Andrewes Undershaft, St. Vedaste <i>als.</i> Fosters, London	5 Nevell
1592	„ John, the younger, Easton Hildesley, Berks.	45 Harrington
1595	„ John, Baylie house, par. Sturmister marshall, Dorset	34 Scott
1603	„ John, St. Mildreds in Breadstrete, London	99 Bolein
1604	„ John, gent., Horzell, Surrey	5 Harte
1597	„ Mathew, citizen and upholsterer of London, St. Stephens Colman Street ; St. Mary Colchurch	90 Cobham
1587	„ Robert, yeoman, Wynterbornestock, Wilts.	28 Spencer
1594	„ Robert, Corkett (Caucote), par. Tosseter (Towcester), Northants.	Sentence 88 Dixy
1595	„ Sarha, mayde, daughter of John Sutton, citizen and draper of London, St. Stephen in Colemanstreete, St. Mary Colchurche	19 Scott
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Horzill, Surrey ; Alnham, Herts.	5 Harte
1592	„ William, Dereham, Mangersfeild, Gloucester	52 Harrington
	<b>Syn</b> , Lowyse, <i>see</i> <b>Brixy</b> , Lowyse.	
1601	<b>Swallow</b> , Swallo, Clement, Clements Inne, Middx. ; Hereford ; Gloucester	26 Woodhall
1598	„ Joanna, widow of Robert Swallow, of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	Will and Sentence 61 Lewyn
1597	„ Robert, citizen and woolman of London, St. Botolphs without Bishopsgate	93 Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex	87 Harte
1593	<b>Swanley</b> , Elizabeth, widowe, cyttye of Gloucester	28 Dixy
1595	<b>Swann</b> , Frauncis, Amerton, Stafford	67 Scott
1601	„ Swan, Jeames, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Michael in Cornhill	60 Woodhall
1604	„ John, Winchelsey, Sussex	15 Harte
1583	„ Swan, Margaret, Markebye, Lincoln	21 Butts
1584	„ Swan, Richarde, Cranley, Surrey	7 Watson
1593	„ Swan, Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Marye Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey	76 Nevell
1597	„ Swan, Rowland, Northfleete, Kent	19 Cobham
1586	„ William, Algarkirk, in the partis of Hollande, Lincoln	46 Windsor
1603	<b>Swayland</b> , Adrie, Lambeth, Surrey	109 Bolein
1586	<b>Swayne</b> , Hughe, dyer, Havant, Southants.	55 Windsor
1586	„ John, Becknam, Kent	15 Spencer
1591	„ John, Blanford, Dorweston, Laughtone, Spetesburie. Charlton, Milton, Whitechurch, Tarrant Gunvile, Wimborne, Dorset	75 Sainberbe
1604	„ Swaine, John, sadler, towne of Machealleth, Montgomery	82 Harte
1593	„ Richard, clerk, Halloughton, Leicester	39 Nevell
1588	„ Robert, Marke, Somerset	30 Rutland
1603	„ Roger, St. Savio's, Southewarke, Surrey	75 Bolein
1595	<b>Sweete</b> , Sweate, Christian, widowe, Ibslye, Southants.	50 Scott
1600	„ John, vitler, East Coker, Somerset	52 Wallopp
1585	„ Robert, yeoman, Anderby, Lincoln	23 Brudenell
1585	„ Swete, Thomas, Anderbye, Lincoln	33 Brudenell
1596	<b>Sweeteapple</b> , James, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	32 Drake
1596	<b>Sweetinge</b> , William, citizen and grocer of London, Seynte Buttolphe withoute Algate	44 Drake
1588	<b>Swetland</b> , Edward, Stockgabrill, Devon	28 Leicester
1596	<b>Swetman</b> , Sweetman. Thomas, Ippyswich, Suffolk	53 Drake
1591	„ Sweatman, William, Eltishley, Cambs.	92 Sainberbe

- 1604 **Swetnam**, Elizabeth, Meere, Wilts. 75 Harte  
 1601 „ Henry, Mere, Wilts. 56 Woodhall  
 1587 „ Sweetenam, Lawrence, Sherborne, Dorset 15 Rutland  
 1584 „ Richard, par. St. Stephens, citie of Bristowe 27 Watson  
 1594 **Swevyng**, William, cyttie of Sarum, Wilts. 32 Dixy  
 1589 **Swifte**, Agnes, widow, Birmingham, Warwick 68 Leicester  
 1590 „ Swyfte, Jasper, gent., city of London, All Saints Barking 11 Sainberbe  
 1596 „ Katheryne, widow, Barkine churche in Tower streete, par. of St. Gregory, London 90 Drake  
 1604 „ Robert, husbandman, Milton, p. Adderburie, Oxon 41 Harte  
 1589 **Swiger, Reynolds** *als.*, Arthur, citizen and mercer of London, St. Botulphes without Bishopsgate, St. Dionis Back-churche; Dagenham, Essex; Dustan, Northants. 50 Leicester  
 1587 **Swimer**, John, Padistowe, Cornwall 12 Rutland  
 1593 **Swinborne**, Swynborne, gent., Nicholas, greate Gransdon, Hunts. 2 Dixy  
 1595 „ Nicholas, great Grannsdon, Hunts. Sentence 8 Scott  
 1594 „ Swynborne, Symond, gentleman, greate Gransden, Hunts. 54 Dixy  
 1591 **Swindell**, John, Warblington, Southants. 32 Sainberbe  
 1589 **Swinerton**, Hellen, widowe of Henry Swinerton, esq., St. Botulphe without Aldersgate, London. [Another probate 9 Feb., 1598; com. issued 12 Jan., 1593.] 96 Leicester  
 1589 „ Swinnerton, Henry, esquier, St. Botulphes without Aldersgate, London 87 Leicester  
 1604 **Swingfeild**, Stephen, citizen of London; Camberwell, Surrey 44 Harte  
 1593 „ Swingfelde, William, fishmonger of the citye of London, St. Magnus the Martir 60 Nevell  
 1604 **Swinglehurst**, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Gregory 23 Harte  
 1601 **Swynton**, Margery, Harrolde, Puddington, Odell, Carlton, Beds.; St. Brydes in Fleetestreete, London 49 Woodhall  
 1599 „ Thomas, grocer of London; Harrold, Bedford 63 Kidd  
 1584 **Sydenham**, Alexander, esquier, Luxborowe, Somerset 41 Watson  
 1589 **Sydgwick**, Robert, Hints, Stafford 44 Leicester  
 1596 **Sydyn** *als.* **Peers**, Robert, Marnhull, Dorset; Cheryton, Somerset 37 Drake  
**Sydney**, Anne, *see* **Fitzwilliams**, Anne.  
 1586 „ Henry, Sir, knight of the garter, Lorde president of the Queenes Counsell in the marches of Wales and one of her highnes priue counsell, Pensherst, Tonbridge, Kent; Lincoln; City of Worcester 27 Windsor  
 1589 „ St. Phillipp, knight, Lincoln; Sussex; Southants.; Pensherst, Kent 57 Leicester  
 1585 „ Thomas, esquier, litle Walsingham, Norf.; Suffolk 17 Brudenell  
 1603 **Sye**, Gerraunce, Filly, Cornwall 94 Bolein  
 1588 **Syer**, Thomas, yeoman, Tytcombe, Wilts. 5 Leicester  
 1599 **Sykes**, Godfrey, yeoman, Tymberlands, Lincoln 22 Lewyn  
 1595 „ Henry, Whittington Grange, Rotby, Markfeild, Leicester 77 Scott  
 1592 „ Roberte, yeoman, Whittington graunge, Leicester 65 Harrington  
 1604 **Syllyard**, Paule, yeoman, London; St. Georges Southwark 6 Harte  
 1599 **Symcotes**, Margery, widow, All Hallows Hony Lane, London 62 Kidd  
 1592 **Symcott**, Thomas, gent., Cotton, Suffolk; Pyddington, Hackleton, Northants. 35 Harrington  
 1591 **Syme**, John, Marke, Somerset 88 Sainberbe  
 1588 „ Sym, Richard, Bachelor of Arte, Fellowe of Magdalens Colledge, Cambridge 48 Rutland  
 1591 „ Thomazine, Easbrent, Somerset 88 Sainberbe  
 1589 **Symes, Richman** *als.*, Anthony, Lynne Regis, Norfolk. [Lyme Regis, Dorset, in P.A.] 15 Drury  
 1588 „ Syms *or* Simes, Christiana, East Hagborne, Berks. 22 Rutland  
 1601 „ *als.* **Forde**, Christopher, gentleman, London; Witherston, Dorchester, Dorset 79 Woodhall

1591	Symes, Forde <i>als.</i> , Elianor, West Milton, Dorset	54	Sainberbe
1599	" Henry, gentleman, Pounsford, Somerset	54	Kidd
1589	" Johane, widowe, Conger Burye, Somerset	12	Drury
1585	" <i>als.</i> Hurdwiche, John, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	8	Windsor
1588	" Symys, John, gentleman, Daventrie, Northants.	10	Leicester
1593	" Forde <i>als.</i> , John, Othe Frauncis, par. Netherbury, Dorset	41	Nevell
1595	" Forde <i>als.</i> , John, Poorestock, Dorset	17	Scott
1597	" Joyce, Daventry, Northampton	98	Cobham
1593	" Richard, gent., Starton, Drayton, Daventrye, Kislingbury, Harpole, Northam, Northants.	83	Nevell
1591	" Thomas, Hosbridge, par. Almondsbury, Gloucester	29	Sainberbe
1598	" Ford <i>als.</i> , Thomas, North Pooreton, Dorset	7	Lewyn
1593	" Fourd <i>als.</i> , William, Melplashe, par. Netherbury, Dorset	3	Dixy
1597	" Symys, William, Pensforde, Somerset ; Bury Pomerey, Devon	66	Cobham
Symkins, <i>see</i> Simkins.			
1587	Symonde, Humfrye, Henco, par. Martock, Somerset	50	Spencer
1602	Symondson, Arom, Nylus in Sweaden ; pilote of the ship "Paradice"; St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	22	Montague
1597	Symons, George, Burford, Burtherop, Sytherop, Eastleache, Oxford	Will with Sentence 17	Harrington
1596	" Symondes, Gyles, esq., Clay next the Sea, Whitwell, Houghton, Norfolk	74	Drake
1601	" Simons, Gregorie, Quarlie, Southants.	37	Woodhall
1585	" Simons, Joan, widow, Netherstowey, Somerset	21	Brudenell
1591	" John, Dartford, Kent	47	Sainberbe
1591	" Symonds, John, Stanton, Worcester	54	Sainberbe
1596	" John, Napton uppon the Hill, Sowtham, Warwicks	60	Drake
1597	" John, Mudforde, Somerset	28	Cobham
1597	" Symonds, John, citizen and joyner of London, St. Martin in the Fields	61	Cobham
1598	" John, Newport, Shropshire	73	Lewyn
1604	" John, yeoman, Marlbouroughe, Wilts.	2	Harte
1589	" Simondes, Margaret, St. Nicholas Olaves in bredstrete, London ; Cuckfield, Sussex, wherein I was borne	65	Leicester
1595	" Symans, Nicholas, par. of St. Peter Cornehill, London	11	Scott
1587	" Simondes, Peter, citizen and mercer of London, All Saints Lumbardstrete, withoute Bisshoppsgate, London ; citie of Winchester ; Chawdwell, Westeham, Essex	51	Spencer
1595	" Symonds, Philippe, tanner, All Sainctes, cittie of Hereford	28	Scott
1589	" Robert, Asheley, par. Boxe, Wilts. [Berks. in P.A.]	49	Leicester
1596	" Robert, citiz and haberdasher of London, St. Andrew in Holborne	67	Drake
1604	" Roberte, yeoman, Sherbourne, Gloucester	54	Harte
1586	" Simons, Thomas, Arleston, par. Wellington, Salop. [Hereford in P.A.]	14	Spencer
1587	" Simonse, Thomas, Manningford Bruce, Wilts.	38	Spencer
1590	" Simons, Thomas, the elder, Stogursey, Somerset	86	Drury
1595	" Thomas, Ringemer, Barcombe, Sussex	15	Scott
1595	" Thomas, Barcombe, Sussex	Sentence 78	Scott
1595	" Simons, Walter, Haylie, par. Saperton, Gloucester	7	Scott
1601	" Walter, clarccke, parson of Weston, Somerset	21	Woodhall
1590	" William, one of the Jurats of Maydstone, Kent	35	Drury
1592	" William, St. Androwe, Castle bainard, London ; Bagtherpe, par. Celsom, Notts. ; Shenly, Bucks.	40	Harrington
Sympkinson, <i>see</i> Simpkinson.			
Sympson, <i>see</i> Simpson.			
1603	Syred, Symon, Hylesburye, Bucks.	22	Bolein



- 1591 Tadei, Leonarde, a Florentine ; St. Olave in Hartstreate, London 85 Sainberbe
- 1587 Tagge, George, Coldemice, par. Eccleshall, Stafford 30 Spencer
- 1589 Tailford, Richard, cittizen and upholder of London, St. Mildreds  
in the Pultrye, St. Mary Colchurch ; Burnsal,  
Yorks., where I was borne 67 Leicester
- 1589 Takell, Alexander, Asheraffe, Devon 37 Leicester
- 1596 Talbott, Henry, Kennalton, Notts. 4 Drake
- 1583 „ John, esquier, Sallwarp, Worcester ; Wilts. 22 Butts
- 1597 „ Thomas, yeoman, Staunton harecourt, Oxon 87 Cobham
- 1602 „ Talbot, Thomas, ciitzen and draper of London, par. of  
St. Michael Bassingshawe 67 Montague
- See also Talpott.*
- 1597 Talcarne, Edward, gentleman, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk 96 Cobham
- 1602 Taliaferro, Bartholomewe, St. Olaves in Hartstreet, London 29 Montague
- 1604 Tallant, Christopher, yeoman, Bewdley, Worcester
- Will and Sentence 57 Harte
- 1589 Tallis, Joane, widowe to Thomas Tallis, one of the gent. of her  
maiesties Chappell, East Greenewiche, Kent 54 Leicester
- 1585 „ Thomas, Est Grenewich, Kent ; one of the gentleman of  
her Maiesties Chappell 52 Brudenell
- 1597 Talmadge, Tulmaege, Edmund, Whitesbery, Farthingebridge,  
Salisbury, Bartensacy, Wilts. 7 Cobham
- 1597 „ John, Whitesburie, Wilts. 10 Cobham
- 1599 „ Tallmadge, John, Whitesbury, Wilts. Sentence 14 Kidd
- 1584 Talpott, William, Biddesham, Somerset 37 Butts
- See also Talbott.*
- 1584 Tampon, Thomas, Eston, Northants. 13 Watson
- 1593 Tamworth, John, esquier, London ; Leicester ; Radnor ; Bedford ;  
Southants. 9 Dixy
- 1602 Tandy, John, White Fryers, par. St. Dunstane in the West,  
London 9 Montague
- 1583 Tanfield, Brigett, widow, Gayton, Northants. 3 Butts
- 1599 „ Robert, esquire, Gayton, Northampton 17 Kidd
- 1584 „ Tanfeilde, William, esquier, St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx.  
43 Watson
- 1604 Tanner, Christian, widdowe, Tiverton, Devon 65 Harte
- 1585 „ Christopher, citizen and marchaunte taylor of London,  
St. Sepulchres in or nere the suburbes of London 2 Windsor
- 1596 „ Goulde *als.*, Edward, Stockland, Dorset ; Axminster, Devon 45 Drake
- 1594 „ James, Thornbury, Morton, Gloucester 62 Dixy
- 1585 „ John, Astonne, par. Kingeslande, co. Hereford 3 Windsor
- 1592 „ Tanar, John, Rode, Somerset 75 Harrington
- 1593 „ John, Lanchecraft, par. Lyme Regis, Dorset 34 Nevell
- 1594 „ John, Waltham holiecrosse, Essex ; Cheshunt, Herts. 5 Dixy
- 1603 „ Thomas, Orpington, Kent 105 Bolein
- 1586 „ William, greate Gaddesden, Hereford 61 Windsor
- 1593 „ Goule *als.*, William, Westwater, par. Axmister, Devon 28 Nevell
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, Portishead, Somerset 37 Lewyn
- 1599 „ William, yeoman, Harting, Sussex 16 Kidd
- 1602 „ William, Tiverton, Devon 77 Montague
- 1595 Tannt, Arnold, St. Bennett Sherhogge, London 35 Scott
- 1598 Taples, Thomas, miller, Yateley, Hants. 83 Lewyn
- 1599 Tapp *als.* Tilley, Richard, yeoman, Stockland-Bristol, Somerset 15 Kidd
- 1599 „ *als.* Tylley, Richard, Stockeland-Bristol, Somerset Sentence 86 Kidd
- 1594 Tardiff, Rene, All Hallows Stayning, cittie of London ; borne of  
the towne of Tours in fraunce. [Renunciation  
and another probate 31 March, 1595.] 66 Dixy
- 1603 Targett, David (at sea), Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Southampton,  
Hants. 10 Bolein

1588	<b>Tarleton</b> , Richarde, one of the groomes of the quenes chamber, par. of St. Leonards Shoreditch, London	56 Rutland
1587	<b>Tarry</b> , Thomas, St. Cuthberts, Wells, Somerset	24 Spencer
1603	<b>Tasburghe</b> , Sir Thomas, knight, Beckingsfeild, Bucks.	3 Bolein
1595	<b>Tasker</b> , Roger, cytizen and gouldsmith of London ; Walthamstowe Toney ; Willington, Horton (? Cheshire), where I was borne ; St. Mary Woolnothe in Lumberd streete, London	58 Scott
1596	„ Roger, city of London	Sentence 58 Drake
1584	<b>Tassell</b> , William, gentleman, Wilton, Uxboroughe, Norfolk	4 Brudenell
1594	<b>Tate</b> , Anthony, gent., Hoby, Leicester	45 Dixy
1603	<b>Tatenell</b> , Richarde, St. Johns streete, Middx.	71 Bolein
1603	<b>Tattersoll</b> , Tattursoll, George, Bewlie, Southants.	36 Bolein
1601	<b>Taverner</b> , Peter, gentleman, Hexton, Herts.	38 Woodhall
1583	„ Richard, Woodeaton, co. Oxford	Sentence 25 Butts
1603	<b>Tawnton</b> , Tawneton <i>als.</i> <b>Baylie</b> , Edithe, Bradford, Wilts.	102 Bolein
1584	„ John, Bageworth, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 July, 1584, P.A.]	35 Butts
1604	„ <b>Baily als.</b> , John, yeoman, Brodforde, Wilts.	91 Harte
1596	„ Tannton <i>als.</i> <b>Baylye</b> , William, Holte, Brodford, Wilts.	2 Drake
1602	<b>Tayloe</b> , Thomas, Strowde, co. Gloucester	22 Montague
1603	<b>Taylor</b> , Tailor, Andrewe, St. Olaves in Sowthwerke, Surrey	86 Bolein
1603	„ Andrewe, citizen of London, St. Michael le Querne	106 Bolein
1601	„ Tailor, Anthony, Wevenhoe, Essex	30 Woodhall
1591	„ Tailor, Fraunces (a male), Wigwig, par. Mocke Wenlocke, Salop	22 Harrington
1583	„ Teylor, George, gentleman, Miriett, Somerset	19 Butts
1600	„ George, mariner, Holbrooke, Suffolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	53 Wallopp
1595	„ Tayler, Henry, gentleman, Lingfeild, Surrey	5 Scott
1589	„ Hughe, Nayland, Suffolk	Will with Sentence 42 Leicester
1594	„ <b>Hoopar als.</b> , Hughe, Morcombes Lake, Whittchurch, Dorset ; Northcombes, Devon	51 Dixy
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Phillippes</b> , Isabell, widowe, Lytle Marlowe, Bucks.	88 Harte
1597	„ <b>Davyes als.</b> , James, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wiltes.	32 Cobham
1598	„ James, yeoman, Brampton Abbots, Hereford	55 Lewyn
1599	„ James, Compton Bishop, Somerset	4 Kidd
1589	„ Tayler, Jarret, Ludforthe parva, Lincoln	61 Leicester
1585	„ Tayler, John, St. Ollives in Silverstrete, Fynsberie, London	54 Brudenell
1587	„ John, berbruer, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	48 Spencer
1588	„ Tayler, John, mercer, Maydston, Westmallinge, Staplehurst, Estmallinge, Kent	23 Rutland
1588	„ Tayler, John, thelder, gent., Kington St. Maries, Wilts.	4 Leicester
1590	„ John, cittizen and mercer of London, St. Buttolphes without Bisshoppesgate	60 Drury
1591	„ John, Vicar Chorall of Cathedrall of Wells, Somerset	88 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Stockton, Worcester	69 Harrington
1592	„ John, skynner of London ; Penkeridge, Stafford ; died at Elbinge	89 Harrington
1593	„ John, grocer, St. Buttalles without Aldersgate, London ; Stode (? Stody, Norfolk)	64 Nevell
1596	„ John, “of the Park in par. of Llangarren,” Kylreege, Hereford	61 Drake
1596	„ John. Upper Bullengham, Hereford, Heref.	77 Drake
1597	„ Tayller, John, yeoman, Clente, Staff.	93 Cobham
1598	„ John, husbandman, Highebraye, Devon	84 Lewyn
1601	„ Tailor, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Stephens in Colmanstrete, London ; Cerne, Burton, Monntegue, Shrowton, Dorset ; Stetchworthe, Cambs. ; Wither- feilde, Gaseley, Suffolk	2 Woodhall
1601	„ Taylour, John, St. Marye Grastanne, cittie of Gloucester	67 Woodhall

1601	<b>Taylor</b> , Tayler, John, upholster, of the cyttie of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft	67 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>Langlie als.</b> , John, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	21 Bolein
1604	„ Tailor, John, cittizen of London, St. Martin near Ludgate	7 Harte
1604	„ John, Easington, par. Banburie, Oxon	37 Harte
1604	„ Tailler, Margerie, widdowe, Cripplegate, London	77 Harte
1592	„ Nicholas, Ringwood, Southants.	94 Harrington
1599	„ Nicholas, gent., Grays Inn, London Will with Sentence	59 Kidd
1601	„ Nicholas, Shawe, par. Lydiarde Millicente, Wilts.	11 Woodhall
1588	„ Tayler, Peter, Hundlebie, Lincoln	57 Rutland
1585	„ Richard, Beselye, Gloucester	59 Brudenell
1591	„ Richard, Portburie, Somerset	51 Sainberbe
1595	„ Tayler, Richard, Kerswell, par. Kempsey, Worcester. [Admon. granted 3 May, 1596, P.A.]	57 Scott
1602	„ Tailor, Richard, Bagshore, Salop ; Enville, Stafford	29 Montague
1592	„ Roberte, mercer, St. Alban Woodstrete, London	75 Harrington
1595	„ Roberte, cittie of Bristoll	57 Scott
1597	„ Tailer, Robert, Littelltonn, in par. Comptondundonn, Somerset	43 Cobham
1601	„ Roberte, Servante to Bishopp of Rochester	11 Woodhall
1604	„ Tayler, Robert, Easte Barminge, Kent	6 Harte
1579	„ Roger, gent., city of Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 Dec., 1585.] Will regd. 6 Arundell	
1586	„ Tailor, Thomas, gent., Eaton, Hereford ; parts beyond the seas	50 Windsor
1588	„ Tayler, Thomas, butler in St. Johns Colledge, Cambridge	19 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, newe Inne, Middx.	65 Sainberbe
1591	„ Tayler, <b>Smythe als.</b> , Thomas, Winterborne Bassett, Wilts.	75 Sainberbe
1592	„ Tayler, <b>Julyan als.</b> , Thomas, Bolnehurste, Kaisho, Thurleighe, Beds.	29 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Welcombe, Warwick, Stretforde uppon Avon, Warwick	30 Harrington
1592	„ Tailor, Thomas, Arrundell, Sussex	41 Harrington
1592	„ Tailor, Thomas, cittizen and goldsmith of London, St. Botulphe without Aldersgate, London ; Middx. [Com. issued 16 Aug., 1611.]	42 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	65 Nevell
1594	„ Tayler, Thomas, West Farleighe, Kent Will with Sentence	54 Dixy
1596	„ Tayler <i>als.</i> <b>Cadwell</b> , Thomas, Willen, Herts. Sentence	17 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Pancrace	5 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, Stanmore Magna, Pynnor, Middlesex	32 Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horndon on the Hill, Essex	14 Wallopp
1600	„ Tayler, Thomas, Horndon on the Hill, Essex Sentence	30 Wallopp
1602	„ Tailer, Thomas, gentleman, Battersey, Surrey ; St. Marie Woolnoth, London	81 Montague
1604	„ Tailor, Thomas, Wickham Brooke, Suffolk	17 Harte
1583	„ Tailor, William, græte Fynbarrowe, Suffolk [Norfolk, P.A.]	14 Butts
1583	„ Tayler, William, Lee, co. Gloucester	27 Butts
1587	„ William, citizen and carpenter of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate	36 Spencer
1591	„ Tayler, William, Meopham, Kent	79 Sainberbe
1592	„ William, Whitechurche, Salop	70 Harrington
1593	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Wolnoth ; Gloucester (?)	23 Nevell
1598	„ William, mercer, city of Coventry, Warwick	33 and 34 Lewyn
1602	„ Tayler, William, Boreham, par. Warmister, Wilts.	69 Montague
1603	„ Willyam, Kings Weston, par. Henburye, Gloucester	48 Bolein
1603	<b>Tayon</b> , Henrie, St. Martins le graunde, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	31 Bolein

1602	Teale, John, Calmesden, par. North Cerney, Gloucs.	18	Montague
1602	Tearle, Thomas, All Hallows Barking, London	59	Montague
1603	Tebold, Richard, Bockinge, Essex	20	Bolein
1595	Tecka, John, Alderton, par. Nestraunge, Salop	31	Scott
1593	Tedcastle, Christopher, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	59	Nevell
1591	Tedstill, Katherine, widowe, Shrewsburye, Salop	1	Harrington
1599	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> Farmer, John, Dewxill, Salop	91	Kidd
1587	„ Richard, mercer, Shrewsbury, Salop	80	Spencer
1587	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> Farmer, Thomas, Oldberie, Salop	53	Spencer
1593	Tedwaye, Andrewe, St. Botulphe withowte Algate, London	60	Nevell
1591	Temple, Christopher, Stower Provost, Dorset	90	Sainberbe
1596	„ Elizabeth, Provost, Dorset	38	Drake
1590	„ John, letherseller, par. of St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey	29	Drury
1603	„ John, Stowe, Bucks.	32	Bolein
1594	„ Thomas, Heytisbury, Wilts.	42	Dixy
1603	„ Thomas, Snickleborough, par. great Harwood, Bucks.	25	Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen in Bermondsey, Surrey	76	Harte
1603	Tenche, Frauncis, Southwarke, Surrey	102	Bolein
1592	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marye Abchurch, London ; Nanntwiche, Cheshire, where I was borne	72	Harrington
1593	„ Maye <i>als.</i> , Margaret, St. Sepulchas, London	Will with Sentence 16	Dixy
1599	„ William, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop	69	Kidd
1592	Tenecres, George, Feversham, Kent, wheare I was borne ; London ; Gwilforde, Clandon, Surrey	58	Harrington
1585	Terrell, Terell, Phyllipe, gentlewoman, Dullyngham, Cambs. ; par. of St. Sepulchre, City of London	Will with Sentence 34	Brudenell
1603	„ Richard, North Wreaxall, Wilts.	9	Bolein
1589	Terrey, William, Wrotham, Stansted, Kent	2	Drury
1598	Teseley, William the elder, husbandman, Aspley, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	98	Lewyn
1603	Teshe, William, par. Cripplegate, London	76	Bolein
1604	Teverey, John, esq., Sandiacre, Derby	62	Harte
1602	Tewe, John, gent., Newland, Gloucester	43	Montague
1604	„ William, victualler, par. of Savoye, Middx.	94	Harte
1592	Tewesley, John, Guldeforde, Surrey	83	Harrington
1580	Tewson, William, Detforde, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 Dec., 1594, P.A.]	Will regd. 34	Arundell
1597	Teyson, Nicholas, Olveston, Elverton, Gloucs.	39	Cobham
1584	Thackam, Thomas, Dursleye, Gloucester	40	Watson
1603	Thatcher, Christopher, marchauntailor of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	83	Bolein
1595	„ Edward, Pirton, Wilts.	62	Scott
1595	„ Thetcher, John, Chertsey, Surrey	25	Scott
1591	„ Robert, Cattisfeilde, Sussex	83	Sainberbe
1604	„ William, Faireford, yeoman, Gloucester	77	Harte
1601	Thayer, Henry, Rudgewicke, Sussex	71	Woodhall
1592	Thê, Thomas William, Merdertidvill, Glam.	47	Harrington
1601	Theare, Humfrey, citizen and letherseller of London, our Ladye at Bowe, St. Martin in Iremonger Lane	13	Woodhall
1593	Thedall, Anthony, Southewraxall, Axbridge, Kilmersdon, Somerset	25	Dixy
1597	Theede, Richard, Broughton, Bucks.	37	Cobham
1599	Thellowe, Peter, citizen and draper of London, St. Michaels Cornhill, <i>nuncupative</i>	47	Kidd
1586	Thelwall, Theloall, Margaret, Plaseward, Denbigh ; Flint	55	Windsor
1586	„ Simon, esquier, Plasward, Denbigh	55	Windsor
1600	Themilthorpe, Thimilthorpe, Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon	37	Wallop



1598	<b>Themilthorpe</b> , Robert, —, diocese of Norwich	12 Lewyn
1597	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Tunsteade, Norf. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	20 Cobham 34 Windsor
1586	<b>Theodor</b> , Richard Owen, esquire, Pennynyth, Anglesea	36 Bolein
1603	<b>Therlahn</b> , Heyman, London, par. of St. Bennett Fincke	91 Nevell
1592	<b>Thetforde</b> , Robert, gent., Heavingham, Stratton, Marsham, Brampton, Skeyton, Horsteade, Norfolk	74 Dixy 24 Butts
1594	<b>Thewe</b> , Thomas, Kerktonne in Holland, Lincoln	96 Harte
1583	<b>Theworthe</b> , William, yeoman, Hutchin, Herts.	42 Drury
1604	<b>Thexton</b> , Theckstone, John, St. Dunstons in the East, London	7 Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Launcelot</b> , B.D., Trunche, Norfolk	84 Bolein
1601	<b>Thicknis</b> , Elizabeth, widdowe, Towne of Dartmouth, Devon	9 Nevell
1603	<b>Thickpennie</b> , Henrie, Lee, Essex; at sea. [Admon. 12 June, 1604, P.A.]	33 Nevell
1592	<b>Thirkill</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Argent</b> , John, Purleighe, Maldon, Southminster, Essex. [Another probate 7 May, 1604, P.A.]	33 Watson
1593	<b>Thirleton</b> , Richard, dornixweaver, Norwiche	89 Kidd
1584	<b>Thistlethwayte</b> , Gyles, esquier, Winterslowe, Wilts.	13 Drury
1599	„ <b>John</b> , esquire, Winterslowe, Wilts. [Another probate 10 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	70 Sainberbe
1589	<b>Thomas</b> , Agnes, widow, St. Toolyes in Sowthwarke, Surrey	33 Harte
1591	„ <b>David</b> Richard, Rowlston, Hereford	33 Sainberbe
1604	„ <b>Dauid</b> , esq., Michelchurch, Hereford	25 Spencer
1591	„ <b>Edward</b> , Magore, co. Monmouth	35 Woodhall
1587	„ <b>Evann</b> , cittizen and marchaunttailour of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermary	49 Drury
1601	„ <b>Henry</b> , Trebarvathe, par. St. Keverin, Cornwall	29 Montague
1590	„ <b>Howell</b> , Llanwenorthe, Monmouth; Llanelly, Brecon	48 Bolein
1602	„ <b>Howell</b> , new Radnor, co. Radnor	52 Harte
1603	„ <b>James</b> , Colompton, Devon	97 Harte
1604	„ <b>James</b> , par. St. Pulchres, London	55 Leicester
1604	„ <b>Jenkin</b> , gent., Pendrin, Brecknock	23 Brudenell
1589	„ <b>Joane</b> , widow, Byshopps Nymmet, Devon	50 Brudenell
1585	„ <b>John</b> , Clonne (Clun), Salop	37 Spencer
1585	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Uske, Monmouth	56 Sainberbe
1587	„ <b>John</b> , Abergavenny, Monmouth	38 Harrington
1591	„ <b>Boddy</b> <i>als.</i> , John, St. Olave Hartstreat, cittie of London	89 Nevell
1592	„ <b>Miller</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Bearehackitt, Dorset	37 Scott
1593	„ <b>John</b> , thelder, Bisshoppes Castell, Aston, Millingthon, Salop	29 Cobham
1595	„ <b>John</b> , esquire, Poole, Montgomery	38 Bolein
1597	„ <b>John</b> , Lewes, Llangeveylagh, Glamorgan	23 Streete
1603	„ <b>John</b> , Hooke, Dorset	18 Watson
1562	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Plomer</b> , William, city of Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	79 Sainberbe
1584	„ <b>Lewes</b> , gentleman, Newporte, Monmouth	91 Harte
1591	„ <b>Lewis</b> , St. Tolies, Southwark	87 Dixy
1604	„ <b>Margery</b> , widow, cittie of Hereford	3 Cobham
1594	„ <b>Marke</b> , Tishurst, Sussex	65 Scott
1597	„ <b>Marie</b> , Elye, Cambs.	8 Bolein
1595	„ <b>Morgan</b> , Shapwicke, Dorset	77 Bolein
1603	„ <b>Morgan</b> , Easton in Gordaine, Somerset	81 Sainberbe
1604	„ <b>Morgan</b> , citizen of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	37 Rutland
1594	„ <b>Roberte</b> , Ferfurd (Fairford), Gloucester	41 Rutland
1603	„ <b>Robert</b> , cittie of Bristol	
1602	„ <b>Robert</b> , cittizen of London, St. Sepulchre	
1591	„ <b>ap Madocke</b> , Roger, Llanelly, Brecknock	
1588	„ <b>Roland</b> , D.C.L., Boderne, Anglesea	
1588	„ <b>Stephen</b> Powell, gent., Downton, Radnor	

1588	Thomas, Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs.	56 Rutland
1602	„ Thomas, citizen and merchaunt tailor of London, St. Magnus the Martir neare London Bridge; Allington, Sussex	56 Montague 50 Brudenell
1585	„ William, gent., Wikeware, Gloucester	Sentence 8 Windsor
1586	„ William, Wickwaire, Gloucester	
1587	„ William, esquier, Carnarvon, Carnarvon; Carmarthen; Anglesey	2 Spencer
1589	„ William, Shaston, Dorset	94 Leicester
1596	„ William, Bridgewater, Somerset	38 Drake
1600	„ William, gent., Lyons Inn, London, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	57 Wallopp
1601	„ Willyam, Borowe, par. Holcombe Rogus, Devon	60 Woodhall
1595	Thomkes, Olive <i>als.</i> , Mary, Iton, Salop (? Itton, Monmouth)	Sentence 8 Scott
Thomkins, <i>see</i> Tompkins.		
1603	Thompson, Christopher, citizen of London, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf	90 Bolein
1604	„ Tompson, Christopher, draper, the olde Baylye, London	60 Harte
1592	„ Thomson, Edward, North Kelsey, Lincoln	10 Nevell
1599	„ Henry, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peter in Cornhill. Born at Barningham, Yorks.	55 Kidd
1601	„ Henrie, citizen and salter of London, St. Katherine, St. Magnus the Marter neare London Bridge; at sea; Chatham, Kent	26 Woodhall
1587	„ Joane, St. Leonard nere Eastcheape in London	72 Spencer
1602	„ Tompson, Joane, Twinge, Herts.	75 Montague
1585	„ Tompson, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	7 Windsor
1587	„ Tompson, John, St. Marye Wolchurche, citye of London	38 Spencer
1588	„ Tomson, John, Castlecombe, Wilts.	18 Leicester
1589	„ John, Coulchester, Essex	50 Leicester
1596	„ Tomson, John, Langton, Oxford	37 Drake
1597	„ John, esq., Husborne Crawley, Beds.; St. Buttolphes w <sup>th</sup> out Aldersgate, London	24 Cobham
1597	„ Tomson, John, mercer, Newport, Salop	117 Cobham
1598	„ John, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, isle of Ely, Cambridge	74 Lewyn
1602	„ Launcelott, citizin and draper of London, St. Andrew Undershafte, London; St. Peter in Cornhill	6 Montague
1602	„ Tomson, Lancelot, Cornehill, city of London	Sentence 15 Montague
1583	„ Richard, par. of St. Margarete Moises in Fridaie strete, London; Cateby, Leicester	1 Butts
1585	„ Tompson, Richard, par. St. James, Colchester, Essex	13 Windsor
1597	„ Richard, citizen and cook of London, All Saints Lombardstreet	99 Cobham
1604	„ Thomsonn, Richard, Clarke, Fellow of Clare Hall, Univ. Camb.; All Saints Honey Lane, London	41 Harte
1595	„ Tomson, Robert, Bures hamlett, Essex	37 Scott
1601	„ Thomson, Robert, Bradwell, Oxford	86 Woodhall
1602	„ Roberte, Morton, Thornebury, Gloucester	25 Montague
1602	„ Roger, Diocese of Norwich	Sentence 74 Montague
1604	„ Thomson, Roger, husbandman, Mitcham, Surrey	62 Harte
1590	„ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher of London, Lumbert streete, St. Edmonds within y <sup>e</sup> cittie of London; Shalford, Lowe Leyton, Essex	29 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, gentleman, Whyteston, Sussex	94 Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Gedney Fenn, parts of Holland, Lincoln	13 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomison, Thomas, yeoman, Leuerington, Parsondrove, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	47 Harte
1595	„ Walter, Glaston, Somerset. [Sentences 18 Feb., 1597; <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Oct., 1600; Sentence 2 Dec., 1614.]	21 Scott
1598	„ Thomson, Walter, Glaston (Glastonbury), Somerset	10 Lewyn

1592	Thompson, William, citizen and mercer of London, Allhallowes Stayninges, London ; Somerset	2 Nevell
1595	„ William, gent., par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	7 Scott
1595	„ William, gentleman, co. Norfolk	35 Scott
1595	„ Thomson, William, Burlingham, Norfolk	Sentence 52 Scott
1596	„ Tomson, William, Englefeilde, Berks.	73 Drake
1599	„ Tompson, William, Feckenham, Suffolk	68 Kidd
1601	„ William, Colchester, Essex. [Another grant 25 Aug., 1612.]	71 Woodhall
1593	Thorisbie, Ellinor, Lambeth Marshe, Surrey	5 Dixy
1588	Thorley, William, gent., Harrowdon Magna, Northants.	13 Leicester
1599	Thornburgh, Tharnburgh, Sybil, widow, Hartwell, par. of Stone, Bucks.	4 Kidd
1598	Thornden, John, Warnham, Sussex	6, 7 Lewyn
1597	„ Thorneden, Thomas, Sillington, Chichester, Lichingfeilde, Sussex	21 Cobham
1596	Thorndyke, Nicholas, Grenefeild, Lincoln, Little Carleton, Great Carleton, Aby, Lincoln	48 Drake
1603	Thorne, Beniamyne, Tawton Bishopp, Devon	30 Bolein
1587	„ David, Withicombe, Somerset	81 Spencer
1583	„ John, Bishop's Nymett, Devon	30 Butts
1584	„ John, haberdasher, London	32 Watson
1586	„ John, Readinge, Berks.	15 Spencer
1591	„ Nicholas, gentleman, cittie of Bristoll	65 Sainberbe
1596	„ Richard, North Molton, Devon	24 Drake
1592	„ Robert, Clapton, Somerset	65 Harrington
1584	„ Thomas, Bisshoppes Caundle, Dorset	19 Watson
1588	„ <i>als.</i> Dorne, Thomas, gent., olde Stratford, par. Passenham, Northants.	13 Leicester
1602	„ William, gent., Ascotte, great Milton, Oxford ; great Hampton, Worcester	7 Montague
1590	Thorneburys, Reynold, baker, newe Windsor, Berks.	58 Drury
1601	Thornebushe, James, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk	57 Woodhall
1601	Thornehill, Thornehill, John, Woolland, Dorset	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1601	„ Richarde, esquier, Bromely, Bapchilde, Newington, Borden, Kent	18 Woodhall
1604	„ Thornehill, Robert, gent., Charleton, Wilts.	23 Harte
1598	„ Samuel, gent., son of Richard Thornehill, of Bromley, Kent ; St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	34 Lewyn
1603	Thorneif, Thorney <i>als.</i> , Francis, St. Peter Westcheap, London	103 Bolein
1597	Thorneley, Hugh, clerke and parson of Graystocke in Cumberland ; East Deereham, Norf.	36 Cobham
1601	Thornes, Edward, gentleman, Kynaston, Dovaston, Salop	79 Woodhall
1584	„ Nicholas, esquire, Shebrocke, par. Rinton, Salop	32 Watson
1597	„ Richard, gent., Bridgenorth, Salop	101 Cobham
1597	„ Susan, widow, Woodhowses, in par. Yoxall, Staffs.	47 Cobham
1591	Thorneton, Christopher, gent., Laughton, Lincoln	22 Sainberbe
1603	„ Thomas, St. Clementes Danes, Middx.	59 Bolein
1592	„ <i>als.</i> Arnolde, William, Lowstofte, Suffolk	18 Nevell
1603	Thorney <i>als.</i> Thorneif, Francis, St. Peter Westcheap, London	103 Bolein
1594	Thorold, Thorolde, Anthony, knight, Marston, Marton, Marham, Tymbland, Navenby, Boothby, Litle Grimsby, Lincoln	Sentence 80 Dixy
1595	„ Anthony, knight, Marston, co. Lincoln	Sentence 72 Scott
1604	„ Anthony, ould Jurie, London	6 Harte
1600	„ Thorould, Richard, merchant, Morton, Lincoln	67, 68 Wallopp
1599	Thorowgood, Adam, yeoman, Elsly (Eltisley), Cambridge	29 Kidd
1588	„ Andrew, Ramsey, Hunts.	57 Rutland
1592	„ Thorgood, Ann, Highe Rothinge, Essex	67 Harrington
1596	„ Bennett, Trinity Hall, Cambridge ; Gaynes Colne, Essex ; Sawbridgeworth, Herts.	43 Drake

- 1596 **Thorowgood**, Bennett, Fellow of Trin. Hall, Cambridge. [*Memorandum*  
13 April, 1596.] 43 Drake
- 1603 „ Christopher, citizin of London, St. Stephen Colmanstreet 110 Bolein
- 1585 „ John, gent., Mydle Temple, London 39 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Throwghgoode, Robert, Tadlowe, Cambs. 9 Dixy
- 1603 „ Thorrowgood, William, citizen of London ; Broxbourne, Herts. 8 Bolein
- 1594 **Thorpe**, John, Claxbie, Lincoln Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
- 1600 „ Nicholas, esquire, Wanswell, par. of Barkely, Gloucester 44 Wallopp
- 1595 „ Richard, citizen and vyntener of London, St. Nicholas Olauē  
in Breadstrete, London 21 Scott
- 1585 „ Robert, Okeham, Rutland 19 Brudenell
- 1586 „ Robert, Holbiche, Lincoln 42 Windsor
- 1586 „ Robert, gentleman, Everton, Hunts. 49 Windsor
- 1592 **Thrale**, Albane, the elder, Sundridgeburie, par. Sandridge, Herts. 31 Harrington
- 1589 „ Thralle, John, vintner, Marie Magdalens in Olde Fishestrete,  
London ; Stockwell, Surrey 75 Leicester
- 1592 **Threder**, John, Cambridge, Cambs. 3 Nevell
- 1588 **Threlkeld**, Edward, clerke, docto<sup>r</sup> of the Lawe and cannon resident  
of Hereford ; Cumberland 9 Leicester
- 1602 **Threshers**, Alice, Abbotsbery, Lillinton, Dorset 62 Montague
- 1589 „ Thresher, William, Domaram (? Damerham), Wilts. [Berks.  
in P.A.] 80 Leicester
- 1592 **Thringe**, Marie, St. Brigetts Fleetstreet, London 60 Harrington
- 1604 **Throbson**, Agnes, spinster, St. Sepulchres, London 7 Harte
- 1587 **Throgmorton**, Throkmorton, Anne, dame, widow, St. Catherine  
Creechurch, London 74 Spencer
- 1593 „ Throkmorton, Anthony, citizen and mercer of London,  
St. Martins in the Organes, St. Lawrence his Lane  
in London ; Boxe, Wilts. 78 Nevell
- 1595 „ Anthony, citizen of London Sentence 26 Scott
- 1601 „ Throckmorton, Emme, Warbois, Ellington, Hunts. 30 Woodhall
- 1580 „ Throckmerton, John, knight, Worcester. [*De bonis non*  
grant 8 June, 1585, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 52 Arundell
- 1604 „ John, St. Clement's Danes, Middx. Sentence 83 Harte
- 1594 „ Thorckemerton, Katherine, wydowe of Anthony Thorckemerton,  
St. Martin Orgar, London 69 Dixy
- 1591 „ Throkmorton, Dame Margery, widowe of S<sup>r</sup> John Throk-  
morton, knight, Coughton, Spennall, Samburne,  
Anster, Bridgnorth, Beawdley, Worcester ; Westham,  
Essex 92 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ Throkmorton, Marye, one of the daughters of Sir John  
Throkmorton, Fecnam, Worcester ; Westham,  
Essex ; city of London 7 Spencer
- 1591 „ Throkmorton, Thomas, St. Katherine Christchurch,  
London ; Surrey ; Leicester 87 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Thrower**, Robert, citizen and waxchaundeler of London, St.  
Maryes Wolchurche, St. John Zacharye, London ;  
Romforde, Essex ; Longe Melforde, Suffolk 35 Leicester
- 1587 **Thrushe**, Thomas, citizen and woollman of London, St. Alphage  
within Creplegate in London ; Nantwiche, Mal-  
banck, co. Chester 69 Spencer
- 1585 **Thrussell**, Thomas, Runsell, par. Danbury, Essex 56 Brudenell
- 1598 **Thrust**, Drust *als.*, Richard, Gowthrest (Goudhurst), Kent 53 Lewyn
- 1586 **Thrustell**, John, Heibridg, Essex 30 Windsor
- 1602 **Thurburne**, William, thelder, Arrundell, Sussex 64 Montague
- 1586 **Thurlby**, Thurlbye, Helen, widow, Pilton, Northants. 12 Spencer
- 1585 „ Henry, Pilton, Northants. 6 Windsor
- 1604 „ Michaell, grocer of London, St. Sepulchre 80 Harte
- 1600 **Thurlow**, Thourlowe, Richard, yeo., Burnham Ulph, Norfolk 6 Wallopp



1595	<b>Thurnalde</b> , Lancelot, Dullingham, Cambs.	39 Scott
1603	<b>Thursbye</b> , Edward, Bocking, Essex	17 Bolein
1590	<b>Thurston</b> , Edmonde, gentleman, Norwiche	4 Sainberbe
1594	„ Gilbert, St. George in Southwarke, Surrey	82 Dixy
1588	„ Thurstone, Nicholas, citey of Norwiche	42 Rutland
1603	„ Richarde, Colchester, Essex	53 Bolein
1593	„ Thomas, Crickham, par. Wedmore, Somerset	43 Nevell
1592	<b>Thwaites</b> , Thwayts, Thomas, esquier, Hardingham, Norfolk	21 Nevell
1598	„ William, fishmonger of London, par. of St. Mildrede in Breadstrete ; Wickham, Bucks.	77 Lewyn
1599	„ Thwaytes, William, citizen and alderman of London	Sentence 43 Kidd
1601	<b>Thynne</b> , John, gent., Holte Preene, Salop	12 Woodhall
1604	„ Thynne, John, yeoman, Ashseñ, par. Deane, Southants.	37 Harte
1585	„ Thinne, William, gentleman, Malborrow, Monksham or Mopenham, Devon ; buried in the Collegiate church of Westminster	31 Brudenell
1596	<b>Tibball</b> , Thos., St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middsx.	Memorandum 52 Drake
1590	<b>Tibbey</b> , Thomas, Asterley, Salop	64 Drury
1592	<b>Tibbins</b> , Slater <i>als.</i> , John, ffurberer, Birmingham, Warwick	31 Harrington
1604	<b>Tibbot</b> , Tybbot, Katherine, widdow, Winterborne, Gloucester	21 Harte
1592	„ Tybbat, Robert, Winterborne, Gloucester	32 Harrington
1599	<b>Tice-Martins</b> , Miller <i>als.</i> , Mathias, brewer, St. Olave's in Southwark, Surrey	61 Kidd
1603	<b>Tickenor</b> , John, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	82 Bolein
1597	<b>Tidde</b> , Wm., Castle Bytham, Lincs.	57 Cobham
1597	<b>Tidder</b> , Tydder, Evan, St. Dunstanes in West, London	12 Cobham
	„ John Vaughan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.	
1597	<b>Tidham</b> , Tydham, Joane, widow, Westram, Kent	65 Cobham
1591	<b>Tiffin</b> , Anthony, St. John Zacharius, London	73 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Tighte</b> , John, citizen of London, par. of St. Stephen in Walbrook	43 Bolein
1600	<b>Tilbero</b> , John, clerk, fellow of St. Mary, Winchester	71 Wallopp
1585	<b>Tilden</b> , John, Westwell, Kent ; Kennington, Surrey	40 Brudenell
1584	„ Tylden, Richarde, gentlemann, Inner Temple in London	42 Watson
1585	„ Tyldon, Richard, London ; [Brenchley, Kent, P.A.]	18 Brudenell
1594	<b>Tilghman</b> , William, gentleman, Snodlande, Halling, Birlinge, Chart, Sutton Vallannce, Kent	34 Dixy
1602	<b>Till</b> , Tyll, Clement, West Thorney, Sussex ; Warblington, Southants.	67 Montague
1596	„ Tyll, William, Chichester, Sussex	56 Drake
1597	<b>Tilley</b> , Tylley, John, Barneham, Chicester, Sussex	39 Cobham
1597	„ Tylley, John, waterbearer, London	81 Cobham
1603	„ Tillye, John, Old Sodbury, Gloucester	13 Bolein
1598	„ Lawrence, Shipton, Salop	43 Lewyn
1599	„ <b>Tapp</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, yeoman, Stockland-Bristol, Somerset	15 Kidd
1599	„ Tylley, <b>Tapp</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Stockeland Bristol, Somerset	Sentence 86 Kidd
1602	„ Roberte, Abbottslie, Somerset	41 Montague
1603	„ Tyly, William, Hannam, par. Bitton, Gloucester	37 Bolein
1596	<b>Tillier</b> , James, Harmondsworth, Middsx.	22 Drake
1599	<b>Tilloth</b> , Thomas, the elder, Rougham, Suffolk	19 Kidd
1604	<b>Tilney</b> , Frauncis, gent., St. Michael Bassishaw, London	34 Harte
1601	„ Tylney, Robert, esquier, Estuddenham, north Tuddenham, Hunnyngham, Matishall, Branham, Norfolk	69 Woodhall
1602	<b>Tilsley</b> , Tilleslye, Raphe, Trevegloes, Montgomery	78 Montague
1602	„ Tylsley, Richard, the elder, Aspley, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	35 Montague
1598	„ Richard, Apsley, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	85 Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas, greate Shefford, Berks.	15 Butts

- 1603 **Tilson**, John, Gedney, parts of Holland, Lincoln 56 Bolein  
 1596 **Tilston**, John, gent., Withington, in par. Leighe, Staff. 49 Drake  
 1589 „ William, gent., Newporte. Salop; Highe Offley, Stafford 60 Leicester  
 1587 **Tilton**, John, tanner, Trowbridge, Wilts. 60 Spencer  
 1596 „ Tylton, John, senior, Trowbridge, Sarum, Wilts. 50 Drake  
 1597 **Timberman**, Tymberman, Alice, St. Mich. Paternoster, London 13 Cobham  
 1604 **Timbery**, Jordan, husbandman, Chitterne, Wilts. 33 Harte  
 1593 „ Tymbury, William, Bruham, Chitterne, Wilts. 7 Dixy  
 1602 **Timcocke** *als.* **Shorte**, Thomas, Wardington, Oxford 82 Montague  
 1598 **Time**, Tyme, *als.* **Neighbour**, Isabell, widow of Thomas Tyme, of Kemerton, Gloucester 98 Lewyn  
 1599 **Timewell**, Tymewell, William, Morebath, Devon 3, 6 Kidd  
 1584 **Timinge**, Tyminge, Thomas, Stamford, Lincoln 6 Watson  
 1594 **Timperley**, Tymperley, Thomas, esquier, Hintlesham, Suffolk 60 Dixy  
 1603 **Timckerson**, Henrie, Peterbrugh, Northants. 1 Bolein  
 1601 **Tindall**, Tyndall, Edmond, one of the Yeomen of her Ma<sup>ty</sup> Chamber, St. George the Martir, Southwarck, Surrey 1 Woodhall  
 1588 „ Tyndalle, Robert, St. John the baptist, within the cittie of Bristowe 24 Rutland  
 1604 „ Robert, city of Bristol Sentence 57 Harte  
 1584 „ Tyndale, Thomas, knight, Wilton Poiñgs, Hockwold, Norfolk 37 Butts  
 1591 „ Tyndall, William, esquire, Boston, Lincoln 72 Sainberbe  
 1597 **Tingecocke**, Robert, Woodforde, Sarum, Wilts. 34 Cobham  
 1598 **Tippett**, James, St. Wenn, Cornwall 28 Lewyn  
 1601 **Tipping**, Thomas, esquier, Dracott, par. Ickford, Oxford 63 Woodhall  
 1602 „ Tippinge, Thomas, esquire, Dracott, Oxford Sentence 39 Montague  
 1588 **Tipsley**, John, par. of St. James Clerkenwell, Middx. 48 Rutland  
 1600 **Tiptoe**, Typtoe, Edward, North Church, Herts. Sentence 8 Wallopp  
 1602 **Tirling**, Tyrling, Alexander, gentleman, Otterye Saint Marye, Devon Will with Sentence 72 Montague  
 1600 **Tirrell**, Eustace, gent., Bessingham, Norfolk 24 Wallopp  
 1588 „ Tyrrell, Gyles, Westlackington, Wilts. 34 Rutland  
 1599 „ Tyrrell, Henry, Carlisle, in province of York; Boyland, co. Norfolk Sentence 83 Kidd  
 1580 „ John, Burstowe, Surrey. [*De bonis non* grant 21 Nov., 1595, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 26 Arundell  
 1604 „ John, Dorkinge, Surrey 3 Harte  
 1600 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Christopher near le Stockes 21 Wallopp  
 1585 „ William, cyttizen and grocer of London, St. Bennett Sherehog, London 4 Windsor  

*See also Turrell.*

 1597 **Tirrett**, Tyrrytt, Edward, Malswycke, par. of Newente, Gloucester 97 Cobham  
 1588 „ John, Forthampton, Gloucester 25 Rutland  
 1599 **Tirry**, Johan, widow, Wykyn, Warwick 78 Kidd  
 1600 **Tirwhitte**, Elizabeth, Thorpe, Lincoln 27 Wallopp  
 1592 **Tisdaile**, Thomas, Tidd St. Maries, in the partes of Hollande, Lincoln. [*De bonis non* grant 15 March, 1599, P.A.] 84 Harrington  
 1602 **Tite**, Tyte, Robert, Gussage St. Michel, Tarrant Muncton, Dorset 52 Montague  
 1594 „ Walter, Bloxworth, Dorset 43 Dixy  
 1597 **Titeforde**, Richard, Gregoristoke, Somerset 14 Cobham  
 1596 **Titely**, Elizabeth, widow, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 68 Drake  
 1597 „ Elizabeth, Lynn Regis, Norfolk Sentence 53 Cobham  
 1588 „ John, esquier, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 20 Leicester  
 1596 „ John, Lyn Regis, Norfolk Sentence 8 Drake  
 1597 „ Thomas, yeoman, Balsall, Warwick 101 Cobham

1588	<b>Titley</b> , William, Besford wood, par. Shaburie, Salop	27 Leicester
1603	<b>Tixall</b> , John, citizen of London, St. Margarets in New Fish St.	68 Bolein
1593	<b>Todd</b> , Henry, Medmenham, Bucks.	3 Dixy
1586	" William, Stanford Rivers, Essex	51 Windsor
1599	<b>Toft</b> , Tofte, John, gentleman, Chilworth, Surrey	55 Kidd
1585	" William, yeoman, Chipping Norton, Oxford	27 Brudenell
1597	" William, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Orlingburie, Northants. ; Temple Church, London	22 Cobham
1599	<b>Togey</b> , George, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants.	93 Kidd
1589	<b>Toker</b> , John, thelder [Hellinges in P.A.], Devon ; Cornwall	84 Leicester
1599	<b>Tokey</b> , John, yeoman, New Romney, Kent	84 Kidd
1599	<b>Tolderfill</b> , Robert, yeoman, Fifehede Quinten, Dorset	77 Kidd
1604	<b>Toll</b> , William, parson of Wells, Norfolk	15 Harte
1601	<b>Toller</b> , William, Totnes, Devon	79 Woodhall
1585	<b>Tolley</b> , Margery, Marldon, Devon	43 Brudenell
1584	<b>Tolwyn</b> , John, Stretham, Surrey	37 Butts
1592	<b>Tombes</b> , Walther, Anderston five Ashe, Dorset	22 Harrington
1595	<b>Tomkins</b> , Thomkins, Margaret, Holmere, co. Hereford	24 Scott
1604	" Richard, esq., Monington uppon Wye, co. Hereford	38 Harte
1589	" Robert, butcher, Markett Harborowe, Leicester	87 Leicester
1598	" Thomas, yeoman, Bishops Ichington, Warwick	52 Lewyn
1601	" Tompkins, William, Slinfold, Sussex	24 Woodhall
1592	<b>Tomkys</b> , John, M.A., publique preacher in the towne of Salop, St. Maries, Shrewsburie ; Wolvernhampton, Stafford, my fater and others my ancestors buried in the par. church thear	62 Harrington
1593	<b>Tomlin</b> , Tomlyn, Henry, par. of Alhallows Stayninges, London	55 Nevell
1600	" Tomlyn, Thomas, yeo., Istmaulling (East Malling), Kent	37 Wallopp
1587	" William, Somersham, Hunts.	50 Spencer
1604	<b>Tomlins</b> , Giles, Welsburne, Warwick	54 Harte
1600	" <b>Tomlinson</b> <i>als.</i> , Lewis, weaver, Temple, city of Bristol	38 Wallopp
1600	<b>Tomlinson</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tomlins</b> , Lewis, weaver, Temple, city of Bristol	38 Wallopp
1603	" Thomas, citizen of London, All Saints Bread St.	89 Bolein
1599	<b>Toms</b> , Tommes, Ann, widow, Salwarpe, Worcester	29 Kidd
1596	" Francis, Salwarpe, Worcs.	56 Drake
1602	<b>Tomes</b> , John, Marston Sicca, Gloucester Will with Sentence	73 Montague
	<b>Tompson</b> , <b>Tomson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Thomson</b> .	
1595	<b>Tomyns</b> , Humfrey, Enfelde (Enville), Stafford	70 Scott
1592	<b>Tomys</b> , John, Allmeley, Hereford	26 Nevell
1601	<b>Tonge</b> , Peter, gent., Asteley, Warwick ; St. Dunstons in the Weste, St. Botolphes Withoute Aldersgate, London	32 Woodhall
1603	<b>Tongue</b> , Thomas, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	64 Bolein
1592	<b>Tonkes</b> , Raphe, towne of Stafforde	67 Harrington
1599	" Touncks, Edward, gentleman, London	30 Kidd
1595	<b>Toogood</b> , Andrew, Laiston, Suffolk	53 Scott
1599	<b>Tooke</b> , Alice, widow, Hatfield, Hertford	16 Kidd
1599	" Toke, Richard, Staple Inn, Holborn, London	29 Kidd
1589	" William, esquier, Popes, par. Kingeshatfeilde, Herts.	51 Leicester
1593	<b>Tooker</b> , John, Landkey, Devon	42 Nevell
1602	" John, North Petherwin, Devon	66 Montague
1590	" Thomas, Showbrooke, Devon	42 Drury
1599	<b>Tooley</b> , Toolie, Richard, St. George in Southwark, Surrey	55 Kidd
1583	" William, London ; Burmington, Warwick ; towne of Andwerpe ; died abroad. [Another probate 25 Jan., 1604, P.A.]	10 Butts
1592	<b>Toomer</b> , Richard, Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset	71 Harrington
1591	<b>Toope</b> , Robert, St. Edmondes, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	7 Harrington
1589	<b>Toose</b> , Agnes, Swell, Somerset	38 Leicester
1593	" <i>or</i> <b>Towes</b> , William, citizen and mercer of London, St. Nicholas Lane, Tower streete, London, St. Dunstans in the East	91 Nevell

*See also* **Towse**.



1604	<b>Topliff</b> , John, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	62 Harte
1602	<b>Topp</b> , Top, Joane, Barwick St. Johns, Tollarde, Wilts.	76 Montague
1596	„ Toppe, John, gent., Shallingforde, Berks.	45 Drake
1596	„ John, All Saints Breadstreet, London	Sentence 46 Drake
1586	„ Toppe, Thomas, yeoman, Fisherton Dalamore, Wilts.	13 Spencer
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bredmer, Wiltes.	48 Lewyn
1599	<b>Toppsfeyld</b> , Henry, grocer of London; born at Fressingfeild, Suffolk; St. Dunstons in the East, London	49, 50 Kidd
1591	<b>Torkey</b> , Richard, East Ferrie, par. Scotton, Owston, West Kinnall Ferrie, Lincoln	33 Sainberbe
1588	<b>Torkesey</b> , William, Haxey in the Isle of Haxholme, Lincoln	23 Leicester
1590	<b>Torre</b> , Grace, Buckelande, Somerset; Ufculum, Devon	65 Drury
1584	„ Johane, Dulverton, Hawkridge, Somerset; Uffecolme, Devon	41 Watson
1597	<b>Torrington</b> , John, par. of St. Deacons (St. Decumans), Somerset	106 Cobham
1599	<b>Totnam</b> , John, yeoman, Barrington, Cambridge	57 Kidd
1589	<b>Totnell</b> , Richard, citizen and merchaunt tayler of London, St. Clement Danes	85 Leicester
1603	<b>Tottell</b> , Joan, widow, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	61 Bolein
1603	„ John, St. Giles without Criplegate	63 Bolein
1590	„ Tottill, Robert, gentleman, Exmister, Devon	78 Drury
1604	<b>Tottenham</b> , Thomas, tailor, Raston, Herts.	29 Harte
1591	<b>Totty</b> , Tottye, Henry, Hadleigh, Suffolk	90 Sainberbe
1603	„ Owen, Portismowth, Southants.	5 Bolein
1603	„ Owen, Portesmouth, Southants.	Sentence 44 Bolein
1590	<b>Tovye</b> , Katherine, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	3 Sainberbe
1602	„ Mawrice, gent., Thornbury, Gloucester	43 Montague
1597	„ Tovie, Sisly, Amport, Southants.	26 Cobham
1601	„ Tovey, Symond, Marke, Somerset	41 Woodhall
1590	„ Thomas, the elder, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	60 Drury
1584	„ William, Woolverton, par. Meere, Wilts.	2 Watson
1588	„ William, city of Oxford	Sentence 46 Rutland
1601	„ Wylliam, Knightwicke, Worcester	5 Woodhall
1602	<b>Towchin</b> , Augustine, Kingsburie, Fitzhed <i>als.</i> Fyfet, Somerset	66 Montague
1597	<b>Towdup</b> , William, tanner, St. Saviour, Southwark	91 Cobham
1585	<b>Tower</b> , Robert, parson of much Leighes, Essex; Suffolk	16 Windsor
1589	„ Thomas, merchant, Yarmouth, Norfolk	72 Leicester
1586	<b>Towers</b> , Towars, Ellyn, widow, St. Katherynes, St. Andrew hubbard, London; Waterford in Ireland	42 Windsor
1592	„ Hughe, Popler, par. of Stebunhith, Middx.	57 Harrington
1584	<b>Towerson</b> , Towrsonne, William, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Michaell in Cornhill, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London; Coopeland, Cumberland	13 Watson
1595	<b>Towill</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Atwill</b> , Alce, widdowe, Brumfeelde, Somerset	66 Scott
1589	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Atwill</b> , John, the elder, Westingmowthe, Devon	79 Leicester
1591	„ <b>Atwill</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Enmer (Enmore), Somerset	87 Sainberbe
1585	<b>Townley</b> , Joan, Woolwich, Kent	Sentence 23 Brudenell
1584	„ Towneley, Randall, Woolwiche, Kent	36 Watson
1603	„ William, gent., cittie of London, All Saints' Bredestrete	75 Bolein
1588	<b>Townsend</b> , Townshende, Humfrey, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Botolphes next Billingsgate	17 Leicester
1589	„ John, yeoman, Stampford, Lincoln	69 Leicester
1604	„ John, maultster, Newtowne, Southants.	88 Harte
1603	„ Townesende, <b>Clarke</b> <i>als.</i> , Julian, St. Olaves Harte st., London	83 Bolein
1589	„ Townesende, Richard, burroughe of Warwick, par. St. Nicholas in Warwick	52 Leicester
1590	„ Richard, Markett Harborowe, Leicester	77 Drury
1584	„ Townesende, Robert, Moreton Henmarshe, Gloucester	11 Brudenell



- 1590 **Townsend**, Towneshend, Roger, esquire, Easte Raineham, Norfolk 16 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ Thomas, Crymplesham, Norfolk 42 Windsor
- 1599 „ Townesend, William, yeoman, Plaistow, Essex 4 Kidd
- 1602 **Townson**, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London 61 Montague
- 1589 „ Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, Alsaincts Staynings in Marke lane, London; Hackney, Sowthall, Middx. 75 Leicester
- 1598 **Towse**, Evan, bearebrewer, Dartmouth, Devon 94 Lewyn  
*See also Toose.*
- 1588 **Towte**, Hughe, Bishoppes Nymett, Devon 7 Leicester
- 1594 „ Joane, widdowe, Bishoppes Nymett, Devon 29 Dixy
- 1599 **Towthebye**, John, esquire, Towthbie, Thothby-by-Alford, Lincoln 38 Kidd
- 1596 **Toy** *als.* **Bowler**, Elean, city of Oxford 6 Drake
- 1585 „ Humfry, city of London Sentence 58 Brudenell
- 1591 „ John, Byfeilde, Northants. 82 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ John, Oxford 29 Drake
- 1592 „ Robert, towne of Carmarthen 17 Nevell
- 1596 „ William, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks. 38 Drake
- 1601 **Toynton**, Clement, alderman, Boston, Lincoln 72 Woodhall
- 1585 **Trafforde**, Henry, esquier, clerke of her Maiesties greeneclothe, Mattinglye, par. Heyfelde, Southants. 15 Brudenell
- 1592 „ Traiforde, Richarde, cittizen and saulter of London, par. of St. Peter in West Cheape 44 Harrington
- 1587 **Trappes**, Robert, esquier, Christ church in the citye of London; Essex; Surrey; Kent 69 Spencer
- 1604 **Traske**, Henrie, clercke, Fourdingbridge, Southants. 75 Harte
- 1598 „ John, Eastcoker, Somerset 44 Lewyn  
**Tratman**, *see* **Trotman**.
- 1596 **Trattle**, John, Bloxworthe, Dorset 77 Drake
- 1604 **Travell**, John, Knoston, par. Irchester, Northants. 66 Harte
- 1592 **Traverse**, Richarde, Broad streete, par. of Christchurch, Newgate, London 57 Harrington
- 1596 **Treacher**, John, Chipinge Wycombe, Bucks. Will and Sentence 42 Drake
- 1595 **Trebutt**, John, Alwardbury, Wilts. 69 Scott
- 1593 **Tredcrofte**, William, Billinghamurst, Sussex; Guildeforde, Surrey 70 Nevell
- 1594 „ William, Billinghamurst, Sussex; Guilford, Surrey Will with Sentence 16 Dixy
- 1604 **Tredwaye**, Richard, esq., Beconsfeild, Bucks. 64 Harte
- 1595 „ Robert, gentleman, Thornehawe, Northants. 42 Scott
- 1604 „ Tredweye, Sir Walter, knight, Beckleye park, Oxon 46 Harte
- 1604 **Tredwell**, Allexander, Exwell, Swakley (? county) 99 Harte
- 1595 **Tredwin**, Gilbert, Charleton Mackarell, Somerset 49 Scott
- 1600 **Treffrye**, Tresighny, gent., Foye, Cornwall 73 Wallopp
- 1602 **Tregodeck**, Nicholas, Tregodecke, St. Stephens by Launcestone, Sowthepetherwyne, Tintagell, Cornwall 29 Montague
- 1584 **Tregonwell**, Elizabeth, dame, widow, Milton, Dorset 9 Watson
- 1601 **Treherne**, Morgan, gentleman, Lanownon, Glamorgan; Forrest of Mendip, Somerset 81 Woodhall
- 1590 **Trehocke**, John, the yonger, Trehocke, Cornwall 78 Drury
- 1604 **Trelawney**, Sir Jonathan, kt., Poole, Cornwall 100 Harte
- 1601 **Tremayne**, Tremaine, Degory, esquier, Collocombe, Tonacombe, Morwenstowe, Wolstone, Devon 35 Woodhall
- 1595 „ Johane, late the wife of Richard Tremayne, preacher, Exeter, Ilefercombe, Chudleigh, Devon; Jermans, Easteloowe, Cornwall 56 Scott
- 1595 **Tremlett**, Harry, Tiverton, Devon 73 Scott
- 1591 **Trencharde**, William, esquire, Cutheridge, Wilts. 7 Harrington
- 1603 **Trende**, Martyne, Lysteleighe, Devon 30 Bolein
- 1591 „ William, Lysteley, Devon 35 Sainberbe

1588	Trentham, Thomas, esquier, Rocett <sup>r</sup> (Rocester), Stafford	36	Rutland
1596	Tresmonde, Thomas, Trowse, Norwich, Norfolk	56	Drake
1592	Tresse, Frauncis, St. Warboroughe <i>als.</i> Hoo, Kent	25	Nevell
1584	Tresser, Joane, Hewishe, Somerset	14	Watson
1599	Tresulian, Kearne <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Agnes, Cornwall	97	Kidd
1588	Treton, John, Ekington, Derby	34	Rutland
1588	Trevanion, Hughe, esquier, Carihaies, Tremayne, Godarrar, Cornwall	48	Rutland
1602	Trevelian, Trevillian, John, Cotleighe, Devon ; Drayton, Somerset	43	Montague
1585	„ Thomas, Midleney, par. Drayton, Somerset	27	Brudenell
1595	Treves, John, towneshippe of Keven yllis, par. llanirbill, Montgomery	33	Scott
1602	Trevor, Treavor, David, gentleman, cittie of Chester	62	Montague
1583	„ Trever, Edward, gentleman, Canonrowe, cittie of Westminster ; Sussex ; Chelsey, Middx.	27	Butts
1590	„ Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London ; Flint ?	20	Sainberbe
1586	„ Frauncis, gent., Boyland hall, par. Morningthorpe, Norfolk	2	Spencer
1589	„ John, gent., Trevolyn, Denbigh	64	Leicester
1596	„ John, esq., city of Westminster	89	Drake
1600	„ Trevors, John, St. Clement Danes, London, <i>muncupative</i>	21	Walopp
1601	„ Richarde, Newmerton, par. Elsmere, Salop ; llansanfraide, Denbigh	43	Woodhall
	Trewman, <i>see</i> Truman.		
1587	Treydue, Roger, Badgworth, Somerset	49	Spencer
1592	Tribe, Henrie, Beriton, Southants.	76	Harrington
1588	Trice, Walter, the elder, mercer, Hadlow, Kent	9	Leicester
1604	Triger [Trigge, P.A.], John, husbandman, Furinx [Furneaux] Pelham, Herts.	99	Harte
1586	Trigge, George, yeoman, Ketton, Rutland ; Stamford, Lincoln	14	Spencer
1600	„ George, Elmeden, Essex	80	Walopp
1584	„ Trigg, Henry, thelder, Ashewell, Herts.	4	Watson
1592	„ John, Tewxburie, Gloucester	31	Harrington
1602	„ Thomas, youngeman, Anthony, Cornwall	47	Montague
1583	„ William, Tewkesburie, Gloucester	29	Butts
1591	Triggess, Trygges, Alexander, gentleman, Newton Petrocke, Devon	80	Sainberbe
1599	Trinder, Trynder, Richard, husbandman, Fyfelde, par. of Eastleach Martyn <i>als.</i> Burthrope, Gloucester	97	Kidd
1598	„ Tryndor, William, Blacke Bourton, Oxford	31	Lewyn
1589	Tripp, Edmund, par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Sandwiche, Kent	3	Drury
1604	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermay	60	Harte
1604	„ Trip, Thomas, thelder, butcher, Olney, Bucks.	91	Harte
1593	Trippocke, John, Northe Gorley, par. Fordingbridge, Southants.	73	Nevell
1593	Trist, William, gent., Maideforde, Eydon, Northants.	82	Nevell
1594	Tristram, Elizabeth, widow, Hitchin, Herts.	62	Dixy
1593	„ James, gent., Bampton, Devon	21	Dixy
1604	„ Lawrence, cittizen of London, St. Giles Criplegate	41	Harte
1594	„ Richard, Hytchin, Herts.	64	Dixy
1589	„ Trustram, William, Wellington, Salop	58	Leicester
1589	Triumpe, Roberte, the elder, West Raineham, Norfolk	2	Drury
1591	Trix, Thomas, Toton Bishopp, Devon	38	Sainberbe
1592	Trotman, Tratman, John, thelder, Came, Durseley, Gloucester	64	Harrington
1602	„ Katherine, widow, Came, Gloucester	38	Montague
1593	„ Tratman, Richard, thelder, Came, Gloucester	28	Nevell
1597	Trott, Trot, Bridget, widow, Isleworth, Middx.	112	Cobham
1589	„ Trot, John, Lede, par. Martocke, Somerset	4	Drury

1584	<b>Trott</b> , Trote, John, Compton Epi., Somerset	22	Watson
1601	„ John, draper, of London; Colne Hatch in par. of Fryerne Barnett, Middx.	24	Woodhall
1594	„ Marye, Pykesashe, par. Mertocke, Somerset	82	Dixy
1587	„ Trotte, Nicholas, Yarcombe, Devon	12	Rutland
1588	„ Trotte, Thomas, Knoell, Somerset	27	Leicester
1601	<b>Trotter</b> , James, Stamford, Grantham, Lincoln; Dent, Yorks., where I was borne	26	Woodhall
1587	<b>Troutbacke</b> , Anthony, par. of St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	13	Rutland
1596	<b>Troute</b> , Trowte, Clement, Bysshoppes Nymett, Devon	61	Drake
1590	„ Trowte, Jennett, Craiselounde, par. Haxaye, in Ile of Axeholme, Lincoln	4	Sainberbe
1590	„ Nicholas, Dulverton, Somerset	28	Drury
1603	„ Trowte, Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Michael Croked Lane	99	Bolein
1592	„ William, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	48	Harrington
1591	<b>Trowell</b> , Richard, chirurgian, All Hallowes, Northampton	46	Sainberbe
1595	<b>Trowle</b> , Richard, Newmarket, Suffolk	5	Scott
1602	<b>Trowsdall</b> , John, gentleman, Hundon, Lincoln	25	Montague
1603	<b>True</b> , Benjamin, St. Swithin neare London	105	Bolein
1594	„ John, Newe Windsor, Berks.	33	Dixy
1595	<b>Truman</b> , Trewman, Ann, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	68	Scott
1584	„ Trewman, Edward, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	29	Watson
1603	<b>Trumbull</b> , Emanuell, Pudding lane, London	110	Bolein
1595	<b>Trumplyn</b> , Thomas, Chrystenmallforde, Wilts.	40	Scott
1601	<b>Trundell</b> , William, goldsmith of London, St. Marye Woolechurche, St. Mildreds in the Poultre, London; West Bradnam, Norfolk	74	Woodhall
1593	<b>Truslowe</b> , John, gent., Aveburie, Lidiard Tregoose, Chippenham, Wilts.	31	Nevell
	<b>Trustram</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Tristram</b> .		
1593	<b>Tryne</b> , John, citizen and alebrewer of London; St. Savoyours in Southwarke, Surrey	63	Nevell
1591	<b>Tubbe</b> , Robert, gentleman, St. Niot, Cornwall	15	Harrington
1583	<b>Tubbes</b> , Richard, St. Michael Pater noster, London	36	Butts
1584	<b>Tubman</b> , George, citizen and carpenter of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	5	Watson
1589	„ John, Thorpe, Surrey	73	Leicester
1597	<b>Tucke</b> , John, Dalwood, Dorset	43	Cobham
1595	„ Tukes, Johane, widowe, Dallwood, Dorset	63	Scott
1601	„ Marten, Higham parke, par. Rushden, Northants.	44	Woodhall
1591	„ William, Brodehenton, Dorset	54	Sainberbe
1590	<b>Tucker</b> , Elizabethe, Yeatton, Congersburye, Somerset	51	Drury
1592	„ Isabell, cittie of Bristol	55	Harrington
1584	„ John, Chareilton Adam, Somerset	10	Watson
1584	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Smyth</b> , John, Bulfan, Essex	36	Watson
1597	„ John, Shepperton, Middx.	2	Cobham
1595	„ Nicholas, Bristowe (Bristol)	47	Scott
1603	„ Nicholas, Gravesend, Kent	109	Bolein
1591	„ Robert, litle Deane, Gloucester	7	Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Withell, Basingebridge in Huntspill, Somerset	7	Dixy
1594	„ Thomas, Longe Sutton, Somerset	68	Dixy
1594	„ Tristram, Tiverton, Devon	70	Dixy
1603	„ <b>Harris</b> <i>als.</i> , Walter, Axmister, Devon	30	Bolein
1583	„ William, alderman of the cittie of Bristowe, St. Nicholas, Bristol	14	Butts
1586	<b>Tudball</b> , John, gent., Riscoombe, Berks.	57	Windsor
1601	<b>Tudge</b> , William, Kerrye, Montgomery	47	Woodhall
1600	<b>Tudnam</b> , Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildred in the Pultrey	52	Wallop

1584	Tudwaye, Edmond, Cluer, Berks.	40	Watson
1585	Tuer, Alexander, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London ; Shenley, Herts.	21	Brudenell
1591	Tufton, John, gentleman, Pesemarshe, Sussex	74	Sainberbe
1601	Tugwell, Thomas, city of Wells, Somerset	Sentence 9	Woodhall
1596	Tuke, Anne, widow, par. of St. Mary Aldermary, London	56	Drake
1593	„ Elizabeth, Layre Marney, Essex	63	Nevell
1589	„ Simon, citizen and skynner, par. of St. Mary Aldermary, London	13	Drury
1592	„ Vincent, vicar of Soninge, Oxford ; Berks.	82	Harrington
1596	Tull, Peter, Midgham in par. Thacham, Berks.	11	Drake
1595	„ Richard, thelder, Midgham, par. Thacham, Newberye, Berks. [Another probate 25 Feb., 1595.]	13	Scott
1587	Tulse, William, Aven, par. Sopeley, Southants.	74	Spencer
1597	Tunstall, Rob., Istleworth, Braynford, Middx.	2	Cobham
1596	Tuppe, Thomas, Poole, Dorset	88	Drake
1583	Tuppen, John, Brightelmeston, Sussex	5	Butts
1603	Tupper, John, Isle of Garnesey, Southants.	47	Bolein
1597	Turberville, Turbervill, Jenkyn, Penllyne, co. Glamorgan	63	Cobham
1604	„ Margaret, widow, Woolbridge, Dorset	80	Harte
1586	„ Thomas, Ryall, par. Ripple, Worcester	57	Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, esquier, Bere Regis, Dorset	1	Rutland
1596	Turbett, Giles, Kingsutton, Northants.	71	Drake
1590	Turfett, Edward, citizen and longebowstringemaker of London ; Stokenewington, Middx. ; St. Stephens in Cole- manstreate, London	56	Drury
1592	Turgis, Henery, Cosham, par. Wimeringe, Southants. [19 Mar., 1592, admon.]	26	Nevell
1594	„ Henry, Cosham, par. Wymeringe, Southants.	Sentence 54	Dixy
1587	Turkell, Roger, Highe Holborne, par. St. Andrewe, Middx. ; Dorchester, Dorset. [Two subsequent <i>de bonis non</i> grants.]	81	Spencer
1598	Turland, Richard, husbandman, Kings Sutton, Northampton	47	Lewyn
1593	Turnbull, Richard, St. Pancras, London	90	Nevell
1602	Turner, Abraham, Halberton, Devon	70	Montague
1592	„ Henry, Luton, Beds.	52	Harrington
1604	„ James, St. Pancras, London	2	Harte
1593	„ Jerome, Yevell, Somerset	66	Nevell
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Chumleghe, Devon	56	Scott
1586	„ John, St. Magnus by London Bridge	65	Windsor
1589	„ John, Colchester, Essex. [Com. issued 26 Nov., 1590 ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant 25 July, 1597.]	Will with Sentence 55	Leicester
1591	„ John, Bulley, Gloucester	45	Sainberbe
1594	„ John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. of All Saints in Bredtreate ; Cartmell, Kendall, Lancaster	37	Dixy
1598	„ John, gent., Brampton, Huntingdon	95	Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Kyllmyngton, Devon	99	Lewyn
1599	„ Turnor, John, Strethall, Essex	58	Kidd
1601	„ Leonard, Dulo, Cornwall ; Collompton, Devon	41	Woodhall
1601	„ Margaret, Colchester, Essex	28	Woodhall
1587	„ Turnor, Peter, son of Hughe Turnor, of Kempscott, Oxford, deceased, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	37	Spencer
1600	„ Phillipp, Hallberton, Devon	17	Wallop
1592	„ Turnor, Raphe, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Catherine Crechurche, London ; Barkinge, Essex	60	Harrington
1600	„ Turnor, Ralph, the elder, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk ; East Greenewiche, Kent	23	Wallop
1590	„ Turnor, Richard, Bowghton, Northants.	28	Drury
1597	„ Richard, gentleman, Parringdon (Parndon), Essex	77	Cobham
1602	„ Richard, Reede, Herts.	60	Montague



1602	<b>Turner</b> , Richard, Rede, Herts.	Sentence 83	Montague
1603	„ Richard, cittie of Worcester	47	Bolein
1591	„ Turnor, Robert, gentleman, Bubnehull, Warwick	78	Sainberbe
1593	„ Robert, Walden, Essex	57	Nevell
1602	„ Robert, Stocklande, Dorset	51	Montague
1603	„ Robert, carpenter, cittie of London, St. Andrews Holborn	60	Bolein
1593	„ Turnor, Roger, Adeneye, par. of Edgmond, Salop	42	Nevell
1587	„ Thomas, thelder, Wrotham, Kent	71	Spencer
1595	„ Sir Thomas, vicar of Lidney, Gloucester	30	Scott
1596	„ Turnor, Thomas, esq., Litle Wrattinge, Great Thurloe, Hawhill, Suffolk	41	Drake
1596	„ Thurner, Thomas, Oldbury uppon Seaverne, in par. Thornbury, Gloucester	67	Drake
1599	„ Turnor, Thomas, Croft, Lincoln, one of her highnes' messengers	28	Kidd
1602	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Ferrer</b> , Thomas, Cookham, Berks.	Will with Sentence 50	Montague
1601	„ Walter, Stockland, Dorset	10	Woodhall
1584	„ Turnour, William, Debtford, dioc. Winton	Sentence 33	Watson
1598	„ William, yeoman, Axminster, Devon	60	Lewyn
1597	<b>Turpin</b> , Jane, widow, Bassingborne, Cambridge	117	Cobham
1595	„ Turpyn, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolph without Allgate, All Saints Lumbardstrete, London ; St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	30	Scott
1603	„ John, Grimsthorpe, Lincoln	32	Bolein
1584	„ William, Litleham, Devon	8	Watson
1596	<b>Turrell</b> [Tirrell in P.A.], John, Riplington, Southants.	26	Drake
1598	„ <i>or</i> <b>Tirrell</b> , John, Ripplington, Southants. [Admon. 17 May, 1598, during minority, P.A.]	Will regd 26	Drake
	<i>See also</i> <b>Tirrell</b> .		
1592	<b>Turswell</b> , Robert, Bishopp Norton, Lincoln	13	Nevell
1583	„ Thomas, stewarde of the howshoule of John, Archbusshop of Canterburie ; Lambeth, Surrey	6	Butts
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln	43	Lewyn
1591	<b>Tustin</b> , John, Alkerton, Oxford	3	Harrington
1584	<b>Tutcher</b> , <b>Spencer</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, clerk, St. Johns, city of Bristol	19	Watson
1591	<b>Tuthill</b> , William, gent., Newton next Norwiche, Norfolk	49	Sainberbe
1602	<b>Tutsame</b> , Ciceley, Alhallowes in Lumbard streete, London ; Gravesende, Kent	14	Montague
1594	„ Tuttesham, Thomas, the elder, gentleman, Westpeckham, Kent	30	Dixy
1597	<b>Tutt</b> , Henry, gent., Westmeon, Southampton	22	Cobham
1594	„ <b>Kelke</b> <i>als.</i> , Hierome, St. Martin in the feilds, Middx.	49	Dixy
1599	„ Richard, gentleman, Abbotts Worthie, Hants.	63	Kidd
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Alwardebury (? Alderbury), Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	56	Walopp
1591	„ Robert, Chilbolton, Wherwell, Hants.	73	Sainberbe
1596	<b>Tuttell</b> , Elizabeth, Farway, Devon	44	Drake
1587	<b>Tutton</b> , Alexander, Blackford, par. Wedmore, Somerset	26	Spencer
1597	„ John, Volle, in par. Southbrent, Marke, Wells, Somerset	39	Cobham
1601	„ William, Sowthbrente, Somerset	32	Woodhall
1589	<b>Tuxwell</b> , Robert, Fiddington, Somerset	4	Drury
1600	<b>Twedye</b> , Anthony, Stebunheth, Middx.	47	Walopp
1596	„ Robert, gent., Runsell, in par. Danburye, Essex ; Canterbury, Kent	67	Drake
1604	<b>Twigger</b> , Katherine, spinster, Hill Moreton, Warwick	36	Harte
1604	<b>Twisden</b> , Roger, esq., East Peckham, Kent	46	Harte
1600	<b>Twiston</b> , Henry, gent., Dymarchion, Flint	57	Walopp
1594	<b>Twycraste</b> , John, Westhorseley, Surrey	39	Dixy
1584	<b>Twydall</b> , John, parson of the par. of Thorington, Essex ; St. Martins in Ludgate, London	43	Watson

- 1588 **Twyforde**, John, clothman, Wilton, Wilts. [Another probate 22 March, 1602, P.A.] 1 Leicester
- 1604 „ Twiford, Roberte, scribe, towne and co. Poole, Dorset 55 Harte
- 1596 **Twynie**, Edythe, of the close of the Cannons of Sarū, Wilts. 85 Drake
- 1594 **Twynyho**, William, esquier, Windsore, Berks. 72 Dixy
- 1587 **Twysse**, William, Hodnet, Salop 18 Rutland
- 1598 **Twyst**, James, clerk, Eltham, Kent 17, 18 Lewyn
- 1586 **Twythe**, John, Solyhull, Warwick 25 Windsor
- 1602 **Twytt**, Thomas, the elder, Harwiche, Essex 4 Montague
- 1586 „ William, dyer, Reading, Berks. 48 Windsor
- 1593 **Tyas**, Johane, St. Sepulchre, London ; Charterhowse lane, Middx. 71 Nevell
- Tybbot**, *see* **Tibbot**.
- 1587 **Tychett**, William, Gotherington, par. Busshoppes Cleve, Gloucester 72 Spencer
- 1603 **Tydde**, Tyd, James, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr 91 Bolein
- 1586 „ John, Castlebytham, Lincoln 33 Windsor
- 1587 „ Richarde, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 54 Spencer
- 1589 **Tye**, Bettrice, St. Lawrence in Mylkstrete, London Sentence 92 Leicester
- Tylden**, *see* **Tilden**.
- 1604 **Tyle**, Thomas, gent., Warfield, Berks. 77 Harte
- 1587 **Tyler**, Frauncise, mercer, citie of Gloucester. [Admon. 5 Jan., 1588, P.A.] 37 Spencer
- 1597 „ Henry, Southchurch, Essex 56 Cobham
- 1597 „ Humfrey, Tedbury, Gloucester 36 Cobham
- 1593 „ James, Micheltroye, Monmouth 39 Nevell
- 1584 „ John, citie of Gloucester 22 Watson
- 1588 „ John, Leighe, Essex 17 Leicester
- 1590 „ John, Leystofte, Suffolk 31 Drury
- 1596 „ Tiler, John, Weston Birte, Gloucester 78 Drake
- 1601 „ Phillip, St. Brevells, co. Gloucester ; St. James the appostell in Bristol. [Com. issued 16 Sept., 1623.] 57 Woodhall
- 1584 „ Thomas, Bedminster, Somerset 10 Watson
- 1591 „ Thomas, Charde, Somerset 70 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Thomas, Cockmill, par. Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester 17 Nevell
- 1588 „ William, citie of Gloucester. [*De bonis non* grant 28 Feb., 1597, P.A.] 24 Rutland
- 1590 „ Tyller, William, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset 31 Drury
- Tyll**, *see* **Till**.
- Tylley**, **Tyly**, *see* **Tilley**.
- 1586 **de Tyllie**, Adryan, citie of London, All Hallows, Barking ; borne of Brigges, Flanders 3 Spencer
- Tyme**, *see* **Time**.
- Tymerley**, *see* **Timperley**.
- Tyndall**, *see* **Tindall**.
- 1577 **Tynte**, Robert, Wrexall, Somerset. [*De bonis non* grant Feb., 1590, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 39 Daughtrey
- 1603 **Tyrer**, Fraunces, citizen and gouldsmith, Creplegate 85 Bolein
- 1592 „ Richard, Weston, Salop 18 Nevell
- Tyrling**, *see* **Tirling**.
- 1592 **Tyrolde**, Robert, Westhagburne, Berks. 9 Nevell
- Tyrrell**, *see* **Tirrell**.
- 1591 **Tyrwhitt**, William, esquire, Kettleby, Bigbye, Lincoln. [17 June, 1592, *probatum fuit*.] 91 Sainberbe
- Tyte**, *see* **Tite**.
- 1600 **Tyterye**, Daniel, gentleman, Wisborough Green, Sussex 29 Wallopp
- 1585 **Tyther**, Edward, merchant, Andover, Hants. 31 Brudenell
- 1591 „ Thomas, Bridgnorth, Salop 38 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ *als.* **Deyman**, Thomas, Horderley, par. Egton, Salop 21 Bolein

- 1586 **Ubell**, **Franke** *als.*, Dorothie, St. Michael in Cornehill, citie of London 40 Windsor
- 1603 **Udall**, Hugh, St. Olaves, Southwark 104 Bolein
- 1595 „ **Udale**, Nicholas, Bardney, co. Lincoln 68 Scott
- 1587 **Umphrey**, Robert, Melbourne, Cambs. 72 Spencer
- See also Humphrey.*
- 1589 **Umpton**, Humfrey, Drayton in Halls, Salop 87 Leicester
- 1603 **Underhill**, **Elliott** *als.*, Anne, widdowe, par. All Hallows the Great Thamestrete, London 26 Bolein
- 1593 „ **Hughe**, one of the yeomen of her Mat<sup>ies</sup> Wardropp, East Grenewiche, Kent 57 Nevell
- 1591 „ **Humphrie**, Kington, Brockhampton, Combrocke, Hereford 45 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ **Marie**, St. Martins in the feilds, Middx. 18 Montague
- 1604 „ **Peirce**, inholder, cittie of Oxon 23 Harte
- 1602 „ **Ruben**, Olesworthe, Gloucester Sentence 39 Montague
- 1597 „ **William**, esquire, Idlicott, Warwick, *nuncupative* 117 Cobham
- 1599 „ **William**, yeoman, Trinley *als.* Tirly, Gloucester 31 Kidd
- 1588 **Undern**, Judith, late wyfe of William Underne, gent., Starthorpe, Notts. 16 Leicester
- 1599 **Underwood**, John, citizen and mercer of London ; North Thorsbye, Lincoln ; born at Somerton in Suffolk 60, 61 Kidd
- 1595 „ **Robert**, ship “Salomon” of London ; died at sea 48 Scott
- 1599 „ **Roger**, clerk of the Prerogative Office ; born in the par. of St. Nicholas, in the flesh Shambles ; St. Gregory, London 37 Kidd
- 1597 „ **Underwoodde**, William, Ertingtone in par. St. Nicholas, of Guildeford, Surrey 22 Cobham
- 1602 „ **Underwoode**, William, Eastanstie, Devon 66 Montague
- 1583 **Undrell** (Underhill ?), Frauncis, tanner, Lingfeld, Surrey 3 Butts
- 1586 **Unice**, Helene, widow, Wylton, Titcombe, Wilts. 9 Spencer
- 1599 **Upcher**, Joane, widow, St. Leonards, commonly called the New Hithe, Colchester, Essex 46 Kidd
- 1587 „ **John**, thelder, Dedham, Essex 41 Spencer
- 1599 „ **John**, gent., captain, St. Leonards in Colchester, Essex ; died abroad, *nuncupative* 67 Kidd
- 1584 „ **Michael**, Dedham, Essex 12 Brudenell
- 1584 „ **Upchare**, Richard, gentleman, Sutton in the Ile of Elye, Cambs. 6 Brudenell
- 1584 „ **Steven**, mariner, Bricklesey, Essex ; Yarmouth, Norfolk 20 Watson
- 1594 „ **Stephen**, Dedham, Essex 67 Dixy
- 1601 **Uphall**, John, Knighton Sutton, par. Chewe Magna, Somerset 8 Woodhall
- 1587 **Upham**, Joane, Dorchester, Dorset 59 Spencer
- 1587 **Uphome**, John, wever, Brompton Ralphe, Somerset 24 Spencer
- 1597 **Upjohn**, William, husbandman, Figheldean, Wilts. 106 Cobham
- 1590 **Uppington**, John, Withicombe, Somerset 76 Drury
- 1588 „ **Richarde**, Exford, Somerset 30 Rutland
- 1594 **Upshall**, John, Charde, Somerset 49 Dixy
- 1589 **Upton**, Hamonde, esquier, Northolme, Lincoln 73 Leicester
- 1599 „ **Hamond**, esquire, Northolme, Lincoln 37 Kidd
- 1598 „ **Upton**, Joan, widow, Butcombe, Somerset ; to be buried in St. Andrews, Wells, Somerset 96 Lewyn
- 1599 „ **John**, yeoman, Benenden, Kent With Sentence 94 Kidd
- 1600 „ **Uptonne**, John, esquire, Lupton *als.* Lucton, par. of Brixham, Devon 65 Wallopp
- 1589 „ **Joyce**, widow, Upton, par. litle Hereford, co. Hereford 8 Drury
- 1589 „ **Richarde**, gent., Upton, Hereford ; Chadsley Corbet, Worcester 89 Leicester
- 1596 „ **Richard**, Shepton Mallett, Wells (St. Andrew), Eggford, in par. Frome Sellwood, Somerset 71 Drake
- 1584 **Urline**, Thomas, thelder, West Drayton, Middx. 1 Brudenell

1604	Urlwyn, Walter, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey	71 Harte
1603	Urmestone, Anthony, St. Sepulchres, London	61 Bolein
1590	Ursegate, Roberte, Sugdon, par. Rodington, Arcall Magna, Salop	
		24 Drury
1584	Usmer, Blase, East Sutton, Kent	3 Brudenell
1592	Ussewell, Thomas, Congersburye, Somerset	17 Nevell
1598	Ustwaite, John, gentleman, Furnival's Inn, London	77 Lewyn
1586	Uvedale, Uvedall, Averie, esquier, Marrygge, Yorks.	50 Windsor
1589	„ Francys, esquier, Horton, Dorset	4 Drury
1599	„ Henry, esquire, Morekirchell, Dorset	98 Kidd
1601	„ Uvedall, John, gent., Corffe Castell, Isle of Purbecke, Poole, Tarraunt Gunvile, Dorset	27 Woodhall

Vachan, *see* Vaughan.

1600	Vale, Phillis, widow, Newmarket, Suffolk	33 Wallopp
1601	Valence, Thomas, esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; par. of St. Dunstans in the West, London	83 Woodhall
1603	Valentine, John, Hackney, Middx.	84 Bolein
1594	„ Roger, Wootton Courtney, Somerset	81 Dixy
1603	Valey, Raphe, Harwiche, Essex	73 Bolein
1584	Vallis, John, cittie of Westminster, Middx. ; Sylton, Dorset, wher eat I was borne ; Seales, par. Mere, Wilts.	7 Watson
1597	Van der Borcht, Phillipp, merchant of London, St. Dunstan in the East ; born in Brussels	106 Cobham
1595	Van Brechte <i>als.</i> Coppinger, Elizabeth, widowe of Walter Coppinger, cyttizen and marchaunt of London, par. of St. George in Buttolph Lane ; borne of Andwarpe	10 Scott
1589	Van der Bruggen, John, St. Martin Orgar, London. [Another probate 17 Sept., 1600.]	78 Leicester
	Van der Clichte, Beatrix, <i>see</i> Achte, Beatrix.	
1603	Van Cranebrocke, Elizabeth, Tilt in Flaunders ; St. Martin Owtwiche, London	87 Bolein
1584	Van Dale, Jooris, foreign merchant, par. of St. Dionisius Back- churche, London ; borne at Mienen	6 Brudenell
1584	Van Durant <i>als.</i> Picklehering, Peter, St. Olaves, Sowthwark, Surrey	25 Watson
1593	Van Hende, Lawrence, par. of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey ; borne of Ypre	62 Nevell
1598	Van Herwicke, Abraham, merchant of London, par. of St. Mary at Hill	101 Lewyn
1587	Van den Houe, Lisbet, Maseick, Haerlem, Holland ; the Savoy, London	46 Spencer
	Van Hull, Anne, <i>see</i> Van Marcke, Anne.	
1588	„ Roger, Gandt (Belgium) ; London	40 Rutland
1601	Van Hulste, John, merchaunt stranger, All Hallows Barking, London	35 Woodhall
1589	Van Marcke, Anne, widowe of Roger van Hull, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London ; Gandt, Netherlands	2 Drury
1602	Van Newhanhust, Peter, St. Dionisius Backchurch. [Admon. 12 Jan., 1602, P.A. Not registered.]	
1592	Van der Plancken, Joice, marchant straunger and denizen of London, St. Androwes hubberd, London ; Harlem in Holland	80 Harrington
1603	Van den Poel, Daniell, St. Olave Hart St., London	84 Bolein
1593	Van den Putte, Lieven, stranger, St. Marye Overys, in Southwarke by London ; Sandwiche, Kent	66 Nevell
1603	Van der Reviere, John, borne in Gaunte, Flaunders ; St. James Garlickhith, London	80 Bolein



1604	Van Soldt, John, St. Peter in Cornhill, London	7 Harte
1592	Van Stenpitt, Gerrerde, St. Michael at the plea within the cittie of Norwich	80 Harrington
1587	Van Strasele, Christian, St. Andrews in Eastcheape, London ; borne in Belle in West Flanders	31 Spencer
1604	Van Strifen, Walter, leatherdresser, par. St. Marie Magdalens, Barmondsey, Surrey	31 Harte
1593	Van der Varent, Jan, Lombardstreete, St. Marye Wollnothe, London	65 Nevell
1603	Vandale, Fraunces, par. St. Peter Thadvincle, London	37 Bolein
1599	Varley, Richard, Colompton, Devon	55 Kidd
1586	Varneham, John, St. Margarets in Westm <sup>n</sup> , Middx. ; Gravesende, Kent	65 Windsor
1588	Vaughan, Anne, wyfe of Walter Vaughan, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Alphege	3 Leicester
1597	„ Charles, gent., Faleresdonne (Fullerstone), Byshopston, Rushton, Wilts.	33 Cobham
1592	„ David, gent., Dunraven, Glamorgan ; towne of Dartmouth, Devon ; shipp “ Rowe bucke ” of London	77 Harrington
1601	„ David, gent., Upton St. Leonard, city of Gloucester	61 Woodhall
1591	„ Vaghan, Dennis, widowe of William Vaghan, citizen and draper of London, St. Marie Colchurche, St. Peter the poore in London	64 Sainberbe
1586	„ Evan, gent., Caernarvon	31 Windsor
1600	„ Francis, esquire, Littleton, Middx.	55 Wallopp
1600	„ Francis, Littleton, Middx.	Sentence 78 Wallopp
1584	„ George, gentleman, Canon Pyon, Hereford	2 Brudenell
1587	„ Gruffith, esquier, Penbrey, Carmarthen	19 Spencer
1588	„ Griffith, Wanistedd, Essex ; Salop	40 Rutland
1592	„ Griffin, ———	Sentence 24 Nevell
1594	„ Griffith, gentleman, St. Bartholomew next Smithfield, London ; Ytwe Inberthe, Montgomery	64 Dixy
1604	„ Griffith, citizen of London, St. Lawrence Pountney	31 Harte
1591	„ Vachan, Jane, widdowe, Penalt, Monmouth	33 Sainberbe
1584	„ John, esquier, Coythley, Merioneth	19 Brudenell
1588	„ John, esquier, Westminster, Middx. ; St. Johns streete, par. Clerkenwell ; Carnarvon ; Denbigh	13 Leicester
1591	„ John, gentleman, Charleton, par. Dounton, Wilts.	51 Sainberbe
1601	„ John, esquier, Glanllyntegid, Merioneth	55 Woodhall
1593	„ Meredith, gentleman, Knighton, Radnor. [Admon. during minority 19 Oct., 1594.] [Another probate July, 1598.]	18 Dixy
1601	„ Olliver, Cannon Peowne, Hereford	81 Woodhall
1599	„ Owen, Lliddiat, Montgomery	89 Kidd
1586	„ Richard, gent., par. Redclife, citye of Bristowe	7 Spencer
1590	„ Robert, esquier, Gllanllinteged, Merioneth	1 Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, Kington, Hereford	46 Cobham
1600	„ Robert, esquire, Vowchurch, Hereford	1 Wallopp
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Pennbrey, Carmarthen	2 Watson
1590	„ Thomas, esquire, Bradwardyne, Hereford	66 Drury
1597	„ Vawghan, Thomas, esquire, St. Albones, Herts. ; Norton, Gloucester	18 Cobham
1588	„ Vaghan, Tidder John, Henfeilde, Sussex ; Hagborne, Berks.	22 Rutland
1587	„ Vochan, William, Penalt, Monmouth	16 Rutland
1588	„ William, esquier, Llanrothall, Hereford	25 Leicester
1591	„ Vaghan, William, Winforton, Hereford	51 Sainberbe
1593	„ William, Winforton, Hereford	Sentence 14 Dixy
1601	„ Willyam, Plymmouthe, Devon	21 Woodhall
1601	„ William, gent., Welsh Becknor, Monmouth	48 Woodhall
1603	Vaux, Anthonie, Lambhithe, Surrey	105 Bolein



1587	Veysey, John, parson of Maningforde Abbis, Wilts.	4 Rutland
1602	„ John, Brodhempston, Totness, Devon	18 Montague
1594	Vicarit <i>als.</i> Pullome, Henry, Knowestone, Devon. [Probate 14 May, 1613.]	28 Dixy
1595	Vicarke, Thomas, Horton, par. Beckley, Oxford	73 Scott
1596	Vicars, Viccars <i>als.</i> Reignolds, Elizabeth, widow, Pulverbache, Salop	35 Drake
1592	„ Vickers, Richard, Castle Frome, Hereford	14 Nevell
1604	„ Viccars, Richard, cooper, par. St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex	70 Harte
1586	„ William, Abburley, Worcester	Sentence 22 Windsor
1591	Vicary, Vicaries, John, St. John Baptist, cittie of Hereford	91 Sainberbe
1596	„ Richard, Comberawleighe, Devon	77 Drake
1596	„ Vicarie, Robert, Bysshoppes Nymett, Devon	68 Drake
1591	„ Vickerie, Silvester, Uffcollumbe, Devon	30 Sainberbe
1586	„ Viccaries, Wylliam, cytizen and gerdeler of London, Christes churche w <sup>thin</sup> Newgate, London	38 Windsor
1589	„ Vicarie, William, Roshashe <i>als.</i> Asheraff, Devon	75 Leicester
1601	Victor, Richard, yeo., Saincte Collombe the lower, Cornwall	81 Woodhall
1591	Vidgine, Andrewe, Maydstone, Kent	8 Harrington
1586	Vie, John, Longe Burton, Dorset	47 Windsor
1604	de Vielino, James, merchaunte of Venice, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	42 Harte
1592	Viell, Jane, late the wiew of William Viell, esquier ; St. Breage, Wythiell, Paddstowe, Cornwall	76 Harrington
1602	Villars, Edward, gent., Hothorpe, Northants.	36 Montague
1601	Vincent, Ambrose, Nashington, Northants.	57 Woodhall
1589	„ Christopher, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	73 Leicester
1590	„ Edmund, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London	68 Drury
1598	„ Rowland <i>als.</i> , Edmund, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk	45 Lewyn
1597	„ Vyncent, Edward, Aston, near Birmingham, Warwick	88 Cobham
1603	„ Humfrey, Northall, Middx.	50 Bolein
1593	„ John, Bowghton, Northants.	34 Nevell
1598	„ John, citizen and draper of London	92 Lewyn
1601	„ John, Langhton, Dorset	59 Woodhall
1602	„ Vincente, John, gentleman, Kentish towne, Middx. ; St. Andrewes in Holborne	58 Montague
1585	„ Vyncent, Mathew, Ryslipp, Middx.	14 Brudenell
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Wodton, Kent	29 Spencer
1588	„ Richard, Alhallowes Barkinge, in Towre Street, cittye of London	49 Rutland
1601	„ Vincente, William, Rudge, par. Chardstocke, Dorset. [Another grant 15 Nov., 1609.]	36 Woodhall
1598	Vine, Peter, marriner, par. of St. Stephen, Bristol	5 Lewyn
1584	Vines, Vynes, Joan, Wythehooke, dioc. Bristol	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1597	Vininge, John, Shillinge Ockefford, Dorset	5 Cobham
1604	„ Vyning, William, butcher, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	37 Harte
1598	Vinson, Henry, Fordington, Dorset	47 Lewyn
1593	Vintner, Alice, Groton, Suffolk	37 Nevell
1590	Virgin, Thomas, Chedder, Somerset	54 Drury
1604	Virome, Humfrey, citizen of London, All Hallows the Great Thamestreet	78 Harte
1584	Vise, John, Walford, Stane, Ecclesall, Swinerton, Stafford ; Mere, Hereford	24 Watson
1590	„ William, gent., Stawne <i>als.</i> Stanndon, Stafford	75 Drury
1586	Viser, John, Chippenham, Wilts.	26 Windsor
1592	Vittrye, William, sayler, St. Marie church, Devon	44 Harrington
1588	Vivers, Andrewe, Banburye, Oxford. [Another grant 27 April, 1594.]	43 Rutland
1597	„ John, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, Cliffordes Ynne, London	39 Cobham

1596	Vivers, Robert, Bristoll, Somerset ; Banburie, Oxford	20 Drake
1598	Vivyan, James, Newlen, Cornwall	74 Lewyn
1589	„ Vivian, John, Trenowe, Cornwall	12 Drury
1591	„ Vevyan, William, Shaston, Dorset	27 Sainberbe
	Vochan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.	
1600	Voice, Roger, Horsham, Sussex	57 Wallopp
1590	Voker <i>als.</i> Kinge, John, Winnescombe, Somerset	46 Drury
1592	Vole, Thomas, haberdasher, cittie of London ; St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey ; Deptford, Kent	13 Nevell
1596	Vorse, Alexander, Sherford, Dodbrooke, Devon	84 Drake
1593	Voughton, John, yeoman, Tamworthe, Stafford	13 Dixy
1604	Vowles, John, yeoman, Nempnett, Somerset	63 Harte
1591	„ William, Henstridge Marshe, Somerset	58 Sainberbe
1583	Voysie, Wannell <i>als.</i> , John, Mortonhampsted, Devon	16 Butts
1596	Vrine, Nicholas, Warham, Dorset	4 Drake
1593	„ Vrin, William, Warham, Dorchester, Dorset	29 Nevell
1585	Vromonte, John, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	18 Brudenell
1589	Vulpe, John, doctor in phisicke, London ; Flaxfleete, Yorks.	12 Drury
1599	Vye, Thomas, yeoman, Musberry, Devon	57 Kidd
1590	Vympany, John, Thorneburye, Gloucester	30 Drury
1593	Vynale, Agnes, widow, Glynd, Sussex	25 Dixy
<hr/>		
1591	Wachendorff, Adam, secretary of the Stilliard, London	28 Sainberbe
1588	Wackeman, Edward, clerk and decon in the towne of Monmouth	35 Leicester
1599	Waddingham, Thomas, yeoman, Miningesbie, Lincoln	41 Kidd
1584	Waddington, Thomas, citizine and clothworker, St. Stephens Walbrook, London ; Grindleton, Yorks.	1 Brudenell
1599	Waddon, John, Brappole, Dorset	4 Kidd
1594	Wade, Edward, Otterhampton, Somerset	65 Dixy
1602	„ John, citizen and sadler, Smithfield, par. St. Pulchres, London	69 Montague
1599	„ Lionell, Higham, Suffolk	73 Kidd
1594	„ Waade, Thomas, esq., St. Michael in Bassinghall, London	86 Dixy
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Mathewe in Friday streate, Aldersgate streate	50 Woodhall
1600	„ William, the elder, Bildeston, Suffolk	60 Wallopp
1587	Wadesley, John, Plumpsted, Kent	49 Spencer
1584	Wadham, John, gentleman, capitaine of the Castell of Sandisfoote besyde Waymouth, Dorset ; Tilhowse besyde Rockebeare, Devon ; Catherston, Dorset	2 Watson
1599	„ Waddam, Thomas, Marshfield, Gloucester	98 Kidd
1588	Wadland, William, Kilkhampton, Cornwall	48 Rutland
1595	Wadowe, Rombald, Northampton ; Overton, Southants.	13 Scott
1602	Wadnowe, Anne, Swaffham Markett, Norfolk	9 Montague
1597	Wadup, John, citizen and ironmonger, St. Peter in Westcheape, London	49 Cobham
1595	Wagg, Roger, Ringwood, Southants.	67 Scott
1585	Wagstaffe, John, one of the fellowes of the Middle Temple, London ; Hanbury, Warwick	27 Brudenell
1594	„ Wagstafe, John, Biddenden, Kent	47 Dixy
1586	„ Thomas, gent., Henley on Thames, Oxford	62 Windsor
1588	Waile, Umfrey, Davenport, Northants.	35 Rutland
1602	Waiane, Richard, Barrington Magna, cos. Gloucester and Berks.	37 Montague
1583	Wainwright, Wenwreight, John, Maiden Bradlye, Wilts.	10 Butts
1596	Wake, Arthur, Christchurch, Oxford	54 Drake
1589	„ Margaret, widow, Fennystratford, par. Blecheley, Bucks.	37 Leicester



1593	Wake, Robert, mercer, of St. Botolph at Billingsgate, London	85	Nevell
1603	Wakelin, Wakeline, Alban, Henley uppon Theames, Oxford	9	Bolein
1590	„ Waklyn, Raffe, Ifeilde, Kent	62	Drury
1600	„ William, Linton, Derby	51	Walopp
1584	Wakeman, John, Tillingham, Essex	1	Brudenell
1586	„ John, Busheley, Worcester	Sentence 49	Windsor
1599	„ John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	13	Kidd
1604	„ John, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	97	Harte
1597	„ Richard, the elder, Beckford, Gloucester	103	Cobham
1596	„ Robert, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	61	Drake
1587	„ William, gent., Tewxbury, Gloucester	80	Spencer
1603	Walbanck, John, Stratford Bowe, Middx.	91	Bolein
1602	Walcott, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael		
	in Croked Lane	69	Montague
1584	Waldegrave, Edward, esquier, Lalford hall, Appleton, Huton,		
	Yorks.	42	Watson
1588	„ Waldgrave, Julian, gentleman, Whersted, Suffolk	19	Leicester
1601	Walden, Edmonde, citizen and iremonger of London, par. of		
	St. Peter le Poore ; Lyn, Norfolk ; Brandon Fyrrye,		
	Suffolk ; Canterberye, Kent	84	Woodhall
1603	„ John, Coventry, Warwick ; St. Giles Creplegate, London		
		95	Bolein
1602	Waldo, Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints		
	Breadstreat, London	59	Montague
1586	Waldron, Walrond, Humfrye, esquier, Bradefeild, Devon	54	Windsor
1593	„ Waldren, Katherine, Buckland Marye, North petherton,		
	where I was borne ; Ilmister, Somerset	46	Nevell
1594	„ Walronde, Robert, thelder, gent., Litle Hynyton, Wilts.	48	Dixy
1586	„ Walrond, Thomas, Brodfild, Devon	31	Windsor
1597	„ Waldram, Thomas, gent., Medborne, Leics.	57	Cobham
1598	„ Walrond, Thomas, gentleman, Little Hinton, Wilts.	13	Lewyn
1598	„ Walldron, Thomas, yeoman, Bromhill, par. of Belbroughton,		
	Worcester	43	Lewyn
1590	„ Waldronde, William, Chardstock, Dorset	28	Drury
1597	„ Walronde, William, gent., Bovey, Beare, Seton, Devon	16	Cobham
1593	Wale, Christofer, gent., Yatton, Somerset	37	Nevell
1593	„ Joane [ <i>als.</i> Chester in P.A.], par. St. James in the Suburbes		
	of Bristoll. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 July, 1599, P.A.]		
		43	Nevell
1587	„ Nicholas, Ilmister, Somerset	4	Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Yatton, Somerset	59	Sainberbe
1602	Waley, Peter, Cambridge, Cambs.	80	Montague
1598	Walford, Edward, gentleman, town of Hereford	23	Lewyn
1587	„ William, Tewksbury, Gloucester ; Lemington Hastings,		
	Warwick	19	Rutland
1591	Walgrave, Bartholomewe, Burton Pedwardyne, Lincoln	91	Sainberbe
1583	„ Elizabeth, widow, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 6	Butts
1588	„ Michael, Burton pedwardine, Lincoln	54	Rutland
1598	„ Walgrove, <i>als.</i> Fleete, Robert, gentleman, city of Worcester,		
	co. Worcester	60	Lewyn
1603	Walkeden, Geoffrey, gent., of London, St. Giles without Creplegate		
		76	Bolein
1586	„ Robert, citizen and skynner of London, St. Martin Iremonger		
	Lane, London	15	Spencer
1585	Walker, Andrew, Chorley, Stafford	28	Brudenell
1590	„ Anthony, gentleman, St. Andrewe in Castle Baynarde,		
	St. Martyn Orgar, London ; St. Mary Magdalen		
	in Barmondsey, Battersey, Surrey	30	Drury
1603	„ Brian, St. Michael's in the Quearne, London	100	Bolein
1590	„ Christopher, Bodmin, Cornwall	75	Drury
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Williams, David, yeoman, Garway, Hereford	108	Cobham

1602	Walker, Edward, citizen and sadler of London, par. Ethelburge within Byshoppsegate ; Hackney, Middx. ; Stret- ham, Surrey ; Bearsteede, Weaveringe, Kent	Sentence 34 Montague
1588	„ George, Walton, Somerset	30 Rutland
1597	„ Henry, servant of the counting house, East Greenwich, Kent	61 Cobham
1584	„ John, Baltisburrough, Somerset	25 Watson
1588	„ John, Residentiary of the Cathedrall Church of St. Pawles in London	55 Rutland
1589	„ John, Britlingsea, Essex	90 Leicester
1590	„ John, Eastchinocke, Somerset	13 Drury
1591	„ John, towne of Leicester	9 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Brandon, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk	13 Harrington
1597	„ John, town of Leicester	54 Cobham
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Bishops Cleve, Gloucester	17 Lewyn
1603	„ John, the younger, city of Norwich	104 Bolein
1589	„ Laurence, Tydd St. Maries, Lincoln [Cams. in P.A. Bk.]	52 Leicester
1604	„ Jones <i>als.</i> , Margaret, Chepstow, Monmouth	64 Harte
1603	„ Warde <i>als.</i> , Margery, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	47 Bolein
1594	„ Peter, Hornechurche, Eastwoode, Essex	57 Dixy
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Fillongley, Warwick	13 Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, citizen and baker of London, St. Stephen in Colmanstreete	21 Wallopp
1583	„ Robert, gentleman, Lye, Kent	9 Butts
1590	„ Robert, St. Michaelis in Bedwardine, Worcester	67 Drury
1600	„ Robert, yeoman, Sudbrooke Holme, Lincoln	67 Wallopp
1595	„ Roger, Aquylate, Fortton, Stafford	10 Scott
1595	„ Roger, gent., St. Martin near Ludgate, London	67 Scott
1587	„ Thomas, Litle Charte, Kent ; Farneham, Surrey	11 Rutland
1595	„ Thomas, Enfeelde, Middx.	66 Scott
1600	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and vintner of London, All Hallows Lombard Street	11 Wallopp
1602	„ ap Jevan <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Presteigne, Radnor	55 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, draper of London, St. Sepulchre	84 Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, Christ Church Newgate, London	76 Bolein
1603	„ Walter, Bedwardyn, Worcester	29 Bolein
1583	„ William, Dunsborne Rowse, Gloucester	10 Butts
1584	„ William, clerk, Parshenham (Passenham), Northants. ; Yorks. ; Dunstable, Bedford	13 Brudenell
1589	„ William, Billerykey, Essex	44 Leicester
1595	„ William, Otford, Kent	61 Scott
1600	„ <i>als.</i> Fisher, William, butcher, Bristol	61 Wallopp
1601	„ William, Brayles, Whatcott, Warwick	25 Woodhall
1594	Walkley, Thomas, mercer, citie of Gloucester	63 Dixy
1592	Wall, Alice, Yetton, Somerset	75 Harrington
1591	„ John, Tadmarten, Oxford	32 Sainberbe
1591	„ Nicholas, Feeringe, Birche, Hatfeild Braddocke, Essex ; Standon, Herts.	6 Harrington
1587	„ Walle, Richard, North tydworthe, Wilts.	14 Rutland
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Farthingston, Northampton	35 Wallopp
1601	„ Roger, citizen and salter of London	61 Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Christchurche, citie of Bristowe	94 Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, city of Hereford	72 Lewyn
1597	„ William, Rimerley debitot, Worcestershire	5 Cobham
1599	„ William, alderman of Chester	86 Kidd
<i>See also Waulle.</i>		
1591	Wallande, John, Bratton Flemynge, Devon	46 Sainberbe
1603	Waller, Edmond, Colleshille, Herts.	25 Bolein
1601	„ James, Brenchlie, Kent	10 Woodhall

1604	Waller, Raufe, esq., Oldforde, Middx.	27	Harte
1592	„ Pheneas, St. Brides in London ; St. Peters in Donwiche, Suffolk	42	Harrington
1586	Walley, John, St. Faith the Virgin, Foster Lane, London	21	Windsor
1593	„ John, jun., one of the aldermen of the citey of Bath, Somerset	71	Nevell
1591	Wallington, Alice, Mrs., widowe, Shenlye, Herts.	76	Sainberbe
1599	Wallis, Agnes, widow, Kingsweston, par. of Henbury, Gloucester	33	Kidd
1602	„ Edmunde, Thingdon, Northants.	72	Montague
1601	„ Wallys, Elizabeth, Cambridge, Cambs.	76	Woodhall
1591	„ Henry, Mere, Wilts.	75	Sainberbe
1597	„ Henry, yeoman, Wigmershmore, par. of Holinor, Hereford	91	Cobham
1599	„ Wales, John, St. Gregory near Paul's Church, in London	30	Kidd
1599	„ John, yeoman, Plumstead, Kent	36	Kidd
1597	„ Wallys, Margery, London ; Thaxtedd, Barfield, Essex	33	Cobham
1602	„ Walleys, Richard, city of Canterbury, notarye publiq, one of the procurators generall of the Ecclesiasticall Courte ; died in London	13	Montague
1583	„ Wallys, Robert, Trowbridge, Wilts.	30	Butts
1586	„ Wales, Robert, citizin and marchantailor of London, St. Katherins nere the Tower of London	46	Windsor
1597	„ Robert, Dartforde, Kent ; St. Peter in Broad streat, London	22	Cobham
1603	„ Walleis, Roberte, St. Just, Cornwall	57	Bolein
1595	„ Rowland, clerke, Waddington, Yorks. ; personn of Okeley, Suffolk	14	Scott
1599	„ Thomas, clothmaker, Trowbridge, Wilts.	2	Kidd
1599	„ Walleis, Thomas, Herste, par. of Bexley, Kent	24	Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, Brockhampton, par. Newington, Oxford	67	Woodhall
1600	„ Walles, William, gent., of the Bower, par. of Rocke, co. Worcester	45	Wallopp
1600	Wallop, Sir Henry, knight, Worle, Somerset ; Allington Auldington, Wilts. ; Farley, Hants.	als.	1 Wallopp
1604	„ Richard, joyner, Mayfeld, Sussex	5	Harte
1604	Wallwen, Nicholas, gent., Lugwardine, Hereford	7	Harte
1600	Wallwyn, Edward, gent., Southam, par. Bishops Cleeve, Glouc.	24	Wallopp
1602	„ Wallwine, Elianor, widowe, Priorie of Brechon, Brecon Dive, St. Davids	34	Montague
1598	„ Walweyne, Giles, gentleman, Lugwardine, Hereford	67	Lewyn
1587	„ Walweyn, John, gent., Brockbery, Hereford	40	Spencer
1587	Walmesley, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. ; St. Benett Fyncke, London	3	Rutland
1603	„ Roger, citizen of London, St. Benet Paul's Wharf	66	Bolein
1597	„ Walmysley, William, citizen and draper of London, St. Bartholomew next Royal Exchange	77	Cobham
1595	Walond, Richard, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	48	Scott
1596	Walpole, Christopher, gent., Anmer, Dersingham, Norfolk	65	Drake
1597	„ Walpooll, Ellen, widow, Thanet Park, co. Oxford	61, 62	Cobham
1586	„ Walpoole, Hillarye, citizen and poulter of London, St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate	7	Spencer
1588	„ Walpoole, John, gent., Barholme, Lincoln	13	Leicester
1590	„ John, esquire, Whaplod, Lincoln	62	Drury
1587	„ Wallpole, William, North Tuddenham, Norfolk	80	Spencer
	Walrond, <i>see</i> Waldron.		
1601	Walshe, Anne, widowe of Fraunces Walsh, esquire, Sheldesley, Worcester	50	Woodhall
1587	„ John, husbandman, Chelshill, par. Charde, Somerset	37	Spencer
1593	„ Thomas, esquyer, St. Dunstone in Fleetestreete, in the Suburbes of the Cite of London ; Hilcrombe, Streynsham, Boughton, Evenloode, co. Worcester	79	Nevell

1600	Walshe, Thomas, gent., Croydon, Surrey	59 Wallopp
1589	Walsingham, Edmond, esq., Stadburie, par. Chisilhurst, Kent	89 Leicester
1590	„ Frauncis, knight, princypall secretar ye unto her Maiestie, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate, London ; Lincolnshire	33 Drury
1583	„ Osbert, gentleman, Upwell, Norfolk	19 Butts
1584	„ Roger, Halstoe, Hoo Seynte Mayes, Frynsbery, Kent	26 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, knight, Chiselhurst, Bromley, Scadburie, Kent	6 Watson
1602	„ Dame Ursula, widdowe of St Frauncys Walsingham, knight, Alton, Southants. ; Barn elmes, Surrey	55 Montague
	Walter, Agnes, <i>see</i> Forster, Agnes.	
1593	„ Edmond, esquire, Ludlowe, Salop	18 Dixy
1588	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Catherine Crechurche, Christchurch next unto Algate, cittye of London ; Ipswich, Suffolk	15 Leicester
1604	„ Henrie, taylor, Rye, Sussex	76 Harte
1603	„ Joane, Gold-clift, Monmouth	5 Bolein
1589	„ John, tailer, the Savoye, Middx.	61 Leicester
1590	„ John, thelder, Peerswell, par. St. Arvans, Monmouth	75 Drury
1596	„ John, Gingrocke Vawe, in par. Poole, Gylsfeilde, Montgomery	66 Drake
1587	„ Wallter, Katherin, Wimbleton, Surrey	6 Rutland
1587	„ Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, without Bisshoppes gate ; Thingden, Northants.	20 Rutland
1599	„ Richard, cooper, par. of the subdeanery, Chichester, Sussex	89 Kidd
1595	„ Roberte, Mortlake parke, Surrey	71 Scott
1598	„ Thomas, gent., St. Dunstans in the West, London	66 Lewyn
1601	„ Thomas, gent., Lyons Inne, par. St. Clements Danes, Middx. ; Hartley, Ash, Fawkam, Daruth, Horton, Dartford, Southflete, Kent	42 Woodhall
1587	„ Wallter, William, thelder, Winbleton, Surrey	54 Spencer
1597	„ William, Tuddenham, Gloucester	115 Cobham
1588	Walters, Edward, St. Georges, Sowthwarke, Surrey	32, 46 Leicester
1588	Waltham, Gilbert, Sowton, Devon	58 Rutland
1598	„ Rose, widow, Sowton, Devon	74 Lewyn
1587	Waltholl, Thomas, St. Martins nighe Charing Crosse, Middx.	11 Rutland
1598	Walton, Edward, yeoman, Horton, Dorset	31 Lewyn
1592	„ George, citizen and clothworker of London, greate Allhallowes	73 Harrington
1591	„ Henry, cittizene and marchaunt taylor of London, St. Dunstons in the East, London	40 Sainberbe
1585	„ Isebell, wydowe of William Walton, gent., Shapwicke, Wells, Somerset	15 Windsor
1603	„ John, B.D., Archdeacon of Darby	43 Bolein
1585	„ Smithe <i>als.</i> , Matthewe, Lapley, Stafford. [Lawley in P.A. Bk.]	3 Windsor
1597	„ Ralph, yeoman, Bungay, Suffolk	82 Cobham
1593	„ Thomas, esquier, Crudwell, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 1 May, 1598, P.A.]	88 Nevell
1583	Wannell <i>als.</i> Voysie, John, Mortonhamsted, Devon	16 Butts
1597	Wansworth, John, citizen and cooke of London, St. Dunstones in the easte	14 Cobham
1597	Wantlande, William, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London	74 Cobham
1592	Wanton, John, grocer, St. Olave in Hartstrete, Copte hall in Marck lane, London	66 Harrington
1592	Waplad, Henry, carpenter, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Brigetts, London	71 Harrington
1586	Wardall, Nicholas, person of South Fanbridge, Essex	68 Windsor
1604	Warde, Alice, widdowe, St. Dunstans in the Easte, London	8 Harte



1591	<b>Warde</b> , Anthony, Haddon, Hunts.	12 Harrington
1602	" Anthony, St. Marye Aldermarye, cyttie of London	5 Montague
1584	" Francis, towne of Salopp, co. Salop	5 Brudenell
1585	" Ward, Gilbert, the elder, St. Martins by Stamford, Northants.	24 Brudenell
1588	" Ward, Henry, citizen and marchaunttaylor of London, St. Lawrence pountnies, London ; Putney, Surrey	26 Rutland
1602	" Ward, Humfrey, cittie of Norwich. [Admons. on 23 Jan. and 31 May, 1602, P.A.]	1 Montague
1590	" Johane, widowe, Northmoulton, Devon	34 Drury
1598	" Joane, Birmingham, Warwick, widow, first husband William Colmore	4 Lewyn
1600	" Johanne, widow, Birmingham, Warwick	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1590	" John, citizen and fruterer of London, par. of Alhallows Stayninges, London	3 Sainberbe
1591	" Ward, John, the elder, yeoman, Brymycham, Warwick	36 Sainberbe
1592	" John, gent., Cockfeild, Sussex	45 Harrington
1593	" John, Whithill Bancke, par. Sheine, Stafford	54 Nevell
1595	" John, Birmingham, Warwick ; Smethewick, Stafford	59 Scott
1595	" Ward, John, leatherseller, St. Michaelles in the Querne, cittie of London	60 Scott
1598	" John, husbandman, Siston, Gloucester	7 Lewyn
1598	" Ward, John, preacher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	85 Lewyn
1587	" Leonarde, citye of newe Sarum, Wilts.	48 Spencer
1590	" Ward, Leonarde, miller, newe Sarum, Wilts.	69 Drury
1603	" <i>als. Walker</i> , Margery, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	47 Bolein
1589	" <i>Heathe als.</i> , Richarde, Toddenham, Gloucester	79 Leicester
1590	" Richarde, St. Bridgetts <i>als. Brides</i> , London ; Stafford	60 Drury
1592	" Richarde, citizen and vintner of London, par. Christe church ; the Maze in Southwerke ; Garlicke hithe. [Another probate 3 Nov., 1600.]	50 Harrington
1604	" Ward, Richard, yeoman, Rickmansworthe, Herts.	65 Harte
1592	" Robert, Bemerton, Wilts.	74 Harrington
1595	" Ward, Robert, gentleman, St. Bartholmewes the Less, nere West Smithefeld, London ; (?) Derby	49 Scott
1598	" Ward, Seth, yeoman, Abbingdon, Cambridge	51 Lewyn
1590	" Sibbell, widow, cittie of Newe Sarum	67 Drury
1587	" Thomas, Wedon Pinckney, Northants.	34 Spencer
1592	" Thomas, Burton uppon Trent, Stafford	85 Harrington
1601	" Thomas, Hadenham, Isle of Eley, Cambs.	87 Woodhall
1604	" Thomas, butcher, par. of Christchurch, London	75 Harte
1603	" Walter, Sutton St. Maries, partes of Holland ; Lincoln	34 Bolein
1586	" William, Lyme howse, Middx. ; St. Catherines nighe the Tower of London	51 Windsor
1595	" William, citie of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	20 Scott
1596	" William, Winwicke, Northants.	75 Drake
1589	<b>Warden</b> , John, gent., par. All sainte, cittie of Hereford	42 Leicester
1601	" Wardon, Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	75 Woodhall
1599	" William, mariner, Portbury, Somerset	80 Kidd
1590	<b>Wardford</b> , Arthur, Cammell, Somerset	13 Sainberbe
1593	<b>Wardley</b> , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaretts on Newe Fishstreete Hill	58 Nevell
1592	<b>Wardroppe</b> , Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. George, Southwark	70 Harrington
1570	<b>Ware</b> , John, Creditor, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 May, 1604, P.A.]	Will regd. 30 Lion
1587	" John, the elder, Silferton, Devon	73 Spencer
1597	" John, esq., sergeant of the Pantry, of East-Greenwich, Kent	91 Cobham
1600	" John, husbandman, Silferton, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 1 June, 1602.]	12 Wallopp

- 1593 **Ware**, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Michael next Crooked Lane, Allhallows the Lesse in Thamestreete, St. Martin Orgar in London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London 54 Nevell
- 1604 **Waremincham**, George, citizin of London, St. Matthew in Friday street 55 Harte
- 1601 **Warham**, Warehame, Edward, gent., Osmyngheton, Dorset 80 Woodhall
- 1584 „ George, gent., Compton Abbas, Dorset 15 Watson
- 1599 „ John, gent., Maiden Newton, Dorset 97 Kidd
- See also Warram.*
- 1604 **Waringe**, Richard, Foard, Salop 88 Harte
- 1586 **Warlowe**, William, citizen and m<sup>ch</sup>anttaylor of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 5 Spencer
- 1596 **Warman**, John, of the Quarter of Sandforde in par. Credyton, Woodberrie, Devon 49 Drake
- 1599 „ Wareman, John, Haydon, par. of Rodborne, Wilts. 80 Kidd
- 1587 **Warmington**, Simond, Winborne minster, Dorset 31 Spencer
- 1597 **Warne**, Richard, yeoman, Calstone, Wilts. 96 Cobham
- 1596 „ Thomas, Ratcliff, par. of Stebunheth, Middx. 73 Drake
- 1583 **Warnecombe**, Elizabeth, widow, Grendon warren, co. Hereford 9 Butts
- 1584 **Warner**, Edmund, Heibridge, Essex 9 Brudenell
- 1589 „ Edmonde, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunston in theast of London 96 Leicester
- 1586 „ Harman, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 18 Windsor
- 1587 „ Harman, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 65 Spencer
- 1587 „ Harman, St. Clement Danes without the bars of the new temple, London Sentence 76 Spencer
- 1591 „ Henry, Whittington, Stafford 79 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ Henry, yeoman, Braintree, Essex 4 Wallopp
- 1588 „ Jeffery, Stratford, Suffolk 43 Rutland
- 1588 „ Joan, Ipswiche, Suffolk 29 Rutland
- 1587 „ John, Ipsiche, Suffolk 53 Spencer
- 1599 „ John, Banbury, Oxford 90 Kidd
- 1601 „ John, Lawford, Essex 75 Woodhall
- 1583 „ Mark, gentleman, Allsaincts in Lombredstrete, London 28 Butts
- 1589 „ Marie, Stratford, Suffolk 52 Leicester
- 1603 „ Michael, St. Margaretts, Lothberrie, London 66 Bolein
- 1598 „ Nicholas, citizen and skinner of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermanburie ; died abroad 5 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Symon, Alkerton, Oxford 64 Harte
- 1599 „ William, yeoman, Ratley, Warwick 20 Kidd
- 1600 „ William, gent., St. Andrews High Holborn, London 33 Wallopp
- 1591 **Warr**, John, esquire, Chipleie (Chipley), Somerset 44 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Warrall**, William, Bilbrocke, Godsall, Staff. 80 Drake
- 1596 **Warram**, William, Cawlbroke, Little Wenlocke, Salop 18 Drake
- See also Warham.*
- 1583 **Warren**, Alice, Sydberye, Devon 29 Butts
- 1599 „ Breinte, yeoman, Stratton, Dorset 85 Kidd
- 1599 „ Christopher, Nymet Bishop, Devon 6 Kidd
- 1596 „ George, Greate St. Ellens, Bishopsgate, London 28 Drake
- 1590 „ John, Reache, Cambs. 34 Drury
- 1591 „ John, thelder, Westhaddon, Northants. 6 Harrington
- 1592 „ Waren, John, the younger, Cheddingeton, Dorset 84 Harrington
- 1593 „ John, Kingeston Seymer, Somerset 66 Nevell
- 1594 „ John, the elder, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 32 Dixy
- 1596 „ John, Stoke Cannon, Devon 81 Drake
- 1597 „ John, citizen and marchanttaylor of London, St. Andrew in Holborne 20 Cobham
- 1600 „ Martin, yeoman, Snailwell, Cambridge 41 Wallopp
- 1587 „ Mathewe, St. Buttolf without Bisshopsgate, London 80 Spencer

- 1597 **Warren**, Richard, esq., St. Bennet Sherhogge, London ; Brettenham,  
Norfolk ; Freckenham, Suffolk 21 Cobham
- 1598 „ Richard, armiger, Clebury, Essex Sentence 49 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Richard, Didley, co. Hereford 99 Bolein
- 1604 „ Richard, Didley, par. St. Devireux, Hereford Sentence 50 Harte
- 1590 „ Roger, esquire, Newborne, Waldringefelde, Woodbridge,  
Suffolk 71 Drury
- 1591 „ Roger, cittie of Bristoll 9 Harrington
- 1591 „ Symon, Hitchin, Herts. 54 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchres, London 8 Harte
- 1586 „ Wylliam, gent., St. Michael in Woodstrete, London ; Lincolns  
Inne, Middx. ; Berks. 39 Windsor
- 1587 „ William, precinct of St. Katherine nighe the tower of  
London 41 Spencer
- 1592 „ William, Harrow, Hillingdon, St. Leonardes, Middx. 18 Harrington
- 1593 „ William, Rampisham, Dorset 46 Nevell
- 1599 „ William, gentleman, Fifehide Warren, par. of Myllton  
(Milton-Lilborne), Wilts. 42 Kidd
- 1585 **Warrener**, John, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Margaretts  
in Lowthbury ; Kirby Lansdale, Westmoreland 25 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Warriner, William, Standgrownde, Fletton, Hunts. 9 Scott
- 1585 **Warrye**, Elenor, widow of Walter Warrye, Chard, Somerset 20 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Richard, victualler, Chard, Somerset 105 Cobham
- 1593 **Warter**, Thomas, clerke, Bewdley, Worcester ; Salop 72 Nevell
- 1590 **Warwick**, Warwicke, Ambrose, Earle of, Baron Lisle, K.G.,  
Gloucester ; Denbigh 43 Drury
- 1604 „ Anne, Countesse of, Gloucester, etc. ; Northowe, Hereford 13 Harte
- 1604 „ Ann, Countess of Sentence 89 Harte
- 1595 „ Warwicke, Richard, Cote, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant  
28 July, 1598, P.A.] 27 Scott
- 1561 **Wase**, John, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.  
[*De bonis non* grant 25 Feb., 1585, P.A.] Will reg. 29 Loftes
- 1591 **Washborne**, Washeburne, Anthonie, gent., Bosbury, co. Hereford  
56 Sainberbe
- 1584 „ Edward, gent., Bachesore *als.* Batisford, Gloucester 5 Brudenell
- 1600 **Washingborough**, John, husbandman, Kelpsham (? Clipsham), Rutland  
7 Wallopp
- 1604 **Washington**, Washington, Adam, cittizen of London, St. Leonard  
in Eastcheap 70 Harte
- 1584 „ Lawrence, gentleman, Souldgrave, Northants. 5 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Walter, gent., Radway in par. Bushops Itchington, Warws.  
31 Cobham
- 1586 **Waste**, Edward, Flecknowe, Warwick 25 Windsor
- 1590 **Wastnes**, Henry, Maidestone, Kent 35 Drury
- 1591 **Waterhouse**, Waterhous, Sir Edward, knight, Woodchurch,  
Kent ; Thoemond, Sainct Pulchers, in Ireland ;  
Meethe in Roscommon 73 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ Thomas, gent., Whitchurch, Bucks. 65 Wallopp
- 1595 **Waterman**, Agnes, Kingescarswell, Devon 6 Scott
- 1597 „ Edward, yeoman, Odiham, Southants. 79 Cobham
- 1587 „ George, Westham, Sussex 11 Rutland
- 1584 „ Watterman, Steven, Withersham, Kent 4 Brudenell
- 1600 **Waters**, David, citizen and taylor of London, St. Katherine  
Crechurch 53 Wallopp
- 1604 „ David, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 76 Harte
- 1590 „ Emott, widow, Rodbern, Wilts. 34 Drury
- 1585 „ Hugh, husbandman, Woodforde, Wilts. 40 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Hughe, Charleton, Wilts. 5 Dixy
- 1602 „ Hugh, cittye of Bristoll 81 Montague
- 1588 „ John, gent., Aston Sandford, Bucks. Will with Sentence 15 Leicester



1596	Waters, John, White Fryers, St. Dunstan in the West, London	3 Drake
1602	„ John, Malmesburys, Charlton, Wilts.	71 Montague
1600	„ Nicholas, taylor, Aldershot, Hants.	52 Wallopp
1597	„ Richard, carpenter, Bexhill, Sussex	108 Cobham
1602	„ Robert, St. Pawle in Malmesbury, Wilts.	56 Montague
1593	„ Thomas, Woodforde, Wilts.	57 Nevell
1594	„ Water, Thomas, Suckley, Worcester ; Dorston, Hereford	56 Dixy
1591	„ William, Swaffham prior, Cambs.	45 Sainberbe
1595	Watersfeilde, John, Ferringe, Sussex ; Surrey	9 Scott
1595	„ John, Feeringe, Essex	Sentence 52 Scott
1594	Waterskott, John, cittizen and gouldsmyth of London, St. Buttolfes wythout alegate, London	32 Dixy
1603	Waterton, John, Southampton	106 Bolein
1598	Watford, Nicholas, Ashe, Kent	69 Lewyn
1570	Wathell, Thomas, clerk, Bath, Somerset. [Renunciation 25 Jan., 1589.]	Will regd. 11 Lyon
1598	Waties, John, gentleman, Ludlowe, Salop	98 Lewyn
1583	Watkin, John, gentleman, Watford, Northants.	28 Butts
1601	„ Watkyn, Marye, late wief of Thomas Watkyn, esquier, Bugby, Northants. ; St. Dunstane in the East, London ; King's Walden, Herts.	37 Woodhall
1589	„ Watkyn, Thomas, Flashebrooke, Stafford	91 Leicester
1593	„ William, Landon, par. Rolston, Hereford	50 Nevell
1595	Watkins, Anne, citie of Hereford	71 Scott
1604	„ Joane, widowe, Clarkenwell, Middx.	96 Harte
1594	„ John, clerke, Dean of Hereford, Lonnertherm, Monmouth	42 Dixy
1604	„ John, the elder, tailor, cittie of Bristoll	84 Harte
1590	„ Powell als., Margaret, St. Michael Chucorney, Monmouth	64 Drury
1593	„ Marye, Holwall, Somerset	38 Nevell
1600	„ Philip, gent., Graye Thorocke, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	51 Wallopp
1589	„ Watkins, Richard, esquyre, Hollwall, Radypole, Somerset	14 Drury
1597	„ Watkinns, Thomas, Lincolns Inne ; Buckby, Thruppe, Northants.	47 Cobham
1604	„ Watkins, Thomas, draper, cittie of Bristoll	36 Harte
1598	„ William, Kemisford, Gloucester	66 Lewyn
1603	„ William, St. James Clerkenwell, London	101 Bolein
1604	„ Watkis, William, husbandman, Bushbury, Stafford	27 Harte
1588	Watkinson, John, yeoman, Apethorpe, Northants.	5 Leicester
1601	Watlington, Richarde, Reading, Berks.	60 Woodhall
1603	Watmonghe, Margaret, St. Faithes under Pawles, London	65 Bolein
1591	Watredge, Alice, St. Phillipps, cittie of Bristol	55 Sainberbe
1596	Watson, Edmund, gent., Myton uppon Swaile, Yorks.	43 Drake
1584	„ Edward, esquier, Rockingham, Northants. ; greate Geddinge, Hunts. ; Sandy gate, Kent	16 Watson
1601	„ Edward, Dedham, Essex	78 Woodhall
1597	„ George, Upwell, Norfolk	7 Cobham
1587	„ Henry, Ashbye, Northants.	32 Spencer
1590	„ Henry, goldsmithe of London ; Otham, Kent	65 Drury
1588	„ Humphrey, citizen and marchaunttaylor of London	27 Leicester
1594	„ Watsonne, Humfrey, par. St. Peter Advincula, Tower of London	52 Dixy
1552	„ Joan, widow, par. of St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 Dec., 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 19 Powell
1584	„ John, Byshop of Winchester ; Allsowles Colledge in Oxford ; Evesham, Bengeworth, Worcester	1 Watson
1585	„ John, gentleman, Revennall (Rivenhall), Essex. [Another probate 9 Nov., 1597, P.A.]	3 Brudenell
1593	„ Wateson, John, Stepny, Middx. ; West Bramedge, Stafford ; Gravesend, Kent	24 Dixy



- 1602 **Watson**, John, Hallifield, in par. of Waltham Abbey, Essex 82 Montague  
 1598 „ Kenelme, Lyddington, Rutland 30 Lewyn  
 1591 „ Watsonn, Richard, Alford, Lincoln 6 Harrington  
 1603 „ Richarde, St. Sepulcher, London 77 Bolein  
 1604 „ Richard, St. Sepulchres, London Sentence 12 Harte  
 1590 „ Robert, gent., Boston, Lincoln 4 Sainberbe  
 1599 „ Robert, gent., of Harkinstead, co. Suffolk, *nuncupative* 77 Kidd  
 1595 „ Rowland, Lincolnes Inne, Middx.; highe Holborne, par.  
     St. Andrewes; Endfeild, Middx.; Ashbie, Black-  
     fordbie, Leicester 47 Scott  
 1601 „ Simon, gentleman, Connington, Cambs. 25 Woodhall  
 1584 „ Thomas, Staverton, Northants. 9 Watson  
 1600 „ Ursula, of Liddington, Northants.; daughter of Kelham  
     Watson, of Liddington, gent., deceased 26 Wallopp  
 1584 „ William, Reading, Berks. 4 Watson  
 1590 „ Watsonne, William, gent., Bradfordton, Worcester. [Com.  
     issued 14 June, 1631.] 58 Drury  
 1588 **Wattle**, Wattell, Henry, Wytham, Kent; Ewell, Surrey  
     Sentence 2 May, 1589, 15 Leicester  
 1589 „ Watle, Henry, Ewell, Surrey 93 Leicester  
 1586 „ Wattyll, William, Wittersham in the Ile of Oxney, Kent;  
     Sussex 2 Spencer  
 1603 **Watton**, John, St. Bartholomew the Great, London 7 Bolein  
 1590 „ Thomas, cyttyzen and haberdasher of London, St. Bartle-  
     mewes the Lyttle, London; Tuttbury, Stafford  
     Will with Sentence 17 Sainberbe  
 1598 **Watts**, Wattes, Annie, widow, Farnborow, Warwick; to be  
     buried in Cropredie, Oxon 45 Lewyn  
 1587 „ Arthur, gentleman, Hockwolde, Norfolk; Brandon Ferrey,  
     Suffolk 20 Spencer  
 1604 „ *als.* **Emerie**, Cath., spinner, Holborne, par. St. Andrewes 76 Harte  
 1599 „ Edmund, D.D., canon residentiary of Wells Cathedral,  
     Somerset 54 Kidd  
 1587 „ Edwarde, gent., Birtford, Wilts. 9 Rutland  
 1600 „ Francis, bell founder, Galtry gate, town of Leicester 56 Wallopp  
 1589 „ Wattes, George, Farneham, Surrey 76 Leicester  
 1598 „ James, gentleman, Hockhold (? Gt. Hockham), Norfolk;  
     lands in East Dereham 11 Lewyn  
 1598 „ James, generous, Hockhold, Norwich Sentence 56 Lewyn  
 1587 „ John, Estgildford, Sussex 13 Spencer  
 1588 „ John, Martocke, Somerset 15 Rutland  
 1591 „ John, Hardwicke, Gloucester 28 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Wattes, John, Aldington, Kent 20 Nevell  
 1603 „ John, cittizen of London, par. of St. Martin in Iremonger  
     lane, London 22 Bolein  
 1601 „ Wats, Margerie, towne of Ringwoode, Hants. 11 Woodhall  
 1587 „ Nicholase, Upton, par. Canforde, Hamworthe, Dorset 66 Spencer  
 1594 „ Wattes, Nicholas, leatherseller of London, Ethelborowe  
     within Bishoppesgate, St. Sepulchre, London;  
     Harmandesworthe, Middx. 89 Dixy  
 1595 „ Wattes, Nicholas, city of London Sentence 77 Scott  
 1584 „ Wattes, Richard, Ringwood, Southants.; Stalbridge, Dorset  
     12 Brudenell  
 1585 „ Wattes, Richarde, St. Andrewes in the olde Wardrobe,  
     London 1 Windsor  
 1586 „ Richarde, St. Michaell in the Querne, London 66 Windsor  
 1590 „ Richard, Stroude, Gloucester 59 Drury  
 1594 „ Richarde, Porteburye, Somerset 50 Dixy  
 1603 „ Richarde, Wappinge, Middx. 76 Bolein  
 1591 „ Wattes, Roberte, precincte of St. Katherines Tower of  
     London; Dogmerchfeilde, Crondale, Hants. 19 Harrington

1604	<b>Watts</b> , Robert, Kennington, Kent	31 Harte
1598	„ Roger, Kynson (Kinson), Dorset	99 Lewyn
1585	„ Wattes, Thomas, Luton, Beds.	35 Brudenell
1591	„ Wattes, Thomas, the younger, Hockolde, Wilton, Norfolk; Brandon ferrye, Suffolk	53 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Marie all Hill, neere Billingsgate in London; Gravesende, Kent	65 Sainberbe
1603	„ Thomas, Berrington, Somerset	42 Bolein
1593	<b>Wauklen</b> , Anne, St. Mary Somerset, cittie of London	48 Nevell
1594	<b>Waulle</b> , Henrye, Telharington, Haitsbury, Wilts.	43 Dixy
1591	„ Waule, Thomas, Yatton, Somerset	31 Sainberbe
	<i>See also Wall.</i>	
1597	<b>Wavell</b> , Stephen, St. Ann and Agnes neere Aldersgate, London	19 Cobham
1601	<b>Waver</b> , John, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	75 Woodhall
1600	<b>Waverly</b> , Whaverly, William, Barkseswell, Warwick	6 Wallopp
1587	<b>de Wavershin</b> , Martyn, foreigner, St. Butolpes neire Billingsgate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Feb., 1591.]	13 Spencer
1593	<b>Waye</b> , Gregorye, Axmister, Devon	21 Dixy
1585	„ Johan, widow, St. Mighell in Croked lane, in London	30 Brudenell
1587	„ Robert, Hasting, Sussex	63 Spencer
1596	„ Thomas, gent., St. George the Martir, Southwarke	50 Drake
1603	„ Waie, William, Watton, par. Symondsborrough, Dorset	98 Bolein
1603	<b>Wayland</b> , Jane, Spetsburye, Dorset	28 Bolein
1601	„ Waylond, Margaret, Corff Mullen, Dorset	9 Woodhall
1596	„ Waylon, Richard, Corffe Mullen <i>als.</i> Corffe Hubert, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	44 Drake
1597	„ Richard, husbandman, Lake, par. of Canford, Dorset	84 Cobham
1604	<b>Wayte</b> , Frauncis, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	28 Harte
1604	„ Henrie, the younger, yeoman, Milton, par. Rippingdan, Derby	45 Harte
1600	„ Honor, widow, Chidham, Sussex	76 Wallopp
1584	„ Lettyce, widow, Clapham, Surrey	26 Watson
1604	„ Sibill, widow, St. Gregory, London	28 Harte
1599	„ Thomas, gent., Hill, par. Barkeley, co. Glouc.	80 Kidd
1604	<b>Waythen</b> , Richarde, cyttie of Gloucester	55 Harte
1604	<b>Weale</b> , Humfrey, gent., high Holborne, London	99 Harte
1588	„ John, Highe Leaden, Gloucester	30 Rutland
1587	„ William, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	62 Spencer
1598	<b>Weare</b> , Arthur, husbandman, Badmenton magna, Gloucs.	47 Lewyn
1583	„ Edmond, Hanley, Gillingham, Dorset	8 Butts
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Spicer, Edward, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	64 Drury
1592	„ <b>Browne</b> <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Mildenhall, Wilts.	59 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Clisthoniton, Devon	72 Harrington
1599	„ <i>als.</i> Browne, Thomas, the elder, gent., Marleborough, Wilts.	40 Kidd
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Browne, William, inholder, newe Sarum, Wilts.	33 Brudenell
1600	<b>Weathered</b> , Francis, Barkhampstead Peter, Herts.	73 Wallopp
1597	„ Weatherhead, William, of the vale of Lincoln	84 Cobham
1595	<b>Weaver</b> , John, esquier, Stepleton, co. Hereford	67 Scott
1596	„ Wever, John, Burton in par. Earsland, Hereford	48 Drake
1599	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Pancras	40 Kidd
1604	„ <b>Stevens</b> <i>als.</i> , John, husbandman, Ridmarley debitot, co. Worcester	35 Harte
1597	„ Richard, Haxted, in par. Lingfeild, Surrey	29 Cobham
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Hexted, par. Lingfield, co. Surrey	81 Kidd
1586	„ Thomas, citisen and turnor of London, St. Andrewes Hubberd in little Eastcheape in London	11 Spencer
1590	„ Thomas, carrier, cittie of Norwich	51 Drury
1600	„ William, yeoman, the "home," par. of Linhalls (? Leinthall), Hereford	51 Wallopp

1593	Webbe, Webb, Anthony, St. Martin Owtwich, London	48 Nevell
1604	„ Anthonie, yeoman, Goodrington, par. Buishoppes Cleeve, Gloucester	87 Harte
1604	„ Webb, Dame Benett, widdowe of Sir William Webb, maior of London, St. Dunstan in the East	67 Harte
1591	„ Christopher, citizen and salter of London, St. Dunstane in y <sup>e</sup> Easte of London ; Abbottes Langley, Herts. ; Readinge, Berks.	3 Harrington
1601	„ Webb, Edgar, Motherstreate (Netherstreet, P.A.), par. Bromeham, Wilts.	11 Woodhall
1584	„ als. Wolworthe, Edmond, Dursleye, co. Gloucester	Will with Sentence 25 Butts
1597	„ Webb, Elizabeth, Clapton, Somerset	35 Cobham
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Clapton, Somerset ; to be buried in Norton church	57 Lewyn
1603	„ Henry, Acton Trussell in Barswick, Staff.	54 Bolein
1603	„ James, Southwolde, Suffolk	24 Bolein
1584	„ John, Whitchurch, Somerset	5 Brudenell
1585	„ John, Weston Colville, Cambs.	7 Brudenell
1586	„ John, cittie of Hereford	51 Windsor
1587	„ John, merchant, citie of Exon ; Ironacton, Gloucester	21 Spencer
1588	„ John, Standley, Bremhill, Broomhame, Wilts.	30 Rutland
1591	„ Webb, John, mercer, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; cittie of Canterburie	41 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	46 Sainberbe
1592	„ Webb, John, Otherton, Penkerich, Pillitonhall, Stafford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Aug., 1596, P.A.] [Another probate 8 April, 1600, P.A.]	45 Harrington
1593	„ John, Burrington, Hereford	18 Nevell
1593	„ John, Winterslowe, Wilts.	29 Nevell
1595	„ Webb, John, Claptonn, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 8 April, 1597, and 4 Aug., 1603, P.A.]	67 Scott
1603	„ John, ship “red Dragon” ; died abroad	97 Bolein
1589	„ Webb, Julian, widow, Bridgwater, Somerset. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1597, P.A.] [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Feb., 1599, P.A.]	43 Leicester
1592	„ Webb, Katherine, widow, Banburie, Draiton, Oxford ; Roxton, Beds.	60 Harrington
1599	„ Margery, widow, Steyne, Northampton	17 Kidd
1587	„ Mighell, St. Peter the Apostle in the Isle of Thanett, Kent	45 Spencer
1587	„ Michael, St. Peters, Isle of Thanet, Kent	Sentence 81 Spencer
1597	„ Nicholas, clothier, Kingswood, Wilts.	117 Cobham
1584	„ Richard, Minchenhampton, Gloucester	Sentence 19 Watson
1584	„ Richard, Harrowe on the hill, Middx.	20 Watson
1590	„ Webb, Richard, Lidington, Wilts.	59 Drury
1591	„ Richard, greate Ludmore, Ixworthe, greate Lyvermare, Suffolk ; East Wretham, Norfolk	77 Sainberbe
1591	„ Richard, Henley uppon Thames, co. Oxford	93 Sainberbe
1594	„ Webb, Richard, clearke, Dorchester, Dorset	68 Dixy
1598	„ Webb, Richard, Goddrington, par. Cleave, Gloucester	94 Lewyn
1604	„ Richard, Mordiford, Hereford	Will and Sentence 66 Harte
1588	„ Webb, Robert, Wells, Somerset	56 Rutland
1595	„ Robert, Feckenham, Suffolk	20 Scott
1602	„ Webb, Robert, gent., Shellande, Suffolk	41 Montague
1597	„ Roger, Culworthe, Northants.	21 Cobham
1601	„ Stephen, Wilton, Wilts.	27 Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, Wotton under edge, Gloucester	8 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, Clifford, par. Beckington, Somerset	48 Brudenell
1585	„ Webb, Thomas, Drayton, Oxford	50 Brudenell
1588	„ Webb, Thomas, Cherington, Warwick [Glouc. in P.A.]	38 Rutland

1589	<b>Webbe</b> , Webb, Thomas, Draton, Oxford	Sentence 60	Leicester
1595	„ Thomas, clerke, Trowbridge, Wilts.	50	Scott
1601	„ Webb, Thomas, thelder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Bartholmewe, nere the Royall Exchange in London ; Minster, Monckton, in Isle of Thanett, Kent	37	Woodhall
1602	„ Webb, Thomas, Otherton, Stafford	42	Montague
1603	„ Webb, Thomas, St. Martin Owtw <sup>ch</sup> , city of London	40	Bolein
1585	„ William, Shaston, Motcombe, Knighton, Dorset ; Semley, Wilton, Wilts. ; Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 July, 1587.]	36	Brudenell
1587	„ <b>Wolworth</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Mangot Feilde, Gloucester	21	Spencer
1592	„ Webb, William, Buringeton, Somerset	87	Harrington
1593	„ William, citizen and farriar, St. Sepulchres, London	56	Nevell
1599	„ Webb, Sir William, knight, citizen and alderman of London, St. Dunstan in the East	62	Kidd
1601	„ Webb, Willyam, Bromham, Wilts.	67	Woodhall
1601	„ Webb, William, Wells, Somerset	85	Woodhall
1603	„ William, Frittenden, Kent	15	Bolein
1604	„ William, Lytle Sommerforde, Wilts.	15	Harte
1599	<b>Webber</b> , Gabriel, South Molton, Devon	37	Kidd
1584	„ <b>Gilbert</b> <i>als.</i> , George, West Alvington, Devon	28	Watson
1591	„ Phillipp, Spaxton, Somerset	62	Sainberbe
1595	„ Rich., citizen and stacyoner of London, St. Nicholas Acon	42	Scott
1592	„ Robert, Ufcolumbe, Devon	6	Nevell
1590	„ Thomas, Bishoppes Nymett, Devon	13	Sainberbe
1594	„ William, S <sup>t</sup> Kew, Cornwall	36	Dixy
1595	„ William, Dulverton, Somerset	57	Scott
1601	„ William, Withiell, Somerset ; Linton, Devon	54	Woodhall
1590	<b>Webley</b> , John, gent., Cyrencester, Gloucester	Will with Sent. 68	Drury
1598	„ Webbley, Richard, Bentam, par. Badgworthe, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	3	Lewyn
1588	<b>Webster</b> , Agnes, widowe, Royston, Herts.	12	Leicester
1587	„ John, Foord ende, par. Eaton, Beds. ; St. Dunstanes in the West, London	39	Spencer
1603	„ John, the ellder, Romford, Essex	107	Bolein
1589	„ Richarde, clothier, Manchester, Lancashire	84	Leicester
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Stanton under Bardon, Leicester	67	Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas, St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; Nowton, Cheshire	18	Butts
1592	<b>de Wee</b> , John, Norwich ; Canterbury, Sandwich, Kent ; St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London ; borne of Enghen, Nether- lands	93	Nevell
1592	<b>Weecke</b> , <b>Atweecke</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Stanes, Middx. ; Thorpe, Strowde, par. Egham, Surrey	68	Harrington
1599	<b>Weeden</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	28	Kidd
1595	„ Wedon, Richard, gentleman, Pedner, par. Chesham, greate Mussenden, Bucks.	6	Scott
1595	„ Robert, gentleman, Myddle Temple, London ; Chesham, Bucks. [Com. issued 21 May, 1622.]	35	Scott
1602	<b>Weekes</b> , Anne, Siston, Gloucester	43	Montague
1596	„ Christopher, gent., New Sarum, Milforde, Wilts.	11	Drake
1591	„ Dennis, Kelston, Somerset	65	Sainberbe
1587	„ George, Cliston, Dartmouthe, Hardnes, Devon	11	Rutland
1590	„ George, Tippet, par. Martin, Wilts.	63	Drury
1602	„ John, citizen and marchauntailor of London, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	69	Montague
1593	„ Weeks, Marye, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	73	Nevell
1588	„ Raphe, clarke, Tockenham, Wilts.	27	Rutland
1591	„ Richard, par. St. Clement, towne of Hastings, Saleherste, Brightelinge, Warbleton, Battell, Sussex	13	Harrington



1592	<b>Weekes</b> , Richard, Uffcolumbe, Devon	15 Nevell
1597	„ Richard, Ebony, Smallythe, Kent	52 Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford	29 Kidd
1602	„ Thomas, Bedhampton, Southants.	58 Montague
1584	„ Weickes, William, Southbrint, Somerset	14 Brudenell
1603	<b>Weene</b> , William, Killshulle, Herts.	29 Bolein
1588	<b>Weigate</b> , George, Tydd St. Giles in Isle of Ely	22 Rutland
1604	<b>Weigham</b> , William, tanner, Banburie, Oxford	9 Harte
1584	<b>Welborne</b> , George, gentleman, Athlinton, Dorset	27 Watson
1590	<b>Welbye</b> , Humfrey, gentleman, Fosedicke, Lincoln	50 Drury
1584	„ Richard, gentleman, Kinges Lenn, Norfolk	4 Watson
1596	„ Robert, gent., Gedane, Lincoln	80 Drake
1583	<b>Welche</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Warham (Warnham), Sussex	23 Butts
1600	„ George, bitmaker, The Strand, London	5 Wallopp
1600	„ Welshe, Humphrey, clothworker, London	54 Wallopp
1604	„ Welshe, James, par. Compton Bishop, Somerset	66 Harte
1584	„ Welshe, John, cittie of Bristowe	11 Brudenell
1592	„ Welshe, John, Barnstaple, Pilton, Tawton, Lankey, Sumbridge, Fremington, Goodleighe, Westbuckland, Ilfarcombe, Devon	2 Nevell
1599	„ Welshe, Philip, Badgeworth, Somerset	40 Kidd
1602	„ Sampson, Essington, Stafford	66 Montague
1586	„ Steven, Rye, Sussex	45 Windsor
1589	„ Welshe, William, Stepneye, Middx. ; Lancashire	38 Leicester
1602	„ Wealsh, William, gent., Chippingsodbury, Gloucester	65 Montague
1593	<b>Welchman</b> , Edward, Dadington, Oxford	19 Dixy
1591	„ John, Dodington, Oxford	32 Sainberbe
1590	<b>Welcome</b> , Anne, Lincoln	27 Drury
1587	<b>Welde</b> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mildred in the poultrie	9 Rutland
1602	„ Richard, Weldes greene, co. Chester	17 Montague
1591	<b>Weldon</b> , Anne, Eastpecham, Kent	84 Sainberbe
1586	„ Welden, John, the elder, yeoman, Westdeeping, Lincoln	15 Windsor
1597	„ William, Missenden, Bucks.	117 Cobham
1588	<b>Welforde</b> , Blaunche, Mauncell ganadge, Hereford	40 Rutland
1584	„ Welford, Gyles, esq., Westanton, par. Marden, Hereford	2 Watson
1597	„ Lyonell, Abington, Berks.	36 Cobham
1596	<b>Weller</b> , Alexander, Cranbroke, Hawkeherste, Gowdeherst, Trittenden, Ruckinge, Newe Church, Kent	55 Drake
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Albans Wood St.	101 Bolein
1589	„ Richard and Joan, Bishops Cleeve, co. Gloucester	Sentence 96 Leicester
1604	„ Wellar, Samuell, gent., Waddon, par. Croyden, Surrey	34 Harte
1604	„ Wellar, Samuel, Wadden, Surrey	Sentence 93 Harte
1595	„ Thomas, clerke, Owtwell, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	31 Scott
1599	„ Wellar, William, husbandman, Framfield, Sussex	2 Kidd
1593	<b>Wellett als. Barber</b> , Edward, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	76 Nevell
1595	„ Phillipp, wydowe, Fittleton, Wilts.	57 Scott
1596	„ Phil., Lurgershall, Fyttleton, Wilts.	Will and Sentence 47 Drake
1600	<b>Wellhed</b> , John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent	59 Wallopp
1596	<b>Wellinge</b> , Humph., gent., Greyes Inne, Middx.	67 Drake
1585	<b>Wellington</b> , Anne, widow, St. Andownie, citie of Hereford	51 Brudenell
1587	„ John, Murkott, par. Pembridge, Hereford	67 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, Leenhales (? Lyonshall), co. Hereford	63 Cobham
1597	„ William, par. of St. Mary Colchurche, London	48 Cobham
1587	<b>Wells</b> , Welles, Agnes, widow, Deptford, Kent	8 Rutland
1591	„ Anne, wife of John Welles, citizen and girdler of London, daughter and heire of Hughe Robyns, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Bircote, Worfeild, Salop	10 Harrington

- 1604 **Wells**, Anne, late wife of Paule Wells, gent., new Windsor,  
Berks. ; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London 90 Harte
- 1598 „ Edward, Great Wickley (Witley), Worcester, *nuncupative* 57 Lewyn
- 1602 „ **Attwells als.**, Elianor, wyddowe, Odington, co. Gloucester  
49 Montague
- 1600 „ Gilbert, haberdasher, Christchurch, London. [*De bonis non*  
grant 12 July, 1604, P.A.] 57 Wallopp
- 1598 „ **als. Austen**, Isabell, widow, Bretforton, co. Worcester,  
*nuncupative* 26 Lewyn
- 1591 „ Welles, John, Studley, Lidiard Tregooze, Wilts. 83 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Welles, John, citizen and scryvenor of London, St. Dunstanes  
in the West 88 Drake
- 1597 „ John, Hill *als.* Hull, par. Barkley, Gloucs. 46 Cobham
- 1602 „ John, gent., neue Windesor, Berks. 42 Montague
- 1604 „ John, yeoman, Odle, Beds. 41 Harte
- 1604 „ Paule, gent., neue Windsore, Berks. 69 Harte
- 1599 „ Welles, Richard, yeoman, Loleworth, Cambridge 18 Kidd
- 1585 „ Welles, Robert, Sybstone, Hunts. 2 Windsor
- 1584 „ Welles, Thomas, Boxhill, Sussex. [*De bonis non* grant  
30 April, 1591.] 7 Brudenell
- 1591 „ Thomas, great Gaddesden, Herts. 41 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ Thomas, St. Benets by Paules Wharfe, London ; Billinge gaye,  
Lincoln 93 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Welles, Thomas, shipwright, sonne of Thomas Welles,  
blacksmith, of Deptford, Kent 81 Cobham
- 1598 „ **als. Austen**, William, husbandman, Bretforton, Worcs. 26 Lewyn
- 1595 **Wellyns**, Thomas, Westley, Salop 37 Scott
- 1591 **Welman**, William, Chalscombe, Somerset 70 Sainberbe
- 1584 **Welshott**, William, gentleman, Wedmore, Somerset 36 Watson
- 1603 **Welsted**, Welsteede, Isack, Calne, Wilts. 62 Bolein
- 1589 „ Thomas, Gaunts, par. Hinton Martill, Dorset 65 Leicester
- 1590 **Welteden**, Martha, par. St. Mary Buthawe, London 57 Drury
- 1583 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Xpofers at le Stockes,  
London ; Isleworth, Sion, Fulham, Elinge, Middx. 3 Butts
- 1601 **Wem**, Anthony, Claynes, Worcester 77 Woodhall
- 1586 **Wembleby**, John, Stamforde, Lincoln 66 Windsor
- 1596 **Wenam**, Thomas, gent., Mayes in par. of Selmeston, Laughton,  
Ripe *als.* Eckington, Chalvington, Sussex 80 Drake
- 1593 **Wenlande**, Richard, gent., Lulham, par. Madley, Hereford 85 Nevell
- 1596 **Wenlocke**, Richard, Bucklande, Berks. 55 Drake
- 1590 **Wenman**, Elizabeth, the daughter of Sir Richard Wenman, knight,  
by Dame Izabell, his wyfe, diocese of Oxford 1 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ Richard, gentleman, Oxford 40 Lewyn
- 1588 „ William, gent., Fringford, Oxford 5 Leicester
- 1604 **Wenne**, George, Lytle Walsingham, Norfolk Sentence 89, 90 Harte
- 1587 „ John, Shropham, Norfolk 9 Rutland
- 1589 **Wennell**, John, Saleherst, Sussex Will with Sentence 92 Leicester
- 1589 **Wenslade**, Richard, Framyngton, Devon 10 Drury
- 1598 **Wentnore**, Thomas, Leintwarden (Leintwardine), Hereford,  
*nuncupative* 66 Lewyn
- 1590 **Wentworthe**, Henry, esquire, Steeple Bumpsted, Essex 34 Drury
- 1602 „ Jane, widow, Hatfeilde peaverell, Essex 77 Montague
- 1603 „ Wentworth, Jane, Hatfield Peauerell, Essex Sentence 11 Bolein
- 1588 „ John, esquier, Gosfeilde, Essex 21 Leicester
- 1593 „ Paule, esquire, Burneham, Dornye, Chelmescott, Bucks. 10 Dixy
- 1599 „ Wentworth, Peter, parson of Much Broumley, Essex 70 Kidd
- 1599 „ Wentworth, Roger, gent., one of the poore knights of  
St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Berks. 73 Kidd
- Wenwright**, see **Wainwright**.
- 1591 **Wenyffe**, Thomas, Horkeslye magna, Essex 31 Sainberbe
- 1594 **Weoley**, Thomas, gentleman, Chipping Campden, Gloucester 38 Dixy

1590	<b>Weoll</b> , William, Stebenheathe, Middx.	84 Drury
1597	<b>Wesson</b> , Richard, East Grenewich, Kent	58 Cobham
1603	<b>West</b> , Abraham, St. Michaells in the Quearne, London	96 Bolein
1599	" Agnes, widow, Stebunheth (Stepney), Middlesex	41 Kidd
1594	" Alice, Croydon, Surrey	Will with Sentence 85 Dixy
1596	" Allen, gent., Torton, Arundell, Pulborough, Sussex	39 Drake
1604	" Edwarde, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts.	66 Harte
1590	" Weste, Henry, ——— [city of Oxford, P.A.]	46 Drury
1602	" Henrie, Howton, Slynfold, Tortington, Sussex	62 Montague
1603	" Henrie, shipp "Hector" of London	77 Bolein
1591	" Hewstace, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	55 Sainberbe
1592	" John, Warfeilde, Berks.	46 Harrington
1594	" John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Savyor in Southwerke, Surrey	60 Dixy
1596	" John, London ; died abroad	66 Drake
1596	" Weste, John, junior, clothier, Basingstoke, Southampton, Hants.	Will and Sentence 82 Drake
1602	" John, Yalaforde, par. Thorverton, Devon	18 Montague
1603	" John, citizen of London, par. of St. Bennett Paul's Wharf	22 Bolein
1603	" John, St. Michaells in Crooked lane, London	99 Bolein
1593	" Lewes, Hokenorton, Oxford	18 Dixy
1586	" Weste, Nicholas, Ware, Herts.	54 Windsor
1586	" Nicholas, esquier, Masworthe, Bucks.	64 Windsor
1590	" Weste, Richarde, citizen and girdler of London, All Hallowes in Breadstreate, London ; Fobbinge, Orsett, Essex	56 Drury
1591	" Richard, Billingshurst, Sussex ; Surrey	73 Sainberbe
1599	" Richard, gent., Barbican, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Essex	82 Kidd
1592	" Weste, Thomas, barber surgion, St. Androwes in Holborne, cittie of London	65 Harrington
1598	" Weste, Thomas, Woodcots, par. of Handleigh, Dorset	75 Lewyn
1583	" William, gentleman, Masseworthe, Bucks.	1 Butts
1598	" William, Firbeck, Yorkshire	92 Lewyn
1591	<b>Westby</b> , Westbie, Christopher, St. Gregorye, London	11 Harrington
1596	" Titus, merchant tailor, St. Gregorye nexte Paules Church in London	13 Drake
1596	<b>Westcombe</b> , Cath., Oke, Nihed, Hilfarens, Milverton, Somerset	45 Drake
1593	" Jacobb, towne of Barnestaple, Pilton, Chulmeleighe, Devon	43 Nevell
1593	" Thomas, Barnestaple, Allington, Buckland Brewer, Devon	21 Dixy
1589	<b>Westcott</b> , Wescott, George, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	81 Leicester
1593	" George, Northmolton, Swymbridge, Chumleighe, Devon	95 Nevell
1595	" Wescott, John, gentleman, Breoge, Cornwall	10 Scott
1595	" Wescott, John, Tawton Bishop, Devon	48 Scott
1602	" John, Swimbridge, Chitlehampton, Devon	23 Montague
1600	" Westcotte, Reginald, Chulmeley, Devon	12 Wallopp
1593	" Wescott, Thomas, thelder, Chute, Wilts.	52 Nevell
1595	" Wescott, William, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	48 Scott
1596	<b>Westerne</b> , Westarne, Richard, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of St. Bennett Sherehogge	59 Drake
1603	" Robert, cittizen of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	24 Bolein
1601	" Willyam, Estantye, Devon	13 Woodhall
1602	<b>Westfaling</b> , Herbert, Bishop of Hereford	12 Montague
1603	<b>Westley</b> , Elizabeth, St. Olave in Hart St., London	90 Bolein
1587	" Richarde, Hempsted, Essex	71 Spencer
1603	" Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Wolnoth	85 Bolein
1599	<b>Westmore</b> , Nicholas, St. Swithin near London Stone, city of London	24 Kidd
1598	<b>Weston</b> , Alice, widow, Neen Savage, Salop	96 Lewyn
1592	" Henrie, knight, Sutton, par. Wookinge, Surrey	41 Harrington
1600	" Hugh, yeoman, Peter-Church, Hereford	22 Wallopp
1589	" James, thelder, cittie of Lychefeilde, Stafford	48 Leicester



1604	Weston, Sir Jerome, knight, Roxwell, Essex	84 Harte
1584	" John, Sharneden, par. Maighfeild, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 April, 1592.]	7 Watson
1595	" John, Bledlowridge, par. Bledlowe, Bucks.	48 Scott
1602	" John, Uffington, Salop	28 Montague
1604	" Nicholas, gent., Feeringe, Essex	42 Harte
1587	" Thomas, gent., Lincolns Inn, par. of St. Dunstons in the West, London	64 Spencer
1596	" Thomas, Horton, par. Cuminge, Cannings Epis., Wilts.	46 Drake
1587	" William, Maighfelde, Sussex	17 Rutland
1595	" Sir William, knight, Stalbridge, Dorset	62 Scott
1593	Westover, Christopher, newe Windsore, Berks.	31 Nevell
1597	" Westofer, Richard, Thrupmondevell (Thorpe-Mandeville), Northants.	18 Cobham
1587	" Westofer, William, Culliton, Devon	Sentence 22 Spencer
1587	" Westoffer, William, Yardebury, par. Coliton, Shute, Devon	33 Spencer
1598	Westropp, Ambrose, yeoman, Stansfeild, Suffolk	93 Lewyn
1598	" Westroppe, George, yeoman, Stansfield, Suffolk	89 Lewyn
1599	" Westthroe, Henry, yeoman, Ixninge, Suffolk	81 Kidd
1600	Westwood <i>als.</i> Oldbury, Christopher, Oldbury, Salop	56 Wallopp
1585	" <i>als.</i> Oldeburie, Richard, Oldebury, Salop	43 Brudenell
1601	" Westwoode, Roberte, esquier, Bybeney, holie Rode, Amney, Asbrocke, Gloucester	55 Woodhall
1586	Westwraye, Elizabeth, St. Martin Owtwiche, London	7 Spencer
1593	" Westwray, Thomas, St. Olaves, Sowthwerke, Blecheinglie, Surrey; St. Albones, Herts.	32 Nevell
1601	Wether, John, Stechworth, Cambs.; Bayton, Howton, Hessel, Burie Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk	72 Woodhall
1585	Wetherhill, Elizabeth, St. Marye Wolnoth, London	26 Brudenell
1598	Wetherston, Thomas, gentleman, Longden, Worcester	13 Lewyn
1604	Wetherton, Edward, inkeeper, Marleborough, Wilts.	43 Harte
1603	Wethringes, John, All Saints Bredestrete, London	75 Bolein
1604	Wetwoode, William, husbandman, Weston, par. Standon, Staff.	18 Harte
1593	de Wey, John, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	62 Nevell
1587	Weycowe, Edmond, yeoman, Whignor, Stafford	17 Rutland
1603	Weyre <i>als.</i> Browne, Clement, gt. Polton, par. Mildenhamp, Wilts.	3 Bolein
1603	" Henrie, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	99 Bolein
1598	Whalley, Edward, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet street, London	94 Lewyn
1601	" Raphe, gentleman, Norton juxta Galbye, Leicester	6 Woodhall
1585	Wharff, Edmond, Enfeild, Middx.	47 Brudenell
	Whaverly, <i>see</i> Waverley.	
1597	Wheateley, John, gent., Tarringe, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Nov., 1600.]	37 Cobham
1604	" Wheatelie, Richard, mercer, Banburye, Oxford	8 Harte
1591	" Wheatley, Thomas, Pemsey, Sussex	84 Sainberbe
1600	" Wheatley, Thomas, gent., Tarring, Sussex	Will with Sentence 66 Wallopp
1584	Wheaton, Nicholas, London; (Devon?)	8 Brudenell
1587	" <i>als.</i> Saunders, Thomas, Taunton, Somerset	23 Spencer
1586	Whedon <i>als.</i> Withey, John, Carhampton, Somerset	11 Spencer
1592	" Robert, gentleman, Develishe, Dorset	70 Harrington
1594	Wheeler, Alice, widow, greate Rollwrighte, Oxon	34 Dixy
1603	" Alice, Islington, Middx.	91 Bolein
1599	" Isabell, widow of Simon Wheeler, esquire, of Yardley, Worcester; Bickenhill, co. Warwick	Will with Sentence 78 Kidd
1601	" Wheler, Henry, gentleman, Ixworth, Suffolk	74 Woodhall
1592	" Wheller, Jesper, West Hodleighe, Lynfeild, Sussex	17 Nevell
1592	" John, Greenewich, Kent	57 Harrington



- 1593 **Wheeler**, Wheler, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary  
Bothawe ; Leckhampton, Gloucester 63 Nevell
- 1594 „ John, Burford, Oxon ; citizen of London 21 Dixy
- 1602 „ John, Ipswich, Suffolk 74 Montague
- 1586 „ Wheler, Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, par.  
of St. Andrew Undershafte ; Puckridge, par.  
Braughinge, Herts. 17 Windsor
- 1596 „ Symon, gent., Yardley, Worcester 32 Drake
- 1590 „ Whelar, Thomas, citizen and curryor of London, St. Alphage  
within Creplegate, London 25 Drury
- 1600 „ Wheler, Thomas, great Wycombe, Bucks. 59 Wallopp
- 1595 „ Wheeler *als.* **Page**, William, Marston sicca, Gloucester 68 Scott
- 1596 „ William, cittie of Worcester 21 Bolein
- 1593 **Wheelhouse**, Whelehouse, John, Corringham, Lincoln 41 Drake
- 1591 **Wheelwright**, Whilwrighte, Ralfe, litle Wenlocke, Salop ;  
St. Leonard, Middx. 9 Harrington
- 1595 **Wheethe**, William, Acton, par. Wrixham, Denbigh 3 Scott
- Whendesor**, *see* Windsor.
- 1604 **Whetam**, John, Cremp-ton, par. Broadewinsor, Dorset 68 Harte
- 1598 **Whetcombe**, John, mercer, Shirborne, Dorset ; Trent, co. Somerset  
75 Lewyn
- 1591 „ **Gregorie als.**, William, Burton, Dorset  
Sentence 21 Oct., 1591, 43 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ *als.* **Gregorye**, William, Burton, Dorset Sentence 78 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Whitcombe, **Gregorie als.**, William, Burton, Dorset  
Sentence 91 Drake
- 1595 **Whetenhall**, Magdalen, wife of Thomas Whetenhall, esquier,  
Est Peckham, Kent 15 Scott
- 1592 **Whettingestall**, Elizabethe, Easte greenewich, Kent ; towne of  
Darbie 77 Harrington
- 1584 **Whicker**, John, Colyforde, par. Colyton, Devon 17 Watson
- Whidborne**, *see* Whiteborne.
- 1593 **Whiffin**, Roger, Hillfeilde, par. Sidlinge, Dorset 80 Nevell
- 1596 „ Whiffine, William, Poole, Dorset 59 Drake
- 1584 **Whiller**, Robert, Hasellmer, Surrey 12 Brudenell
- 1602 **Whippett**, Robert, at sea, Wapping, in par. of St. Mary Matfellow,  
Middx. ; died abroad 75 Montague
- 1599 **Whistler**, Margaret, widow of William Whistler, Goring, Oxford  
Sentence 83 Kidd
- 1590 „ Marryon, widowe, Goring, Oxford [Galhampton (? co. Som.)  
in P.A.] 15 Sainberbe
- 1577 „ Whisteler, Ralph, Fulscott, Berks. [Renunciation 19 Nov.,  
1586, P.A.] Will regd. 31 Daughtry
- 1589 **Whitacre**, Whetaker, Henry, gentleman, Plimmouth, Devon 84 Leicester
- 1601 „ Jeffrey, Tihed, par. Edington, Wilts. 25 Woodhall
- 1593 „ Whittacre, John, yeoman, Edstaston, Salop 82 Nevell
- 1586 „ Whetaker, Richard, Harbridge, Southants. 62 Windsor
- 1596 „ Whiteakers, Robert, Ragland, Wynestowe, Monmouthe 21 Drake
- 1594 „ Whitakers, Stephen, gentleman, Plymouth, Devon. [Admon.  
during minority 19 July, 1594, P.A.] 41 Dixy
- 1585 **Whitbroke**, John, citizen and clothworker of London ; Salop 56 Brudenell
- 1588 **Whitby**, Whitbie, John, citizen and clothworker of London,  
par. of St. John in Walbrooke 53 Rutland
- 1590 „ John, Mudford, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1593 **White**, Anne, Bewleywoode, par. Bucklande, Dorset 56 Nevell
- 1595 „ Anne, widowe of Thomas White, esquire, Fyttellford, Dorset 56 Scott
- 1595 „ Anthonye, St. Michael Pater Noster, London 72 Scott
- 1596 „ Bartholomew, gent., Littleton, Dorset 45 Drake
- 1602 „ Bartholomew, St. Margarets, Westminster 78 Montague
- 1603 „ Daniell, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London 5 Bolein
- 1595 „ Edward, batcheler of the lawes, Dandich neere Oxon 67 Scott

1597	White, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave Silver street, London	96, 97	Cobham
1593	„ Gabriell, esquire, Northcharford, Sowthwarnborowe, Southants. ; Newe Sarum, Odstocke, Downton, Wilts. ; Laiton Bossard, Beds.	19	Dixy
1583	„ George, gentleman, par. of St. George, Southwark, Surrey	35	Butts
1584	„ George, ———	Sentence 21	Watson
1585	„ Whyte, George, Nunton, Wymborne mynster, Dorset	50	Brudenell
1587	„ George, Mynnton, Dorset	Sentence 10	Rutland
1597	„ George, Louthe, Lincoln	27	Cobham
1589	„ Goddard, gent., Winchelsey, Sussex	41	Leicester
1584	„ Henrye, par. Stowforde, Devon ; Saincte Nyotte, Cornwall	17	Watson
1602	„ Henrie, Whitecrosse streete, par. St. Giles without Creple gate, London ; Edmonton, Middx.	20	Montague
1603	„ Henrie, Lymehowse, Middx.	22	Bolein
1600	„ James, “cosier,” Romsey, Hants.	51	Wallopp
1597	„ Joan, widow, St. Mich. Paternoster, London ; Whitchurch, Salop	10	Cobham
1600	„ Johanne, widow, Crock and Pill, par. of Easton in Gordano, Somerset	4	Wallopp
1584	„ John, Bediforde, Devon	40	Watson
1585	„ John, cittizein and haberdasher of London, St. Stevens in Colemanstrete, London ; Craford, Kent ; St. Jermyns, Cornwall	30	Brudenell
1589	„ John, Ganesburghe, Lincoln	89	Leicester
1590	„ Whit, John, Buckland, Dorset	68	Drury
1591	„ John, Northe Humpsey (?) [Hinxei (Hinksey), Berks., in P.A.]	28	Sainberbe
1591	„ John, gentleman, Otham, Kent	81	Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Clapham, Surrey	70	Harrington
1594	„ John, Hitchen, Herts.	Sentence 41	Dixy
1596	„ John, Middle Temple, London	28, 29	Drake
1596	„ John, Crock and Pill, Somerset	54	Drake
1597	„ John, gentleman, of the Inner Temple, London	91	Cobham
1599	„ John, yeoman, Woodnewton, Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	3	Kidd
1599	„ John, husbandman, Marston, par. of Potterne, Wilts.	57	Kidd
1599	„ John, gent., Northiam, Sussex	85	Kidd
1603	„ John, St. Mylldreds in Bredstreete, London	108	Bolein
1604	„ Lewes, husbandman, Staple fitz Paine, Somerset	22	Harte
	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> Chaundler, Margaret.		
1599	„ Martin, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	6	Kidd
1601	„ Nicholas, Escott, Crudwell, Wilts.	11	Woodhall
1600	„ Patrick, Temple, city of Bristol	48	Wallopp
1603	„ Peter, citizen of London, St. Giles w <sup>t</sup> Creplegate	66	Bolein
1590	„ Richard, yeoman, Hurste, Berks.	43	Drury
1591	„ Richard, Shute, Collyton, Devon	57	Sainberbe
1604	„ Richard, Deepemore, par. Shars hill, Stafford	86	Harte
1590	„ Robart, Arlington, par. Bybury, Gloucester	84	Drury
1599	„ Robert, Winterborne St. Martin, Dorset	33	Kidd
1599	„ Robert, esq., Aldershot, Hants.	35	Kidd
1600	„ Symon, yeoman, Chesthunt, Herts.	32, 33	Wallopp
1586	„ Whyte, Stephen, Barkamsted St. Peter, Herts.	18	Windsor
1587	„ Stephen, Barkhamsted, Bucks.	Sentence 6	Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Chauncelor of the Cathedrall church of Sarum, Wilts.	41	Rutland
1602	„ Thomas, marryner, Lyme hose <i>als.</i> Lyme house, Stepney, Middx.	5	Montague
1602	„ Thomas, marchant, cittie of Bristowe	8	Montague
1603	„ Thomas, Cheselborne, Dorset	34	Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, Limehouse, Middx.	Sentence 35	Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, par. St. Nicholas Ollives, Breadstreate, London	82	Harte

1604	White, Thomas, servaunte unto Richarde Fust, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the East	85 Harte
1584	„ William, Lowthe, Lincoln	32 Watson
1585	„ William, Plesheley, Highe Easter, Essex	55 Brudenell
1586	„ William, clothier, Havaunte, Hants.	11 Windsor
1588	„ William, citizen and baker of London, St. Sepulchre	52 Rutland
1592	„ William, parson of the par. of St. Bennet Gracechurche, London ; Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	69 Harrington
1594	„ William, esquier, Moyles Courte, Southants. ; Christchurche, Fordingbridge, Elingham, Hants.	75 Dixy
1596	„ Whyte, William, St. Dunstons in the Weste, London	65 Drake
1592	Whiteare, Roberte, Landeforde, Wilts.	86 Harrington
1597	Whiteborne, Whidborne, John, par. of Byshopps Tainton, West Teignmouth, Devon	107 Cobham
1594	„ Robert, Milton Abbott, Devon	51 Dixy
1588	Whitefoote, Thomas, Cundover, Salop	24 Leicester
1594	Whiteford, John, Milbroke, Maker, Cornwall	37 Dixy
1591	Whitegreave, Thomas, greate Britcheforde, par. Seighforde, Stafford	45 Sainberbe
1586	Whitehall, Whithall, James, citizen and skynner of London, St. Margaretts in Lothburye, London	54 Windsor
1600	„ William, yeoman, Ferneyhill, par. of Chedleton, co. Stafford	72 Wallopp
1595	Whitehand, Pratt <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Portsmothe, Southants.	60 Scott
1589	„ Whithande, Mathewe, St. Lawrence Poultney, St. Marie Wolchurche, London ; Ipswicke, Suffolk ; at sea	75 Leicester
1600	„ Whitehande, Robert, gentleman, St. Stephens Colman Street, London	25 Wallopp
1590	Whiteheade, Alexander, gentleman, Eshere, Surrey	46 Drury
1603	„ Whitehead, Anthony, Denton, Lincoln	1 Bolein
1599	„ Barnard, Ware, Herts.	72 Kidd
1597	„ John, mercer, Coventry, Warwicks. [Another probate 14 May, 1601, P.A.]	81 Cobham
1603	„ Whitehead, John, Hunston, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1593	„ Richard, esquier, Basingstoke, Southants.	49 Nevell
1595	„ Whitehed, Thomas, at sea, Zante	3 Scott
1601	„ Whithead, Walter, cittie of Coventry, Warwick	31 Woodhall
1584	„ Whytehead, William, Kyrton in Holland, Lincoln	28 Watson
1604	„ William, farrior, Algate, London	62 Harte
1588	Whitehorne, Richard, Heele, Wilts.	27 Leicester
1603	„ Whitehorn, Mason <i>als.</i> , Sara, St. Peters Cheapeside, London	77 Bolein
1595	Whitemarshe, John, Burgat, par. Fordingbridge, Southants.	23 Scott
1596	„ William, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	57 Drake
1590	Whitfield, Whytfeilde, Baldwin, Landkey, Devon	65 Drury
1586	„ Whitfelde, Elizabeth, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	2 Spencer
1604	„ Hercules, citizen of London, St. Peter in the Cheap	26 Harte
1585	„ Whitfeilde, John, Tenterden, Kent ; Sussex	31 Brudenell
1598	„ Whitfeld, Robert, gentleman, Worth, Sussex	18 Lewyn
1604	Whitgift, Whitegift, John, Arch Bushop of Canterburye, Croiden, Surrey	45 Harte
1597	„ Whiteguifte, Richard, gent., Lambeth, Whaddon, Croydon, Surrey ; Shelvingford, Kent	38 Cobham
1602	Whiting, Daniel, Stonesby, Leicester ; Ireland ; died abroad	28 Montague
1601	„ Whittinge, Isaacke, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	80 Woodhall
1596	„ Whytinge, Richard, Greate Badminton, Gloucester	1 Drake
1593	„ Whitinge, Thomas, Shipton Under wichwoode, Oxford	81 Nevell
1604	„ Whitinge, Thomas, thelder, yeoman, Asheforde, Middx.	77 Harte
1603	„ Whitinge, Willyam, master gonner shippe "Assention," Stepney, Middx. ; died at sea	50 Bolein

- 1589 Whitlocke, John, Wokingham, Berks. 72 Leicester  
 1599 „ William, clerk, vicar of Sonning, Berkshire 29 Kidd  
 1592 Whitlye, Thomas, St. Margats, par. Iningegoe, Bucks. 81 Harrington  
 1590 Whitmers, Whytmers, Hughe, husbandman, Combe Bisett, Wilts. 32 Drury  
 1587 Whitmore, Richard, Wilbrihton, par. Gnosehall, Stafford 2 Rutland  
 1593 „ Whitmore, William, citizen and haberdassher of London,  
 St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumbardstreete ; Hackney,  
 Shorditche, Tottenham, Middx. 60 Nevell  
 1587 Whitney, James, knight, Whitney, Pencombe, Oclepitcharde,  
 Kings Capell, Hereford ; Radnor ; Gloucester ;  
 Warwick ; Somerset 38 Spencer  
 1594 „ James, knight, dioc. Hereford Sentence 40 Dixy  
 1601 „ Jeffery, gent., Ryles Greene, Chester 33 Woodhall  
 1603 „ Jeffery, citizen of London ; Draiton in Hales, Salop 15 Bolein  
 1597 „ John, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Clifford, Herefs.  
 46 Cobham  
 1590 „ Robart, gent., Thetforde, in counties Suffolk and Norfolk 85 Drury  
 1602 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Brooke Walden, par. Walden, Essex  
 29 Montague  
 1602 „ William, gent., Coggescoorte, Oxford 42 Montague  
 1603 Whitnoll, Frauncs, Pendomer, Somerset 13 Bolein  
 1599 Whitstocke, William, gentleman, Iron Acton, Gloucester,  
*nuncupative* 71 Kidd  
 1599 „ William, esquire, of London With Sentence 87 Kidd  
 1599 Whitstons, Whytstons, Francis, esquire, St. Peter, Borough of  
 Northampton 41 Kidd  
 1591 Whittell, Henry, yeoman of her highnes chaumber, Basinstoke,  
 Hants. ; Greenwiche, Kent 71 Sainberbe  
 1586 „ Whyttell, Humphrie, Worvild, Salop ; Moreton, Stafford 25 Windsor  
 1589 „ John, clerk and person of Lydlinche, Dorset 60 Leicester  
 1601 „ Whittle, Samuell, Gillingam, Kent 33 Woodhall  
 1592 Whittingham, Edward, cittizen and marchant taylor of London,  
 St. Katherine Crichurche, St. Dunstans in the  
 West, London ; Nottley, Essex ; Croidon, Surrey  
 77 Harrington  
 1587 „ George, clerke, parson of Alphington, Devon 18 Rutland  
 1590 „ Thomas, city of London 55 Drury  
 1597 „ William, gent., Montgomery 82 Cobham  
 1599 „ Whittingham, William, yeoman, Sutterton or Sutton,  
 co. Lincoln 80 Kidd  
 1602 Whittington, Edward, gentleman, Clowerwall, Gloucester 19 Montague  
 1590 „ John, the elder, Coldmesse, par. Eccleshall, Stafford 28 Drury  
 1597 Whitton, George, citizen and barber surgeon of London, par.  
 of St. Stephen Colmanstrete ; born at Lukenor,  
 Oxford 68 Cobham  
 1592 „ John, gent., Purton *a/s.* Puriton, Wilts. 30 Harrington  
 1584 Whittway, Thomas, yeoman, Haylescourt, par. Ramsbury, Wilts.  
 Will with Sentence 9 Brudenell  
 1592 Whittye, John, Axmister, Devon 35 Harrington  
 1585 „ Whittie, Richard, Axmister, Devon 7 Windsor  
 1586 Whitwell, Thomas, Bringhurst, Leicester 58 Windsor  
 1590 „ Thomas, Sainte Tolles in Sowthwarke, Surrey 53 Drury  
 1593 Whitworthe, Henry, seruante or apprentice unto Jefferye Whitworthe,  
 one of her maiesties seruantes, St. Leonards in Shordiche,  
 Middx. 69 Nevell  
 1604 „ Whitworth, John, yeoman, Heton, Leicester 23 Harte  
 Whood, *see* Wood.  
 1599 Whorwoode, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, par. of  
 St. Mary Woolchurche 1 Kidd  
 1589 „ Whorewoode, Jane, spynster, St. Marie Woolchurche, of  
 London 95 Leicester



- 1591 **Whorwoode**, Whorwood, Robert, esquire, Sandwall, Stafford 48 Sainberbe  
 1585 **Wichehalse**, Mary, Barnstaple, Devon 33 Brudenell  
 1592 „ **Wichehals**, Robert, Marie church, Devon 43 Harrington  
 1597 **Wickenden**, Henry, Cowden, Heaver, Kent 32 Cobham  
 1604 „ **William**, thelder, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 91 Harte  
 1591 **Wickes**, George, Stower East over, Dorset 69 Sainberbe  
 1587 „ **John**, one of the ordinary yeomen of the Quenes chamber,  
     St. Martins in the feild, Middx. 20 Spencer  
 1584 „ **Thomas**, Grove, Berks. 43 Watson  
 1593 „ **William**, haberdassher, St. Michael in Cornehill, London 47 Nevell  
 1598 **Wickham**, Wickam, Anthonine, widow, Alkenbury (Alconbury),  
     Huntingdon 54 Lewyn  
 1592 „ **John**, minister of the church of Rotherfild, Sussex ;  
     St. Swithins lane, London ; Canterburie 61 Harrington  
 1598 „ **Mary**, widow, Bramstone, Northampton 93 Lewyn  
 1602 „ **Micheas**, clerke, St. Margarets in Borough of Leicester,  
     co. Leicester 83 Montague  
 1595 „ **William**, cittie of Bristoll 67 Scott  
 1601 **Wickinge**, Thomas, Cowden, Kent 68 Woodhall  
 1586 **Wicksted**, John, Whitchurche, Salop 19 Windsor  
 1596 „ **Wickstede**, John, par. of St. Mary Bowe, London 32 Drake  
 1603 „ **Wickstedd**, Richardee, St. Michell Caninge streete warde,  
     London 102 Bolein  
 1592 „ **Wixsted**, Thomas, St. Michael Crooked lane in London ;  
     Whitechurche, Salop 70 Harrington  
 1603 **Widdowsonne**, Thomas, Apeton, Stafford 35 Bolein  
 1590 **Widlake** *als.* **Braylie**, Barthol., Chittell Hampton, Devon 16 Sainberbe  
 1594 „ **Wydlacke** *als.* **Brayleighe**, John, Fylleighe, Devon 87 Dixy  
 1598 „ *otherwise* **Brayleigh**, Matilda, widow of John Widlake  
     *otherwise* Brayleigh, Meed, par. of Filey, Devon 99 Lewyn  
 1601 „ **Wydlake** *als.* **Braylie**, Willyam, Chittlehampton, Devon 5 Woodhall  
 1602 **Widnell**, William, the elder, gentleman, Tandridge, Surrey ;  
     Mumby, Lincoln ; St. Nicholas Olave in Bread-  
     streete, London 9 Montague  
 1593 **Wigg**, Edward, St. Stephen in Walbroke ; Eggington, Beds. ;  
     Mentmore, Bucks. 59 Nevell  
 1585 „ **Robert**, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Wolchurche ;  
     Mentmore, Bucks. 28 Brudenell  
 1594 **Wigginton**, John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, Christs  
     Churche within Newgate, London 50 Dixy  
 1602 **Wiggs**, Thomas, gentleman, par. of St. Catherine Crechurch,  
     London 10 Montague  
 1586 **Wighams**, Anthonys, St. Mary Athill, London ; Breda in Brabant  
     43 Windsor  
 1589 **Wight**, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Faiethe nere  
     Pawles churche in London ; Flampsted, Herts. ;  
     Cuddington, Beds. ; towne of St. Albons, Herts.  
     [Com. issued 1 Nov., 1609.] 63 Leicester  
 1602 „ **Wyghte**, Rice, gentleman, Erlington, par. St. Nicholas,  
     Surrey 82 Montague  
 1598 **Wightman**, Audrey, widow of William Wightman, of Harrow,  
     Middlesex ; Coventry, Warwick  
     Will and Sentence 59 Lewyn  
 1593 „ **Wighteman**, Richard, gentleman, Wyken, par. Hynckley,  
     Leicester 10 Dixy  
 1601 „ **Wighteman**, William, gent., the hide, Warwick 68 Woodhall  
 1597 **Wightwicke**, John, gent., Cliffordes Inn, London, St. Dunstons  
     in the West 13 Cobham  
 1604 **Wiglesworth**, Robert, Little Corringham, Lincoln 24 Harte  
 1604 **Wigmore**, Elizabeth, widow, Castle Comb, Wilts. 83 Harte  
 1599 „ **William**, Sevington, Wilts. 89 Kidd

1590	Wigpit, Richard, Wanborough, Wilts.	11	Sainberbe
1592	Wilbore, Willbore, John, Paston, Northants.	14	Nevell
1597	Wyldbore, John, yeoman, Helpston, Northants.	100	Cobham
1600	„ Robert, yeoman, Glington, Northampton	80	Wallop
1591	„ Thomas, Werington, Northants.	50	Sainberbe
1602	Thomas, draper of London, par. of St. Christopher near the Stokes	82	Montague
1589	Wilborne, William, St. Dunstons in the west of the cittie of London	64	Leicester
1587	Wilbraham, John, Master of Artes, Brasenose Colledge in Oxon	72	Spencer
1601	„ Richard, Eyden, Northants. ; Chester ; Essex ; par. of St. Michael Bassieshawe, London	77	Woodhall
1596	Wilcox, Wilcocks, Andrew, Pleyley in par. Pontesburie, Foordé als. Foords home, Salop ; Hereford	71	Drake
1588	„ Elizabeth, Brandon, Warwick	57	Rutland
1587	„ Wilcocks, Florence, widow, Longditch in or neere to the citie of Westminster, Middx.	60	Spencer
1583	„ Wilcocks, Henry, gentleman, Shefforde, Beds.	35	Butts
1604	„ Hugh, yeoman, Fareley, Salop	99	Harte
1597	„ Wilcox, James, Hereford	20	Cobham
1601	„ Willcocks, Johan, widdowe, St. Martyns, cittie of Hertford [Hereford, P.A.]	60	Woodhall
1586	„ Wilcocks, John, gent., inner Temple, London ; Kent. [Another grant 26 Oct., 1600, P.A.]	40	Windsor
1587	„ Wilcocks, Richarde, yeoman, Luckington, Wilts.	44	Spencer
1590	„ Wilcocks, Richard, Stafford ; par. of St. Matthew, Friday St., London	21	Drury
1601	„ Willcoxe, Roberte, citizin and draper of London, St. Michael in Cornehill	59	Woodhall
1585	„ Wilcocks, Roger, citizen and clothworker of London, Allhallowes in bredstret, London ; Essex ; Hownesdicke, Whitechappell, Middx.	58	Brudenell
1596	„ Wilcocke, Roger, Wynseley in par. Westbury, Hereford	9	Drake
1585	„ Wilcocks, Thomas, gent., principall of Barnardes Inne in Holborn, London ; Wyssondon, Rutland	5	Windsor
1592	„ Walter, gentleman, cittie of London, Cheapeside	48	Harrington
1596	Wilde, Wylde, Edward, citizen and merchanttailor of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, Christe Hospytall. [Com. issued 5 April, 1621.]	91	Drake
1596	„ Wylde, Gartred, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	14	Drake
1604	„ Wield, Hugh, cittizen of London ; Mansfield ; died in Spain	21	Harte
1591	„ John, Felton buttler, Nesse straunge, Salop	8	Harrington
1592	„ Richarde, gentlman, Nettleworthe, Notts.	57	Harrington
1597	„ Wylde, Richard, yeoman, Enkerton in par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	91	Cobham
1602	„ Wield, Robert, Langham, Dedham, Essex	19	Montague
1599	„ Wylde, Thomas, esquire, Kempsey, Worcester	69	Kidd
1583	Wildeblud, Margaret, Habburlye, Salop	2	Butts
1594	Wildeman, William, Cuckefeld, Sussex	70	Dixy
1588	Wilder, John, yeoman, Sulham, Berks. ; Hatfeilde, Southants.	7	Leicester
1592	„ Wylder, Nicholas, Crookham, par. Thacham, Berks.	93	Harrington
1603	Wilding, Willdinge, Richard, citizen of London, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street	107	Bolein
1602	„ Thomas, old Romney, Kent	68	Montague
1603	„ Thomas, Piclescot, Salop	14	Bolein
	Wildmore, <i>see</i> Wilmore.		
1590	Wilforde, John, gent., Barking, Essex	59	Drury
1597	Wilkes, Agnes, Charleton, par. Westport, Wilts.	55	Cobham
1595	„ George, Ludlowe, Salop ; Tewkesburie, Gloucester	48	Scott

1603	<b>Wilkes</b> , Jane, Islington, Middx.	63	Bolein
1587	" Wilks, John, citye of Bristoll	7	Rutland
1591	" John, city of Bristol	Will with Sentence 44	Sainberbe
1592	" Nicholas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Olaves in Hartestreete ; Portsmouth, Southants.	83	Harrington
1596	" Wilke, Nic., Portesmouthe, Hants.	Sentence 85, 92	Drake
1588	" Oliver, citizen and stationer of London, St. Faiethe in London ; Nantwiche, Cheshire	53	Rutland
1599	" Raulfe, the elder, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	58	Kidd
1598	" Robert, beer-brewer, Islington, Middlesex	68	Lewyn
1589	" Symon, cittie of Bristowe	13	Drury
1598	" Sir Thomas, knight, Rickmansworth, Herts.	36	Lewyn
1586	" Wylkes <i>als.</i> <b>Baker</b> , Walter, Chelmissforde, Essex	38	Windsor
1597	" Wilke, William, citizen and vintener of London, All Saints Bredstreet, London ; Walsall, Staffs. ; St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	34	Cobham
1587	" William, alderman, citye of Coventry, Warwick. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 August, 1603, P.A.]	44	Spencer
1597	<b>Wilkins</b> , Agnes, widow, Frocester, co. Gloucester	93	Cobham
1599	" Wilkyns, Anthony, clothier, Brookemill, par. of Westbury under the plain, Wilts.	91	Kidd
1585	" Wilkyns, <b>Woodwarde</b> <i>als.</i> , Dorothy, widow, Warwick	14	Brudenell
1593	" Wilkinges, John, Bitton, Gloucester ; cittie of Bath, Som.	3	Dixy
1593	" Wylkyns, John, Compton Busshoppe, Somerset	26	Dixy
1596	" John, Elme, Somerset	24	Drake
1584	" Katherine, St. Michaell the Querne, citye of London	44	Watson
1597	" Richard, Frocester, Gloucester	52	Cobham
1597	" Wilkinns, Thomas, Seene, Gloucester	Sentence 9	Cobham
1583	" Wilkyne, William, gentlemann, Upclatforde, Southants.	29	Butts
1586	" William, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	58	Windsor
1599	" William, Axenaller, par. of Bemister, Dorset	34	Kidd
1591	<b>Wilkinson</b> , Edmond, Upton, Lincoln	59	Sainberbe
1593	" Edward, Allsaints Barking, London ; Essex ; Gatshed in the Bisshopprick of Durham, where I was borne	43	Nevell
1603	" Wilkinsonne, Edward, clarke of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	85	Bolein
1603	" Wilkinsonne, Georg, shipp "Redd Dragon," Stepney, Middx.	84	Bolein
1601	" Henry, gent., Rigate, Surrey	12	Woodhall
1603	" Henrie, lytle St. Bartholomewes, London	47	Bolein
1598	" Hester, single woman, Bredfald (Bradfield), Essex	96	Lewyn
1595	" Myles, Newington, Surrey	40	Scott
1587	" Peter, Wakefeld, Yorks. ; Sandwich, Kent	26	Spencer
1588	" Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, citye of London, St. Gregories	15	Leicester
1595	" Roberte, Hemelhempsted, Herts.	9	Scott
1598	" Robert, mercer, St. Mary Bowe, London	23	Lewyn
1603	" Sindenye, widdowe, St. Peter le Poore, London	70	Bolein
1603	" Stephen, St. Peter le Poore, London ; borne at Charleton, Kent	69	Bolein
1584	<b>Willarde</b> , Symon, Gowthurst, Kent	8	Brudenell
1592	<b>Willaston</b> , William, Whitchurch, Salop	26	Harrington
1581	<b>Willes</b> , Anne, widow, Northashton, Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 June, 1595, P.A.]	Will regd. 8	Tirwhit
1586	" Willyes, Richard, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Marye at Hill ; Deptforde, Kent ; Battell, Sussex	19	Windsor
1597	" Richard, Fenny Compton, Warwicks.	65	Compton
1601	" Walter, Pulham, Dorset	41	Woodhall
1598	" William, the younger, St. Mary Church, Devon	63	Lewyn
1604	" William, thelder, yeoman, Long Buckbye, Northants.	84	Harte

*See also Willis and Wills.*



1598	Willett, Ralph, clerke, Broadwell, Gloucester	41	Lewyn
1587	„ Richarde, Bydyfuerd, Devon	65	Spencer
1597	„ Richard, gent., Barlie, Herts. ; Wichforde, Wentforde, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	25	Cobham
1583	„ Robarte, yeoman, litle Horwoodd, Bucks.	10	Butts
1592	„ Robert, Staple Inne, Middx. ; par. St. Andrewes in Holborn, Dowegate, St. Mary Abchurch, cittie of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 22 Dec., 1593, P.A.]	16	Nevell
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Horne, Surrey	64	Lewyn
1593	„ Thomas, one of the procters genrall of the Courte of Canteburye of the arches, citizen and clothworker of London ; Walthamstowe, Essex	86	Nevell
1603	Wiley, Willie, Henrie, Westlambrooke, par. Kingsburye Epi., Som.	24	Bolein
1587	„ Willye, John, yeoman, Worle, Somerset	26	Spencer
1595	„ Willye, John, Burroughe, par. Kingsburye, Somerset	63	Scott
1599	„ John, sen., Bisshoppes Nymet, Devon	39	Kidd
1599	„ John, jun., husbandman, Westlambrooke, par. of Kingsbury, Somerset	39	Kidd
1592	„ Thomas, Eyton neere the Wildemore, Wellington, Salop ; Chester	92	Nevell
1584	William, Gilm, Henry Thomas, Llangomissa, Monmouth	12	Watson
1559	„ John, knight, Lord Williams, Thame, Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Nov., 1601, P.A.] Will regd.	11	Mellershe
1588	„ John, Abergenny, Monmouth	1	Leicester
1591	„ John, Yatton, Somerset	41	Sainberbe
1601	„ Richard, gentleman, the llanvetheryn, Monmouth ; Grossemont, Skered, Lanvuple, Monmouth	45	Woodhall
1595	„ Thomas, Peterstone uppon Elie, Glamorgan	6	Scott
1589	„ Gwillm, William, gent., Wellington, Hereford	69	Leicester
1601	Williams, Gwilliams, Anne, par. of St. Dunstons in the West, London ; towne of Winchester, Hants.	80	Woodhall
1590	„ Arthure, Abergainie, Monmouth	81	Drury
1592	„ Williames, Boniface, Ketton, Rutland	66	Harrington
1597	„ Walker <i>als.</i> , David, yeoman, Garway, Hereford	108	Cobham
1604	„ Dorcas, St. Olaves, Surrey	24	Harte
1594	„ Edwarde, gentleman, Inner Temple, London, one of the Surveyors of the Queenes Stable ; Deserthe, Melyden, Flint ; St. Dunstane in the west, St. Clements without Temple barre, London	60	Dixy
1601	„ Willyams, Edward, esquier, Mays y Castle in the Comot of Issaph, Carnarvon	66	Woodhall
1602	„ Willyams <i>als.</i> Jennyns, Elizabeth, wife of Edward Willams, of long Ashton, Somerset, relicte of Thomas Jennyns, of long Ashton, Somerset	27	Montague
1603	„ Jenninges <i>als.</i> , Elizabethe, longe Ashton, Somerset	Sentence	1 Bolein
1603	„ Elizabeth, widow, par. of St. Brides Fleetstreet, London	11	Bolein
1593	„ Emlyn, wydow, St. Martin at Ludgate, London. [Com. issued 16 Feb., 1612.]	12	Dixy
1584	„ Francis, widow, late wyfe of Edward Williams, of Barswicke, Stafford	13	Watson
1604	„ Frauncis, St. Olave in Southwark	Will and Sentence	10 Harte
1603	„ Gyles, Greenwich, Kent ; St. Giles without Criplegate	62	Bolein
1586	„ Griffin, gent., Chaldon, Dorset	3	Spencer
1585	„ Henry, Burye Saint Edmondes, Suffolk	16	Brudenell
1589	„ Henry, esquier, Tyneham in thisle of Purbeck, Dorset	87	Leicester
1592	„ Henrie, gent., Easte houlme, par. of Wareham, Lime Regis, Dorset	77	Harrington
1593	„ Henry, leatherdresser, St. Savyor in Southwarke, Surrey	73	Nevell
1598	„ Willyams, Henry, yeoman, Madley, Hereford	33	Lewyn
1600	„ Henry, esquire, Matharne, Monmouth	74	Wallop



1602	<b>Williams</b> , Henrie, Rime Intrinseca, Dorset	19	Montague
1604	„ <b>Willyams</b> , Henrye, vicar of Aston neer Birmingham, Warwick	52	Harte
1600	„ Isabelle, widow, Hilton, Dorset	58	Walopp
1583	„ John, clerk, Battayle, Sussex	6	Butts
1587	„ John, cittizen and weaver of London, par. of St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate	10	Rutland
1589	„ John, Wittam (Witham), Somerset	13	Drury
1590	„ John, greate Dorneforde, Wilts.	42	Drury
1595	„ John, Barnestaple, Devon	Sentence 1607,	36 Scott
1597	„ John, Eweshanrold (Ewyas-Harold), Hereford	103	Cobham
1598	„ John, turnor, St. Aldate, Oxford	74	Lewyn
1598	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Benet Fincke	94	Lewyn
1602	„ John, Heswardine, Salop	38	Montague
1602	„ Gwilliams, John, Burcombe Sowth, Wilts., clercke and vicar there	70	Montague
1603	„ Kenricke, cittizen of London, St. Catherine Colman	81	Bolein
1585	„ Lawraunce, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olaves in Southwarke; Asewell, Herts.	55	Brudenell
1586	„ Laurence, St. Olaves, Southwark	Sentence 29	Windsor
1589	„ Laurence, St. Olaves, Southwark	Sentence 92	Leicester
1600	„ Leonard, Horningsey, Cambridge	21	Walopp
1599	„ Gwyllams, Margaret, widow, Hatfield Peverell, Essex	12	Kidd
1602	„ Martyn, B.D., Patching, Sussex	75	Montague
1599	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Gwyn</b> , Mathew, gentleman, Ticknam (Tickenham), Somerset	30	Kidd
1602	„ Phillipp, par. of St. Brides, London	35	Montague
1590	„ Reginalde, gentleman, Westbury, Salop	80	Drury
1603	„ Rice, at sea; St. James Clerkenwell	81	Bolein
1586	„ Wylliams, Rycharde, Dorchester, Dorset	39	Windsor
1586	„ Wylliames, Richard, Oswestry, Salop	42	Windsor
1590	„ Richarde, citizen and gouldsmith of London, St. Vedaste in London	43	Drury
1590	„ Richard, gentleman, Claverham, par. Yatton, St. Lawrence, Congresburie, Somerset	78	Drury
1601	„ Richard, St. Anne in black Fryers, London; Cobham, Kent	33	Woodhall
1585	„ Robert, Tillingham, Essex	Will with Sentence 34	Brudenell
1593	„ Robert, St. Savyours in Sowthwerke, Surrey	57	Nevell
1585	„ Roger, esquier, Llangbie, Monmouth	31	Brudenell
1602	„ Roger, Ludchurch, Pembroke	Will with Sentence 73	Montague
1589	„ Thomas, Beawdserte, Warwick	69	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, <i>als.</i> Thomas <b>Win</b> ap Williñ, Bangor, Carnarvon	78	Harrington
1592	„ <b>Husey</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	88	Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Landogoe, Monmouth	33	Nevell
1594	„ <b>Husey</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	8	Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Chastleton, Oxford	27	Scott
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent. [Another probate 22 Nov., 1604, P.A.]	1	Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, Aburgavenie, Monmouth	63	Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, singleman, Boreatton, par. Baschurch, Salop	19	Harte
1597	„ Walter, draper, city of Bristol	69	Cobham
1592	„ William, clerke, Swaffham-Bulbecke, Cambs.	16	Nevell
1598	„ William, ———	Sentence 49	Lewyn
1599	„ William, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	Sentence 59	Kidd
1603	„ William, Probus, Cornwall	24	Bolein
1604	<b>Williams-Clark</b> , <b>Horner</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Westminster, Middx.	88	Harte
1600	<b>Williamson</b> , Adam, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk	59	Walopp
1598	„ Edward, minister, Bulphan, Essex	72	Lewyn

- 1595 **Williamson**, Willyamsonn, Elizabeth, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts. [De bonis non grant 13 March, 1600, P.A.] 23 Scott
- 1599 „ Willemson, Garrardo, born at Harlem in Holland, resident in London, St. George in Buttolph Lane 75 Kidd
- 1588 „ Giles, gent., greate Markham, Notts. ; Graies Inn, Middx. 42 Rutland
- 1584 „ Hubart, St. Botolph without Algate, Eastsmythfeilde, London 18 Watson
- 1589 „ Jeffery, St. Salvours in Sowthwarke, Surrey 36 Leicester
- 1591 „ als. **Johnsons**, John, ———, co. Worcester ; at sea 86 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ John, citezen and letherseller of London, St. Buttolphe without Alrichgate, London 78 Scott
- 1599 „ John, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 68 Kidd
- 1589 „ Michael, widowe, East Smithefeilde, Middx. ; St. Botulphes without Algate of London, St. Katherins nere the tower, All Saint Stenings 47 Leicester
- 1603 „ Nathaniell, par. St. Andrewe Hubberd, London 61 Bolein
- 1586 „ Nicholas, clerke, person of Castell Ashby, Northants. 10 Spencer
- 1589 „ Richard, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts. [De bonis non grant 13 March, 1600, P.A.] 41 Leicester
- 1597 „ Mr. William, St. Mildredes in Bredstreete, London 30 Cobham
- 1603 „ William, St. Olaves Sowthwerke, Surrey 86 Bolein
- 1597 **Willing**, John, Claverham in par. of Yetton, Somerset 22 Lewyn
- 1588 **Willington**, James, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Frome, Mordiforde, Sutton, Letton, Hereford 23 Rutland
- 1586 **Willins**, William, St. Johns in Walbroke, St. Andrews in Holborn, London 14 Spencer
- 1590 **Willis**, Ambrose, Fenicompton, Warwick 81 Drury
- 1597 „ Avis, spinster, Lichett Minster, Dorset 84 Cobham
- 1592 „ Bennett, Porteburie, Somerset 38 Harrington
- 1588 „ Brian, Charterhowse Lane, Middx. ; par. of St. Sepulchre without Newgate. [De bonis non grant 3 April, 1596, P.A.] Will with Sentence 37 Rutland
- 1588 „ Clement, widowe of John Willis, New Windesor, Berks. 23 Leicester
- 1596 „ Francis, D.D., Dean of Worcester Cath., Oxeclose nere Ostney, in par. St. Thomas, Oxford ; Gloucester College, Oxford 77 Drake
- 1588 „ John, New Windesor, Berks. 23 Leicester
- 1590 „ als. **Slowe**, John, Hilbushoppes, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1594 „ John, haberdasher, St. Sepulchers, London 62 Dixy
- 1586 „ Peter, cittye of Exeter, Totnes, Widecomb, Devon ; citye of London 62 Windsor
- 1598 „ Rebecca, spinster, Kingsland, Middx., *nuncupative* 26 Lewyn
- 1596 „ Richard, Southe Hincksey, in par. Coomnor, Berks. ; Sarum, Wilts. ; St. Peter in the Baylie, Oxon 47 Drake
- 1587 „ Thomas, yeoman, Corffe Mollen, Dorset 29 Spencer
- 1601 „ Thomas, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx. ; to be buried in church of St. Clements the Daines, Middx. ; Ledburie, Donington, Hereford 32 Woodhall
- See also **Willes and Wills**.
- Willison, see Wilson.**
- 1586 **Willoughby**, Willoughbye, Christopher, gent., St. George the Martyr in Southwarke 2 Spencer
- 1599 „ Willoughbie, Henry, esquire, Comberton parva, Worcester 2 Kidd
- 1594 „ Willoughbie, Katherine, widowe of Michael Willoughbie, gent., Risley, Derby 38 Dixy
- 1601 „ John, Puddle towne, Dorset 82 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Willoughbie, Michael, gent., Risley, Derby ; Leicester ; Notts. 40 Harrington
- 1601 „ Willoughbie, Lorde, Peregrin **Bertye**, knight, of Willoughbie, Beeke, and Earesbie ; buried in Church of Spilsbie, Lincoln 58 Woodhall

- 1590 **Willoughby**, Thomas, esq., Litle Combarton, Worcester. [*De bonis non* grants 2 May, 1593, and 3 Feb., 1594, P.A.] 5 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Willoughby**, Thomas, esq., Chidingstone, Kent 53 Drake
- 1587 „ **Willowbye**, William, Nooneaton, Warwick ; Normanton, Notts. ; greate Merlowe, Bucks. 6 Rutland  
*See also Willybe.*
- 1598 **Willowes**, Andrew, husbandman, Cucklington, Somerset 24 Lewyn
- 1585 „ **Thomas**, Hackeington neare Canterburye, Kent ; Bartelowe, Cambs., where I was borne ; Stoake, Suffolk 4 Windsor
- 1597 „ **Thomas**, St. Gyles, Cambridge 31 Cobham
- 1598 **Wills**, Wylls, Hugo, yeoman, West Chernocke, par. of Chiselborow, Somerset ; Manor of North Perrott, Somerset 67 Lewyn
- 1599 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, North Whilburgh, par. of Kinges-carswell, Devon 53 Kidd
- 1598 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Lamporte Westover, par. of Curryvell (Curry Rivell), Somerset 75 Lewyn
- 1584 „ **Atwell** *als.*, Thomas, citie of Wells, Somerset 4 Watson  
*See also Willes and Willis.*
- 1584 **Willybe**, John, ———, London ; Kent 37 Watson
- 1593 **Wilmer**, George, Westham, Eastham, Essex 16 Dixy
- 1599 „ **Willmer**, William, Daventry, Creaton, Northants. 30 Kidd
- 1590 **Willmore**, Willmore [Wildmore in P.A.], Frauncis, St. Mary Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey. [*De bonis non* grant 22 Feb., 1599, P.A.] 40 Drury
- 1604 „ **William**, husbandman, Mathon, Worcester 87 Harte
- 1583 **Wilmott**, Willmott, Edward, gentleman, Southampton Sentence 25 Butts
- 1590 „ **Willmott**, Frauncys, widow, Hardmeade, Bucks. 44 Drury
- 1584 „ **Willmote**, William, Crosse, par. Compton Epi., Somerset 10 Watson
- 1599 **Wilsbye**, Laurence, gent., St. Martins near Stanford *als.* Stanford Baron, Northampton 17 Kidd
- 1583 **Wilshire**, George, Widford, Herts. 18 Butts
- 1585 „ **Grigorie**, Barton streete, Gloucester 46 Brudenell
- 1592 „ **Wilsha**, Henry, S.T.B., rector of Storingeton, Sussex 23 Harrington
- 1592 „ **Wilsha**, Henry, clerk, S.T.B., rector of Storingeton, Sussex Sentence 43 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Willshere**, John, Waymoth, Dorset 82 Nevell
- 1588 „ **Wilshere**, Patrick, Weston, Somerset 2 Leicester
- 1587 **Wilson**, Adam, Tiddeswall, Derby 32 Spencer
- 1600 „ **Willson**, Alan, Fayrebanck, Netherstaveley, par. of Kendall, Westmoreland ; Yorkshire 18 Wallopp
- 1591 „ **Willison**, Anne, widow, Sugwas, Madley, Eaton, Stretton, Braynton, Ledburie, Hereford 66 Sainberbe
- 1583 „ **Anthonye**, yeoman, Twynsted, Essex ; Yorks. 11 Butts
- 1598 „ **Willson**, Edmond, lynneman, Woollerhampton (Wolverhampton), Stafford 69 Lewyn
- 1585 „ **Edward**, Walkhorne, Herts. 8 Windsor
- 1599 „ **Elizabeth**, St. Sepulchre's, London, maid and servant to Mistress Ann Steward, widow 53 Kidd
- 1594 „ **Henry**, citizen and waxchaundler of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin 50 Dixy
- 1592 „ **Hughe**, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London, par. of St. Brides, London ; Cambridge, Cambs. 25 Harrington
- 1601 „ **Humfrey**, gentleman, Newtowne, Southants. 52 Woodhall
- 1583 „ **James**, city of London Sentence 19 Butts
- 1601 „ **James**, city of London Sentence 45 Woodhall
- 1587 „ **Jane**, widow of the Righte honorable Thomas Wilson, esquier, one of her maiesties Principall secretaries ; Writtle, Roxwell, Bradwell, Essex 11 Rutland
- 1599 „ *als.* **Berkeley**, Jane, widow, of St. Butolps without Aldersgate, London 88 Kidd
- 1588 „ **John**, St. Nicholas, citie of Bristowe 38 Rutland

1596	<b>Wilson</b> , John, Marie Magdalene, Oxford	Sentence 91	Drake
1601	„ Willson, John, gent., Bednall greene, Middx.	21	Woodhall
1602	„ John, Howlton in the Moore, co. Lincoln	69	Montague
1583	„ Katherine, niece of Edmond Grindall, late Archbusshopp of Canterbury ; St. Martin Le grand, London	20	Butts
1588	„ Margaret, Northfleete, Kent	3	Leicester
1586	„ Marian, widow, Weston, Herts.	63	Windsor
1601	„ Willson, Mathewe, gent., Petersfeyld, Southants.	60	Woodhall
1588	„ Miles, Manchester, Lancs.	Will with Sentence 51	Rutland
1604	„ Willson, Miles, cittizen of London, St. Michael in Cornhill	9	Harte
1587	„ Willsone, Nicholas, citizen and joyner of London, St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstreet, London	4	Rutland
1591	„ Reginalde, Prassall, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	81	Sainberbe
1592	„ Richarde, citizen and bowier of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark	63	Harrington
1597	„ Willesonn, Richard, Bostonn, Linc.	44	Cobham
1593	„ Robert, Manchester, co. Lancaster ; Gloucester	35	Nevell
1594	„ Willson, Robert, Cound, Salop	16	Dixy
1597	„ Robert, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	34	Cobham
1598	„ Robert, the elder, Henley upon Thames, Oxon	2	Lewyn
1603	„ Robert, Detford strande, Kent	101	Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, clerke, deane of <b>Worcester</b> , Wolverley, Worcester	51	Windsor
1589	„ Willson, Thomas, Dunwiche, Suffolk	10	Drury
1590	„ Willson, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	Will with Sentence 53	Drury
1590	„ Willsonn, Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Engfelde, Middx.	84	Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middx.	Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Stebunheth <i>als.</i> Stepneie, Middx.	Another Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1591	„ Willsonne, Thomas, gent., Bokinge, Essex ; Stepney, St. Martin in the fieldes, Middx.	23	Sainberbe
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Royston, Cambridge	82, 83	Lewyn
1585	„ William, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London	31	Brudenell
1588	„ Willson, William, Scamolesbie, Canam, Morebye, Littell Cawthropp, Lincoln	36	Rutland
1592	„ William, Aulckmonton, Derby	31	Harrington
1597	<b>Wilstone</b> , Hugh, par. of St. Patrick, Exeter	11	Cobham
1594	<b>Wilton</b> , Alice, citye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	59	Dixy
1596	„ John, Doore, Hereford (Cathedral), Hereford	18	Drake
1604	„ John, par. Turners piddle, Dorset	66	Harte
1596	„ Thomas, rector of Middle Salopp, Kirkeland, Cumberland ; Twersilt, Denbigh	55	Drake
1590	<b>Wimple</b> , Rauffe, Stretam, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	74	Drury
1604	<b>Winche</b> , Edmund, gent., Woodford, Essex	43	Harte
1590	„ Wynch, James, yeoman, Braye, Berks.	14	Sainberbe
1592	„ Magdalen, Woodforde, Essex	81	Harrington
1590	„ Robert, gent., Woodford, Waltham holy crosse, Essex	67	Drury
1599	<b>Winchecombe</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Marleborough, Wilts.	40	Kidd
1599	<b>Winchell</b> , Anne, spinster, Sherborne, Dorset	29	Kidd
1594	<b>Winchester</b> , Bishop of, <i>see</i> Thomas <b>Cooper</b>	44	Dixy
1596	„ Bishop of, <i>see</i> William <b>Daye</b>	72	Drake
1584	„ Bishop of, <i>see</i> John <b>Watson</b>	1	Watson
1601	„ Agnes, Marchionesse of, late wief of Sir William <b>Pawlet</b> , knight, Marques of Winchester ; Basing, Hants. ; Dorset ; Cornwall ; Devon	83	Woodhall
1586	„ Marchioness of, Winfred <b>Pawlet</b> , Basing, Hants. ; Chelsey, Middx. ; St. Brides, London ; Westminster	32	Windsor
1600	„ William, yeoman, Rislyppe, Middx.	6	Wallop



- 1599 **Winckfield**, Winckfeilde, Henry, yeoman, Little Stanmore, Middlesex 58 Kidd
- 1599 „ Winckfeyld, Ralph, yeoman, Chalfont, Bucks. 4 Kidd
- 1600 „ Robert, gent., Brentwood, Essex 17 Wallopp
- 1598 **Wincoll**, Wyncoll, John, clerk, Clopton, Suffolk 37 Lewyn
- 1589 „ Roger, Clopton, Suffolk 53 Leicester
- 1602 **Winde**, William, marchanttaylor, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London 7 Montague
- 1599 **Windebancke**, Thomas, died abroad 65 Kidd
- 1592 **Windle**, Wyndle, Robert, clerke, parson of Chastleton, Oxford ; Thorneton, Gisbourne, Horton Hall, Gargrave, Yorks. 17 Nevell
- 1586 **Windor**, Richard, one of the Proctors of the Court of Arches, London 33 Windsor
- 1600 **Windover**, Leonard, town of Northampton 8 Wallopp
- 1596 **Windrige**, Henry, citizen and poulter of London, Christes Church, Newgate 90 Drake
- 1585 **Windsor**, Frederick, Lord, Southmymes, Middx. 1 Windsor
- 1598 „ George, feltmaker, St. Olave's in Southwark, Surrey 29 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Winsor, John, the younger, Fordington, Dorset 46 Lewyn
- 1600 „ Katherine, Lady, widow, Hewell, Worcester 24 Wallopp
- 1598 „ Whendesor, Vincent, par. of St. Clements Danes, Middx. [De bonis non grants 15 June and 14 Nov., 1598.] 90 Cobham
- 1588 „ Walter, Litle Gadsden, Herts. ; Salop 39 Rutland
- 1583 **Wines**, Johan, Withihooke, par. Yetmister, Dorset [Somerset in P.A.] 15 Butts
- 1590 **Winfeilde**, Nicholas, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 29 Drury
- 1598 **Wingam**, Bartholomew, blacksmith, Harmsden, par. of Blendworthe, Hampshire 80 Lewyn
- 1597 **Wingate**, Edward, clerk of the Cheque, Dunstable, Bedford 112 Cobham
- 1603 „ Edward, Stotfold, Beds. 81 Bolein
- 1604 „ George, esquier, Buyzard, Beds. 81 Harte
- 1604 „ Margaret, Statfould, Beds. 19 Harte
- 1595 **Winge**, Ralfe, North Goreley, par. Fourdingbridge, Southants. 9 Scott
- 1590 „ Wynge, William, the elder, Newington, Kent 34 Drury
- 1593 **Wingfield**, Wingfeilde, Anthony, esquier, St. Johns of Jerusalem, par. of St. James Clerkenwell, Middx., one of the gentlemen usshers to the Quene 49 Nevell
- 1597 „ Wingfeilde, Anthony, gent., St. Martin at Ludgate, London ; Hardwick, Westwicke, North Rougeton, Setchey, Norfolk 22 Cobham
- 1584 „ Wingfilde, John, gentleman, Eston, Suffolk ; Westwinche, Norfolk 8 Brudenell
- 1585 „ Wingfilde, John, Eston (Easton), Suffolk Sentence 34 Brudenell
- 1590 „ John, esquire, Stannforde Baron, Northants. 54 Drury
- 1591 „ Wingfeilde, Richard, esquire, Wantisden, Suffolk ; Litchfeilde, Stafford ; Hereford ; Worcester ; Warwick ; Derby 62 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Wingfeilde, Sir Robert, knight, Letheringham, Iken, Dallingho, Suffolk 43 Drake
- 1588 „ Wingfeilde, Thomas, Downeham Markett, Norfolk 23 Leicester
- 1601 „ Wingfeild, Sr Thomas, knight of the realme of Ireland ; died in Ireland 38 Woodhall
- 1590 „ Wingfeilde, William, clerke, Buckland, Gloucester ; Uphill, Somerset 77 Drury
- 1587 **Wingode**, James, Newente, Gloucester 52 Spencer
- 1594 **Winlowe**, John, Notley, Bucks. 48 Dixy
- 1596 „ William, gent., Notley neere Crendon, Crendon, Bucks. 66 Drake
- 1584 **Winnington**, Wynnynghon *als.* Netmaker, Johan, St. Botulphes without Busshopsgate, London Will with Sentence 3 Watson

1604	Winsloe, Roger, waterman, Water lambheithe, Surrey	44 Harte
1600	Winson, Miles, yeo., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	46 Wallopp
1596	„ Robert, Loxwood, in par. Wisberough greene, Sussex	47 Drake
1584	Winstonne, Watkin, par. Comeyoye (Cwmyoy), co. Monmouth	14 Watson
1594	Winter, Wintoure, George, esquire, Huddington, Worcester	89 Dixy
1588	„ Hewghe, Cookeham, Berks.	24 Rutland
1604	„ Hugh, yeoman, Loweth, Lincoln	24 Harte
1587	„ John, Reading, Berks.	37 Spencer
1597	„ Walter, esq., Inner Temple, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 May, 1603, P.A.]	86 Cobham
1588	„ Wynter, Sir William, knight, Lydney, Wyeke, Glouc.	32 Leicester
1600	„ Wynter, William, yeoman, Salershopp, Hereford	53 Wallopp
1603	„ William, at sea	80 Bolein
1594	Winterflode, John, Assington, Buryes St. Marye, Suffolk	50 Dixy
1596	Wintershull, Jane, Wintershull, in par. Shalforde, Surrey	23 Drake
1584	Wintertone, Raphe, Wibtoste, Cleibrock, Warwick	32 Watson
1577	Wintle, Wintell, Richard, par. of St. Vedast, city of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1592, P.A.]	
	Will reg.	49 Daughtry
1601	Winton, Wynton, James, Bodenham, Kymolton, Hereford	45 Woodhall
1588	Wipple, John, Aishebrittle, Somerset	20 Leicester
1592	Wirley, Frauncis, esquier, Dodforde, Northants.	85 Harrington
1595	„ John, esquire, Hampsted, par. Handesworth, Stafford	10 Scott
1600	Wirrall, John, shepherd, Nethercote, par. of Woolfancote, Warwick	50 Wallopp
1585	Wisdome, John, grasier, Banburye, Oxford	2 Windsor
1587	„ Simon, Burford, Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 29 June, 1601, P.A.]	66 Spencer
1587	„ Simon, Burford, Oxford	Sentence 77 Spencer
1587	„ William, Letherlacks, par. Egham, Berks. and Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Nov., 1596, P.A.]	37 Spencer
1597	„ Wisdom, William, Leatherlaks, Berks.	109 Cobham
1597	Wise, Wyse, John, Drayton, Dorchester, Warborough, Byrcott, Oxon	26 Cobham
1597	„ John, yeoman, Bodicott, Oxon	88 Cobham
1600	„ John, gent., Gillesden Hall, par. of Coleshill, Warwick	6 Wallopp
1602	„ Wyse, John, thelder, Tottones, Devon	49 Montague
1603	„ John, Coleshill, Warwick	Sentence 12 Bolein
1590	„ Wyse, Patrick, cittye of Bristol	1 Sainberbe
1577	„ Wiese, Richard, Bodicote, Oxford. [Admon. during minority.] [Another probate 22 Dec., 1589, P.A.]	Will regd. 44 Dawtry
1587	„ Wisse, Thomas, gent., Hope, par. Thornebury, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Feb., 1592.]	76 Spencer
1601	„ William, Bodycote, par. Adderburye, Oxford	70 Woodhall
1602	Wiseman, Anne, wyfe of John Wiseman, esquier, Much Canfylde, Essex	10 Montague
1603	„ George, Upmister, Essex	90 Bolein
1604	„ Wyseman, George, Upminster, Essex	Sentence 96 Harte
1580	„ Thomas, Great Waltham, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	Will regd. 49 Arrundell
1589	„ Thomas, gentleman, towne of Huntingdon	22 Leicester
1599	„ Wyseman, William, husbandman, Cootes, Cambridge	67 Kidd
1601	Witchell, John, the younger, Willminton, par. Priston, Som.	60 Woodhall
1587	Witcombe, John, Philipps Norton, Somerset	57 Spencer
1588	„ Wittcombe, John, Philippes Norton, Somerset	1 Rutland
1602	Withe, Beniamine, Harkestede, Suffolk	34 Montague
1588	„ John, Abergweley (Abergwili), Carmarthen ; New Windsor, Berks.	58 Rutland
1591	„ John, gent., Droytwich, Worcester	39 Sainberbe
1586	„ Robert, gent., Middx. ; London ; Droyte wiche, Worcester ; Wales	3 Spencer

- 1597 **Wither**, Wyther, Jane, widow, St. Margaret Pattens, London 99 Cobham  
 1593 „ Wyther, William, citizen and merchanttaylor of London,  
 St. Margaret Pattens in Roode Lane, London ;  
 Wotton (Hants.?) 48 Nevell  
 1597 **Witherley**, Wytherley, Thomas, the elder, miller, Radcliffe,  
 Bristol, Somerset 75 Cobham  
 1594 **Withers**, Wythers, Edmonde, gentleman, Buckden, Hunts. 59 Dixy  
 1595 „ James, citizen and draper of London, St. Stephens in  
 Colmanstreete, London 36 Scott  
 1591 „ Joane, widow, St. Michael in Cornehill, London 57 Sainberbe  
 1589 „ John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Michaels  
 in Cornehill, in London ; Guilford, Surrey. [*De*  
*bonis non* grant 1 Feb., 1595, P.A.] 80 Leicester  
 1592 „ John, cittizen and salter of London, par. of St. Lawrence  
 in Old Jewry 62 Harrington  
 1594 „ John, Codford Marye, Wilts. 78 Dixy  
 1587 „ *als.* **Aunsell**, Nicholas, St. Edmondes, St. Thomas, city of  
 Sarum 23 Spencer  
 1595 „ William, Darenth, Kent 36 Scott  
 1600 **Witherston**, Isabell, widow, city of Gloucester ; first husband  
 Henry Brown 13 Wallopp  
 1586 **Withey**, Whedon *als.*, John, Carhampton, Somerset 11 Spencer  
 1590 **Withington**, Olyuer, doctor in Phisicke Univ. Oxon, St. Peters  
 in the East, Oxford 75 Drury  
 1597 „ Richard, one of the Demies of Magdalen College, Oxon 78 Cobham  
 1603 **Withnell**, William, citizen of London, par. of St. Christopher near  
 le Stockes 58 Bolein  
 1595 **Witnall** *als.* **Eles**, Rowland, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. 24 Scott  
 1595 „ *als.* **Eles**, Rowland, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. Sentence 26 Scott  
 1587 **Witte**, John, Newneham, Gloucester 72 Spencer  
 1583 **Witter**, Richard, grocer, All Saints in Hony Lane in the cite  
 of London 4 Butts  
 1587 **Woddames**, Richarde, Ufton, Warwick 75 Spencer  
 1591 **Woder**, John, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk 93 Sainberbe  
 1597 **Wolcocke**, Anthony, Christchurch, Newgate, London 21 Cobham  
 1594 **Woldridge**, Jane, Southweke, Ewshote in par. of Crundall, Southants.  
 68 Dixy  
 1599 **Wolfe**, William, husbandman, Keynston, Dorset 30 Kidd  
 1603 **Wolfeley**, **Worsley** *als.*, Fraunces, Creplegate, London 61 Bolein  
 1586 **Wolffenden**, Robert, citisen and leatherseller of London ; Rachedall,  
 Lancashire 11 Spencer  
 1592 **Wolfranston**, Humfrey, esquier, Stafforde, co. Stafford 45 Harrington  
 1587 **Wolhouse**, Anthonye, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Magnes  
 the Martyr 53 Spencer  
 1597 **Wollams**, Richard, yeoman, Coldmeere, par. Ecklesall, Staffs. 54 Cobham  
 1595 **Wollebort**, Harman, Canterbury, Kent ; Andwerpe ; London 47 Scott  
 1599 **Wollerde**, Robert, Westwratting, Cambridge 91 Kidd  
 1596 **Wolley**, John, knight, Pirforde, Surrey. [*De bonis non* grants  
 4 March, 1601, and 9 Nov., 1609.] 21 Drake  
 1596 „ Wollaye, John, Hamersmithe, in par. Fulham, Middx. 43 Drake  
 1587 „ Peter, Sheynton, Salop 81 Spencer  
 1588 „ Robert, St. Botulphe near Billingsgate, city of London  
 Sentence 51 Rutland  
 1592 „ Robert, St. Albones, Whethampsted, Hatfeild, Watford,  
 Hemelhamsted, Sandridge, Kinges Langley, Herts. 1 Nevell  
 1597 „ Robert, yeoman, Remenham, Berks. 98 Cobham  
 1602 **Wollnall**, Godfrey, Ipsewiche, Suffolk 56 Montague  
 1598 **Wollnaughe**, James, the elder, Fressingfelde, Suffolk 29 Lewyn  
 1590 **Wollonghan**, John, Dunster, Somerset 56 Drury  
 1593 **Wolmer**, Jesper, gentleman, Alderkerke in Holland, Lincoln ;  
 Cambs. 80 Nevell



- 1599 **Wolmer**, John, esquire, Thraston (Threxton), Norfolk 2 Kidd  
 1598 **Wolmington**, Nicholas, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset 98 Lewyn  
 1587 **Wolriche**, Francys, thelder, Dudmarston, Salop 49 Spencer  
 1586 **Wolstenholme**, William, Barking, Essex 8 Spencer  
 1592 **Wolston**, Agnes, St. Leonard in Eastcheape ; late the wyfe of John Wolston, citizen and butcher of London 95 Nevell  
 1584 **Wolworthe**, *Webbe als.*, Edmond, Dursleye, co. Gloucester Will with Sentence 25 Butts  
 1587 „ **Wolworth als. Webbe**, William, Mangot Fielde, Gloucester 21 Spencer  
 1590 **Wombwell**, Michael, gent., Northfleete, Kent 13 Sainberbe  
 1596 „ **Thomas**, esq., Northfleete, Swannscombe, Strode, Kent 10 Drake  
 1601 **Wonson**, Woonson, Richard, St. Clement Danes, without the Barres of the newe Temple, London 86 Woodhall  
 1602 „ **Martin als.**, Thomas, Swymbridge, Devon 23 Montague  
 1602 **Wooball**, George, gent., Carrowe Abbye, cyttie of Norwich, Tasboroughe, Stratton, Tharsone, Norfolk ; Kent 54 Montague  
 1603 „ **George**, Carrowe Abbye, city Norwich Sentence 44 Bolein  
 1597 **Wood**, Anthony, gent., Birmingham, Bordesley, Warwick ; Kinges Bromely, Staff. 43 Cobham  
 1593 „ **Woode**, Arnolde, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Marye Magdalen in Barmondsey streete 64 Nevell  
 1598 „ **Christiana**, widow, city of Norwich, Norfolk 73 Lewyn  
 1596 „ **Christopher**, Dedham, Essex ; Stratforde, Suffolk 13 Drake  
 1588 „ **Wodde**, Edward, Stratforde, Suffolk 27 Rutland  
 1596 „ **Woode**, Edward, St. Saviour, Southworke, Surrey 80 Drake  
 1599 „ **Woulde**, Edward, gentleman, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex 32 Kidd  
 1599 „ **Edward**, gentleman, Fulborne, Cambridge 61 Kidd  
 1601 „ **Edward**, Macclesfeld, co. Chester 36 Woodhall  
 1602 „ **Woode**, Edward, Macclesfeld, Cheshire Sentence 14 Montague  
 1596 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx. 88 Drake  
 1592 „ **Epaphroditus**, Carshalton, Surrey 91 Harrington  
 1587 „ **Woode**, George, Westborne, Sussex 53 Spencer  
 1594 „ **Woode**, George, Pitney, Somerset 67 Dixy  
 1597 „ **Woode**, Griffith, Prees, Salop 13 Cobham  
 1598 „ **Woode**, Henry, South Parrott, Dorset 5 Lewyn  
 1598 „ **Henry**, yeoman, Culmestock, Devon 7 Lewyn  
 1602 „ **Woode**, Henrye, Southe Bemfleet, Essex 43 Montague  
 1604 „ **Woode**, Henrie, yeoman of his Ma<sup>ty</sup>s Kitchin, Richmond, Surrey 44 Harte  
 1589 „ **Heughe**, clearke, Axmouthe, Devon 7 Drury  
 1603 „ **Hughe**, citizen of London, All Saints Lombard st. 68 Bolein  
 1587 „ **Woode**, Humphrey, St. Margetts, Lynne Regis, Norfolk Will with Sentence 22 Spencer  
 1601 „ **Woode**, Humfrey, Hologate, Salop 76 Woodhall  
 1604 „ **Woode**, Humfrey, Stepney, Middx. 3 Harte  
 1585 „ **Woode**, James, Tiverton, Devon 16 Windsor  
 1603 „ **Woode**, James, Todbery, Gloucester 2 Bolein  
 1593 „ **Woode**, Joane, citye of Rochester, Kent 70 Nevell  
 1585 „ **Le Woodd als. Atwood**, John, gent., Hadham, Herts. 28 Brudenell  
 1590 „ **John**, gent., Himpton, Cambs. 72 Drury  
 1592 „ **John**, St. Leonardes in Colchester, Essex ; Saxemondham, Suffolk 1 Nevell  
 1593 „ **Woode**, John, Northe Petherton, Somerset 44 Nevell  
 1593 „ **Woode**, John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Buttolph without Bisshoppesgate of London ; St. Leonarde in Shortdiche, Middx. 64 Nevell  
 1597 „ **John**, yeoman, Abotlesley (? Abbots-Lench), Worcester 98 Cobham  
 1598 „ **Would**, John, gentleman, Waybridge, Surrey, *nuncupative* Will with Sentence 102 Lewyn



1601	Wood, Woode, John, Alveston, par. Folke, Sturton Candle, Dorset	
		56 Woodhall
1603	„ Woode, John, Tamworth, Warwick	10 Bolein
1603	„ John, par. St. Thomas, St. James Garlickhith	88 Bolein
1591	„ Lawrence, scryvenner, Norwich, Norfolk	78 Sainberbe
1593	„ Woode, Margerye, par. St. Leonardes, Colechester, Essex ; Saxmanham, Suffolk	86 Nevell
1599	„ Woode, Nicholas, Burgo St. Peter, Northampton	Sentence 92 Kidd
1603	„ Peter, Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Middx.	60 Bolein
1584	„ Woodd, Richarde, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	12 Watson
1589	„ Woode, Richarde, haberdasher, Ditton (? Surrey) ; St. Dunstons in the West, London	73 Leicester
1590	„ Woode, Richard, Barton und <sup>r</sup> Needwood, Stafford ; Ednistowe in Sherwood, Notts.	63 Drury
1591	„ Richard, one of the ordinary yeomen of the Quenes chaumber, Greenwich, Kent	47 Sainberbe
1592	„ Richard, esquire, Eggisforde, Devon	7 Nevell
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Brockthorp, Gloucester	97 Lewyn
1603	„ Woodd, Richarde, par. St. Marye, in Sandwiche, Kent	109 Bolein
1593	„ Robert, gentleman, Islington, Middx.	28 Nevell
1595	„ Robert, clerk, vicar of Sheppall (Shephall), Herts.	9 Scott
1595	„ Robert, town of Cambridge, Cambs.	Sentence 52 Scott
1597	„ Wodde, Robert, senior, Dorrenton in par. Moleston, Salop	24 Cobham
1597	„ Robert, Brockethropp, Gloucs.	106 Cobham
1604	„ Woode, Robert, citizen of London ; Cheshunt, Herts.	91 Harte
1604	„ Woode, Roberte, yeoman, Waldron, Sussex	92 Harte
1589	„ Woode, Roger, gentleman, St. Botulph without Bishopps gate of London	61 Leicester
1595	„ Stephen, Allmansbury, co. Gloucester	32 Scott
1604	„ Woode, Stephen, scrivener of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	70 Harte
1590	„ Thomas, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	42 Drury
1594	„ Thomas, gent., Marton, Surrey	69 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Amphill, Beds.	6 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, doctor of phisicke, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Mutche Lees, Fairsted, Essex	33 Scott
1597	„ Woodd, Thomas, Condovery, Salop	3 Cobham
1597	„ Whoode, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	15 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, par. of Christchurch, Newgate, London ; lands in Staffordshire	16 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch	52 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer, St. Denis Backchurch, London	107 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Upton upon Severn, Worcester	49 Lewyn
1598	„ Whode, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	Will and Sentence 59 Lewyn
1593	„ Woode, Walter, gentleman, par. St. Maryes, Rochester, Boughton under the Bleane, Halstowe, Kent	36 Nevell
1584	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, Wappinge Marsh, e, Middx. ; St. Buttolphes wthout Algate, London	25 Watson
1585	„ William, city of London	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1589	„ Woode, William, yeoman, Alstone, Worcester	24 Leicester
1590	„ William, gentleman, Bosburye, Hereford	79 Drury
1593	„ Woode, William, Barton uppon Humber, Lincoln	62 Nevell
1593	„ Woode, William, M.A. and Fellowe of Magdalen Colledge in Oxforde	70 Nevell
1596	„ William, St. Peter, Tower, London	Two Sentences 7 Drake
1596	„ William, Shripney in par. Sowth Bersted, Sussex	39 Drake
1599	„ Woodes, William, Hartley, Southants.	26 Kidd

1601	Wood, Woodd, William, Jackstockinge, Sheinton, Salop	30 Woodhall
1603	„ Woode, William, citizen of London, St. Michael Lane	Croked 103 Bolein
1604	„ Woode, William, yeoman, Launsinge, Sussex	41 Harte
1604	„ William, par. St. Michael in Crooked Lane, London	Sentence 49 Harte
1603	„ Zache, cytyzen of London, St. James, Clerkenwell	34 Bolein
1598	Woodall, Richard, gentleman, Warwick	55 Lewyn
1596	Woodarde, John, senior, gent., Septans Londe, Ripple, Worcs. ; Tewxburie, Gloucs.	71 Drake
1589	Woodberie, William, Halberton, Devon	53 Leicester
1604	Woodbridge, Rowland [John in P.A.], cittizen of London, Christchurch Newgate	.80 Harte
1585	Woodcocke, Woodcocks, George, esquier, Dydenham, par. Shynningfelde, Wilts.	24 Brudenell
1604	„ Woodcock, James, Redderith, Surrey	82 Harte
1586	„ John, cytizen and grocer of London ; Grenew <sup>ch</sup> , Kent	28 Windsor
1603	„ Woodcock, John, citizin of London, St. Olave Hart St.	108 Bolein
1586	„ Woodcoke, Raffe, cittezen and alderman of London, our Ladye in Aldermanbury in London, St. Albans in Woodstreet ; St. Alphage, Holmes Chapple, Cheshire, where I was borne	47 Windsor
1588	„ Robert, gentleman, Lincolns Inne, Middx. ; St. Stephen in Coleman streete in London	12 Leicester
1601	„ Woodcock, Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Willowes in Bredstreete, London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 Aug., 1603, P.A.]	64 Woodhall
1601	„ Samuell, Rederith, Surrey	60 Woodhall
1594	„ Thomas, Lambith, Surrey ; East Grenewiche, Kent	47 Dixy
1600	„ Thomas, gent., All Hallows in the Wall, London	72 Wallopp
1600	„ Woodcock, Thomas, generosus, citizen of London	Sentence 78 Wallopp
1589	„ William, the elder, Olderbroke Boothe, co. Derby. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 Nov., 1594.]	9 Drury
1600	„ William, yeoman, son of Thomas Woodcock, of Holmes Chappell, co. Cheshire ; par. of St. John the Evangelist in Friday street, London	73 Wallopp
1589	Wooddell, Hary, New Windsor, par. Claver, Berks.	74 Leicester
1591	Woodden, Clemente, Muntnesinge, Essex	Will with Sentence 57 Sainberbe
1600	„ John, Hartfilde, Sussex	31 Wallopp
1604	Wooddis, Henry, yeoman, Crumsfoorth, par. Workesworth, Derby	39 Harte
1583	Wooddy, Rychard, yeoman, Lyngfelde, Surrey	31 Butts
1591	Woodford, Nicholas, yeoman, Idmastun, Wilts.	39 Sainberbe
1597	„ Richard, Horwell, Southants.	105 Cobham
1604	„ Woodforde, Richard, Holcombe Regs, Devon	31 Harte
1600	„ Wodford, Robert, gent., Brightwell, Bucks. ; buried in Burnham church, Bucks.	4 Wallopp
1597	„ Thomas, Abergwillye, Carmarthen	1 Cobham
1598	Woodgate, Wodgate, John, the elder, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	70 Lewyn
1590	„ Peter, Oxford	Will with Sentence 81 Drury
1598	„ Stephen, clothier, of Est Berholte (Bergholt), Suffolk	90 Lewyn
1585	„ Thomas, yeoman, Withyham, Rotherfelde, Estgrinsted, Sussex	15 Windsor
1595	Woodgreene, John, thelder, Higham, Howe, Kent	5 Scott
1595	„ Robert, St. Sepulchres in St. Johns streete, Middx.	57 Scott
1603	„ Walter, marryner, Wapping	94 Bolein
1601	Woodhall, James, Walden, Essex	1 Woodhall

1601	<b>Woodhall</b> , James, Walden, Lytlebury, Essex	39	Woodhall
1594	„ Wodhull, Thomas, gentleman, Thenford, Northants.	37	Dixy
1604	„ William, esq., Walden, Essex	86	Harte
1593	<b>Woodhouse</b> , Woodehowse, John, cittizen and wryter of the Courte letre of the cittye of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	25	Dixy
1588	<b>Woodlande</b> , Jas., citizen, butcher of London ; Westham, Essex	44	Rutland
1584	„ Woodland <i>als.</i> <b>Egame</b> , John, towne of Barking, Essex	11	Watson
1590	„ Woodland, Thomas, Merryett, Somerset	82	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, Chardstoke, Dorset	80	Harrington
1593	<b>Woodnot</b> , David, clerke, vicar of Beer Regis, Dorset	23	Nevell
1583	<b>Woodowes</b> , Roger, Leyebrookhurst, Leybroke Castle, Salop	19	Butts
1584	„ Sara, Lie-(Lee)-Brockhurst, Salop	27	Watson
1604	<b>Woodroffe</b> , Woodroof, David, knight, Poyle, Surrey	27	Harte
1593	„ John, Lime Regis, Dorset ; Uffcombe, Combe Rawleigh, Devon	84	Nevell
1594	„ John, Calne, Wilts.	66	Dixy
1594	„ Woodrooffe, John, Calne, Wilts.	89	Dixy
1601	„ Woodruffe, John, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Butophe without Algate, London	46	Woodhall
1598	„ Woodroff, Sir Nicholas, knight, alderman of London, Poyle (near Farnham), Surrey	71	Lewyn
1584	„ Woodrofe, Richarde, Cote, Bysshoppes Cannings, Wilts.	24	Watson
1594	„ Richard, Cote, Wilts.	Sentence	41 Dixy
1590	„ Woodrouffe, Thomas, Walden, Essex	34	Drury
1601	„ Woodrooff, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	72	Woodhall
1584	„ Woodroff, Walter, Mr of Arte, Boston, Lincoln	15	Watson
1602	„ Woodruff, William, Denton, co. Lincoln	71	Montague
1587	<b>Woodshawe</b> , John, gent., St. Faithe the virgin in the citye of London	50	Spencer
1604	<b>Woodstocke</b> , Henrye, husbandman, Farley, Surrey	17	Harte
1599	<b>Woodthorpe</b> , John, clerk, Mountburies, Essex	81	Kidd
1592	<b>Woodwall</b> , John, Slindon, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	84	Harrington
1585	„ William, Slyndon, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	22	Brudenell
1593	<b>Woodwarde</b> , Alice, widow, St. Michael in Huggon Lane, London ; Paddington ; city of Gloucester	59	Nevell
1585	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Wilkyns</b> , Dorothy, widow, Warwick	14	Brudenell
1601	„ Elizabeth, formerly wife of — <b>Denham</b> ; St. Fosters, London ; the Vintrey in London	35	Woodhall
1598	„ Woodward, George, esquire, Upton, Bucks.	37	Lewyn
1600	„ Woodward, Henry, yeoman, Syleham, Suffolk	20	Wallop
1599	„ Woodward, John, mercer, Chesterfield, Derby	91	Kidd
1601	„ John, Lawhadden, Pembroke	76	Woodhall
1601	„ John, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Dyonise Backchurch, London	76	Woodhall
1602	„ Woodward, John, city of London	Sentence	12 Montague
1596	„ the elder, Raff, Alvechurch, Worcester	12	Drake
1595	„ Richard, gentlemann, Dorum, co. Worcester	70	Scott
1602	„ Woodward, Richard, gent., Stratford upon Aven, Buttlers Marston, Warwick	42	Montague
1592	„ Thomas, Wasshington, Derby	10	Nevell
1593	„ Woodward, William, yeoman, citizen and fishmonger of London, puruior to hir Ma <sup>tie</sup> for Sea fresh fish, St. Nicholas Coleabaye, London	12	Dixy
1598	„ William, husbandman, Throckmorton, Worcester	26	Lewyn
1589	<b>Woolcott</b> , John, the elder, Tolland, Somerset	45	Leicester
1589	<b>Woollett</b> , Thomas, mariner, East Mawlinge, Kent	38	Leicester
1589	<b>Woolfreys</b> , Gyles, Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	70	Leicester
1591	„ Woulfries, Richard, Marshe, Blanford, Beere Regis, Winter- borne Kingston, Bloxworthe, Dorset. [Com. issued 3 Nov., 1629.]	50	Sainberbe



- 1602 **Woollastone**, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Benedicte  
Sherehog, Bucklersbury, London 61 Montague
- 1594 **Woollinge**, William, Burtherop, Gloucester 51 Dixy
- 1591 **Woollmare**, John, gentleman, St. Michaelle in Crooked lane,  
St. Catherine Creechurche, London 53 Sainberbe
- 1594 **Woolton**, John, Bishop of **Exeter**, Exeter, Kenn, Devon ; Lazannte,  
Cornwall 37 Dixy
- 1601 **Woorlich**, Richarde, Wickham, Suffolk 5 Woodhall
- Wootton**, *see* **Wotton**.
- 1591 **Worcester**, Bisshopp of, Edmonde **Freake** 26 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Bishop of, Richard **Fletcher**, and afterwards Bishop of **London**  
50 Drake
- 1586 „ Dean of, Thomas **Wilson**, Wolverley, Worcester 51 Windsor
- 1589 „ Earl of, William **Somerset**, Ragland Castle, Monmouth 89 Leicester
- 1587 **Wordesworthe**, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, Foster  
Lane, Alhallowes in Breadstreete, London 7 Rutland
- 1591 **Worfeild**, John, Warnham, Sussex Sentence 18 Harrington
- 1585 **Workman**, Johane, Lashebrowe (Lesboro), Gloucester 16 Brudenell
- 1587 „ **Birdmaye** *als.*, William, Winterborne Dansye, Wilts. 74 Spencer
- 1586 **Worley**, Henry, doctor of lawe, Birdham, Sutton, Sussex 21 Windsor
- 1598 **Wormall**, Henry, yeoman, Saint Margarets, Leicester 58 Lewyn
- 1589 **Worme**, Richard, esquier, Peterboroughe, Northants. ; Norfolk ;  
Hunts. ; Lincoln ; Cambs. ; Beds. 54 Leicester
- 1603 „ Richard, St. Marie Matfellow *als.* Whitechappell, Middx. 76 Bolein
- 1584 „ Thomas, Frampton, Lincoln 40 Watson
- 1599 **Wormelie**, John, yeoman, Moundford, Norfolk 85 Kidd
- 1586 **Worrall**, John, St. Bartholomew the Great, London 40 Windsor
- 1588 „ Richard, Attinghorm *als.* Atchorm, Salop 3 Leicester
- 1598 **Worsfolde**, Henry, Capell, Surrey ; to be buried in parish church  
of Rusper, Sussex 23 Lewyn
- 1595 „ Worsfold, Joanne, Horshame, Sussex 23 Scott
- 1593 „ Worshfolde, John, Abinger, Surrey 48 Nevell
- 1585 **Worsley**, Woursley, Frauncis, gentleman, Deepeinge gate, par.  
Maxie, Northants. Will with Sentence 3 Windsor
- 1603 „ *als.* **Wolfesley**, Fraunces, Creplegate, London 61 Bolein
- 1595 „ John, one of the messengers of her Maiesties Chamber,  
St. Martin in the Feildes, Middx. 18 Scott
- 1603 „ John, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre 62 Bolein
- 1595 „ Woorsley, Leonard, Kington Magna, Dorset 64 Scott
- 1597 „ Richard, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London 76 Cobham
- 1604 „ Thomas, Godes hill, Isle of Wighte, Southants. 79 Harte
- 1595 **Worsopp**, John, gent., Clapham, Surrey 22 Scott
- 1603 „ Martha, widowe, London, par. of St. Olave in Silverstreet 42 Bolein
- 1597 **Worthe**, John, Timberscombe, Somerset 8 Cobham
- 1599 „ Worth, William, Dunster, Somerset 47 Kidd
- 1599 **Worthington**, Augustine, gentleman, Dynnington, Somerset.  
[*De bonis non* grant 19 March, 1602, P.A.] 40 Kidd
- 1591 „ Richard, thelder, Wallsall, Stafford 14 Harrington
- 1585 **Worthye**, John, minister of the worde, Lighe Delamore, Wilts.  
16 Brudenell
- 1601 **Wortley**, William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary  
Woolchurch, London ; Mowseham, Chelmsford,  
Essex. [Admon. 27 Feb., 1605.] 87 Woodhall
- 1595 **Wosley**, John, Mukweston, longe Stanton, Muche Wenlake, Salop 31 Scott
- 1603 **Wotes**, Thomas, Fegge, Cornwall 94 Bolein
- 1599 **Wotton**, Wootton, Anne, of All Saints, Barking, near Tower  
Hill, London, widow of Richard Wotton 85 Kidd
- 1589 „ Anthony, gent., cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 10 Drury
- 1597 „ Charles, New Sarum, Calne, Wiltes. 70 Cobham
- 1592 „ Francis, prison of the Fleete, par. of St. Saviour, Southwarke  
80 Harrington



- 1597 **Wotton**, Sir John, Templecombe, Somerset. [Com. issued 14 April, 1607.] 38 Cobham
- 1586 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Bocton Malherbe, Kent ; Dassett, Warwick ; Somerset 4 Spencer
- 1586 „ **Wootton**, Thomas, ——— Sentence 11 Spencer
- 1573 „ **Wootton**, William, New Sarum. [*De bonis non grant* 13 June, 1589, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 14 Peter
- 1601 **Woulde**, John, Weybridge, Surrey 61 Woodhall
- 1596 **Woulmington**, Robert, Chardstoke, Dorset 15 Drake
- 1589 **Woulsey**, John, Moulton in the partes of Holland, Lincoln 57 Leicester
- 1586 **Wouters**, Thomas, mariner, Sandwiche, Kent 65 Windsor
- 1584 **Woulton**, James, Whalley, Lanc. ; par. Sepulchres, St. Gyles without Criplegate, St. Marie Overies, London ; Hadham, Herts. 26 Watson
- 1591 **Woussen**, Robert, carpenter, Lakenheathe, Suffolk 51 Sainberbe
- 1603 **Wouters**, John, merchant, borne at Berse, Braband ; London, par. of St. Nicholas Acon 40 Bolein
- 1604 **Wradnoll**, Thomas, Nether Ewden, par. Chetton, Salop 60 Harte
- 1604 **Wragge**, Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Norfolk 7 Harte
- 1593 **Wraye**, Anne, widow, Lincoln 3 Dixy
- 1592 „ **Wray**, Christopher, knighte, Chief Justice of Englande ; ———, London ; Glentworthe, Fillingeham, Harpswell, Spitell, Hempswell, Lincoln ; Yorks. [Com. issued 1 Nov., 1617.] 47 Harrington
- 1592 „ **George**, utterbarrester, Lincolnes Inne, London ; Edmunton, Middx. 1 Nevell
- See also Wrey.*
- 1603 **Wrednall**, William, parson of Chetton, Salop 33 Bolein
- 1585 **Wren**, Wrenn, Thomas, gent., Thedingworth, Leicester 51 Brudenell
- 1590 „ **Thomas**, gent., Drinkson, Suffolk 16 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ **Wrenne**, Thomas, citizen and barbor surgion of London, par. of All Saints, Lumberdstreete 62 Dixy
- 1595 „ **Thomas**, All Saints in Lumberd street, London Sentence 45, 77 Scott
- 1603 **Wrench**, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey 92 Bolein
- 1597 **Wrendham**, John, Mildinge (Milden), Suffolk Sentence 4 Cobham
- 1597 **Wrey**, Blanche, Bristowe, Sowrton, Devon ; St. Ive, Cornwall 8 Cobham
- 1598 „ **John**, esquire, Trebigh, Cornwall 3 Lewyn
- See also Wraye.*
- 1589 **Wright**, Wrichte, Anise, widow, Portesmouthe, Southants. 76 Leicester
- 1588 „ **Wrichte**, Christopher, Shiadlowe, Aston uppon Trent, Derby 35 Rutland
- 1598 „ **Christopher**, husbandman, Forthington (Fordington), Lincoln 62 Lewyn
- 1599 „ **Christopher**, husbandman, Wembley, par. of Harrow, Middx. 18 Kidd
- 1590 „ **Wrichte**, Daniell, Harwiche, Essex 33 Drury
- 1586 „ **Edward**, merchantaylor, St. Mary Aldermarye, London 48 Windsor
- 1596 „ **Wryght**, Edward, par. of St. Mary Woolchurch, London 70 Drake
- 1597 „ **Erasmus**, Bristoll 77 Cobham
- 1596 „ **Wrichte**, George, gent., Cobham, Shorne, Chalte, Kente 2 Drake
- 1588 „ **Wrichte**, Henrye, cittie of Bathe, Somerset 18 Leicester
- 1604 „ **James**, widdower, Coggeshall, Essex 59 Harte
- 1585 „ **John**, gentleman, Hullavynton, Wilts. 23 Brudenell
- 1591 „ **Wreighte**, John, Laughton, Lincoln 15 Harrington
- 1592 „ **John**, gent., Litelburie, Essex 27 Harrington
- 1597 „ **John**, yeoman, Itchington, Warwick 108 Cobham
- 1597 „ **John**, gentleman, Wignall (Wiggenhall), St. Jermines, Norfolk 110 Cobham
- 1603 „ **John**, citizen of London, St. Peter Cornhill 67 Bolein
- 1604 „ **Wrichte**, John, gent., Burie St. Edmonde, Suffolk 74 Harte
- 1604 „ **Wryght**, John, carman, St. Pulchers, London 99 Harte

1593	Wright, Lawrence, peuterer, St. Swithens, London	82 Nevell
1598	„ Margerie, widow, Bristol ; Wantage, Berks.	25 Lewyn
1591	„ Wrighte, Nicholas, gentleman, Eastmeane, Southants.	38 Sainberbe
1596	„ Wrighte, Nicholas, gent., Riplington in par. Eastmeane, co. Sowthampton	20 Drake
1602	„ Nicholas, Fenistaunton, Hunts.	71 Montague
1603	„ Peter, citizen of London, St. Leonard Foster Lane	86 Bolein
1597	„ Ralph, town of Leicester	98 Cobham
1602	„ Wrighte, Raphe, esquire, Inner Temple, London ; nether Casterne, Stafford ; Sneston, Derby	21 Montague
1604	„ Wrighte, Rafe, Sutton St. James, Lincoln	29 Harte
1586	„ Wrighte, Richard, Litlington, Beds.	21 Windsor
1586	„ Wrighte, Richard, Frampton in Holland, Lincoln. [Another probate 13 June, 1599, P.A.]	62 Windsor
1587	„ Wrighte, Richarde, Wantinge, Berks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 April, 1604, P.A.]	4 Rutland
1594	„ Wrighte, Richard, Wantage, Berks.	Sentence 53 Dixy
1601	„ Richard, Trusthorpe, Lincoln. [Of Stickney, Linc., probate 4 July, 1603, P.A.]	31 Woodhall
1602	„ Richard, Sutton, par. Crofte, Leicester	19 Montague
1589	„ Wrighte, Robert, botcher, Wantinge, Berks.	59 Leicester
1596	„ Write, Robert, St. Clements, Ipswiche, Suffolk	23 Drake
1602	„ Robert, Warnham, Sussex	75 Montague
1597	„ Roger, died in Ireland	84 Cobham
1594	„ Wrighte, Salomon, Charlwoode, Surrey	48 Dixy
1592	„ Wrighte, Thomas, gent., St. Michael in Croked Lane, London ; Horndon uppon the hill, Essex ; Cobham, Gravesende, Milton, Charinge, Smarden, Kent	57 Harrington
1593	„ Wrighte, Thomas, Franckefield, Sussex	17 Nevell
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Weetinge, Norfolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	55 Kidd
1602	„ Thomas, master gunner of Ostende ; Limehowse, par. Stepney, Middx. ; died abroad	37 Montague
1584	„ William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	29 Watson
1594	„ Wrighte, William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Marye Bowe in London	61 Dixy
1595	„ Wrighte, William, Much Cornerd, Suffolk	12 Scott
1599	„ William, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	39, 40 Kidd
1602	„ William, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Marie Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey	67 Montague
1597	Wroth, Jane, widow, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	83 Cobham
1599	„ Wrott, Katherine, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	16, 17 Kidd
1596	„ Wrothe, Richard, gent., Endfeild, Middx. ; Chigwell, Essex	45 Drake
1589	„ Wrote, Robert, esquier, Bungey, Suffolk ; Sutton at Holme, Kent	91 Leicester
1593	„ William, Grene ende, Edmonton, Middx. ; Stondon, Herts.	12 Dixy
1592	Wrotteslie, Elizabeth, wydowe of John Wrotteslye, esquire, Wrottesleye, Stafford ; St. Mychaell of Tettnall, St. Thomas neare Stafford	20 Nevell
1598	Wroughton, Sir Thomas, knight, Brodehinton, Wilts. ; Cherington, Gloucester	36 Lewyn
1602	Wryter, John, All Saints, citty of Worcester, Defford, Bedwardine, Worcester	23 Montague
1584	Wyatt, Wyott, Edwarde, gentleman, Tyllingham, Essex	23 Watson
1585	„ Wyat, Edward, Tillingham, Essex	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1594	„ Wyott, George, esquier, Lye, Devon. [Com. issued 2 Dec., 1616.]	73 Dixy
1584	„ John, par. St. Michills, citie of Bathe, Somerset	10 Watson
1599	„ Wyat, John, husbandman, Brimpton, Berks., <i>nuncupative</i>	76 Kidd

1599	Wyatt, Wietts, John, merch., London, par. St. Gabriel Fanchurch	93 Kidd
1588	„ Wiatt, William, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester	31 Rutland
1591	Wyborne, Wybarne, John, gent., Pepingburye, Kent ; Mapesden, Sussex	88 Sainberbe
1594	„ Wiborne, John, Hallstowe, Kent	67 Dixy
1589	„ Thomas, Dunster, Somerset	97 Leicester
1601	Wye, Alice, Sowthcerny, Gloucester	54 Woodhall
1597	„ John, gentleman, Castle Morton, Worcester	97 Cobham
1604	„ William, Tortlon, Gloucester	31 Harte
1601	Wyelde, Thomas, Ledburye, Hereford	43 Woodhall
1591	Wyer, Wier, Edward, Ospringe, Kent	20 Harrington
1593	„ Edwarde, St. Johns streete, par. Clerkenwell, Middx.	64 Nevell
1593	„ als. Dowier, John, leatherseller, All Hallowes Barking, Towerstreete, cittie of London	28 Nevell
1597	Wyke, Wike, John, Elstead, Sussex	108 Cobham
1603	„ Michael, clotheworker of London, St. Martin Orgar	70 Bolein
1597	Wykynden, Henry, Coweden, Kent	30 Cobham
1596	Wylde, William, Wrangle, Linc.	86 Drake
1586	Wylie, Anthony, Feversham, Kent	46 Windsor
1589	Wyman, William, Buxsted, Sussex	66 Leicester
1600	Wymarke, John, yeoman, Gretford, Lincoln	66 Wallopp
1590	Wymat, Thomas, Salershope, co. Hereford	25 Drury
1591	Wymond, John, Lanhidrocke, Treffrye, Cornwall	16 Harrington
1593	Wynan, John, Eastsmithfeilde, par. St. Botulphe without Algate, London	66 Nevell
1596	Wynde, John, Tydnam, Gloucester	52 Drake
1585	Wyndham, Windham, Charles, esq., Wetcombe, Somerset	44 Brudenell
1592	„ Windham, Fraunces, one of the Queenes Justices of her courte of Common pleas at Westminster ; St. Peters, Norwich	61 Harrington
1594	„ Windham, Frauncis, one of her maties Justices of the Common pleas at Westminster ; Gawthorpe, Leicester	Codicil with Sentence 82 Dixy
1587	Wyneard als. England, Thomas, Asswick, par. Marsfeilde, Gloucester	5 Rutland
1586	Wynle, Edward, Norbury, Stafford	25 Windsor
1591	Wynne, Henry, Bassingborne, Cambs.	14 Harrington
1585	„ Wyn, Greffyth als., John, St. Chadds, Cheshire ; town of Salop	19 Brudenell
1599	„ John ap Ithell, Rylifuwid (? Rhyl), Flint	37 Kidd
1589	„ Wyne, Mathew, Stanleighe, Somerset	10 Drury
1593	„ Miles, St. Johns streete, Middx. ; St. Sepulchres, London	71 Nevell
1592	Win, Nicholas, Forden, Montgomery	26 Harrington
1584	„ Wyn, Richarde, clerk, parson of Chingford, Essex	Will with Sentence 19 Watson
1599	„ Robert, esquire, Conway, Carnarvon	5, 6 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, Bodvian, llanor, Llan Engur, Carnarvon	26 Dixy
1599	„ Wyn, Thomas ap John, par. of Llavaire-Dyffryn-Cloyd, Denbigh	53 Kidd
1587	„ Wynnes, William, St. Faith the Virgin, London	59 Spencer
1592	„ Win ap William, Thomas Williams als. Thomas, Carnarvon	78 Harrington
1604	„ William, Whitbourne, co. Hereford	88 Harte
1598	Wynniatt, John, yeoman, Wolthope, Hereford	67 Lewyn
1584	Wyrley, John, esquier, Dodforde, Northants.	15 Watson
1585	„ Thomas, esquier, Hampsted (near Birmingham), Staff.	21 Brudenell
1600	Wythens, Margaret, widow, St. Michael in Croked Lane, London ; lands in Nottinghamshire	36 Wallopp
1593	„ Robert, citizen and vintner of London, St. Michael Crooked Lane, London ; greate Charcoles (? Charlcote, Warwick)	69 Nevell

- 1585 **Wythipole**, Paule, Ipswich, Suffolk 15 Brudenell  
 1584 **Wyts**, Charles, Sandwiche, Kent ; (Flanders ?). [Admon. 8 April,  
 1595, P.A.] 12 Brudenell
- 
- 1587 **Yale**, Joane, widow, St. Gregoryes nere unto Powles church,  
 cittye of London ; Barking, Essex 58 Spencer  
 1595 **Yarburgh**, Frauncys, esquire, Northroppe, Sowthorpe, Redbourne,  
 Lincoln 65 Scott  
 1586 **Yarde**, William, cittie of Exeter, Devon 47 Windsor  
 1593 **Yardley**, Bartholmewe, gentleman, par. Xpistes church within  
 Newgate, London 2 Dixy  
 1604 „ Raph, cittizen of London, St. Saviours Southwark 24 Harte  
 1604 „ Raph, husbandman, Boroods heathe, par. Litle Bedwene,  
 Wilts. 38 Harte  
 1600 „ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Brides  
 in Fleetstreet 38 Wallopp  
 1599 „ Yardly, Robert, London Will with Sentence 43 Kidd  
 1583 „ Yardlye, William, gentleman, St. Martins near Ludgate,  
 London 15 Butts  
 1600 **Yarneton** *als.* **Hadley**, Roger, mercer, Dedington, co. Oxford 46 Wallopp  
 1595 **Yarrum**, Roberte, Alderman of Norwiche, Norfolk 58 Scott  
 1598 **Yarwell**, William, yeoman, Overton Longville, Huntingdon ;  
 Spalding, Weston, Lincoln 31 Lewyn  
 1602 **Yate**, Andrewe, Christchurch, city of Bristol 66 Montague  
 1596 „ Edward, esq., Bokeland, Bucks. (Berks. in P.A.) 26 Drake  
 1588 „ Frauncis, esquier, Lifford, Berks. 23 Rutland  
 1587 „ John, Sherston pynckney, Wilts. 9 Rutland  
 1590 „ **Buckley** *als.*, John, Ruckley, par. Okborne St. Andrewe,  
 Wilts. 28 Drury  
 1600 „ John, yeoman, Standlake, Bradwell, Oxon 61 Wallopp  
 1601 „ Margaret, wief of John Yate, Ogburne St. Andrewe, Wilts.  
 72 Woodhall  
 1584 „ Richarde, gentleman, par. St. Martins in the cittie of Oxford ;  
 Longworthe, Berks. 8 Watson  
 1600 „ Robert, Stretton, Derby 61 Wallopp  
 1590 „ Thomas, gent., Petwicke, Berks. 60 Drury  
 1591 „ Thomas, clothier, Wyttney, Oxford 55 Sainberbe  
 1599 „ William, baker, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 35 Kidd  
 1604 „ William, Alderman of city of Bristow 99 Harte  
 1593 **Yates**, Henry, St. Olives in Southwark, Surrey 60 Nevell  
 1588 „ Margaret, widow, cittye of Oxon 39 Rutland  
 1589 „ William, Newe Sleaforthe, Lincoln 68 Leicester  
 1591 **Yawe**, Richard, Milverton, Somerset 30 Sainberbe  
*See also Yeo.*  
 1599 **Yaxley**, Robert, yeoman, Some (Soham), Cambridge 45 Kidd  
 1584 „ Roger, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 22 Watson  
 1590 „ Yaxeley, William, esquire, Yaxlie, Suffolk 41 Drury  
 1604 **Yeadle**, John, husbandman, Weston in Zoiland, Somerset 86 Harte  
 1586 **Yedes**, Richard, Keinton, Hereford 36 Windsor  
 1590 **Yelverton**, Elizabethe, Kings Linne, Norfolk ; widowe of Humfrey  
 Yelverton, gent. 20 Sainberbe  
 1601 „ Henry, esquier, Roughame, Norfolk. [Another probate  
 25 Oct., 1605.] 48 Woodhall  
 1585 „ Humfrey, gent., Kyngs Lynn, Norfolk 48 Brudenell  
 1585 **Yemonson**, Robert, King's Lynn, Norfolk 37 Brudenell  
 1586 **Yeo**, Leonard, gent., cittie of Exeter, Devon 51 Windsor  
 1589 „ Yoe, Thomas, Pawlet, Somerset. [Admon. during minority.]  
 [Will proved July, 1627, P.A.] 14 Drury  
*See also Yawe.*



1587	Yeomans, John, gent., Lyons Inne, par. St Clement Danes, Middx.	Middx. ; 41 Spencer
1590	" John, Higham, Somerset	64 Drury
1586	" Yoman, Nicholas, Portesmouth, Southants.	4 Spencer
1589	" Yeoman, Richard, Croydon, Surrey	9 Drury
1602	" Yomans, Thomas, Croydon, Surrey	26 Montague
1596	" Yemans, William, Asheton, Somerset	26 Drake
1589	Yerburye, Humfrey, thelder, Beckington, Somerset	99 Leicester
1603	Yerworthe, Willyam, Collforde, Gloucester	111 Bolein
1597	Yevans, Thomas, Caldicott, Llandaffe, Monmouth	56 Cobham
1596	Yeveley, George, of the Chappell in Lefrithe, Glossocke, White- hough in par. of Chappell, Chinley, Derbyshire	49 Drake 69 Cobham
1597	Yewenes, Robert, Dulverton, Somerset	34 Kidd
1599	Yewin, William, yeoman, Culham, Oxford	
	Ynche, see Inch.	
	Ynde, see Inde.	
	Ynge, see Inge.	
1584	Yoppe, Richard, the Marshe in par. Wistanstowe, Salop	35 Butts
1590	York, Archbishoppe of, Edwyne Sandes, Kent	30 Drury
1597	" Yorke, Edmund, knt., St. Martine in the feildes, Middx.	21 Cobham
1597	" Yorke, Hewgh, Lambeth, Surrey ; Hargrove, Northants.	15 Cobham
1604	" Yorck, John, yeoman, Lyddiard Treygoose, Wilts.	18 Harte
1587	" Yorke, Stephen, Brompton, par. Burington, Salop	74 Spencer
1603	Youle, Hugh, at sea	104 Bolein
1588	Younge, Kendall als., Agnis, widow, Charleton, Kent, formerly wife of — Younge	53 Rutland
1599	" Young, Catherine, widow, Rickmersworth, Herts.	52 Kidd
1589	" Elinor, widow, Presteigne, Hereford	80 Leicester
1597	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	16 Cobham
1584	" Yonge, Henry, gent., Boston, Lincoln	25 Watson
1603	" Humfrie, par. St. Marie at the hill, city of London	103 Bolein
1604	" Dame Joane, widdow, cittie of Bristol	25 Harte
1586	" Yonge, John, Burington, Brentmarshe, Somerset	43 Windsor
1586	" Yonge, John, Quadley, par. Tysherst, Sussex	54 Windsor
1588	" John, gent., Littell Downeforde, Wilts.	29 Rutland
1588	" John, St. Stephens, Exeter	7 Leicester
1589	" John, knight, cittie of Bristoll. [Probate 26 Feb., 1591.]	93 Leicester
1591	" John, Clevedon, Somerset	92 Sainberbe
1592	" Yonge, John, Buckhorne weston, Dorset	11 Nevell
1595	" John, Newnton, Wilts.	63 Scott
1597	" Yonge, John, M.A., Pembroke Hall, Cambs. ; St. Savyors, Southwarke	25 Cobham
1597	" John, merchant, city of Bristol	69 Cobham
1597	" Yonge, Edmondes als., John, yeoman, Wadcotts, par. of Handley, Dorset	69 Cobham
1597	" John, citizen and cutler of London, St. Dunstons in the West	71 Cobham
1599	" John, Axminster, Devon	20 Kidd
1601	" John, gent., Charnes, Stafford	34 Woodhall
1603	" John, saylor, Ethroppe, Yorks.	79 Bolein
1604	" John, par. St. Martins Iremonger lane, London	24 Harte
1590	" Leonard, Compton Epi., Somerset	12 Sainberbe
1589	" Nicholas, Beighton, Derby	99 Leicester
1596	" Yong, Nicholas, gent., Odeham, South[ampton], Winchester	25 Drake
1586	" Yonge, Richarde, clerke, Abbascombe, Somerset	42 Windsor
1589	" Richard, Prestegne, Hereford	54 Leicester
1586	" Yonge, Robert, Axminster, Devon Will with Sentence	41 Windsor
1600	" Robert, gent., Odiham, Hants.	26 Walloppe

1602	<b>Younge</b> , Robert, Horsham, Sussex	43	Montague
1594	„ Roger, Overkingstone, par. Ringwood, Hants.	43	Dixy
1601	„ Roger, theldest, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset	40	Woodhall
1586	„ Yonge, Thomas, thelder, cyttie of Brystowe	24	Windsor
1587	„ Yonge, Thomas, merchant, citey of Bristol	56	Spencer
1596	„ Thomas, Comberton parva, Worcs.	80	Drake
1601	„ Thomas, parson of Broughton, Hunts.	38	Woodhall
1584	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Edmunds</b> , William, Woodcotes, Dorset	40	Watson
1588	„ William, gent., Thaxsted, Highe Ester, Essex	24	Leicester
1590	„ Yonge, William, Plumsted, Kent	Sentence 8	Sainberbe
1591	„ William, cittizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	23	Harrington
1597	„ Yonge, William, Ogborne, Marston <i>als.</i> Marsonn, Freshtonn, Sevenhampton, Wilts.	13	Cobham
1603	„ William, Redcliff, Middx.	91	Bolein
1599	<b>Yowicke</b> , Nicholas, Banbury, Oxford	57	Kidd
1592	„ Robert, Nethrope, par. Banbury, Oxford	6	Nevell
1592	<b>Yowins</b> , George, Selworthe, Somerset	1	Nevell
1591	<b>Yugham</b> , Alice, Bulmer, Essex	54	Sainberbe

1597	<b>Zeall</b> , Eyme <i>als.</i> , Joane, widow, Twicchin, Devon	77	Cobham
1604	<b>Zealy</b> , Richard, Sommerford parva, Wilts.	27	Harte
1589	<b>Zeue</b> (? Zeve), Ellise, Stokentened, Devon	85	Leicester
1597	<b>Zevyer</b> , Richard, Eastbrent, Somerset	115	Cobham
1586	<b>Zouche</b> , Christian, widow, Pitton, Wilts.	57	Windsor
1600	„ Zowche, Dame Elynor, widow of Sir John Zowche, knt., of Codnor Castle, Derby Will with Sentence 29, 30	Wallopp	
1585	„ Sir John, knight, Anstey, Wilts.	30	Brudenell
1586	„ Zowche, Sir John, knight, Codnor, Derby	31	Windsor
1600	„ Zowche, Richard, esquire, Pitton, Wilts.	17	Wallopp
1593	„ William, gentleman, Attenborowe, Notts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Jan., 1603.]	40	Nevell

Sentence in a cause between William **Burroughs**, William **Wright**, and William **Harbert**, *versus* Henry **Blackwell**, 19th May, 1599. No testator mentioned.

43 Kidd

## INDEX LOCORUM.

### ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, 207, 239, 356, 412.  
 Amlwch, 339.  
 Arienalls, 241.  
 Beaumaris, 185, 239, 265, 360.  
 Bodedern, 411.  
 Bodorgan, 286.  
 Bodweyny Vcha, 264.  
 Cerrigceinwen, 311.  
 Heneglwys, 264.  
 Llanbedr Goch, 12.  
 Llandaniel Fab, 13.  
 Llandyvydog, 145.  
 Llanfair Mathafarn Eithaf, 225.  
 Llangaffo, 311.  
 Llangeinwen, 311.  
 Llantrisant, 351.  
 Newborough, 12.  
 Pentraeth, 340.  
 Trewalchmai, 264.  
 Tyn-tre-fod, 264.

### BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 17, 34, 185, 201 (2),  
 232, 256, 275, 339, 362, 378, 391,  
 407, 466.  
 Ampthill, 276, 463.  
 Arlsey, 292.  
 Aspley, 86.  
 Astwick, 393.  
 Barford, 293.  
 Battlesden, 134.  
 Bedford, 177, 238, 256, 282, 314, 362,  
 369.  
 Biggleswade, 58, 111, 172 (?), 190.  
 Billington, 232.  
 Bletshoe, 103, 364 (2).  
 Bolnhurst, 231, 242, 293, 358, 409.  
 Bromham, 127.  
 Bushmead, parish Eaton Socon, 170.  
 Caddington, 451.  
 Cainhoe, parish Cophill, 42 (4).

### BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Carlton, 29, 32, 361, 405.  
 Chalgrave, 367.  
 Chalverston, parish Roxton, 377.  
 Chellington, 361.  
 Chicksand, 388.  
 Clapham, 109, 360.  
 Clifton, 23.  
 Clophill, 42 (4), 245.  
 Coldsden, 293.  
 Colmworth, 358.  
 Cranfield, 24, 73, 74, 388.  
 Dean, Over, 127.  
 Dunstable, 17, 23, 231, 302, 385, 432, 459.  
 Eaton, 153, 442.  
 „ Socon, 42, 170 (2).  
 Edworth, 393.  
 Egginton, 451.  
 Eyworth, 88.  
 Farleigh, parish Luton, 359.  
 Flitton, 87, 127, 184, 342.  
 Ford End, parish Eaton.  
 Girtford, parish Sandy, 52.  
 Goldington, 147, 200.  
 Harlington, 17 (2).  
 Harrold, 32, 33, 144, 405 (2).  
 Hatley Port *als.* Cockayne Hatley, 118.  
 Hawnes, 339.  
 Henlow, 103, 292, 384.  
 Hockliffe, 251, 339, 367.  
 Holcutt, 149.  
 Houghton Conquest, 19, 101, 276.  
 Husburne Crawley, 127, 381, 412.  
 Ickwell Barye, parish Northill, 28.  
 Kempston, 388 (2).  
 Keysoe, 242, 358, 364 (3), 409.  
 Kolletts, parish Keysoe, 364.  
 Leighton Buzzard, 41, 367, 448, 459.  
 Lidlington, 468.  
 Linchlade Grange, parish Leighton  
 Buzzard, 367.  
 Luton, 2, 5, 17, 20, 74, 78, 160, 202, 226,  
 344, 359, 367, 378, 392, 422, 440.  
 Marston, 388.  
 „ Moretaine, 9, 400.

BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Mauldon, 276.  
 Meppershall, 27.  
 Newnham, 82.  
 Northill, 28.  
 Oakley, 147, 172, 241.  
 Odell, 405, 444.  
 Pavenham, 201.  
 Pertenhall, 127.  
 Podington, 73.  
 Potsgrove, 353.  
 Potton, 175.  
 Puddington, 465.  
 Pullox Hill, 27.  
 Ravensden, 72, 347.  
 Renhold, 281, 370.  
 Ridgmont, 74.  
 Riseley, 315, 373.  
 Roxton, 246, 293, 377, 441.  
 Salford, 254, 321.  
 Sandy, 41, 52.  
 Sharnbrook, 201.  
 Sharpenhoe, 307.  
 Shefford, 452.  
 Shelton, 300.  
 Shortmead, parish Biggleswade, 58, 190.  
 Silsoe, parish Flitton, 87.  
 Somerys, 359.  
 Stagsden, 101.  
 Staughton, Little, 170.  
 Stopesley, parish Luton, 378.  
 Stotfold, 161, 197, 459 (2).  
 Stratton, 328.  
 Studham, 31, 163.  
 Summers, parish Luton, 20.  
 Sutton, 14, 56.  
 Tebworth, parish Chalgrave, 367.  
 Tempsford, 246.  
 Thurleigh, 242, 409.  
 Tilbrook, 172.  
 Tilsworth, 367.  
 Tinglethorpe, 58.  
 Toddington, 74, 173.  
 Tonnington (? Toddington), 76.  
 Totternhoe, 111.  
 Turvey, 3, 139, 272, 293.  
 Warden, 19.  
 Westoning, 342, 428.  
 Wilden, 358.  
 Wilhamstead, 307.  
 Wootton, 36 (4), 137, 355.  
 Wrest, parish Flitton, 342.  
 Wyvington, 281.

## BERKSHIRE.

Berks, County of, 29, 133, 134, 181, 193,  
 221, 224, 260, 268, 323, 422, 437.  
 Abingdon, 29, 30, 42, 52, 55, 57 (2),

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

58, 78, 85, 94, 153, 160, 165, 178,  
 255, 269, 284, 310, 327, 335, 351,  
 371, 382 (2), 383, 443.  
 Aldermaston, 204 (2), 243.  
 Appleton, 151, 199.  
 Ardington, 91 (2).  
 Ashbury, 374.  
 Aston Tirrold, 300 (2).  
 Babham, 292, 301.  
 Balsdon, 119.  
 Barcott, p. Buckland, 133, 144, 168 (2).  
 Basildon, 68, 228, 272.  
 Baulking, 14, 172, 186.  
 Beenham, 316.  
 Betterton, parish East Locking, 99.  
 Billingbere, parish Waltham St.  
 Lawrence, 301.  
 Binfield, 132, 151, 200, 237, 289.  
 Blewbury, 243, 255, 332, 395.  
 Bradfield, 184, 362.  
 Bray, 29, 47, 203, 306 (2), 387, 458.  
 " Wick, parish Bray, 203.  
 Brimpton, 20, 174, 468.  
 Brooke, West, parish Faringdon, 372.  
 Buckland, 133, 144, 390, 444, 470.  
 Bucklebury, 115, 174.  
 Burghfield, 38, 60, 71, 332 (2).  
 Buscot (Burwescot), 169, 290, 398.  
 Bushook, parish Chieveley, 386.  
 Carlton, 115.  
 Carswell, parish Buckland, 390.  
 Catmore, 147.  
 Chaddleworth, 301.  
 Charlton, parish Wantage, 28, 186.  
 Charney, 24.  
 Cherrington, 132.  
 Chieveley, 124, 386, 395.  
 Childrey, 65, 151.  
 Chilton, 43, 255 (3), 395.  
 Cholsey, 80, 132, 212, 317 (2).  
 Clewer, 22, 31 (2), 38, 146, 275, 422, 464.  
 Clifton, 24.  
 Coleshill, 347.  
 Cookham, 24, 28, 151, 301, 423, 460.  
 Cowarth, parish Old Windsor, 253.  
 Coxwell, Great, 14.  
 Crookam, parish Thatcham, 20, 452.  
 Cumnor, 157, 327, 395, 456.  
 Donnington, 246.  
 Drayton, 336.  
 Earley, parish Sonning, 94, 210.  
 Eastgynge, parish West Hendred, 81.  
 Enborne, 115, 244.  
 " East, 115.  
 Englefield, 223, 413.  
 Faringdon, 74, 85, 94, 107, 192, 251,  
 308, 332, 347, 372, 374.  
 Farnborough, 134.  
 Farneham, 107.



BERKSHIRE, *continued*.

Fawley, 344.  
 Finchampstead, 150, 197, 217, 256.  
 Fulscott, 361, 447.  
 Ginge, East, parish W. Hendred, 81.  
 Goosey, 282, 470.  
 Grenehame, parish Thatcham, 246.  
 Grove, 80, 451.  
 Hagborne, 427.  
 „ East, 405.  
 „ West, 424.  
 Hampstead, East, 36, 230, 299, 390, 395.  
 „ Norreys, 205.  
 Hanney, West, 16, 251, 379.  
 Harwell, 266.  
 Haywood, parish Chilton, 200.  
 Hendred, West, 81, 98, 229.  
 Hidden, Great, parish Hungerford, 174, 210.  
 Hinksey, 448.  
 „ South, p. Cumnor, 320, 456.  
 Hungerford, 115, 119, 174, 210, 373.  
 Hurley, 81, 209, 268.  
 Hurst, 229, 393, 448.  
 Ilsley, East, 134, 211, 404.  
 Inkpen, 170.  
 Kingston Bagpuze, 255.  
 „ Lisle, 345, 401.  
 Kintbury, 373 (2).  
 Lambourne, 166, 167 (3), 183, 310, 313, 392.  
 „ Upper, 33, 147, 183.  
 Langford, 62, 341.  
 Letcombe Regis, 230, 240.  
 Lockinge, 358.  
 „ East, 99.  
 Longbridge, parish Shalbourne, 291.  
 Longcot, 107.  
 Longworth, 24, 378, 390, 470.  
 Lyford, p. West Hanney, 16, 251, 470.  
 Maidenhead, 24, 130, 313.  
 Midgham, parish Thatcham, 422 (2).  
 Moor Mill, parish Uffington, 265.  
 Moreton, North, 55, 187.  
 „ South, 85, 361.  
 Mortimer, 403.  
 Moulesford, 394.  
 Newbury, 20, 47, 50 (?), 115 (2), 142, 144 (2), 147, 154, 160, 223, 244, 246, 255, 374, 397, 422.  
 New Town, near Newbury, 246.  
 Newton, parish Buckland, 390.  
 Oakingham, *see* Wokingham.  
 Padworth, 264.  
 Pangbourne, 307.  
 Petwick, parish Goosey, 470.  
 Prior's Court, parish Chieveley, 124.  
 Purley, 364.  
 Reading, 5 (2), 26, 46, 71, 75, 101, 218, 230, 239, 245, 250, 260 (2), 263,

BERKSHIRE, *continued*.

289, 327, 335, 373, 413, 424, 438, 439, 441, 460.  
 Remenham, 277, 461.  
 Ruscombe, 200, 421.  
 Sandford, parish Abingdon, 251.  
 Sandhurst, 124.  
 Shalbourne, 136, 291.  
 Shaw, parish New Windsor, 174.  
 Shefford, Great, 415.  
 Shellingford, 251, 418.  
 Shilton, 43.  
 Shinfield, 142, 147, 278.  
 Shippon, 251.  
 Shotesbrook, 305.  
 Shrivenham, 46, 401.  
 Sonning, 71, 94, 135, 210, 319, 365, 422, 450.  
 Sotwell, 205.  
 Sparsholt, 169.  
 Speenhamland, 202, 246, 316.  
 Stanford in the Vale, 149, 251.  
 Steventon, 397.  
 Streatley, 92.  
 Sulham, 452.  
 Sulhampstead Abbot's, 335, 356.  
 Swallowfield, 210, 394.  
 Thatcham, 20 (2), 205, 345 (2), 422 (2), 452.  
 Theale, 152.  
 Thrup, parish Faringdon, 308.  
 Tilehurst, 152, 162, 301, 373.  
 Tubney, 375.  
 Twyford, 76, 86, 393.  
 Uffington, 186, 230, 239, 265.  
 Upton, parish Blewbury, 243, 332, 395.  
 Wallingford, 29, 124, 129 (2), 205, 333.  
 Waltham St. Lawrence, 301.  
 Walton, Bright, 58.  
 Wantage, 28, 153, 186, 255 (2), 263 (2), 468 (4).  
 Warfield, 113, 424, 445.  
 Wargrave, 167, 177.  
 Whitchurch, 219.  
 Windsor, 19, 22, 26, 94, 128, 155, 162, 165, 174, 178, 183, 209, 233, 248, 254, 275, 298, 327, 382, 388, 399, 401, 424, 444.  
 „ Canon of, 84, 199.  
 „ Castle, 300.  
 „ New, 31, 98, 413, 444 (3), 446, 456 (2), 460, 464.  
 „ Old, 73, 150 (2), 253, 287, 294, 362.  
 Winkfield, 203, 379, 388, 401.  
 Wittenham, Little, 29, 134, 387.  
 Wokingham, 33 (2), 225, 263, 264, 279, 289, 395, 450.  
 Woodhay, West, 139 (2), 250.  
 Woolstone, 367.

**BERWICK-ON-TWEED.**

Berwick-on-Tweed, 150.

**BRECKNOCK.**

Brecknock, County of, 11, 12, 145,  
264, 336.  
Aberiskyr, 12.  
Brecknock, 13, 165, 261, 264, 340.  
" Priory of, 339, 433.  
Cantref, 19.  
Crickhowell, 13.  
Garthbrenghy, 294.  
Glasbury, 12.  
Hay, 13, 264.  
Llanelly, 12, 285, 341, 411 (2).  
Llangammarch, 11.  
Llangattock, 12, 13.  
Llansantfreed, 294.  
Llanwrthwl, 298.  
Merthir Cynog, 12.  
Partrishow, 273.  
Penderin, 411.  
St. David of Llanvaies, 236.  
Ystradgunlais, 339.

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.**

Buckingham, County of, 4, 16, 21, 42,  
103, 126, 136, 199, 218, 224, 268,  
275, 285, 317, 325, 362.  
Addington, 260.  
Amersham, 19, 46, 115, 123, 388.  
Aspelie, 86.  
Aston, Abbots, 47.  
" Clinton, 24.  
" Sandford, 437.  
Astwood, 307 (2).  
Aylesbury, 52, 85, 96, 147, 158, 292,  
312, 382, 396, 406.  
Ballinge, parish Great Missenden, 54.  
Barley End, parish Ivinghoe, 134.  
Barton Harteshorne, 318.  
Bassetts Bury, parish Chipping  
Wycombe, 346.  
Beachampton, 179, 329.  
Beaconsfield, 64, 97, 187, 191, 192, 328,  
408, 419.  
Biddlesden, 186.  
Bierton, 49, 52, 134, 292.  
Blackwell Hall, 155.  
Bledlow, 446.  
Bledlowridge, parish Bledlow, 446.  
Bletchley, 430.  
Bourton, parish Buckingham, 45.  
Bradwell, 267 (2).  
Bragnam, 176.

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, continued.**

Brickhill, 44, 350.  
" Great, 134, 316, 361.  
Brill, 80, 197, 238.  
Britwell, 464.  
Broughton, 410.  
" parish Bierton, 134, 292.  
Buckingham, 45, 81, 114, 124, 252,  
274, 400, 403.  
Bucklebury, 47.  
Burnham, 52, 444, 464.  
Calverton, 14.  
Caversfield, 203.  
Chalfont, 132, 459.  
" St. Peter, 161 (2).  
Chapel Green, parish Lillingstone  
Dayrell, 43.  
Checquers, 202 (3).  
Cheddington, 158.  
Chenies, 36, 75, 362.  
Chersly, 122.  
Chesham, 20, 46, 442 (2).  
" Boys, 88.  
Chetwode, 88.  
Claydon, Middle, 171.  
Colnbrook, 40, 142, 152, 211, 251, 349.  
" parish Horton, 255, 257.  
" parish of Langley Marish,  
143, 280, 322, 347.  
Crawley, North, 165 (2), 193, 194, 367.  
Crendon, 459.  
" Long, 79, 312.  
Cublington, 88.  
Cuddington, 253.  
Dagnall, parish Eddlesborough, 387.  
Datchet, 295, 322.  
Denham, 132, 185.  
Dinton, 367 (2).  
Doddershill, 63, 329.  
Dorney, 2, 444.  
Downley, parish West Wycombe, 227.  
Drayton Parslow, 183, 292.  
Dunridge, parish Aston Clinton, 24.  
Eddlesborough, 134, 202 (3), 302 (2),  
361, 387.  
Eton, 84, 251, 399.  
Eythorp, 35, 101, 321.  
Farnham Royal, 66, 73, 75.  
Fawley, 5.  
Fingest, 347 (2).  
Foxcote, 250.  
Fulmer, 388.  
Granborough, 152.  
Haddenham, 35, 153.  
Hale, The, parish Wendover, 99.  
Halton, 395.  
Hambledon, 8, 228, 316, 370 (2).  
Hampden, Great, 191 (2).  
Hanslope, 26, 44, 394.  
Hardmeade, 307, 350, 457.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Hartwell, 295.  
 „ parish Stone, 413.  
 Haversham, 136, 249.  
 Hedsor, 388.  
 Hillesden, 124, 324, 349, 395.  
 Hitcham, 5 (2).  
 Hitchenden, 150, 170.  
 Horsendon, 107.  
 Horton, 139, 255, 257, 322, 349.  
 Horwood, Great, 410.  
 „ Little, 454.  
 Hulcott, 86.  
 Huntsmoor, parish Iver, 1.  
 Iver, 1 (2), 7, 61, 118, 132, 211, 257.  
 Ivinghoe, 134, 357, 450.  
 Ixshill, 37.  
 Kimble, 224.  
 Kingsey, 224.  
 Langley Marish, 131, 143, 152, 211, 280,  
 322, 346, 347, 349.  
 Leckhampstead, 193.  
 Lillingstone Dayrell, 43, 82, 419.  
 Littlecote, parish Stewkley, 232.  
 Marlow, Great, 54, 173, 228, 333, 359,  
 370, 372, 457.  
 „ Little, 52, 201, 326, 388,  
 408.  
 Marsh Gibbon, 248.  
 Marston, North, 29.  
 Marsworth, 180, 445 (2).  
 Medmenham, 350, 417.  
 Mentmore, 119, 451 (2).  
 Milton, 308.  
 „ Keynes, 308, 361.  
 Missenden, 443.  
 „ Great, 53, 88, 286, 442.  
 „ Little, 46, 210.  
 Mordaunts Fee, 155.  
 Morton, parish Dinton, 367.  
 Newport Pagnell, 29, 48, 49, 102, 167,  
 318.  
 Newton Blossomville, 307.  
 Notley, parish Crendon, 459 (2).  
 Oakley, 324.  
 Olney, 129, 250, 324, 420.  
 Padnor, parish Great Missenden,  
 442.  
 Penn, 53 (2), 123, 322.  
 Pitstone, 134.  
 Pollicott, Little, parish Ashenden,  
 184.  
 Quainton, 47, 73 (?), 129, 202, 329.  
 Quarrendon, 258.  
 Radnage, 43.  
 Ravenstone, 69.  
 Risborough, 133, 232.  
 „ Princes, 380.  
 Seymours, parish Great Marlow, 359.  
 Shenley, 126, 406.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Shipton, 395.  
 „ parish Winslow, 73, 109.  
 „ Leigh, p. Quainton, 129, 395.  
 Simpson, 96.  
 Singleborough, p. Great Horwood, 410.  
 Slough, 175, 192.  
 Soulbury, 281.  
 Southlands, parish Denham, 185.  
 Spurland End, p. Little Missenden, 210.  
 St. Margarets, parish Ivinghoe, 450.  
 Stewkley, 232.  
 Stoke Golding, 17, 277.  
 „ Hammond, 158, 254.  
 „ Mandeville, 67.  
 „ Poges, 192.  
 Stone, 413.  
 Stow, 175, 410.  
 Stratford, Fenny, 308, 430.  
 „ Stony, 79, 91, 359.  
 „ Water, *or* East Stratford, 105,  
 152.  
 Stratton Audley, 124.  
 Swanbourne, 125.  
 Taplow, 241.  
 Tingewick, 59, 399.  
 Towersey, 302.  
 Turville, 44.  
 Turweston, 130.  
 Twyford, 100.  
 Upton, 212, 465.  
 Waddesdon, 314.  
 Walton, parish Aylesbury, 49, 158.  
 Wavendon, 86 (2).  
 Weedon, 258.  
 Well End, parish Little Marlow, 388.  
 Wendover, 7, 99, 253, 258.  
 „ Forrens, 195.  
 Westbury, 293.  
 Weston Turvill, 382.  
 „ Underwood, 66, 69.  
 Wexham, 216.  
 Whaddon, 126, 181.  
 Whitchurch, 437.  
 Winchendon, Over, 178.  
 Wing, 251.  
 Wingrave, 134 (2).  
 Winslow, 73, 109, 152, 305.  
 Wooburn, 311, 388.  
 Worminghall, 180.  
 Wotton Underwood, 184, 374.  
 Woughton-on-the-Green, 183.  
 Wraysbury, 183, 349.  
 Wycombe, 83, 210, 346, 415.  
 „ High *or* Chipping, 49, 52, 58, 72,  
 140 (2), 283, 419, 447, 461 (2).  
 „ West, 137, 224, 227, 330.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 32, 69, 84, 103, 113, 117, 190, 198, 200, 214 (2), 247, 260, 299, 374, 380, 403, 461, 466.  
 Abington, 5, 8 (2), 36, 213, 328, 435.  
 „ Great, 8, 117.  
 Babraham *als.* Badburgham, 81, 99, 313 (2).  
 Badlingham, 169 (4).  
 Balsham, 47, 97, 105, 164, 267.  
 Barnewell, 109, 178.  
 Barrington, 77, 81, 99, 226 (2), 418.  
 Bartlow, 320, 380, 457.  
 Barton, 19, 99, 279 (2).  
 Bassingbourn, 2, 53, 77, 308, 423, 469.  
 Bottisham, 29, 84, 101, 197, 236, 239, 331.  
 Bourn, 99, 273, 346.  
 Boxworth, 169, 229, 302.  
 Brinkley, 128, 198, 246, 400.  
 Burrough, 218.  
 Burwell, 76, 78, 107, 142, 314, 358.  
 Cambridge, 25 (2), 42, 47, 49, 74, 77, 91, 110, 127, 129 (2), 136, 154, 159 (2), 173, 188, 204, 206, 211, 226, 230, 236, 239, 299, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325 (2), 335, 345, 347, 359, 383, 399, 412, 414, 431, 433, 457, 463.  
 „ Clare College, 233, 412.  
 „ Emanuel College, 274.  
 „ Jesus Coll., 37, 88, 238, 276.  
 „ Kings College, 60, 258.  
 „ Magdalene College, 405.  
 „ Pembroke Hall, 471.  
 „ Queen's College, 400.  
 „ St. John's College, 40, 409.  
 „ St. Katherine's Hall, 8.  
 „ Trinity College, 19, 50, 161.  
 „ Trinity Hall, 198, 297, 413, 414.  
 „ University, 242, 349.  
 Camps, Castle, 38, 60, 113, 189, 402.  
 Carlton, 128.  
 Caxton, 73 (2), 200, 279.  
 Chatteris, 132.  
 Chesterton, 8, 141, 314, 316 (2).  
 Cheveley, 123, 199 (3).  
 Childerley, 307.  
 Chippenham, 154, 354.  
 Clayhith, parish Horningsey, 25, 28.  
 Coates, 460.  
 Conington, 169, 389, 439.  
 Coton, 229.  
 Cottenham, 144, 259, 319, 323 (2).  
 Coveney, 153.  
 Croxton, 259, 346.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

Ditton, Fen, 57 (2), 279.  
 „ Wood, 52, 123, 246, 338.  
 Doddington, 16, 391.  
 Downham, 238, 320.  
 Drayton, Dry, 229.  
 „ Fen, 169, 292, 303.  
 Dullingham, 258, 345, 410, 415.  
 Duxford, 321.  
 Elm, 113.  
 Elsworth, 169.  
 Eltisley, 277, 404, 413.  
 Ely, 2 (2), 47, 56, 154, 155, 169, 176, 182, 216, 242, 271, 276 (4), 279, 320, 398 (2), 411.  
 „ Chancellor of Dioc., 60.  
 „ Dean of, 37, 323.  
 „ Isle of, 47, 172, 178, 183, 215, 250, 370, 395.  
 Eversden, Great, 75.  
 „ Little, 75.  
 Fordham, 107, 162, 213 (2), 276, 288.  
 Foulmire, 4.  
 Foxton, 58, 100, 163.  
 Fulbourne, 114, 132, 192 (2), 215, 338, 462.  
 Gamlingay, 92, 109, 344, 362 (2).  
 Gatwell End, p. Steeple Morden, 86.  
 Gransden, Little, 42 (2).  
 Grantchester, 90, 111, 274, 301.  
 Guyhirne, 228.  
 Haddenham, 327, 435.  
 Harleton, 271 (2).  
 Haslingfield, 175.  
 Hauxton, 179.  
 Hildersham, 117, 131, 163, 314.  
 Hinxton, 23, 55, 352, 462.  
 Histon, 189 (2), 328.  
 Horningsey, 25, 28 (2), 455.  
 Horseheath, 7 (2), 115, 315, 365, 378.  
 Ickleton, 30, 47, 341.  
 Isleham, 296 (2), 325 (2), 361, 403.  
 Kirtling, 123 (2), 306.  
 Knesworth, p. Bassingbourne, 53, 308.  
 Landwade, 107.  
 Leverington, 5, 44, 68, 238, 241, 279 (2), 412.  
 Linton, 33, 97, 130, 175, 178, 315, 378.  
 „ Little, 314.  
 Littleport, 7, 152, 220, 268, 288.  
 Lolworth, 43, 444.  
 Longstowe, 42, 77, 256, 315.  
 Madingley, 230.  
 March, 61, 102, 147 (2).  
 Medland, Sutton, 20.  
 Melbourne, 204, 315, 425.  
 Meldreth, 16, 198, 370.  
 Monks Meare, 187.  
 Morden, Guilden, 84, 175, 262, 284.  
 „ Steeple, 55, 74, 86, 236, 279.



CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

Newmarket, 52, 107, 155, 189, 258.  
 Newton, 96, 101.  
 Oakington, 189, 304, 377.  
 Orwell, 75, 238.  
 Outwell, 84, 102, 113, 308, 401, 443.  
*See also under Norfolk.*  
 Over, 50, 170.  
 Pampisford, 153, 256, 281.  
 Papworth St. Agnes, 84, 274.  
 Parsondrove, p. Leverington, 5, 238, 412.  
 Reach, parish of Swaffham Prior, 84, 313, 436.  
 Royston, 72, 177, 458. *See also under Herts.*  
 Sawston, 121.  
 Saxon, 8, 52, 246.  
 Shelford, 239.  
 „ Great, 176.  
 „ Little, 176.  
 Shingay, 295, 328.  
 Shudy Camps, 39 (2), 60, 93, 299.  
 Snailwell, 384, 436.  
 Soham, 91, 110, 366, 470.  
 Stapleford, 349.  
 Stetchworth, 408, 446.  
 Stretham, 88, 111, 116, 458.  
 Stuntney (Isle of Ely), 111, 398 (2).  
 Sutton, 187 (3), 425.  
 „ Medland, 20.  
 Swaffham, Bulbeck, 155, 303, 455.  
 „ Prior, 84, 139, 307, 313, 438.  
 Swavesey, 28, 345.  
 Tadlow, 414.  
 Teversham, 341.  
 Thallamerdrove, parish Wisbeche, 2.  
 Thetford, parish Stretham, 116.  
 Thriplow, 341.  
 Trumpington, 9, 85.  
 Tydd St. Giles, 16, 66, 87, 138, 178, 204, 206, 412, 443.  
 Upwell, 102, 152, 319. *See also under Norfolk.*  
 Wentworth, 454.  
 Westley Waterless, 7 (2), 307.  
 Weston Colville, 441.  
 Westwick, 189.  
 Whaddon, 22, 101, 292.  
 Whittlesey, 3, 76, 105, 190, 343.  
 Whittlesford, 372, 382.  
 Wickford (I. of Ely), 31, 454.  
 Wickham, West, 55, 86, 286.  
 Wilbraham, Great, 309, 383.  
 „ Little, 35, 341.  
 Willingham, 128, 316.  
 Wimblington, parish of Doddington, 16.  
 Wimpole, 88.  
 Wisbech, 2 (2), 15, 41, 44, 53, 69, 75, 93, 117, 123, 131, 138, 139 (2), 150,

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

168, 172, 182, 187, 228, 283, 328 (2), 356, 363 (2), 369 (2), 373, 380, 400, 401, 456.  
 Witchford, 31, 454.  
 Wrattling, West, 96, 104, 293, 461.

## CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 264.  
 Bangor, 178.  
 Caron, 240.  
 Gogerthan, near Aberystwyth, 339.  
 Llanarth, 264.  
 Llanbadarne Fawr, 264.  
 Llanfihangell Lledrod, 11.  
 Llanvair Clydogan, 264.  
 Llanvihangell Castle Gwalter, 188.  
 Llanwnws, 207.

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, County of, 2, 78, 121, 165, 264, 288, 412.  
 Abergwilly, 120, 460, 464.  
 Abermarles, 240, 241, 258.  
 Carmarthen, 261, 273, 288, 295, 322, 326, 347, 419.  
 Kidwelly, 188.  
 Laugharn, 141.  
 Llandebie, 12.  
 Llanegwad, 236.  
 Llansadwrn, 11, 340.  
 Llanvihangel Rhosycorn, 11.  
 Pembrey, 427 (2).

## CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvon, County of, 356, 427 (2), 469.  
 Bangor, 11, 13, 286, 455.  
 „ Bishop of, 37.  
 Carnarvon, 10, 15, 412.  
 Conway, 469.  
 Criccieth, 10.  
 Eglwys Rhos, 13, 240.  
 Llanaelhaiarn, 13.  
 Llandegai, 10, 11 (2), 13, 185.  
 Llanengan, 469.  
 Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, 101.  
 Llangwnadl, 354.  
 Llannor, 469.  
 Llanrwst, 240.  
 Llanvilarag, 13.  
 Llysfaen, 225.  
 Maenan, 246.  
 Maes-y-Castel, 454.  
 Meyllteyrn, 13.

CARNARVONSHIRE, *continued*.  
 Nantfrankon, parish of Llandegai, 13.  
 Penmachno, 145, 241.  
 Rhiw, 355.  
 Stymllyn, parish Criccieth, 10.

## CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, County of, 27, 184, 185, 256,  
 366, 453.  
 Acton, 259.  
 Adlington, parish of Prestbury, 84.  
 Astley, near Bowden, 226.  
 Altrincham, 262.  
 Audlem, 296.  
 Barrow, 14.  
 Bartherton, 184.  
 Bidston, 289.  
 Bollington, 68.  
 Bostock, 52 (2).  
 Bradley Green, parish Whitchurch  
 (partly in Salop), 56 (2).  
 Buerton, parish Audlem, 296.  
 Bunbury, 4.  
 Chester, 32, 52, 54, 69, 107, 141, 192,  
 240, 251, 264, 299, 308 (2), 355, 357,  
 420, 432, 452, 469.  
 „ Bishop of, 37.  
 Chorley (?), 382.  
 Christleton, 132, 225, 322.  
 Churchlawton, 357.  
 Congleton, 166.  
 Doddleston, 274.  
 Frodsham, 295, 367.  
 Hapsford, parish Thornton, 387.  
 Holmes Chapel, p. Sandbach, 464 (2).  
 Huxley, parish Waverton, 95 (3).  
 Kirmincham Hall, p. Goosetrey, 253.  
 Knutsford, 289.  
 Macclesfield, 166, 335, 367, 462 (2).  
 Malpas, 24.  
 Mastwyn, 52.  
 Middlewich, 158, 291.  
 Mottram, 348.  
 Nantwich, 133, 273, 410, 414, 453.  
 Northwich, 258.  
 Offerton, 62.  
 Plemston, 276.  
 Pool, parish Acton, 259.  
 Poulton, parish Pulford, 274.  
 Prestbury, 84.  
 Pulford, 274.  
 Rocksavage, p. Frodsham, 295, 367.  
 Rode Hall, parish Churchlawton, 357.  
 Sandbach, 464.  
 Stockport, 140.  
 Swettenham, 253.  
 Tarporley, 140.  
 Tetton, parish Middlewich, 291.

CHESHIRE, *continued*.  
 Vale Royal, 216.  
 Warmingham, 276.  
 Waverton, 95 (3).  
 Weld's Green, 443.  
 Wrenbury, 160, 321.

## CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 27, 34, 42, 49, 79,  
 88, 173, 244, 259, 358, 417, 458.  
 Aldercombe, 357.  
 Anderdon, parish Maker, 360.  
 Blackmore, Stannary of, 312.  
 Blisland, 400 (2).  
 Bliston, 231.  
 Bocconnoc, 198.  
 Bodellicke, parish St. Breock, 47.  
 Bodmin, 106, 108, 265, 357, 400, 431.  
 Boscovall, parish St. Austell, 42.  
 Callington, 59.  
 Carharthen, 79.  
 Carhayes, 420.  
 Clicker, High, parish Liskeard, 284.  
 Constantine, 317.  
 Creed, 123.  
 Cubert, 346.  
 Dewstowe, 219.  
 Duloe, 245, 422.  
 Falmouth, 356.  
 Fentengollen, parish St. Michael  
 Penkevil, 79.  
 Feock, 466.  
 Fowey, 34, 126, 177, 218, 325, 419.  
 Gluvias, 317, 359.  
 Godarrar, 420.  
 Golant, parish St. Sampson, 154.  
 Halton, parish St. Dominicke, 98.  
 Helston, 49, 52.  
 Helygan, parish St. Mabyn, 212.  
 Kilkhampton, 184, 430.  
 Ladock, 144.  
 Lamorran, 307.  
 Lanherne, 15 (2).  
 Lanhydrock, 274, 469.  
 Lanivet, 108, 274.  
 Lanlivery, 245.  
 Lannowe, 231.  
 Lanreath, 193, 400 (2).  
 Lansallos, 320.  
 Lanteglos next Fowey, 34, 304.  
 Lantenen, p. St. Anthony Meneage, 89.  
 Launcells, 52, 85, 324.  
 Launceston, 99, 185, 186 (2), 205, 338.  
 Lesnewth, 81.  
 Lezant, 146, 466.  
 Liskeard, 244, 276, 284, 298.  
 Looe, East, 284, 400, 419.  
 Lostwithiel, 195, 200, 245, 284.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

Ludgvan, 195.  
 Luxulyan, 274.  
 Madron, 95.  
 Maker, 145, 271, 297, 360, 449.  
 Marazion, 95.  
 Marcaywe, 95.  
 Menheniot, 284 (2).  
 Milbrooke, parish Maker, 145, 271, 297, 449.  
 Molynicke, parish St. German's, 369.  
 Morwenstow, 111, 419.  
 Nankellye, 79.  
 Newlyn, 243, 254, 430.  
 Padstow, 154, 238, 308, 405, 429.  
 Pellin, parish Lanlivery, 245.  
 Pelynt, 2.  
 Penheale, 184.  
 Penryn, 47, 201, 317.  
 Penzance, 95, 273.  
 Peran, 243, 283.  
 Perranuthnoe, 211.  
 Petherwin, South, 419.  
 Philleigh, 307, 405.  
 Piran Arwothal, 291.  
 Pool, 419.  
 Powder, Hundred of, 245.  
 Rame, 392.  
 Roche, 274.  
 Roselion, parish St. Blasey, 42.  
 Roskrowe, parish Gluvias, 359.  
 St. Agnes, 243, 420.  
 St. Anthony, 420.  
 St. Anthony meneage, 89, 90.  
 St. Austell, 42.  
 St. Bennetts, near Lanivet, 108.  
 St. Blazey, 42, 114.  
 St. Breage, 52, 429, 445.  
 St. Breock, 47.  
 St. Budock, 244.  
 St. Buryan, 307, 309.  
 St. Colan, 48, 106.  
 St. Columb, 15.  
 „ the lower, 429.  
 „ Major, 81, 312.  
 St. Dominicke, 59, 98.  
 St. Enoder, 160.  
 St. Erme, 106, 233 (2).  
 St. Eval, 15 (2).  
 St. Ewe, 274, 397.  
 St. German's, 141, 369, 419, 448.  
 St. Gerrans, 226.  
 St. Ive, 467.  
 St. Ives, 59, 78, 158, 210.  
 St. Just, 433.  
 St. Keverne, 411.  
 St. Kew, 304, 442.  
 St. Lawrence, parish Bodmin, 108.  
 St. Mabyn, 212.  
 St. Mawgan, 15.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

St. Mawys, 291.  
 St. Mellion, 59.  
 St. Neot, 421, 448.  
 St. Newlyn, 51, 52.  
 St. Petherick, 106.  
 St. Probus, 455.  
 St. Sampson, 154.  
 St. Stephens by Launceston, 419.  
 St. Teath, 304, 356.  
 St. Thomas by Launceston, 393.  
 St. Wenn, 33, 416.  
 St. Yees (? St. Ives or St. Ewe), 78.  
 Saltash, 30, 174, 212, 231, 252, 269, 283, 297.  
 Sithney, 52.  
 Skoresham, parish Launcells, 324.  
 Stoke Climsland, 358.  
 Stratton, 29, 367.  
 Tintagel, 179, 419.  
 Tonacombe, parish Morwenstow, 419.  
 Trebarvathe, parish St. Keverne, 411.  
 Trebell, parish Lanivet, 108.  
 Trebigh, 467.  
 Treffrie, near Fowey, 79, 469.  
 Tregarick, 42.  
 Tregarracke, parish Menheniot, 284.  
 Tregasowe, 106.  
 Tregear, 226.  
 Tregender, parish Ludgvan, 195.  
 Tregodecke, 419.  
 Tregony, 105.  
 Trehocke, 419.  
 Trekenning, p. St. Colomb major, 312.  
 Treleage, 79.  
 Trellissick, near Truro, 291.  
 Tremeane, 420.  
 Tresmeare, 184.  
 Trenowth, parish Colomb major, 430.  
 Tresulian, 79.  
 Tresylian, parish Newlyn, 243 (2).  
 Trevisker, parish St. Eval, 15.  
 Trewen, 219.  
 Treworgie, parish Duloe, 245.  
 „ Scory, 276.  
 Truro, 125, 355 (2).  
 Try, 428.  
 Tuyengton, 366.  
 Wendron, 52.  
 Whallisborowe, 106.  
 Whitstone, 168.  
 Withiel, 429.  
 Woodhall, parish Liskeard, 276.

## CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 78, 327, 414.  
 Carlisle, 416.  
 Cleator, 266.

CUMBERLAND, *continued.*

Copeland (Deanery), 418.  
 Crosscanonby, 61.  
 Dean, 159.  
 Egremont, 355.  
 Eske, 186.  
 Gosforth, 140.  
 Greystoke, 413.  
 Hesket, 428.  
 Kirkland, 458.  
 Millom, 361.  
 Nunclose, parish Hesket, 428.  
 Penrith, 21.  
 St. Bee's, 52, 266.  
 Sowerbye, 344.

## DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 119, 130, 137,  
 178, 184, 192, 217, 240 (2), 251, 265,  
 281 (2), 322, 356, 359, 427, 437.  
 Abergele, 10, 216, 217, 311.  
 Aberwheeler, 11.  
 Acton, parish Wrexham, 447.  
 Aelwid Brges, parish of Cerrig-y-  
 druidion, 10.  
 Bachymbyd, 364.  
 Bangor (Monachorum), 13, 280.  
 Bersham, 37.  
 Burras, 59.  
 Burton, parish Gresford, 366.  
 Cerrig-y-druidion, 10.  
 Clipherys, 129.  
 Clocaenog, 13.  
 Denbigh, 261, 281, 286, 316, 319,  
 363 (2).  
 Derwen Llanm<sup>?</sup>che, 10.  
 Eglwys Fach, 216.  
 Erbistock, 141.  
 Erivate, 288.  
 Eyton, 147.  
 Gresford, 366, 392.  
 Gwaenynog, 288.  
 Gwersyllt, 458.  
 Gyffylliog, 10.  
 Holt, 257.  
 Iscoed, 382.  
 Kinnell, 216.  
 Llanarmon in Yale, 138.  
 Llanbedr, 10.  
 Llanellidan 13 (2).  
 Llanfulien, 295.  
 Llanfwrog, 11.  
 Llanefydd, 285.  
 Llanrhaidr, 119, 129, 240, 286, 316, 340.  
 „ in Kinmerch, 10, 340.  
 Llansannan, 11.  
 Llanvair, 10, 12, 185.  
 „ -diffincloye, 10.

DENBIGHSHIRE, *continued.*

Llanvair-duffryn Clwyd, 469.  
 Llanychan, 13, 265.  
 Llanyyns, 10.  
 Llewenny, 11.  
 Llwin Bodeiliog, 288.  
 Marchwiell, 10, 154, 316.  
 Moreton Wallico<sup>z</sup>, p. Ruabon, 10, 265.  
 Plas-y-Ward, 410 (2).  
 Ruabon, 10, 265.  
 Ruthin, 10, 11, 144, 178 (2), 264, 364.  
 Segroite, 129 (2).  
 Trevallyn, 420.  
 Wrexham, 136, 187, 240, 251, 341, 382,  
 447.  
 Ysphyty, 339.

## DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 35, 77, 93, 96, 157,  
 159, 189, 200, 269, 359, 364, 374,  
 435, 459.  
 Alfreton, 153.  
 Alkmonton, 458.  
 Alporte, 179.  
 Alton, 46.  
 Ashbourne, 95, 96, 290.  
 Ashford, 351.  
 Ashover, 281.  
 Aston-upon-Trent, 364, 467.  
 Bailiflat, parish Hope, 116 (2).  
 Bakewell, 6, 179, 355.  
 Barton Park, near Boyleston, 286.  
 Beighton, 214, 357, 368, 376, 471.  
 Belper, 310.  
 Birchwood, parish Alfreton, 153.  
 Bothoms Hall, parish Glossop, 394.  
 Bradley Ash, near Bradley, 290.  
 Brampton, 92, 293, 371.  
 Brimington, parish Chesterfield, 155.  
 Calow, 29, 402.  
 Catton, parish Croxall, 222.  
 Chaddesden, 303.  
 Chaldwell, parish Eckington, 258.  
 Chapel-in-le-Frith, 27, 62, 471 (2).  
 Chatsworth, 398.  
 Chelmerton, parish Bakewell, 355.  
 Chesterfield, 6, 46, 50, 155 (2), 374, 402,  
 465.  
 Chinley, 471.  
 Codnor, 472.  
 „ Castle, 472.  
 Crich, 159, 344.  
 Cromford, parish Werksworth, 464.  
 Croxall, 222.  
 Cubley, 306.  
 Cutthorpe, parish Brampton, 293.  
 Derby, 22, 32, 73, 89, 130, 154, 359, 402,  
 428, 447.



DERBYSHIRE, *continued*.

Derby, Archdeacon of, 434.  
 Dovehead, parish Hartington, 22.  
 Eaton, Long, 343.  
 Eckington, 8, 258, 420.  
 Edingale, 124.  
 Egginton, 258, 259.  
 Elton, 204.  
 Eyam, 296, 303.  
 Fenny Bentley, 25, 39, 40 (2).  
 Findern, 194.  
 Foremark, 160.  
 Glossop, 35, 394, 471.  
 Grainfoote, 147.  
 Gratton, parish Youlgrave, 303.  
 Greenhill, parish Norton, 76.  
 Gresley, 74, 431.  
 Hackenthorp, parish Beighton, 214 (2).  
 Hallam, West, 337 (2), 392.  
 Hardlow, parish Hartington, 116.  
 Hartington, 22, 116.  
 Hartshorne, 123.  
 Haslehurst, parish Ashover, 281.  
 Hatton, parish Marston-on-Dove, 395.  
 Highlow, 147 (2).  
 Hope, 62, 116 (2).  
 Houghton, parish Pleasley, 110.  
 Ireton, Little, parish Kirk Ireton, 231.  
 Kings Newton, 194.  
 Lee, parish Bradborne, 56.  
 Lightwood, parish Norton, 172.  
 Linton, parish Gresley, 74, 431.  
 Longford, 123, 172.  
 Malcalf, parish Chapel-in-le-Frith, 27.  
 Mapperley, 67.  
 Marston Montgomery, 334.  
 Measham, 162.  
 Mickleover, 3 (2).  
 Milton, parish Repton, 440.  
 Morehall, 155.  
 Netherthorpe, parish Staveley, 379 (2).  
 Newton Solney, 49.  
 Normanton, 93.  
 Norton, 76, 172.  
 Ockbrook, 310.  
 Ogston, 349.  
 Okethorpe, 148.  
 Oller Brook Booth, near Edale, 464.  
 Packington-on-the-Heath, *see*  
 Leicestershire.  
 Pleasley, 110.  
 Ravenstone (part in Leicestershire), 31.  
 Renyshawe, parish Eckington, 8.  
 Repton, 171, 358, 440.  
 Risley, 456 (2).  
 St. Brides, p. Stanton-by-Bridge, 160.  
 Sandiacre, 87, 410.  
 Sandyford, 123.  
 Sawley, 138.  
 Shardlow, 467.

DERBYSHIRE, *continued*.

Shawesteele, parish Hope, 62.  
 Sherehall, 184.  
 Shirley, 64.  
 Smisby, 245.  
 Snelston, 468.  
 Somersall, parish Brampton, 92.  
 Sothall, 357.  
 Stanton-by-Bridge, 160.  
 Stapenhill, 1 (2), 69.  
 Staveley-en-le-Field, 379 (2).  
 Stretton, 470.  
 Sutton, 268.  
 Swarkeston, 73, 194.  
 Tansley, 310.  
 Tickenhall, 160.  
 Tideswell, 457.  
 Trusley, 103.  
 Twyford, 111.  
 Walton, 155 (3).  
 Wessington, parish Crich, 465.  
 Westden, 26.  
 Whitwell, 72.  
 Wigley, parish Brampton, 371.  
 Willsthorp, 343.  
 Wingfield, North, 58.  
 White-Hough, parish Chapel-en-le-Frith, 471.  
 Wirksworth, 310, 464.  
 Woodhouse, The, parish Bakewell, 6.  
 Wormhill, 22.  
 Yeaveley, 64.  
 Youlgrave, 179; 204, 303.

## DEVON.

Devon, County of, 18, 27, 68, 123, 128,  
 140, 146, 153, 173, 198, 205, 358,  
 446, 458.  
 Abbotsham, 172, 372.  
 Aithe Raffe (prob. Asheraffe, *als.*  
 Roseash), near Knowstone, 128,  
 407, 429.  
 Alfington, parish Ottery St. Mary, 8,  
 35, 450.  
 Aller, near S. Molton, 200.  
 Allington, 445.  
 Allowingsyaye, parish Kingston, 80.  
 Alvington, 99, 105.  
 „ East, 157.  
 „ West, 171, 442.  
 Anstey, East, 144, 425, 445.  
 „ West, 306, 344.  
 Arlington, 338 (2).  
 Ashburton, 78, 137, 197, 312, 341, 399.  
 Ashbury, 173.  
 Ashford, 16.  
 Ashprington, 49, 130, 132.  
 Ashton, 171, 395.

DEVON, *continued.*

Ashwill, parish Thorverton, 351.  
 Assington, 49 (2).  
 Atherington, 31.  
 Awlescombe, 72, 142, 154, 227.  
 Axminster, 22, 83, 101, 117, 121, 146,  
 175, 178, 196, 198, 209, 221 (2), 248,  
 267, 274, 303, 311, 316, 320 (2),  
 392, 407 (2), 421, 423, 428, 440,  
 450 (2), 471 (2).  
 Axmouth, 91 (2), 136, 274, 303 (2), 343,  
 365, 462.  
 Ayshell, parish Uffculme, 278.  
 Bampton, 51, 73, 136, 177, 225, 335, 420,  
 428.  
 Barnstaple, 13, 20, 34, 35 (2), 41 (2),  
 76, 100 (2), 134 (2), 181, 195 (2),  
 212, 213, 313 (2), 443, 445 (2), 451,  
 455.  
 Beer, 333, 431.  
 Berrynarbour, 35, 41, 54.  
 Berry Pomeroy, 127, 134, 322, 368,  
 406.  
 Bickle, parish Swimbridge, 307.  
 Bickleigh, 205, 380.  
 Bicton, 124, 324.  
 Bideford, 3, 9, 35, 89, 448, 454.  
 Bigbury, 40, 300, 329.  
 Bishops Clist, 36, 362.  
 " Nympton, 81.  
 Blagdon, 249.  
 Borough, parish Holcombe Rogus,  
 412.  
 Bovey, 431.  
 " North, 349.  
 " Tracy, 198, 390.  
 Bowden, parish Eastdowne, 23.  
 Bradbray, parish Chittlehampton, 227.  
 Bradfield, 431 (2).  
 Bradford, 15, 50.  
 Bradninch, 98, 143, 268, 280, 296.  
 Bradworthy, 289.  
 Brandscombe, 216 (2), 219.  
 Bratton, 205 (2).  
 " Clovelly, 293.  
 " Fleming, 101, 121, 256, 432.  
 Braunton, 98, 163.  
 Bremell, parish Trusham, 395.  
 Brent Tor, 292.  
 Bridestow, 393, 425, 467.  
 Brimsworthy, parish N. Molton, 265.  
 Brixham, 29, 137, 252, 349, 352.  
 Brixton, 157.  
 Broadhembury, 115, 129, 142 (3), 154 (3),  
 283, 335.  
 Broadhempston, 400, 429.  
 Broadwoodwidge, 15, 293.  
 Brownes, parish Langtree, 65.  
 Buckerell, 35.  
 Buckfastleigh, 19, 368.

DEVON, *continued.*

Buckland, 50, 114.  
 " Brewer, 445.  
 " East, 51 (2), 123, 153, 321,  
 381 (2).  
 " Egg, 33.  
 " Monachorum, 108, 131 (2),  
 394.  
 " Tousants, 98.  
 " West, 106, 239, 443.  
 Budleigh, East, 124, 172.  
 Bulkworthy, 31.  
 Burlescombe, 16, 284 (2), 303.  
 Cadbury, 35, 291.  
 Cadhay, 203.  
 Calverleigh, 390.  
 Chagford, 4, 182, 267, 307, 341 (2).  
 Charles, 69, 76, 213, 341.  
 Chelbridge, 142.  
 Cheriton, 135.  
 " Fitzpaine, 108 (2), 249, 274,  
 370.  
 Chevithorne, West, 341.  
 Chittlehampton, 58 (2), 86 (3), 117, 169,  
 175, 227, 329, 366, 445, 451 (2).  
 Chudleigh, 25, 124, 137, 221, 227, 400,  
 419.  
 Chulmleigh, 208, 291, 312, 422, 445 (3).  
 Church Stanton, 94, 113, 248, 340, 367.  
 Churston Ferrers, 393.  
 Clannaborough, 216.  
 Clayhanger, 84, 171, 335 (2).  
 Clifton, parish Dartmouth, 124, 442.  
 Clovelly, 81 (2).  
 Clyst, Broad, 145.  
 " St. George, 95, 227.  
 " Honiton, 352, 440.  
 Cochevar, parish Buckland Mon., 108.  
 Cockington, 54, 257, 278.  
 Coffinswell, 96, 106, 365.  
 Colaton Raleigh, 124.  
 Coleridge, 134, 135.  
 Collacot, parish Chittlehampton, 86.  
 Collaton Kirckham, 37.  
 Collocombe, 419.  
 Collumpton, 96, 113, 172, 237, 288,  
 294, 314, 344, 411, 422, 427.  
 Colyford, 272, 343, 365, 402, 447.  
 Colyton, 22, 72, 77 (4), 91, 109, 110,  
 190, 272, 274, 295, 333, 365, 402 (2),  
 446 (2), 447, 448.  
 Combeinteignhead, 96.  
 Combe Martin, 33, 181, 192, 193, 195,  
 341.  
 " Pyne, 343.  
 " Rawleigh, 429, 465.  
 " Rew, parish South Molton, 8.  
 Compton, 171.  
 Cornwood, 204, 344.  
 Cornworthy, 316.

DEVON, *continued.*

Cotleigh, 420.  
 Countisbury, 163, 346 (2).  
 Cradock, parish Uffculme, 130, 172.  
 Crediton, 51, 62, 108, 121 (2), 134, 285, 298 (2), 306 (3), 326 (2), 340, 360, 372, 435, 436.  
 Cruwys Morchard, 114, 237, 274, 285.  
 Culmstock, 62 (2), 66, 317, 370, 395, 462.  
 Dartington, 85, 368.  
 Dartmouth, 30, 46, 49, 59, 107, 110, 135, 156 (2), 157, 160, 183, 184, 217, 252, 254, 262, 349, 350, 368, 373, 383, 384, 398, 410, 411, 419, 427, 442.  
 Dawlish, 91, 109, 124, 212, 313.  
 Dipford, 396.  
 Dittisham, 21.  
 Dodbroke, 362, 430.  
 Doddicombsleigh, 133.  
 Drewsteignton, 249, 301.  
 Dunchideock, 184.  
 Dunscomb, parish Crediton, 134.  
 Eastdowne, 23.  
 Easter Newland, 181.  
 Ebford, parish Woodbury, 202, 203.  
 Edgingswell, p. St. Mary Church, 128.  
 Eede, 81.  
 Eggsford, 463.  
 Endsworthy, parish Gidley, 15.  
 Ermington, 401 (2).  
 Everleigh, parish North Molton, 393.  
 Exbourne, 62.  
 Exeter, Diocese of, 130, 320.  
 „ City, 14, 15, 49, 50, 56, 68, 83, 86, 90, 100, 101, 120, 121, 124 (2), 129, 140, 144, 146, 147, 159, 163, 165, 173, 174, 177, 184, 191, 198, 206, 219, 222 (2), 227, 228, 240, 273, 278, 279 (2), 280, 282, 299, 318, 350, 352, 368, 371, 372, 376, 392 (3), 419, 441, 456, 458, 466, 470 (2).  
 „ Cathedral (St. Peter), 240, 278.  
 „ Mayor of, 86.  
 „ All Hallows on the Wall, 382.  
 „ St. David's Southernhay, 382.  
 „ St. John's Bowe, 278.  
 „ St. Leonard's, 344.  
 „ St. Pancras, 274.  
 „ St. Sidwell, 86.  
 „ St. Stephen, 109, 471.  
 „ St. Thomas, 203.  
 „ Trinity, 42, 376.  
 Exminster, 198, 330, 418.  
 Fardell, 344.  
 Farrington, 227.  
 Farway, 269, 423.  
 Farwood, 77 (2).  
 Feniton, 139, 145.

DEVON, *continued.*

Filleigh, 58 (2), 219, 451 (2).  
 Ford, 344, 359.  
 Fremington, 300, 443, 444.  
 Frithelstock, 214, 373.  
 Gainshill, parish Kilminster, 303.  
 Georgeham, 302.  
 Germansweek, 293.  
 Gidley, 15, 182.  
 Gittisham, 35 (2), 145.  
 Goodleigh, 443.  
 Gosford, parish Ottery St. Mary, 35.  
 Greenhill, par. Kingskerswell, 96.  
 Halberton, 98, 200, 221, 282, 316, 372, 393, 422 (2), 464.  
 „ Boys, 337.  
 Hampton, High, 81.  
 Harberton, 306.  
 Hardness, parish Dartmouth, 30, 442.  
 Harford, 30.  
 Hartland, 15, 81.  
 Hawksdown, parish Axmouth, 91.  
 Heavitree, 14, 81, 86, 108, 258, 346.  
 Hemyock, 54, 142, 154, 354, 362, 390.  
 Highbray, 35, 47, 205, 369 (2), 408.  
 Hittisleigh, 249.  
 Hockworthy, 79.  
 Holbeton, 40.  
 Holcombe Burnell, 124.  
 „ Rogus, 2, 48, 270, 412, 464.  
 Holdich, p. Thorncombe, 383, 385, 400.  
 Holsworthy, 354.  
 Honiton, 35, 72, 77 (2).  
 Horwood, 317 (2).  
 Huish, 43 (?), 166.  
 „ North, 396.  
 Huntsham, 78.  
 Ide, 308.  
 Ilfracombe, 263, 419, 443.  
 Ilington, 235, 333.  
 Ingsdon, parish Ilington, 333.  
 Instow, 32.  
 Inwardleigh, 62.  
 Ipplepen, 70, 254, 258.  
 Ivybridge, 240.  
 Jacobstowe, 62.  
 Kenn, 146, 466.  
 Kennerleigh, 43 (?).  
 Kentisbere, 54, 428.  
 Kenton, 18, 254, 313, 395.  
 Kerscot, parish Swimbridge, 307.  
 Kidwell, 98.  
 Kilminster, 165, 303, 333, 422.  
 Kingsbridge, 40, 62, 362.  
 Kings Kerswell, 25 (2), 46, 96 (2), 132, 326 (2), 392, 437, 440, 457.  
 Kingsland, parish South Molton, 199.  
 Kingsteignton, 146.  
 Kingston, 40, 80.  
 Knowstone, 43, 179, 243, 342, 429.

DEVON, *continued.*

- Lamerton, 138, 292.  
 Landkey, 128, 181 (3), 242, 417, 443, 449.  
 Langtree, 65 (2), 277.  
 Leigh (Lye, Leye), 380, 468.  
 „ North, 77.  
 „ South, 77 (2), 269.  
 Leigham Bosam, p. Egg Buckland, 33.  
 Lifton, 95.  
 Littleham, 122, 131 (2), 172, 344, 423.  
 Loxhore, 191.  
 Lupton, parish Brixham, 425.  
 Lustleigh, 419 (2).  
 Lydford, 249.  
 Lynton, 205, 442.  
 Malborough, 103, 116, 415.  
 Mamhead, 25, 313.  
 Mariansleigh, 111.  
 Marlton, 326, 417.  
 Marridge, parish North Huish, 396.  
 Marwood, 166.  
 Mary Church, 128, 258, 451, 453.  
 Meed, parish Filleigh, 58, 451.  
 Membury, 124, 199, 274, 320, 323.  
 Merleton, 132.  
 Milton Abbot, 283, 449.  
 Modbury, 84, 198, 266, 380.  
 Molland, 105, 108, 220, 265 (7), 283, 289, 307.  
 Molton, 76, 166, 213.  
 „ North, 25 (2), 69, 71 (2), 111 (4), 187, 291 (2), 315, 373 (5), 393 (3), 413, 435, 445.  
 „ South, 8 (2), 70, 86, 95, 199, 208, 227, 318, 344 (2), 373, 375, 442.  
 Morchard Bishop, 88, 237, 375 (2), 384.  
 Morebath, 305, 344, 361, 399, 416.  
 Moreleigh, 396.  
 Moreton, 267.  
 „ Hampstead, 114, 392, 430, 434.  
 Morganhayes, parish South Leigh, 269.  
 Mornacote, parish Bishops Nymett, 54.  
 Morthoe, 209.  
 Musbury, 157, 310 (2), 316, 333, 430.  
 Newton Abbot, 50, 90, 96, 135, 344.  
 „ Bushell, parish Highweek, 353.  
 „ St. Cyres, 306, 372.  
 „ St. Petrock, 420.  
 Northam, 52, 139, 208, 259, 304.  
 Northcote, parish East Down, 242.  
 „ parish Uffculme, 352.  
 Nutcombe, 360.  
 Nymet St. George, 35, 195.  
 „ Bishop's, 8, 54 (2), 268, 367, 411, 413, 419 (2), 421, 429, 436, 442, 454.  
 „ Rolland, 60.

DEVON, *continued.*

- Oakford, 54, 56 (2), 137, 339.  
 Offwell, 344.  
 Ogwell, East, 341, 349 (2).  
 Okehampton, 323.  
 Okenbury, 40.  
 Otterton, 267.  
 Ottery, p. Lamerton, 138.  
 „ St. Mary, 8, 35 (2), 85, 105, 124, 177, 203, 350, 368, 450, 416.  
 Oxtton, parish Kenton, 228 (2).  
 Paignton, 37, 75, 90 (2), 164, 249, 252, 254 (2), 278, 384.  
 Pancras Wyke, 52.  
 Parkham, 353.  
 Parracombe, 195.  
 Payhembury, 180.  
 Periston, 95.  
 Petherwin, North, 417.  
 Pickwill, parish Georgeham, 301, 302.  
 Pilton, 35, 41, 50, 130, 147, 443, 445.  
 Pinhoe, 259.  
 Plymouth, 23, 29, 39, 65, 67, 83, 92, 105, 114, 123, 147, 168, 174, 191 (2), 192, 195, 201, 202, 206, 208, 212, 221, 242, 243, 244, 274, 283, 289, 292, 312, 322, 337, 347, 357, 376, 391, 427, 447 (2), 448.  
 Plympton, 98.  
 „ St. Mary, 380.  
 „ St. Maurice, 278, 297.  
 Plymtree, 156.  
 Polsangs, 341.  
 Poltimore, 25, 85.  
 Poughill, 246, 288.  
 Powderham, 390.  
 Prescott, parish Culmstock, 66.  
 Preston, 157.  
 Rackenford, 114.  
 Raddon Court, parish Thorverton, 164.  
 Raleigh, 88.  
 Rattery, 244, 394.  
 Revelstoke, 157.  
 Rill, parish Uffculme, 63, 76, 178.  
 Ringmore, 40.  
 Rockbeare, 227, 430.  
 Roseash, 147, 390.  
 Salcombe, parish Malborough, 103, 116.  
 Sampford Courteney, 194, 208.  
 „ Peverell, 43, 79, 101, 115, 206, 295 (2), 337, 375.  
 Sandford, parish Crediton, 285, 298, 326, 436.  
 Satterleigh, 271.  
 Seaton, 92, 333, 348, 395, 431.  
 Shafrudge, parish Warkley, 171.  
 Sheepstor, 140.  
 Sherford, 430.  
 Shobrooke, 335, 417.  
 Shute, 172 (2), 333, 383, 446, 448.



DEVON, *continued.*

- Sidbury, 35 (2), 172, 209, 231, 328, 344, 370, 436.  
 Sidford, parish Sidbury, 231.  
 Sidmouth, 6, 35, 211, 212, 326, 342 (2).  
 Silverton, 51, 435 (2).  
 Sinderford, parish Thorncombe, 330.  
 Slade, parish Cornwood, 98.  
 Soldon, 340 (2).  
 Sourton, 467.  
 Sowton, 434 (2).  
 Spratshayes, parish Littleham, 131.  
 Spriddlestone, 157.  
 St. Giles-in-the-Heath, 81, 169.  
 St. Marychurch, 278, 429.  
 St. Budeaux, 114.  
 Staverton, 2, 78, 113, 175, 196, 231, 396.  
 Stoke Rivers, 100, 121 (3).  
 „ Canon, 436.  
 „ Gabriel, 3, 404.  
 Stokeinteignhead, 109 (2), 130, 182, 279, 351, 472.  
 Stokenham, 221, 270.  
 Stonehouse, parish Plymouth, 41, 337.  
 Stoodleigh, 54.  
 Stowford, 448.  
 Strechley, parish Ermington, 401.  
 Swimbridge, 40, 46, 119, 178, 192 (2), 195, 204, 213, 219, 229, 250, 252, 271, 273, 279, 283, 307 (2), 320, 389, 443, 445 (2), 462.  
 Sydenham, South, 101.  
 Tamerton, 191.  
 „ Foliat, 398.  
 Tavistock, 141, 146, 173, 185, 243, 338.  
 Tavy St. Peter, 270.  
 Tawstock, 262.  
 Tawton, 41, 181, 443.  
 „ Bishop's, 23, 161, 262, 413, 420, 433, 445 (3).  
 „ North, 337.  
 „ South, 4, 15, 182, 244, 249, 312.  
 Tedborough (Tedburn), 49, 135.  
 Teignmouth, 90.  
 „ West, 18, 56, 109, 320, 418, 449.  
 Teignton, Bishops, 449.  
 Tetcott, 141.  
 Thorncombe, 22, 57 (3), 130, 131, 158, 330, 383, 385, 400.  
 Thorverton, 164, 351 (2), 445.  
 Throwley, 4, 15 (2), 182, 249.  
 Tiverton, 41, 49 (2), 51, 61, 97, 209, 341 (4), 375, 399, 407 (2), 419, 421, 462.  
 Topsham, 142.  
 Torbrian, 104, 113.  
 Tor Mohun, 96 (2), 257, 372.  
 Torrington, 9.  
 „ Great, 353.

DEVON, *continued.*

- Torwood, 353.  
 Totnes, 21 (2), 25, 49 (3), 51, 62, 69, 78, 143 (2), 146, 189, 201, 244, 252, 262, 273, 279, 306 (3), 329, 337, 341, 368 (2), 372, 417, 429, 456, 461.  
 Trefridowe, 341.  
 Trusham, 395.  
 Trymylin (city of Exeter), 114.  
 Tuckinge, parish Alvington, 105.  
 Twitchen, 69, 71 (2), 146, 175, 472.  
 Uffculme, 63, 76, 78, 87, 113, 130 (2), 172, 178, 183, 245, 253, 262 (2), 278, 305, 310, 352, 353, 361, 418 (2), 429, 442, 443, 465.  
 Ugborough, 198.  
 Umberleigh, parish Atherington, 31 (2).  
 Upbin (?), 93.  
 Upcot in Cheriton Fitzpaine, 108.  
 Uplozman, 98, 114, 189, 233.  
 Uplyme, 301, 310, 348.  
 Up-Ottery, 118 (2), 229, 339.  
 Upton Pyne, 58.  
 Warkleigh, 171, 320.  
 Warleigh, 104.  
 Washfield, 177, 376 (2).  
 Wear-Gifford, 156.  
 Webworthy, 263 (2).  
 Week, parish Bishops Nympton, 54.  
 Welcombe, 356.  
 Werrington, 288, 295, 358.  
 Westford, p. Thornecombe, 130, 131.  
 Weston, parish Berry Pomeroy, 134.  
 Westown, parish Hemyock, 354.  
 Westwater, parish Axminster, 178, 407.  
 Westwood, parish Crediton, 240.  
 Whilboro, parish Kings Carswell, 257.  
 Whitbery, parish Chagford, 267.  
 Whitford, parish Shute, 172.  
 Whitstone, 135.  
 Widdicombe, 456.  
 Willand, 221, 309.  
 Wimpston, parish Tavistock, 146.  
 Winkleigh, 227.  
 Witheridge, 344.  
 Withycombe Rawleigh, 284, 344.  
 Wolstone, 419.  
 Wonford, parish Heavitree, 124, 258.  
 Wood, 79.  
 Woodbury, 130, 202 (2), 203, 436.  
 Woodleigh, 396.  
 Worthington, 295.  
 Wotton, 268.  
 Yalworthy, parish Chagford, 267.  
 Yarcombe, 59, 137, 301, 421.  
 Yardbury, parish Colyton, 446.  
 Yarnscombe, 268.  
 Yelleford, parish Thowerton, 445.  
 Yetlands, parish Axminster, 117.

## DORSET.

Dorset, County of, 34, 58, 94, 124, 192,  
271, 287, 323, 336, 343, 458.  
Abbotsbury, 343, 414.  
Affpuddle, 370.  
Aflington, parish Corfe, 51, 320.  
Alderholt, parish Cranborne, 179.  
Allington (*or* Athelington), 278, 330.  
Almer, 162.  
Alveston, parish Folke, 45, 463.  
Anderston Five Ash *or* Winterborn  
Anderston, 318, 319, 392, 417.  
Anstey, parish Hilton, 201.  
Askerswell, 13, 118, 303, 387.  
Axnoller, parish Beaminster, 453.  
Badbury, 190.  
Bagbere, parish Milton, 15, 255, 291.  
Bailey House, parish Sturminster  
Marshall, 404.  
Barnsley, parish Wimborne Minster,  
362.  
Beaminster, 71 (2), 117, 156, 187, 190,  
222, 237, 280 (2), 302, 305, 342,  
370, 372, 402, 453.  
Beer, 197.  
" Hacket, 94, 252, 289, 411.  
Belchalwell, 203.  
Bere regis, 35, 45, 83, 91, 125, 166,  
218, 260, 284, 287, 377, 379, 392,  
422, 465 (2).  
Bettescombe, 346.  
Bewley Wood, parish Buckland, 447.  
Binghams, parish Netherbury, 205.  
Bishops Down, parish Caundle Bishop,  
388.  
Blagdon, parish Cranborne, 248.  
Blandford, 29, 32, 45, 79, 100, 101, 120,  
175 (2), 228, 238, 247, 289, 292,  
331, 354, 359, 404, 465.  
" St. Mary, 88, 101.  
Bloxworth, 93, 164, 198, 352, 372, 416,  
419, 465.  
Bothenhampton, 292.  
Boverage, parish Cranborne, 99.  
Bovington, parish Combe Keynes, 20.  
Bradford, 81, 253, 281.  
" Abbas, 114, 167, 284.  
" Glacen, 197.  
" Peverell, 90, 262, 271 (2),  
272, 285, 293.  
Bradpole, 25, 430.  
Bredy, Little, 289.  
" Long, 40, 330, 334.  
Bridport, 5, 98, 119, 278, 367.  
Broadwey, 365 (2).  
Broadwinsor, 68, 94, 111 (2), 135, 220,  
221, 222, 229, 276, 300, 330, 447.  
Bryanston, 68.

DORSET, *continued.*

Buckhorn Weston, 119, 471, 472.  
Buckland, 134, 289, 447, 448.  
" Newton, 134 (4), 182, 397.  
Burland, 131.  
Burleston, 251.  
Burstock, 65, 117, 210.  
Burton, 183 (2), 184, 188, 303 (2), 394,  
408, 447 (3).  
" parish Gillingham, 400.  
" Great, parish Charminster, 90.  
" Little, parish Long Burton, 90.  
" Long, 90, 136, 260 (2), 379,  
429.  
" West, 179.  
Canford, 99, 439, 440.  
" Great, 29 (2), 69, 138, 235, 242,  
319, 362.  
" Little, parish Hampreston, 388.  
Cann St. Rumbold, 284, 289, 330.  
Castleton, 254, 295.  
Catherston, 379, 430.  
Caundle Bishop, 4, 165, 263 (2), 388,  
413.  
" Haddon, 172.  
" Purse, 115, 170, 247, 349, 397.  
" Stourton, 192, 361, 428, 463.  
" Wake, parish Caundle Bishop,  
4.  
Cerne, 408.  
" Abbas, 79 (2), 161, 348.  
Chalbury, 268.  
Chaldon, 454.  
" West, 193.  
Charborough, 136.  
Chardstock, 27, 50, 70, 71 (3), 107,  
305, 314, 429, 431, 462, 465, 467.  
Charlton, 175, 404.  
" Marshall, 98.  
Charminster, 65, 89, 91, 193, 227.  
Charmouth, 41, 70, 87 (2), 90, 101,  
104, 234, 271 (2).  
Chedington, 158, 190, 193, 227, 350,  
436.  
Chelborough, East, parish Lucombe,  
121, 156.  
Chesilborne, 243, 298, 448.  
Chetnole, parish Yetminster, 81, 188,  
201, 309.  
Chettle, 352.  
Chickerell, 237 (2).  
" East, parish Chickerell  
West, 237.  
" West, 237.  
Chideock, 214, 271.  
Chilbridge, parish Wimborne Minster,  
174, 177.  
Childhay, parish Broadwinsor, 111 (2).  
Child Okeford, 43, 243, 335.  
Clifton, 221, 222.

DORSET, *continued.*

Combe Keynes, 20.  
 Compton Abbas, 221, 280, 436.  
 „ Nether, 282, 287, 330.  
 „ Over, 8, 35.  
 Corfe Castle, 50, 51, 67, 116, 160, 202, 290, 426.  
 „ Mullen, 234, 235, 242, 272, 320, 362, 440 (2), 456.  
 Corscombe, 167, 231, 379, 385, 394.  
 Corton, parish Portisham, 90 (2).  
 Cotleigh, parish Chardstock, 107, 314.  
 Cranborne, 16, 99, 115, 171, 179, 195, 204, 239, 248, 291, 300, 348.  
 Creech Grange, parish Steeple, 256.  
 Critchill, More, 294, 426.  
 Crockway, p. Maiden Newton, 65.  
 Cudnell, parish Canford, 29.  
 Dallwood, 121, 333, 421 (2).  
 Damery Court, parish Blandford, 354.  
 Dewlish, 31, 446.  
 Dorchester, 4 (3), 29, 65, 66, 79 (3), 90, 105, 126, 156, 159 (3), 165, 177 (3), 263, 271, 330, 357, 359, 365, 405, 422, 425, 430, 441, 455.  
 Drempton, parish Broadwindsor, 447.  
 Duntish, parish Buckland Newton, 134, 182, 397.  
 Durweston, 106, 404.  
 Edmondsham, 229.  
 Elworth, parish Abbotsbury, 343.  
 Encombe, parish Motcombe, 114.  
 Endesbury (Ensborrow), parish Great Canford, 29.  
 Estyepe (Eype), p. Simondsbury, 319.  
 Evershot, 319.  
 Farnham, 187, 249.  
 Farrington, parish Shroton, 254, 255.  
 Fifehead Magdalene, 239, 302.  
 Fittleford, p. Sturminster Newton, 447.  
 Fivehead, parish Broad Sydling, 125.  
 „ Quintin, 417.  
 Folke, 45, 84 (2), 206, 263, 291, 463.  
 Fontleroy's Marsh, 149, 400.  
 Fontmell, 99, 304.  
 Fordington, 29, 89, 106, 429, 459.  
 Forstone, parish Charminster, 227.  
 Frampton, 24, 65, 66, 187 (2), 263, 272, 322.  
 Friar Waddon, parish Portisham, 203.  
 Frome Bellet, parish Stafford, 129.  
 Gaunts, parish Hinton Martell, 444.  
 Gillingham, 3, 6, 15, 37 (2), 46, 75, 83, 134, 136, 167, 182, 213, 260, 326, 375, 381, 400, 440.  
 Godmanstone, 267.  
 Gornelshay, p. Whitchurch, 330, 393.  
 Grimston, parish Stratton, 40 (2), 47, 106, 117.  
 Gussage, 254.

DORSET, *continued.*

Gussage All Saints, 377.  
 „ St. Michael, 59, 170, 230, 261, 287, 416.  
 Halstock, 1 (2), 14, 169, 187, 371.  
 Ham, Long, p. Hampreston, 129, 266.  
 Hame, parish Gillingham, 167.  
 Hampreston, 43, 129 (2), 266, 308, 361, 388.  
 Hamworthy, 110 (2), 115, 330, 439.  
 Handley, 75, 138, 254, 294, 445, 471, 472.  
 Hanford, 192.  
 Hargrove, parish Fontmell, 99.  
 Haselbury Bryan, 139, 168 (2).  
 Hawkchurch, 57 (2), 103 (2), 330, 331, 343, 356, 377, 400.  
 Haydon, 110, 114.  
 Henbury, parish Sturminster Marshall, 30, 219, 252 (2), 296.  
 Hermitage, 254, 324.  
 Hillfield, parish Sidling, 232, 447.  
 Hilton, 201, 455.  
 Hincknoll, parish Netherbury, 99.  
 Hinton Broad, 421.  
 „ Martell, 146, 444.  
 „ Mary, 81, 348.  
 „ Parva, p. Stalbridge, 29, 394.  
 Holiwell, parish Cranborne, 291.  
 Holme East, parish Wareham, 454.  
 Holnest, 181.  
 Holte, parish Wimborne Minster, 145.  
 Honybrook, parish Wimborne Minster, 168 (3).  
 Hooke, 411.  
 Horton, 426, 434.  
 Huish, p. Winterborne Marwood, 298.  
 Hursey, parish Burstock, 210.  
 Ibberton, 168, 169, 358.  
 Ilsington, parish Puddletown, 342.  
 Iwerne Courtney or Shroton, 158, 247, 335, 408.  
 „ Minster, 45, 247.  
 Kingston, 29 (2), 247, 331, 440.  
 „ Lacy, parish Wimborne Minster, 172, 190, 362.  
 Kingston Magna, 130, 182, 466.  
 Knighton, 41, 106, 252, 393, 442.  
 „ parish Great Canford, 69.  
 Lake, parish Canford, 440.  
 Lanchcraft, p. Lyme Regis, 407.  
 Langton, 86, 124, 382, 404, 429.  
 „ Herring, 231.  
 Leigh, parish Yetminster, 89, 243, 247.  
 „ „ Halstock, 187.  
 Lewston, parish Long Burton, 260 (2), 379.  
 Lillington, 88, 253, 414.  
 Linch, parish Corfe Castle, 67.  
 Littleton, 447.

DORSET, *continued*.  
 Litton, 341.  
 „ Cheney, 303.  
 Loders, 65, 66 (3), 325.  
 Locombe, 121, 156.  
 Lulworth, East, 382.  
 „ West, 252.  
 Lydlinch, 93, 450.  
 Lyme Regis, 29, 37 (2), 99, 121 (5), 138, 140, 188, 203, 216, 230, 240, 242, 243, 246 (2), 258, 301 (2), 309, 317, 320, 352, 356, 365, 383, 405, 407, 454, 465.  
 Lytchett Matravers, 74, 97, 136.  
 „ Minster, 29, 92, 161, 169, 175 (2), 366, 456.  
 Magston, 334.  
 Maiden Newton, 65, 177, 436.  
 Maine, Little, parish Knighton, 41.  
 Mangerton, parish Netherbury, 110 (2).  
 Mapperton, 294.  
 „ parish Almer, 160.  
 Mappowder, 97 (2), 177, 287, 326.  
 Marnhull, 63 (2), 92, 174, 243, 246, 294, 302, 320, 336, 390, 405.  
 Marsh, parish Bloxworth, 465.  
 Marshwood, p. Whitchurch Canon., 109, 323.  
 Meerhaie, parish Beaminster, 71.  
 Melbury Bubb, 125, 313, 319, 320.  
 „ Sampford, 1, 401.  
 „ Osmund, 103, 341.  
 Melcombe, 221, 303.  
 „ Horsey, 134.  
 „ Regis, 6, 45, 79, 183, 258, 297, 331, 345, 365, 428.  
 Melplash, parish Netherbury, 156, 406.  
 Merley, parish Gt. Canford, 138.  
 Middlemarsh, parish Great Minster, 193.  
 Milborne St. Andrew, 79.  
 „ Stileham, p. Bere Regis, 287.  
 Milton, 3, 15, 193, 255, 291, 375, 401, 404, 419.  
 „ Abbas or Tregonwell, 375.  
 „ West, parish Poorstock, 156, 406.  
 Minterne, 324 (2), 337, 338, 448.  
 „ Great, 193.  
 Monckton, 239, 347.  
 „ Upwimborne, parish Cranborne, 239.  
 Morcombe Lake, parish Whitchurch Canon., 219, 408.  
 Morden, 160.  
 Mordon, East, 314.  
 Moreton, 160.  
 Mosterne, parish South Perrott, 23.  
 Motcomb, 15, 60, 75, 213, 248, 442.  
 Muckleford, parish Bradford Peverell, 90, 194, 271 (2).

DORSET, *continued*.  
 Nash, parish Whitchurch Canon., 104.  
 Netherbury, 99, 110 (2), 156 (2), 170, 205, 222, 256, 289, 290, 301, 319, 400, 406 (2).  
 Netherhay, parish Broadwindsor, 90, 221, 276 (2).  
 Nunton, 448.  
 Osborne, 141, 164, 254, 295.  
 Okeford, 156.  
 „ Fitzpaine, 76, 103, 195, 223, 243, 292 (2), 402.  
 „ Shilling, *see* Shillingston.  
 Orchard, East, p. Ewerne Minster, 247.  
 „ West, parish Great Fontmell, 304.  
 Osmington, 203, 436.  
 Othe Fauncis, parish Netherbury, 406.  
 Owre Moigne, 240.  
 Parkepole, parish Tolpuddle, 57, 278.  
 Parley, West, 266 (3).  
 Parnham, parish Beaminster, 372.  
 Pertridge, 218, 376.  
 Perrott, South, 23 (2), 187, 216, 253, 462.  
 Pilsdon, 65, 117.  
 Poole, 15, 47 (?), 57, 90, 115, 129, 174, 177, 191 (2), 204, 241, 253, 276 (2), 285, 291 (2), 302, 304 (3), 320, 329, 333, 358, 362, 394, 422, 424, 426, 447.  
 Poorstock, 156, 330, 406.  
 Poorton, North, 156, 406.  
 Porre, parish Cranborne, 16.  
 Portisham, 90, 203, 205.  
 Portland, 38, 224, 260, 303.  
 Potewell, parish Broadwindsor, 229.  
 Preston, 32, 56, 240.  
 „ parish Sutton, 86.  
 Puddletown, 30, 59 (2), 192, 251, 278, 295, 342, 456.  
 Puddletrenthide, 357.  
 Pulham, 134, 453.  
 „ East, 291.  
 Puncknowle, 157.  
 Purbeck, Isle of, 172, 256.  
 Quarrelston, parish of Winterborne Stickland, 44, 84.  
 Radipole, 6, 68, 287, 297, 303, 331.  
 Rampisham, 99, 187, 437.  
 Rocklye, 161.  
 Rudge, parish Chardstock, 429.  
 Rushton, 29.  
 Ryme, 68, 315, 375, 455.  
 Sandifoot Castle, p. Weymouth, 430.  
 Shaftesbury, 78, 81, 101 (2), 110, 112, 174, 176, 192, 193, 232, 234, 248, 270, 297, 330, 376, 412, 430, 442.  
 Shapwick, 160 (2), 229 (2), 250, 369, 411, 455 (2).  
 Shatcombe, parish Beaminster, 187.



DORSET, *continued*.

- Shepton Gorge, parish Burton, 303 (2).  
 Sherborne, 24, 25, 26, 28, 45, 63 (2),  
 74, 97, 101, 108, 112, 157 (2), 162,  
 190, 229, 232, 254, 295, 309, 318,  
 333, 366, 378, 402, 405, 447, 458.  
 Shillingston, 106, 293, 429.  
 Shimerford, p. Melbury Bubb, 320.  
 Shitterton, parish Bere Regis, 35.  
 Silton, 426.  
 Slepe, 27.  
 Southbrook, p. Bere Regis, 45, 91, 166.  
 Southover, parish Tolpuddle, 205, 320.  
 Spetisbury, 381, 404, 440.  
 Stafford, 129.  
 „ West, 119, 172, 372.  
 Stalbridge, 12, 29, 236, 394, 439, 446.  
 Stalbridgemarsh, 236 (2).  
 Steeple, 237, 256.  
 Steepleton, 16, 116.  
 Stinsford, 143, 233 (2).  
 Stoborough, 164.  
 Stock Gaylard, 160.  
 Stockeley, parish Bere Regis, 83, 377.  
 Stockland, 120, 121 (3), 157, 175, 229,  
 274, 287, 375, 407, 432 (2).  
 Stoke Abbas, 170, 176, 179, 222.  
 „ East, 176.  
 „ Wake, 293.  
 Stokestile, parish Chardstock, 70.  
 Stourpaine, 198, 268.  
 Stower, 88.  
 „ Eastover, 85, 110, 304.  
 „ Provost, 110, 283, 284, 287,  
 410 (2).  
 „ Westover, 88, 119, 179, 451.  
 Stowick, parish Henbury, 83, 377.  
 Stratton, 40 (2), 101, 106, 436.  
 Studland, 24, 204.  
 Sturminster, 252.  
 „ Marshall, 30, 31, 199, 206,  
 219, 252 (2), 284, 296, 312, 404, 424.  
 „ Newton Castle, 37, 219,  
 255, 284 (2), 306, 447.  
 Sutton, 86, 330.  
 „ Pointz, 56, 403.  
 Swanwich, 305.  
 Swyre, 112, 157.  
 Sydling, 89, 232, 368, 447.  
 „ Broad, 125.  
 Symondsburys, 25, 106, 110, 223, 319,  
 366, 440.  
 Tarrant Gunville, 404, 426.  
 „ Hinton, 54.  
 „ Keynston, 461.  
 „ Launceston, 7, 143, 145, 199,  
 229.  
 „ Muncion, 7, 143, 145, 416.  
 „ Rushton, 29, 357.  
 „ Vellaws *als.* Rushton, 29.

DORSET, *continued*.

- Thornford, 112, 292, 362, 400.  
 Titherley, parish Chardstock, 71 (2).  
 Toller Fratrum, 177, 215.  
 „ Porcorum, 50, 54.  
 Tolpuddle, 57, 175, 205, 255, 278,  
 320.  
 Turnerspuddle, 126, 379 (2), 380, 458.  
 Turnworth, 89, 285.  
 Tykeyeate, parish South Perrott, 187.  
 Tyneham, 332, 454.  
 Ulwell, parish Swanwich, 305.  
 Upton, parish Great Canford, 242, 439.  
 Upway, 160, 319.  
 Upwood, parish Handley, 294.  
 Wadbroke, 103.  
 Walditch, 330.  
 Wambrook, 121, 131, 137, 259, 395.  
 Wareham, 27, 79, 109, 156, 160, 164,  
 202, 331, 341, 430 (2), 454.  
 Warmwell, 297.  
 Watton, parish Symondsburys, 25, 440.  
 Westbrook, parish Upway, 319.  
 Westhall, parish Folke, 263, 291.  
 Weymouth, 6, 22, 45, 183, 190, 258,  
 280, 287, 323, 325, 331 (2), 345,  
 365 (2), 428, 430, 457.  
 Whitchurch Canonorum, 104, 139 (2),  
 183 (2), 219, 237, 274, 313, 323,  
 330, 366, 393, 401, 404, 408.  
 Whitcombe, 365.  
 Wiccombe, 89.  
 Wimborne, 145, 323, 362 (2), 369, 404.  
 „ Allhallows, 129, 370.  
 „ Minster, 37, 47, 130, 148,  
 160 (2), 165, 168, 172 (2), 174 (2),  
 177, 190, 192, 218, 235 (2), 247,  
 253, 283, 330 (2), 362 (2), 394 (2),  
 436, 440, 448.  
 „ St. Giles, 46, 417.  
 Winford Eagle, parish Toller Fratrum,  
 177, 215.  
 Winfrith Newburgh, 45.  
 Winsor, Little, parish Broadwinsor,  
 94.  
 Winterborne, 214, 313.  
 „ Clenston, 296 (2).  
 „ Five Ash, *see* Anderston.  
 „ Kingston, 392, 465.  
 „ Marwood *als.* Zelston, 214,  
 298.  
 „ St. Martin, 25, 448.  
 „ Stickland, 84, 399.  
 „ Thompson, 229.  
 „ Whitechurch, 313, 393 (2).  
 Witchampton, 31, 58 (2), 160, 235, 369.  
 Witherstone, 156, 405.  
 Withihook, p. Yetminster, 429, 459.  
 Wolcomb Matravers, parish Melbury  
 Bubb, 313, 319.

DORSET, *continued*.

- Woodcotes, parish Handley, 158 (2),  
348, 445, 471, 472.  
Woolbridge, 422.  
Woolgarston, parish Corfe Castle,  
316 (2).  
Woolhouse, parish Stower, 88.  
Woolland, 413.  
Wootton, 81, 236.  
    " Fitzpaine, 22, 101, 104, 365.  
    " Glanville, 30, 278, 309, 397.  
    " North, 309.  
Worth Francis, p. Netherbury, 156.  
Wridesford, 66.  
Wyke Regis, 280, 331, 365.  
Yerdon, parish Loders, 65, 66.  
Yetminster, 4, 73, 81, 87 (2), 89, 92,  
188, 201, 211, 224, 243, 249, 309,  
376, 459.

## DURHAM.

- Durham, County of, 69, 104, 171, 391.  
Aycliffe, 176.  
Durham, 262.  
Eagleston, 67.  
Gateshead, 453.  
Greatham, 352.  
Middleton George, 239.  
Selabye, 57.  
Woldham, 176.  
Woodham, parish Aycliffe, 176.

## ESSEX.

- Essex, County of, 3, 26, 27 (3), 29, 48,  
53, 54, 65, 66, 79, 95, 103, 107, 109,  
114, 116, 126, 133, 143, 153, 154,  
163, 174, 184, 191, 197, 199, 209 (2),  
218, 224, 226, 230, 234, 273, 283,  
288, 301, 324, 331 (2), 333, 336,  
365, 371, 380, 383, 385, 393, 419,  
445, 452 (2), 453, 458.  
Abberton, 246.  
Abbeshall, 116.  
Aldham, 123.  
Alphamstone, 231, 318, 378 (2).  
Alresford, 274.  
Althorne, 398.  
Alveley, 19, 29, 58, 59, 259.  
Ardley, 252 (2), 322, 365, 387.  
Arkesdon, 295.  
Ashdon, 113, 161, 374, 386.  
Asheldam, 19.  
Ashen, 258.  
Audley, parish Walden, 253, 274.  
Aveley, 242, 249, 312.  
Awdleyend, 17.

ESSEX, *continued*.

- Baddow, 177.  
    " Great, 177, 272, 292.  
    " Little, 47, 272, 318.  
Ballingdon, 204, 289.  
Bardfield, Great, 38.  
    " Little, 245.  
Barfield, 433.  
Barking, 73, 117, 118, 120, 123, 139,  
142, 154, 226, 246, 286, 308, 312,  
328 (3), 335, 345, 351, 370, 373,  
378, 383, 422, 452, 462, 465, 470.  
Belchamp St. Paul, 104, 176, 195, 333,  
396.  
    " Walter, 96, 176 (3).  
Benfleet, North, 133.  
    " South, 195, 292, 462.  
Bentley, Little, 9, 319.  
Berden, 4, 68.  
Berechurch, 18 (2).  
Billericay, 432.  
Birch, 148, 432.  
Birchanger, 224.  
Birdbrook, 3, 97, 349.  
Blackmore, 117, 329.  
Bobbingworth, 53 (2), 336.  
Bocking, 7, 70, 138, 153, 245, 329, 348,  
372, 380, 383, 410, 415, 458.  
Boreham, 99, 173, 346, 403.  
Borley, 14, 90, 150, 152, 255, 337 (2).  
Boxted, 64, 153, 169, 232.  
Bradfield, 9, 38, 180, 224, 319, 453.  
    " -juxta-Coggeshall, 176.  
Bradwell, 53, 70, 123, 228, 273, 282,  
297, 457.  
Braintree, 340, 380, 382 (2), 436.  
Braxted, Great, 282.  
Brecklesea, 46 (2).  
Brent Pelham, 56.  
Brentwood, 127, 335, 459.  
Brettshall, parish Tendring, 133.  
Brightlingsea, 40, 46 (2), 66, 79, 248,  
251, 276, 284, 429, 432.  
Bromley, Great, 444.  
    " Parva, 390.  
Broomfield, 145, 146.  
Broxted, *olim* Chawry, 93.  
Brundon, 432.  
Bulmer, 57 (2), 472.  
Bulphan, 384, 421, 455.  
Burnstead, 38, 104, 402.  
    " Helion, 113, 402 (2).  
    " Steeple, 228, 444.  
Bures Hamlet, 412.  
    " Mount, 251, 465.  
    " St. Mary, 93 (2), 343, 378, 460.  
Burnham, 156, 202 (2), 308, 311.  
Burstead, Great, 95, 111, 148, 195.  
    " Little, 191.  
Buttsbury, 94, 265.

ESSEX, *continued.*

Canewdon, 290.  
 Canfield, Much, 460.  
 Chadwell, 225, 375, 406.  
 Chelmsford, 24, 74, 157, 172, 272, 288  
 (2), 317, 331, 376, 453, 466.  
 Chesterford, Great, 23.  
 Chiche, parish St. Osyth, 200, 251.  
 Chignal St. James, 27.  
 Chigwell, 12, 27, 40, 100 (2), 163, 220,  
 369 (2), 468.  
 Childerditch, 63, 391.  
 Chingford, 344 (2), 469.  
 Chishall, Great, 103 (4).  
 Clacton, Little, 224 (2), 252.  
 Clavering, 56, 170, 198.  
 Coggeshall, 96, 182, 236, 251, 282, 300,  
 366, 383, 467.  
 Colchester (*see also* Hythe), 3, 27, 28,  
 44, 66 (2), 71, 75, 89, 96, 106, 115,  
 118, 131, 136, 137, 144, 169, 171 (2),  
 176, 185, 220, 228 (2), 252, 253,  
 254, 257 (3), 276, 283, 297 (2), 312,  
 338, 347, 368, 370, 374, 397 (2),  
 412, 413, 415, 422 (2), 425 (2), 429,  
 462, 463.  
 Colne, Earl's, 55, 194.  
 „ Engaine, 338, 413.  
 „ Wake, 59.  
 „ White, 132.  
 Copford, 297 (2).  
 Copthall, p. Little Wigborough, 207.  
 Corringham, 15.  
 Cowbridge Grange, near Brentwood,  
 325.  
 Cressing, 198.  
 „ Temple, parish Temple, 198.  
 Cricksea, 195.  
 Dagenham, 20, 148, 159, 308, 316, 335,  
 350, 405.  
 Danbury, 173, 246, 272, 318, 414, 423.  
 Debden, 116.  
 Dedham, 21, 34 (2), 56, 75, 79, 85, 113,  
 141 (2), 174, 175, 180, 257, 296,  
 301, 374, 375, 383, 386, 392, 401,  
 425 (3), 438, 452, 462.  
 Dengie, 293, 297.  
 Doddington, 268.  
 Donyland, East, 157 (2), 283.  
 Dovercourt, 156, 171, 247.  
 Dovers, parish Hornchurch, 87.  
 Dunton, 133.  
 „ Waylett, 133.  
 Easter, Good, 17, 148, 173, 177, 269,  
 292, 305, 361.  
 „ High, 92, 449, 472.  
 Easton, Great, 284.  
 Eastwood, 73, 432.  
 Elmdon, 248, 284 (4), 420.  
 Elsenham, 28 (2).

ESSEX, *continued.*

Epping, 163, 207, 344, 360, 370 (2).  
 Fairstead, 288, 463.  
 Fambridge, South, 434.  
 Farnham, 33, 170, 204, 257.  
 Felsted, 83, 356.  
 Fering, 25, 300, 432, 438 (2), 446.  
 Ferringbury, 123.  
 Finchingfield, 85 (2).  
 Fobbing, 83, 133 (2), 357, 445.  
 Follyfants, 36.  
 Foulness, 96.  
 Foxearth, 269, 296, 314, 389.  
 Frating, 76, 210.  
 Fryerning, 64, 309.  
 Garnish Hall, 57.  
 Gestingthorpe, 96, 123.  
 Goldhanger, 36.  
 Gosfield, 93, 123, 444.  
 Grangewick, 76.  
 Grays, 243.  
 Hadleigh, 60, 93, 249.  
 Hadstock, 55 (2), 92, 149, 178, 353.  
 Hale End, parish Walthamstow, 189.  
 Hallfield, parish Waltham Abbey, 439.  
 Hallingbury, Little, 294.  
 Halstead, 59, 123, 164, 238, 338, 345.  
 Ham, East, 79, 231, 242, 382, 457.  
 „ West, 20 (2), 53, 56, 65, 82, 118,  
 124, 143, 198, 207, 223, 264, 266 (2),  
 287, 311, 312, 351, 360, 374, 376,  
 377, 395, 406, 414, 457, 465.  
 Hanningfield, South, 77.  
 „ West, 60, 95, 379.  
 Harlow, 163, 302.  
 Harwich, 3, 4, 34, 51, 104, 107, 111,  
 176, 241, 247, 259, 352, 362, 377,  
 424, 426, 467.  
 Harworth, 100.  
 Hastingsbrooke, p. Stanford-le-Hope,  
 85.  
 Hatfield Peverill, 135, 284, 389, 444 (2),  
 455.  
 „ Regis *als.* Hatfield Broadack,  
 160, 173, 369 (2), 432.  
 Haverill, 296.  
 Havering, 20.  
 Hedingham, 123.  
 „ Castle, 36, 310.  
 „ Sible, 119.  
 Hempstead, 97, 104, 445.  
 Henham, 248, 322.  
 Henny, 329.  
 „ Great, 56, 57, 176 (2), 243,  
 345, 359.  
 „ Parva, 57.  
 Heybridge, 6, 26, 215, 216 (2), 414, 436.  
 Highham, parish Walthamstow, 360 (2).  
 Hockley, 195.  
 Holland, Much, 383.

ESSEX, *continued.*

Horkesley, Great, 24, 27, 444.  
 " Little, 25, 310.  
 Hornchurch, 20 (2), 29, 73, 87, 115, 133,  
 181, 232, 322, 332, 333, 343, 432.  
 Horndon-on-the-Hill, 14, 29, 60, 186,  
 263, 350, 409 (2), 468.  
 Hythe, New, parish Colchester, 425 (2).  
 Ilford, Little, 366.  
 Ingatestone, 94.  
 Kelvedon, 36, 68, 157 (2), 214, 270, 277,  
 358.  
 Kirby-le-Soken, 46, 170, 226, 310.  
 Lamarshe, 271, 378.  
 Lamborne, 27, 163, 313.  
 Langenhoe, 246, 291.  
 Langford, 265.  
 Langham, 452.  
 Latchingdon, 72, 210, 310 (2), 394.  
 Laver, High, 142.  
 Lawford, 237, 370, 395, 436.  
 Lawling, parish Latchingdon, 72, 210,  
 310, 394.  
 Layer-de-la-Haye, 46.  
 " Breton, 29 (2).  
 " Marney, 15, 78, 422.  
 Lees, Great, 188, 288, 418, 463.  
 Leigh, 51 (2), 54, 58, 60, 120, 230, 244,  
 248, 296, 298, 337 (2), 364 (2), 411,  
 424.  
 Lexdon, 106, 269, 368.  
 Leyton, 14, 30, 105, 108, 135, 242.  
 " Low, 412.  
 Liston, 183.  
 Littlebury, 56, 198, 465, 467.  
 Loughton, 163, 315 (2).  
 Malandyne, 111.  
 Maldon, 14, 60, 123, 150, 198, 248, 279,  
 387, 389, 397, 411.  
 Manewden, 24, 324.  
 Manningtree, 122, 150, 185.  
 Maplestead, 327.  
 " Great, 123.  
 Markshall, 124 (2).  
 Matching, 142, 370.  
 Mayland, 322, 394 (2).  
 Mersea, East, 45, 152.  
 Middleton, 57, 142, 176, 228.  
 Milton, parish Prittlewell, 51, 65, 66,  
 111.  
 " Shore, 196.  
 Mistley, 199.  
 Moreton, 26.  
 Moulsham, 74, 288, 466.  
 Mountneysing, 57, 155 (3), 320, 464.  
 Moze, 215, 245, 402.  
 Mucking, 168.  
 Muckledenhall, 4, 266.  
 Navestock, 88, 98, 273, 324.  
 Nazeing, 78.

ESSEX, *continued.*

Newland, near Writtle, 141.  
 Newport, 343.  
 " Pond, 112, 279.  
 Northend, parish Walden, 332.  
 Norton, 141.  
 " Cold, 338.  
 Notley, 450.  
 Oakley, Magna, 207.  
 Ockendon, South, 21, 68, 107, 223,  
 282, 365.  
 Orsett, 34, 60, 65, 66, 75, 134, 203, 218,  
 445.  
 Ovington, 141, 352.  
 Paglesham, 96, 223, 337.  
 Panfield, 106, 107.  
 Parndon, 22, 422.  
 Parsloes, 310.  
 Pattiswick, 50, 93.  
 Pebmarsh, 57, 271, 343, 378.  
 Peldon, 312.  
 Pentlow, 83, 162, 318, 402.  
 Plaistow, 20, 124, 419.  
 Pleshey, 449.  
 Prittlewell, 51, 65 (2), 75, 90 (2), 138,  
 200, 214, 257, 325, 338.  
 Purleigh, 14, 98, 161, 187, 248, 307, 411.  
 Radwinter, 104, 197, 298.  
 Rainham, 110, 143, 216, 319.  
 Ramsey, 5, 60, 269.  
 Rattsborow, Great, 54.  
 Rawreth, 9, 255.  
 Rayleigh, 60, 147.  
 Rayne Green, 356.  
 Rettendon, 390.  
 Rickling, 198.  
 Rivenhall, 438.  
 Rochford, 168.  
 Roding Berners, 79 (2).  
 " High, 413.  
 " White, 72.  
 Romford, 111, 150, 162, 265, 315, 343,  
 414, 442.  
 Roxwell, 114, 173 (2), 177, 446, 457.  
 Roydon, 11, 107, 133.  
 Runells, parish Danbury, 414, 423.  
 Runwell, 20.  
 St. Osyth, 118, 200, 228, 233, 251, 252,  
 281, 377.  
 Salcot, 29.  
 Saling, 282.  
 Sampford, 56.  
 " Great, 97.  
 " Little, 97.  
 Sandon, 131 (2), 272.  
 Shalford, 245, 412.  
 Sheering, 228, 370.  
 Shinfield, 40, 226, 238.  
 Shobery, 346.  
 Shopland, 290, 319.



ESSEX, *continued*.

Southchurch, 196, 346, 396, 424.  
 Southend, parish Hornchurch, 115.  
 " " Prittlewell, 90 (2).  
 Southminster, 14, 248, 411.  
 Spinx, parish Gestingthorpe, 96.  
 Springfield, 317.  
 Springwell, parish Walden, 178.  
 Stamborne, 132.  
 Stambridge, 110.  
 " Little, 333.  
 Stanford-le-Hope, 75, 321, 357, 389.  
 " Rivers, 366, 417.  
 Stanfords, 310.  
 Stanstead Mountfitchet *or* Tremhall,  
 224.  
 Stanway, 308.  
 Stapleford, 366.  
 Steeple St. Laurence, 389.  
 Stifford, 205.  
 Stisted, 89, 90, 93, 283, 357.  
 Stock, 94, 265, 272.  
 Stondon, 318.  
 Stratford Langthorne, parish West  
 Ham, 19, 169, 210, 266, 288, 336,  
 377.  
 Streethall, 132, 422.  
 Tending, 9, 133, 224, 319, 378.  
 Terling, 288, 356 (2), 374 (2).  
 Tey, Great, 293.  
 " Little, 160.  
 Thaxted, 66, 245, 318, 350, 433, 472.  
 Theydon Garnon, 283 (2).  
 Thoby, near Brentwood, 158.  
 Thorington, 100, 274, 423.  
 Thorp-in-the-Soke, 377.  
 Thorpe, 66, 196, 354, 394.  
 Thorrock, 243.  
 " Gray, 438.  
 " Little *or* East, 76.  
 " West, 49 (2), 60, 94, 134,  
 203, 260, 280, 311, 348, 404.  
 Tilbury, 384.  
 " East, 59 (2), 60, 78 (2), 292,  
 309.  
 " West, 37, 44 (2), 66, 88, 384,  
 400.  
 Tillingham, 293, 297, 431, 455, 468 (2).  
 Tiltey, 284.  
 Tollesbury, 171.  
 Tolleshunt, 36.  
 " Darcy, 118 (2).  
 Toppesfield, 106 (2), 181.  
 Torrells Hall, 242.  
 Totham, Much, 228, 232, 265.  
 Twinstead, 57, 271, 457.  
 Tyles Hall, 310.  
 Ugley, 68.  
 Ulting, 260, 394.  
 Upminster, 150, 360, 460 (2).

ESSEX, *continued*.

Wakering, Great, 176, 346.  
 " Little, 346.  
 Walden, 44, 45, 63, 71, 77 (2), 80, 81,  
 113, 130, 165, 173, 175 (2), 178,  
 189, 253, 257, 274, 332, 333, 357,  
 401 (2), 423, 450, 464, 465 (3).  
 " Brook, 142, 450.  
 " Little, 15, 196.  
 " Saffron, 93, 165, 173, 177, 214,  
 393.  
 Waltham, 40, 207.  
 " Abbey *or* Holy Cross, 23, 63,  
 113, 115, 190 (2), 293, 324, 353,  
 394, 407, 439, 458, 462.  
 " Great, 83, 108, 389, 460.  
 " Little, 288.  
 Walthamstow, 29, 50, 137 (2), 183 (2),  
 189 (2), 233, 269 (2), 454.  
 Wanstead, 13, 259, 427.  
 Warley, Great, 23, 86, 133, 177.  
 Weald, 338.  
 " Bassett North, 163, 193.  
 " Hall, parish Weald Basset  
 North, 193.  
 " North, 207.  
 " South, 61, 256.  
 Weeley, 83, 133.  
 Wethersfield, 10, 60, 162, 258.  
 Wickford, 360.  
 Wigborough, Great, 29, 70, 297.  
 Wimbish, 285, 318.  
 Witham, 390.  
 Wivenhoe, 384, 408, 428.  
 Wix, 9, 180, 224, 305, 319.  
 Woodford, 142, 458 (3).  
 Woodham, 284.  
 " Ferrers, 396.  
 " Mortimer, 97, 161.  
 Wrabness, 175, 286.  
 Writtle, 22, 35, 94, 131, 141, 145, 221,  
 329, 378, 457.  
 Wythermountford *als.* Wormingford,  
 335.

## FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 139, 240, 273, 364,  
 410, 420.  
 Bangor, 280.  
 Bedwell, parish Bangor, 280.  
 Bettisfield, 192.  
 Bodeugan, 11.  
 Bodvari, 339.  
 Breton, near Broughton, 346.  
 Bringwine Espob., 11.  
 Caerwys, 10, 120, 185.  
 Cilcain, 297.  
 Dymherchion, 13, 423.

FLINTSHIRE, *continued*.

Dyserth, 454.  
 Emerill, 186, 313.  
 Esten, 265.  
 Halghton, 264, 265.  
 Holywell, 364.  
 Kyllowaine, 11.  
 Leeswood, parish Mold, 185 (2), 231.  
 Melidan, 454.  
 Mold, 120, 185 (2), 231, 240, 282, 350.  
 Mostyn, 297.  
 Penny-Gelli, parish Cilcain, 297.  
 Pickhill, parish Bangor, 280.  
 Rhuddan, 216.  
 Ryhfuwid, 469.  
 St. Asaph, 225, 339.  
 „ Diocese, 297.  
 Seswick, parish Bangor, 280.  
 Tremerchion (? Dymercion), 340.

## GLAMORGAN.

Glamorgan, 41, 241, 273.  
 Baglan, 220.  
 Bewpere, 31.  
 Bonvilstone (Bollstone), 373.  
 Boverton, parish Llantwit, 397.  
 Briton Ferry, 339.  
 Cardiff, 2, 9, 127 (2), 163, 282, 337, 351,  
 354.  
 Dunraven, 427.  
 Ewenny, 79.  
 Gelligaer, 340, 401.  
 Gilestone, 172, 241, 354.  
 Llandaff, 207, 351, 354, 471.  
 „ Bishop of, 48.  
 Llandewi, 275.  
 Llandilo Talybont, 12.  
 Llangyvelach, 12 (2), 411.  
 Llanamlet, 359.  
 Llantwit, 320, 397.  
 Llanwonno, 419.  
 Margan, 11.  
 Merthyr Tydvil, 236, 410.  
 Nantbrane, parish St. Lythans, 228.  
 Neath, 339.  
 Penllyne, 422.  
 Penmaen, 275.  
 Penmark, 281, 392.  
 Pentrebach, 294.  
 Peterstone-on-Ely, 454.  
 Roase, parish Penmark, 281.  
 St. Athan, 354.  
 St. Bride the More, 136.  
 St. Donats, 364.  
 St. Lythans, 228.  
 Vann, The, 261.  
 Worlton, 75.

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 28, 31, 66, 107,  
 284, 285, 286, 288, 300 (?), 317, 318,  
 319, 322, 366, 404, 409, 437 (2),  
 450, 458.  
 Abson, 148, 183, 279, 333.  
 Addlethorpe, 162 (2).  
 Admington, 59.  
 Alderley, 111.  
 Alderton, 118.  
 Aldsworth, 425.  
 Almondsbury, 168, 312, 316, 365, 378,  
 406, 463.  
 Alston, parish Cheltenham, 312.  
 Aveston, 270.  
 Ampney Crucis *or* Holyrood, 264, 446.  
 „ Down, 226 (2).  
 Arlingham, 76.  
 Arlington, parish Bibury, 448.  
 Ashbrook, parish Ampney Crucis, 446.  
 Ashchurch, 119, 123.  
 Ashelworth, 64, 83, 267.  
 Ashton, 196.  
 „ Cold, 143, 187.  
 „ -under-Hill, 178, 244, 355.  
 Ashwick, parish Marshfield, 143, 469.  
 Aston Somerville, 389.  
 „ -sub-Edge, 70.  
 Aust, 6, 23 (2), 24, 326, 341.  
 Avening, 35, 236, 308, 343.  
 Awre, 132, 380.  
 Aylburton, 35, 391.  
 Badgworth, 80, 286, 442.  
 Badminton, 52.  
 „ magna, 440.  
 Bagstone, parish Wickwar, 178.  
 Bardweeke, parish Abson, 148.  
 Barnesley, 228, 299 (2).  
 Barnwood, 315.  
 Barres Court, 303.  
 Barrington, Great, 347, 430.  
 „ Little, 120, 287.  
 Barton, Kings, 57, 340, 342.  
 Barton Street, Gloucester, 457.  
 Batsford *or* Bachesor, 437.  
 Beache, parish Bitton, 183.  
 Beachlie, 138.  
 Beckford, 244, 302, 355, 431.  
 Bentham, parish Badgworth, 442.  
 Berkeley, 4, 34, 81, 112, 192, 268, 271,  
 285, 319, 326, 366, 384, 414, 440,  
 444.  
 Berwick, near Henbury, 254.  
 Beverstone, 186.  
 Bevington, parish Berkeley, 271.  
 Bibury, 68, 350, 388, 446, 448.  
 Bicknor, English, 166.  
 Bigsweir, 347.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued*.

- Bisley, 15, 67, 137, 220, 221, 281, 326, 409.  
 Bitton, 45, 143, 156, 183, 195, 359 (2), 415, 453.  
 Bledington, 200.  
 Boddington, 196.  
 Bourton-on-the-Hill, 397.  
 „ „ Water, 9, 85.  
 Bradestone, parish Berkeley, 319.  
 Bradley, parish Wotton-under-Edge, 18, 40.  
 Broadwell, 83, 376 (2), 454.  
 Brockhampton, *or* Brockington, parish Bishop's Cleeve, 348.  
 Brockthorp, 463 (2).  
 Bromsberrow, 63, 399, 400 (2).  
 Brucking, 67.  
 Buckland, 459.  
 Bulley, 15, 118, 422.  
 „ parish Westbury, 34.  
 Burthorpe, 172, 420, 466.  
 Busellton, 217.  
 Calmesden, parish North Cerney, 410.  
 Cam, 420 (3).  
 Campden, 117, 162, 306.  
 „ Chipping, 383, 444.  
 Carswell, 182.  
 Cattybrook, parish Almondsbury, 316.  
 Cerney, North, 410.  
 „ South, 380, 469.  
 Chalford, 161 (2), 220, 221.  
 Chaphill, parish Westbury, 112.  
 Charfield, 98, 210, 283, 360.  
 Charingworth, parish Ebrington, 80.  
 Charlton, 85.  
 „ parish Henbury, 336, 384.  
 „ Abbots, 85.  
 „ Kings, 184, 290, 312, 318, 326.  
 Chedworth, 191.  
 Cheltenham, 21, 210, 290, 318 (3).  
 Cherington, 132, 468.  
 Chesterton, 401 (2).  
 Churcham, 15, 220 (2), 299, 370.  
 Churchdown, 357.  
 Churchhoniorn, 16.  
 Cirencester, 12 (2), 60, 142, 143, 152, 169, 174, 190, 192, 217, 225, 243, 281 (2), 288, 302, 315 (2), 317 (2), 331, 333 (2), 353, 372, 401 (2), 442, 468.  
 Clearwell, parish Newland, 162, 450.  
 Cleeve, Bishops, 96, 121, 158, 162, 214, 244, 267, 348, 358, 424, 432, 433, 441 (2), 443.  
 Clifton, 163.  
 Coates and Rodmarton, 98, 250.  
 Cockmill, p. Frampton Cotterell, 424.  
 Codrington, 121.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued*.

- Coldsbourne, Little, parish Whittington, 149.  
 Coleford, 299.  
 „ parish Newland, 80, 471.  
 Colesbourne, 243.  
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 151, 339.  
 Compton Grenefelde, parish Henbury, 136, 217, 222.  
 „ Little, 379.  
 „ marsh, parish Henbury, 136.  
 Cornedon, 85.  
 Corse, 45, 103, 298, 384, 388.  
 Couldrope, parish Standish, 72.  
 Cowhill, p. Oldbury-on-Severn, 279.  
 Cowhoniborne, 16, 196.  
 Cowley, 63, 67, 144 (2).  
 Cromehall, 6, 256, 278.  
 Culkerton, parish Rodmarton, 140.  
 Cullinghall, parish Bitton, 195.  
 Daglingworth, 192.  
 Dean, 395.  
 „ Forest of, 22, 180.  
 „ Little, 58, 228, 421.  
 Deerhurst, 130, 155, 200.  
 Derham, 33, 206.  
 Didmarton, 189, 205.  
 Dodington, 33, 91.  
 Doughton, parish Tetbury, 219.  
 Dowdeswell, 361.  
 Doynton, 289, 312, 331, 347.  
 Dreycott, parish Stoke Gifford, 320.  
 Dumbleton, 178, 211, 229.  
 Duntsbourne, 129.  
 „ Rous, 432.  
 Dursley, 119, 144 (2), 189, 410, 420, 441, 462.  
 Dymock, 78, 212, 350, 386.  
 Eastington, 95, 296, 396, 397.  
 East Leach Martin *als.* Burthorpe, 316, 420.  
 Ebley, parish Stonehouse, 39.  
 Ebrington, 80.  
 Elberton, 85, 130, 192, 410.  
 Elmore, 186.  
 Elmstone, 68.  
 Elvington, parish Westbury, 306 (2).  
 Fairford, 156, 262 (2), 381, 410, 411.  
 Falfield, parish Thornbury, 66.  
 Farmcote, 85, 401.  
 Filton (Philton), 113.  
 Flaxley, 248.  
 Ford, The, parish Guiting Temple, 321.  
 Forthampton, 34, 59, 101, 109, 200 (2), 204, 354, 385, 416.  
 Framilode, parish Eastington, 296.  
 Frampton Cotterell, 18 (2), 136, 225, 312, 318, 373, 421 (2), 424.  
 „ Mansell, parish Saperton, 22 (2).  
 „ -upon-Severn, 3, 132, 211, 378.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Frocester, 453 (2).  
 Fyfield, parish Eastleach Martin, 420.  
 Gamage Hall, parish Dymock, 212.  
 Gloucester, Bishop of, 176.  
 " City of, 17, 21, 38, 41 (2), 47, 63, 65 (5), 66, 68, 85, 94, 106, 114, 124, 139, 140 (2), 160, 182, 217, 244, 254 (2), 264, 272, 286, 301, 302, 322, 331, 342 (2), 355, 359, 365, 379, 383 (3), 388, 397, 404, 408, 424 (3), 427, 432, 440, 461, 465.  
 " Diocese of, 367.  
 Gotherington, parish Bishop's Cleeve, 244, 424, 441 (2).  
 Grafton, parish Beckford, 302.  
 Guiting, Nether or Power, 130.  
 " Temple, 321.  
 Haglowe, parish Awre, 132.  
 Ham, parish Berkeley, 34.  
 " Charlton Kings, 312.  
 Hambrooke, p. Winterborne, 44, 255.  
 Hampnet, 74.  
 Hanham, parish Bitton, 415.  
 Hardwick, 132, 439.  
 Haresfield, 196, 237.  
 Harnehill, 288.  
 Hartpury, 44, 101, 336.  
 Hasfield, 45, 318, 384.  
 Hasleton, parish Rodmerton, 210.  
 Hawkesbury, 111, 398 (2).  
 Haylie, parish Sapperton, 406.  
 Henbury, 107, 118, 135, 136 (2), 138 (2), 203, 204, 217, 249, 318, 326, 336, 375, 384, 385, 393, 409, 433.  
 Hewelsfield, 180 (2).  
 Heydon, parish Boddington, 196.  
 Highfield, 31.  
 Hill, parish Berkeley, 440.  
 Hinton-on-the-Green, 325.  
 Hope, parish Thornbury, 460.  
 Horfield, 221.  
 Horton, 378.  
 Hosbridge, parish Almondsbury, 406.  
 Hull, parish Berkeley, 285, 384, 444.  
 Ichington, 20.  
 Icombe Park, 73.  
 Iron Acton, 110, 127, 179, 203, 231, 338 (3), 378, 428 (2), 441, 450.  
 Kemerton, 137, 300 (4), 416.  
 Kempley, 289.  
 Kempsford, 172, 188, 438.  
 Kilcote, parish Hawkesbury, 398 (2).  
 " Newent, 221.  
 Kingrode, parish Westbury, 76.  
 Kingsweston, parish Henbury, 116, 204.  
 Latteridge, parish Iron Acton, 110.  
 Lea, The, 189, 409.  
 Leadon, High, 440.  
 Lechlade, 128 (2), 310.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Leckhampton, 447.  
 Leighterton, 266.  
 Lesborow, 100, 466.  
 Littleton, 375.  
 " -upon-Severn, 14, 223, 324.  
 Longney, 370.  
 Lydbrook, parish English Bicknor, 166.  
 Lydney, 156, 180, 396, 423, 460.  
 Maismore, 83, 90, 254 (2).  
 Malswick, parish Newent, 416.  
 Mangotsfield, 4, 143, 146, 210, 357, 404, 442, 462.  
 Marshfield, 18, 47 (2), 61, 112 (2), 143, 170, 241, 331, 430, 469.  
 Marston, 326.  
 " sicca, 313, 417, 447.  
 Maugersbury, 161.  
 Mayeshill, parish Westerly, 217 (2).  
 Meysey Hampton, 103.  
 " Marston, p. M. Hampton, 103.  
 Micheldean, 165, 202, 300, 372.  
 Minchinhampton, 98, 190, 401 (2), 441.  
 Minety, 318, 322.  
 Minsterworth, 49, 245, 318, 326.  
 Moreton, 237.  
 " in Henmarsh, 418.  
 " Valence, 309.  
 Morton, parish Thornbury, 158, 407.  
 Nailsworth, parish Avening, 35.  
 Nass, parish Lydney, 180.  
 Naunton, parish Winchcombe, 375.  
 Newent, 54, 56, 58, 182, 221, 259, 351, 416.  
 Newland, 80, 130, 162, 228, 410, 459.  
 Newnham, 20, 146, 175, 461.  
 Newport, parish Berkley, 4.  
 Nibley, 144, 189.  
 " North, 132, 134.  
 Norborough, 161.  
 Northleach, 104.  
 Northfield, p. Charlton Kings, 320.  
 Northway, parish Ashchurch, 119.  
 Northwick, 6.  
 Norton, 51, 326, 427.  
 Nympsfield, 144, 378 (2).  
 Oddington, 18, 274, 444.  
 Oldbury, 115, 168, 262, 352 (2), 398.  
 " -upon-Severn, 279.  
 " parish Thornbury, 17, 423.  
 Olveston, 72, 135, 195, 203, 222, 323, 410.  
 Over, 176.  
 Owlpen, 119.  
 Ozleworth, 150.  
 Painswick, 12, 167, 251.  
 Parton, p. Chursdon (Churchdown), 357.  
 Pauntley, 3.  
 Pebworth, 279.  
 Pitchcombe, 251.



GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Prescott, 267.  
 Prestbury, 84 (2).  
 Preston, 226.  
 Pucklechurch, 222, 264, 331.  
 Pyemill, parish Campden, 306.  
 Quedgeley, 120.  
 Quennington, 56.  
 Quinton, Nether, 252, 323.  
 Radborough, parish Minchinhampton,  
     217, 401 (2).  
 Randwick, 39.  
 Redgrove, 262.  
 Redland *als.* Thurdland, p. Westbury-  
     on-Trym, 349.  
 Risington, Great, 78, 221, 290, 318.  
 Rockhampton, 223.  
 Rodborough, 98, 190.  
 Rodley, parish Westbury, 20, 195.  
 Rodmarton, 98, 109, 140, 210, 332.  
 Rowell, 85.  
 Ruardean, 290.  
 St. Briavel's, 228, 347, 424.  
 Saintbury, 367.  
 Sandhurst, 90.  
 Sapperton, 22, 294, 333, 376, 406.  
 Seene, 453.  
 Sevenhampton, 256.  
 Shenington, 20, 230.  
 Sherborne, 406.  
 Shipton Moyne, 78, 103, 144, 232.  
     " Sollers, 256.  
 Shirehampton, 25, 76, 94 (2), 120, 349,  
     399, 403.  
 Shurdington Parva, parish Badge-  
     worth, 286 (2).  
 Slaughter, Over, 226.  
 Slimbridge, 9, 108.  
 Snowshill, 120.  
 Sodbury, 22, 91, 109, 232.  
     " Chipping, 443.  
     " Old, 118, 415.  
 Sothernes, parish Newent, 56.  
 Southam, p. Bishops Cleeve, 214, 433.  
 Southrop, 312 (2).  
 Stancombe, p. Stinchcombe, 85, 318.  
 Standish, 72.  
 Stanley, 340.  
     " King's, 262, 372 (2).  
     " Leonard, 372.  
     " Pountlodge, parish Tudd-  
         ington, 128.  
 Stanway, 302.  
 Stinchcombe, 144, 191, 318.  
 Stoke Gifford, 255, 320.  
     " Orchard, 162.  
 Stonehouse, 39.  
 Stow-on-the-Wold, 161, 263.  
     " at Barnsyne, 262.  
 Stroud, 98, 408, 439.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Stroudwater, parish Bisley, 15.  
 Sturdon, 385.  
 Sudbury, parish Todenham, 327.  
 Sudeley, 85 (2).  
 Swanley, parish Woodford, 112.  
 Swell, 146.  
     " Nether, 30, 57, 161, 162.  
     " Over, 39.  
 Swinford, parish Bitton, 359.  
 Swinley, parish Forthampton, 34.  
 Sybland, parish Thornbury, 288.  
 Syston, 52, 270, 401, 435, 442.  
 Taddington, parish Stanway, 302.  
 Tarleton, parish Rodmarton, 109.  
 Tedrington, 131, 318.  
 Tetbury, 3, 168, 194, 219, 244, 303,  
     334 (2), 424, 462.  
 Tewkesbury, 16, 41, 105, 114, 119,  
     134, 151 (2), 158, 200 (2), 212, 219,  
     229, 262 (2), 296, 312, 361, 380 (2),  
     388, 420 (2), 431 (2), 452, 464,  
     469, 470.  
 Thornbury, 17, 25, 40, 66, 85, 94,  
     158 (2), 176, 195, 196, 288, 333,  
     348, 353, 381, 407, 412, 418, 423,  
     430, 460.  
 Tidenham, 138, 469.  
 Tirley, 161 (2), 183, 292, 425.  
 Tockington, parish Olveston, 72, 135,  
     222, 323.  
 Toddington, 128.  
 Todenham, 64, 164, 205, 222, 273,  
     295, 327 (2), 397, 434, 435.  
 Torleton, parish Coates and Rod-  
     marton, 98, 469.  
 Tortworth, 366.  
 Tuffley, 6.  
 Turneys Court, p. Cold Ashton, 187.  
 Twining, 21, 241, 292, 302.  
 Uckington, parish Elmstone, 68.  
 Uley, 31, 119.  
 Upleadon, 246.  
 Upton Cheyne, parish Bitton, 156.  
     " St. Leonard, 263, 355, 427.  
 Walbridge, parish Rodborough, 98.  
 Walton Cardiff, 130.  
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 414.  
 Westall, parish Cheltenham, 290.  
 Westbury, 20, 34, 112, 120, 195, 228,  
     230, 293, 306 (2), 345.  
     " -on-Trym, 138, 209, 222, 230,  
     255, 348, 349.  
 Westerleigh, 217 (2), 272, 331.  
 Westleigh, parish Pucklechurch, 264.  
 Weston Birt, 143, 275, 424.  
     " Kings, parish Henbury, 375,  
     409, 433.  
 Whaddon, 237.  
 Whelford-infra-Kempsford, 377.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Whitecleeve Park, 81.  
 Wick, parish Berkeley, 268.  
 Wickwar, 22, 129, 178, 228, 265, 298,  
 366, 412 (2).  
 Winchcombe, 46, 136 (2), 298, 375.  
 Winston, 226, 350.  
 Winterbourne, 44, 114, 162, 312, 415 (2).  
 Withington, 102, 149.  
 Wollastone, 67, 82, 234, 348.  
 Woodchester, 34, 248.  
 Woodford, parish Berkeley, 112, 326.  
 Woodmancote, 252.  
 Wootton-nigh-Gloucester, 354.  
 „ -under-Edge, 40, 45, 54, 60 (2),  
 111, 174, 180 (2), 189, 220, 310,  
 365, 370, 441.  
 Wormcote, 119.  
 Wormington, 316.  
 Wortley, parish Wootton, 220.  
 Yate, 22, 91, 395 (2), 399.  
 Yatscorte, 395.

## GUERNSEY.

123, 151, 397, 422.

## HAMPSHIRE.

Hants. 29 (2), 59, 119, 131, 136, 157,  
 168, 174, 217, 224, 250, 292, 316,  
 338, 390, 405, 407.  
 Aldershot, 438, 448.  
 Alton, 71, 250, 282, 285, 287, 330, 331,  
 398, 434.  
 Alverstoke, 303.  
 Ampport, 272, 418.  
 Andover, 198 (2), 259, 329, 390, 424, 428.  
 Arreton, (Isle of Wight), 100, 370.  
 Ash, 246.  
 Ashem, parish Dean, 415.  
 Avon, parish Sopley, 30, 422.  
 Baddesley, 157, 202, 241 (2).  
 Barton Stacey, 184, 208.  
 Basing, 337, 345, 458 (2).  
 Basingstoke, 28, 51, 122, 179, 182 (2),  
 190, 253, 267, 314, 325, 342, 350,  
 376, 398, 445, 449, 450.  
 Beaulieu, 238, 408.  
 Bedhampton, 106, 443.  
 Bentley Priors, parish Mottisfont, 223.  
 Bickton, parish Fordingbridge, 30.  
 Binsted, 89.  
 Bishops Waltham, 104.  
 Bishopstoke, 370.  
 Bistern, parish Ringwood, 105.  
 Blashford, parish Ellingham, 5.  
 Blendworth, 396, 459.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

Boarhunt, 123.  
 Boldre, 69, 271.  
 Boredean, parish Eastmeon, 252.  
 Brading (Isle of Wight), 400.  
 Bramdean, 182 (2).  
 Bramshaw, 138.  
 Bramshott, 48 (2), 286.  
 Breamore, 21 (2), 255, 277.  
 Brockenhurst, 302.  
 Brooke, parish Freshwater (Isle of  
 Wight), 164.  
 Broughton, 137.  
 Buckland *alias* Ryde (Isle of Wight), 39.  
 Bullington, 87, 228.  
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 69, 320,  
 449.  
 Burghclere, 103, 214.  
 Buriton, 420.  
 Burton, parish Christchurch, 369.  
 Calbourne (Isle of Wight), 136 (3), 231.  
 Chalketon, 163.  
 Chalton, 163.  
 Charford, North, 378, 448.  
 Chawton, 163, 250 (2).  
 Cheriton, 392.  
 Chilbolton, 423.  
 Chilton Candover, 166.  
 Christchurch, 46, 99, 122, 244, 318 (2),  
 348, 369, 449.  
 Clatford, Upper, 324, 370, 453.  
 Cliddesden, 37.  
 Compton, 237.  
 Cosham, parish Wymering, 422 (2).  
 Crondall, 337, 345, 378, 439, 461.  
 Crowe, parish Ringwood, 43.  
 Crux Easton, 182, 227.  
 Cunobley, parish Arreton (Isle of  
 Wight), 100.  
 Dane, p. Godshill (Isle of Wight), 165.  
 Dean, 415.  
 Deane, East, parish Mottisfont, 159.  
 „ West, 203 (2).  
 Denmead, parish Hambledon, 87 (2).  
 Dibden, 33.  
 Dogmersfield, 439.  
 Drayton, Portsdown Hundred, 80.  
 Dummer, 273.  
 Eling, 337.  
 Ellingham, 5, 247, 449.  
 Elvetham, 263.  
 Enham, Kings, p. Knights Enham, 248.  
 „ Knights, 248.  
 Eversley, 124, 272, 395 (3).  
 Ewhurst, 20.  
 Ewshot, parish Crondall, 461.  
 Fareham, 173, 342.  
 Farlington, 80, 323, 336.  
 Farnehurst, 104.  
 Farnest, 396.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

Fawley, 33, 246, 433.  
 Fordingbridge, 30 (2), 100, 130, 151, 175, 177, 248, 271, 306, 308 (2), 310, 320, 343, 419, 420, 449 (2), 459.  
 Freefolk, 63.  
 Freshwater (Isle of Wight), 164, 244.  
 Godshill (Isle of Wight), 165, 259, 466.  
 Goreley, North, parish Fordingbridge, 30, 100, 420, 459.  
 Gosport, 206.  
 Grateley, 351.  
 Grewell, 77.  
 Hale, 322.  
 Hambledon, 57.  
 Hamble-le-Rice, 276.  
 Hannington, 20.  
 Harbridge, 8, 129, 140, 359, 387, 447.  
 Hartford, parish Beaulieu, 238.  
 Hartley, 463.  
 Havant, 23 (2), 80, 106, 207, 208, 213, 223, 255, 312, 336, 404, 449.  
 Headley, 126, 173.  
 Heckfield, 105, 254, 419, 452.  
 Highclere, 103 (2).  
 Hinton, 132.  
 Holdenhurst, 122 (2).  
 Holdshott, parish Heckfield, 105.  
 Horndean, parish Blendworth, 459.  
 Horseport, parish Fordingbridge, 130.  
 Hursley, 108.  
 Hurstbourn, 248.  
 „ Priors (St. Mary Bourn parish), 312.  
 „ Tarrant, 257.  
 Hurst Castle, 92, 143, 187.  
 Hyde Barton, near Winchester, 105.  
 Hythe, parish Fawley, 33.  
 Ibsley, 41, 90, 317, 404.  
 Idsworth, 37.  
 Itchen Stoke, 185, 281.  
 Kimpton (28), 103.  
 Kingsclere, 20, 84, 149 (2), 227.  
 Kingston, Over, parish Ringwood, 271 (4), 472.  
 Knighton, parish Newchurch (Isle of Wight), 127, 287.  
 Knoll, parish Whitchurch, 63.  
 Leckford, 392.  
 Lingwood, parish Shalfleet (Isle of Wight), 214.  
 Littleton, parish Kimpton, 103.  
 Lockerley, parish Mottisfont, 159.  
 Longparish, 87.  
 Lymington, 81, 266.  
 Lyndhurst, 100.  
 Lyss, 17.  
 Mattingley, 254, 419.  
 Meon, East, 109, 252, 369, 396, 468 (2).  
 „ Stoke, 182.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

Meon, West, 145, 423.  
 Mickelmersh, 3.  
 Milford, 143, 187.  
 Minstead, 115.  
 Monxton, 33.  
 Mottestone (Isle of Wight), 292, 376.  
 Mottisfont, 159, 223.  
 Moyles Court, parish Ellingham, 449.  
 Muscliff, parish of Christchurch, 122.  
 Newchurch (Isle of Wight), 39, 127 (3).  
 Newport (Isle of Wight), 138 (2), 234, 335.  
 Newton Stacey, p. Barton Stacy, 208.  
 Newtown, 38, 154, 403, 418, 457.  
 Northam, 42 (4).  
 Odiham, 40, 50, 54, 72 (2), 154, 205, 293, 325, 385, 437, 471 (2).  
 Otterbourne, 133, 135, 138.  
 Overton, 131, 160, 229, 273 (2), 430.  
 Paulton, parish Eling, 337.  
 Petersfield, 2, 22, 49, 72, 152, 219, 396, 458.  
 Popham, 209.  
 Portsea, 80, 402.  
 „ Isle of, parish of Portsea, 80.  
 Portsmouth, 6, 55, 235, 237, 283, 332, 338, 345, 371 (2), 374, 380, 403 (2), 418 (2), 449, 453 (2), 467, 471.  
 Pulner, parish Ringwood, 5, 311.  
 Quarley, 406.  
 Ringwood, 5 (2), 43, 48, 105, 109, 134, 141 (2), 151, 158, 204, 214 (2), 228, 270, 271 (9), 311, 360, 396, 409, 417, 430, 439 (2), 472.  
 Riplington, p. East Meon, 423 (2), 468.  
 Rockburne, 102, 206, 246, 347.  
 Rocksithe, 102, 334.  
 Romsey, 110, 131, 137, 276, 366, 448.  
 Rookeley (Isle of Wight), 31.  
 Rotherwick, 267.  
 Ryde (Isle of Wight), 39.  
 Sandhill, parish Fordingbridge, 271.  
 Shalfleet (Isle of Wight), 214.  
 Sherfield, 60, 313.  
 „ English, 23, 184.  
 „ -on-Loddon, 171, 189, 398.  
 Shipton Bellinger, 181 (2).  
 Shoresden, 177.  
 Sidmonton, 248.  
 Silkested, parish Compton, 353.  
 Skyres, p. Wootton St. Lawrence, 20 (2).  
 Snodington, p. Shipton Bellinger, 181 (2).  
 Soberton, 250, 257 (2), 336.  
 Sombourn, King's, 171 (3), 229.  
 Sopley, 30, 124, 180, 369, 422.  
 Southampton, 7, 9 (2), 21, 37, 40, 42, 44, 69, 74, 91, 108, 109, 125, 149 (2), 181, 192, 206, 207, 232, 250 (2), 289, 302, 316, 321, 325, 362, 367,

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- 372 (2), 380, 400, 407, 438, 445, 457, 471.  
 Southwick, 51, 336, 461.  
 Stenbury, parish Godshill (Isle of Wight), 259.  
 Sutton, Bishop's, 115.  
 Swanston, parish Calborne (Isle of Wight), 231.  
 Timsbury, 250.  
 Tisted, East, 307.  
 Titchfield, 280 (2), 394.  
 Tuckton, parish Christchurch, 348.  
 Tytherley, 171.  
 „ East, 171, 293 (2).  
 Vernhams Dean, 72.  
 Wade, 403.  
 Wallop, Nether, 179 (2).  
 Waltham, North, 273.  
 Warblington, 183, 348, 405, 415.  
 Warnborough, South, 448.  
 Warnford, 282 (2), 300.  
 Wellow, 235, 238.  
 „ West, 217, 232.  
 Wherwell, 87, 423, 464.  
 Whippingham (Isle of Wight), 231.  
 Whitchurch, 63 (2), 91.  
 Widley, 80.  
 Wight, Isle of, 214, 231 (2), 234, 244, 287.  
 Winchester, City of, 8, 20, 23, 44, 85, 115, 121, 138, 153, 196, 197, 241, 252 (2), 256, 257, 330, 337, 390 (2), 392, 406, 415, 454, 471.  
 „ Bishop of, 104, 122.  
 „ College, 121.  
 „ Hyde, 252.  
 „ Kingsgate Street, 112.  
 „ St. Crosse, 121, 217.  
 „ St. John's (St. Jones), 55, 121.  
 „ St. Morris, 32.  
 „ St. Peter, 121.  
 „ The Soke, 55, 112, 113.  
 „ Wynehall, 121.  
 Woolverton, 20, 378, 391.  
 Woodhay, East, 231.  
 Wootton St. Lawrence, 20 (2).  
 Worldham, West, 307.  
 Worthy, Abbots, 423.  
 Wyats, parish Alton, 331.  
 Wymering, 59, 80, 365, 422 (2).  
 Yateley, 78 (2), 322, 407.

## HEREFORDSHIRE.

- Hereford, County of, 28, 82, 98, 294 (2), 316 (2), 340, 396, 404, 406, 452 (3), 459.  
 Allensmore, 140, 227.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Allt-r-yngys, parish Walterstone, 83.  
 Almeley, 384, 417.  
 Ashperton, 144, 306.  
 Ashton, 327.  
 Aston, parish Kingsland, 407.  
 „ Ingham, 101.  
 Avenbury, 44.  
 Aymestrey, 220.  
 Backshaw, parish Madley, 63.  
 Baysham, 187.  
 Berinthen, parish Llangarrin, 273.  
 Bockleton, 28.  
 Bodenham, 460.  
 Bonnschill, 29.  
 Bosbury, 79, 257, 299, 437, 463.  
 Brampton Abbots, 408.  
 „ Bryan, 395.  
 Bredwardine, 427.  
 Breinton, 51, 457.  
 Bridstow, 187, 381.  
 Brilley, 62.  
 Brinsop, 118.  
 Broadmeadow, parish Clifford, 340.  
 Brockbury, parish Colwall, 432.  
 Brockhampton, 425.  
 Brompton, Little, 11, 285.  
 Bromyard, 14, 48, 207, 235, 288, 303, 308, 349, 355, 369.  
 Broughton, parish Presteign, 11.  
 Bucknell, 120, 155.  
 Bullingham, Upper, 408.  
 Bullinghope, Nether, 30.  
 Bunshill, parish Mansell Lacey, 29.  
 Burghill, 146.  
 Burleton, near Hereford, 20.  
 Burrington, 187, 441.  
 Burton, parish Eardisland, 440.  
 Byrcher, parish Staunton, 178.  
 Canon Bridge, 284.  
 „ Frome, 67, 220, 299.  
 „ Pyon, 427 (2).  
 Chilston, parish Madley, 194.  
 Churchetocke, 6.  
 Clehonger, 399.  
 Clifford, 63, 135, 340, 450.  
 Clodock, 119, 273.  
 Colwall, 95, 331.  
 Cowarne, Much, 38, 72, 235.  
 Cradley, 299.  
 Craswall, 13.  
 Credenhill, 286.  
 Cusop, 285.  
 Dewchurch, Great, 14, 261, 328 (2).  
 Didley, parish St. Devereux, 437 (2).  
 Dilwyn, 38, 55, 180, 298.  
 Donnington, 120, 126, 212, 456.  
 Dore, 458.  
 Dorstone, 135, 438.  
 Dulas, 316.



HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued*.

Eagleton, p. Stratton Grandison, 235.  
 Eardisland, 302, 440.  
 Eardisley, 112.  
 Eastnor, 25.  
 Easton, parish Little Hereford, 376.  
 Eaton, 272, 409.  
 „ Bishop, 457.  
 „ parish Leominster, 188 (2).  
 Elsdon, parish Lyonshall, 11.  
 Ewithington, near Hereford, 62.  
 Ewys Harold, 164, 341, 455.  
 Eyton, 105.  
 Fawley, Much, 13.  
 Ford, 234.  
 Fownhope, 187.  
 Foy, 2, 187.  
 Frome, 456.  
 „ Bishop, 65, 99, 130, 235, 284, 299.  
 „ Castle, 429.  
 „ Halmond's, parish Bishop's Frome, 130.  
 Garnam, 167.  
 Garway, 431, 454.  
 Goodrich, 166.  
 Grendon Bishop, 20, 240.  
 „ Warren, 436.  
 Hampton Bishop, 212.  
 Hatfield, 382.  
 Hentland, 373.  
 Hereford, Diocese, 87, 450.  
 „ City of, 4, 12, 22, 40, 49, 55 (2), 81, 120 (2), 133, 135, 144, 145 (2), 159 (2), 170, 194, 202, 207 (2), 228, 234 (2), 240, 247, 260, 283, 296, 322, 323, 327, 328, 331, 336 (2), 339 (2), 340, 348, 369, 370, 385, 406, 411, 429, 431, 432, 435, 438, 441, 443, 445, 458.  
 „ Canon of, 414.  
 „ Chancellor of, 42.  
 „ Dean of, 438.  
 „ Prebendary of, 81.  
 „ The Fryers, 55.  
 „ Treasurer of, 108.  
 „ Little, 87, 143, 335, 350, 376, 425 (2).  
 Hide, parish Stoke Blysse, 131.  
 Highland, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 174.  
 Holme, parish Lyonshall, 440.  
 Holmer, 56, 215, 417, 433.  
 Hongaston, parish Allensmore, 227.  
 Hope-under-Dinmore, 12.  
 Hopton, parish Much Cowarn, 38.  
 How Caple, 187.  
 Hunderton, 166.  
 Huntington, 11, 56, 114, 264.  
 Inson, parish Frome Bishop, 65.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued*.

Kentchurch, 31, 164, 273, 341.  
 Kevernowe, parish Great Dewchurch, 261, 328.  
 Kilreague, parish Llangarrin, 408.  
 Kimbolton, 199, 222, 460.  
 Kings Capel, 450.  
 Kingsland, 248, 407.  
 Kington, 114, 427, 470.  
 Kinnersley, 46.  
 Kynton, parish Leintwardine, 89.  
 Landon, parish Rowlston, 438.  
 Lawton, 87.  
 Ledbury, 12, 25, 108, 142, 212, 227, 299, 379, 456, 457, 469.  
 Leinthall Earles, 108, 220 (2).  
 Leintwardine, 89, 196, 444.  
 Leominster, 21 (2), 22 (2), 188, 196, 207, 224, 227, 243, 322, 336, 337, 369.  
 Letton, 13, 339, 456.  
 Lingen, 103.  
 Linton, 168, 308, 337, 355.  
 Litley, 181.  
 Llancillo, 194, 201.  
 Llangarrin, 294, 408.  
 Llanrothall, 427.  
 Llanwarne, 241.  
 Longtown, 340, 341.  
 Lugwardine, 433 (2).  
 Lullam, parish Madley, 63, 444.  
 Lyde, parish Pipe, 32, 202.  
 Lyonshall, 174, 195, 211, 397, 443.  
 Madley, 63 (2), 118, 145, 194, 250, 294, 314, 444, 454, 457.  
 Mansell, 327.  
 „ Gamage, 167, 443.  
 „ Lacy, 29 (2).  
 Marcle, Much, 165, 283, 284.  
 Marden, 24, 443.  
 Marsh, parish Shobdon, 343.  
 Marston, 396.  
 Meend, The, 328.  
 Mere, 429.  
 Michaelchurch, 411.  
 „ Eskley, 1, 13, 273, 336.  
 Middleton-on-the-Hill, parish Little Hereford, 143, 335, 350.  
 Monkland, 403.  
 Monnington, 417.  
 Mordiford, 441, 456.  
 More, 45.  
 Murcot, parish Pembridge, 443.  
 Ocle Pitchard, 450.  
 Old Castle, parish Colwall, 331.  
 Oldtown, parish Ross, 207 (2).  
 Orcop, 120, 241.  
 Park, parish Llangarron, 408.  
 Pembridge, 443.  
 Pencombe, 450.  
 Pengathely, parish Hentland, 373.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Peterchurch, 13, 44, 173, 182, 185, 386, 445.  
 Peterstow, 154, 324.  
 Pipe, 32 (2).  
 Pixley, 45.  
 Playstowe, parish Ledbury, 25.  
 Pontrilas, 31.  
 Portham, near Hereford, 339.  
 Presteign, 11, 354, 471.  
 Puddleston, 318 (2).  
 Putley, 240.  
 Ross, 207, 249, 272.  
 Rotheras, 49.  
 Rowlstone, 341, 411, 438.  
 Rowsemaund, 89.  
 Rudhale, 182.  
 St. Devereux, 437 (2).  
 St. Weonard's, 246, 290.  
 Sapey, Upper, 12.  
 Sellack, 187.  
 Shobdon, 280, 343.  
 Snodhill, parish Peterchurch, 44, 182.  
 Soller's Hope, 40, 460, 469.  
 Stanford Bishop, 280.  
 Stansbacche, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 154, 184.  
 Stanton, West, parish Marden, 443.  
 Stanton-upon-Arrow, 158, 174, 184 (3), 280.  
 Staunton-upon-Wye, 339.  
 Stepleton, 174, 440.  
 Stoke Blisse, 131.  
 „ Edith, 108.  
 Stretford, 12.  
 Stretton, 235 (2), 457.  
 „ Grandison, 235.  
 Sugwas, 457.  
 Sutton, 370, 456.  
 Swanston, parish Dilwyn, 298.  
 Tillington, parish Burghill, 146.  
 Titley, 174, 184.  
 Treloughe, 167.  
 Tretire, 272.  
 Triago, parish St. Weonard's, 290.  
 Twyford, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 280.  
 Ullingswick, 54, 211.  
 Upton, parish Little Hereford, 425 (2).  
 Vowchurch, 223, 327, 336, 427.  
 Walford, 194, 196.  
 Walterstone, 83.  
 Walton, parish Weston-under-Penyard, 265.  
 Wellbrook, parish Peterchurch, 386.  
 Wellington, 60, 102, 103, 454.  
 Weobley, 60, 120, 314, 384.  
 Weston, 370.  
 Weston-under-Penyard, 265.  
 Whitbourne, 21, 207, 369, 469.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Whitchurch, 336 (2).  
 Whitney, 135 (2), 450.  
 Wickton, 322.  
 Wigmershmore, parish Holmer, 433.  
 Wigmore, 25, 60, 112.  
 Winforton 427 (2).  
 Withington, 285.  
 Wonton, parish Almeley, 384.  
 Woolhope, 14, 469.  
 Wormsley, 164.  
 Yarkhill, 9.  
 Yazor, 215.

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 4, 59, 63, 67, 93, 107, 132, 161, 170, 243, 248, 263, 302, 338, 378, 380.  
 Albury, 187 (2), 242, 260 (2), 370 (2).  
 Aldbury, 31, 154, 170.  
 Aldenham, 2, 30, 61 (2), 131, 176, 203, 224, 316, 358, 361, 404.  
 Amwell, 2, 342, 397.  
 Annibals, parish Flamstead, 382.  
 Anstey, 86, 123.  
 Ardeley (*or* Yardley), 131.  
 Ashwell, 239, 260, 307, 347, 371, 420, 455.  
 Aspenden, 229 (2), 300, 327.  
 Aston, 306.  
 Ayott St. Lawrence, 61, 92, 386.  
 Baldock, 204, 333 (2), 387 (2).  
 Barkway, 29, 242, 329, 338.  
 Barley, 31, 60, 147, 454.  
 Barnet, Chipping, 263, 312, 325, 362.  
 „ East, 217, 316.  
 Bayford, 35, 251 (2).  
 Beachwood, parish Flamstead, 385.  
 Bengoe, 148, 206.  
 Bennington, 78, 92, 93, 108, 112, 239.  
 Berkhamstead, 5, 41, 48, 448.  
 „ Great, *or* St. Peter, 92, 440, 448.  
 Beymondes, parish St. Peter, 110.  
 Bovingdon, 20, 320, 367.  
 Braughing, 260, 382, 447.  
 Brickendon, 127.  
 Brockett Hall, parish Hatfield, 62.  
 Broxbourne, 167, 191, 273, 301, 342, 414.  
 Buckland, 34, 65, 191.  
 Buntingford, 71, 306, 333.  
 Bushey, 295, 327.  
 Caddington, 17, 277, 382.  
 Caldecote, 74.  
 Chelstone *or* Chelson, 206.  
 Cheshunt, 18, 23, 67, 105, 116, 167, 324, 407, 448, 463.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Cheston, 324.  
 Chilwick, parish St. Michaels, 186, 339.  
 Chipping, New, 191.  
 Clothall, 269.  
 Coffley, parish Northaw, 269.  
 Coleshill, now p. Amersham, Bucks,  
 (formerly in Herts), 432.  
 Colney, parish Shenley, 210, 348.  
 Coterred, 66, 131.  
 Datchworth, 157.  
 Digswell, 221, 314.  
 Dunsley, 267.  
 Eastwick, 259.  
 Elstree, 97, 359.  
 Essendon, 68 (3), 328.  
 Flamstead, 158, 190, 382, 385, 451.  
 Gaddesden, 92.  
 „ Great, 119, 201, 206, 407,  
 444.  
 „ Little, 134, 459.  
 Gosmore, parish St. Ippolyts, 247.  
 Hadham, 462, 467.  
 „ Great, 18, 127, 203, 243, 278,  
 305, 307.  
 „ Little, 79, 135, 191, 307, 342.  
 Harpenden, 89.  
 Hatfield, 13, 62, 139, 174, 212, 246,  
 251 (2), 309, 314, 347, 367 (3), 392,  
 417, 461.  
 Heath, parish Berkhamstead, 41.  
 Hemel Hempstead, 101, 210, 302, 373,  
 453, 461.  
 Hempstead, 206, 325.  
 Herons, p. Wheathampstead, 306 (2).  
 Hertford, 65, 70, 111, 127, 130, 165,  
 166, 215, 316, 452.  
 „ Heath, 373.  
 Hertingfordbury, 151, 178, 181, 201.  
 Hexton, 21, 27, 408.  
 Hitchin, 19, 81, 86, 137 (2), 206, 226,  
 228, 232, 236, 277, 315, 333, 366,  
 411, 420 (2), 437, 448.  
 Hoddesdon, 342, 385, 397.  
 Hornead, Little, 285.  
 Hunsdon, 60, 289.  
 Kelshall, 156, 443.  
 Kennesbourne, 338.  
 Kensworth, 26 (2), 394.  
 Kimpton, 28, 36, 212.  
 Kingsworth, 145.  
 Langley, 86.  
 „ Abbot's, 97, 266, 441.  
 „ King's, 30, 36, 50, 97 (2), 176,  
 246 (2), 362, 391, 461.  
 Letchworth, 62.  
 London Colney, 44 (2), parish St.  
 Peters, St. Albans.  
 Marston, Long, 367.  
 Meesden, 56, 170.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Mimms, North, 43, 101, 140, 146, 223,  
 287.  
 Minchingsbury, parish Barley, 147.  
 Munden, Great, 166 (2).  
 „ Little, 186.  
 Northaw, 41, 72, 269, 437.  
 Northchurch, 416.  
 Offley, 128, 366 (2).  
 Parkbury, 98.  
 Patmer Hall, parish Albury, 370 (2).  
 Pelham, 141.  
 „ Brent, 7, 86.  
 „ Furneaux, 420.  
 Pirton, 206.  
 Poderidge, parish Offley, 128 (2).  
 Popes, parish Hatfield, 417.  
 Puckeridge, parish Braughing, 447.  
 „ parish Standon, 382.  
 Reed, 422, 423.  
 Rickmansworth, 5 (2), 145, 170, 177,  
 435, 453, 471.  
 Ridge, 206, 304, 373.  
 Risden, 142.  
 Royston, 28, 60, 84, 88, 131, 189, 220,  
 258, 305 (2), 370, 380, 388, 418,  
 442. *See also under Cambridge.*  
 Rushden, 142, 152.  
 Rye, The, parish Stanstead Abbots, 160.  
 St. Alban's, 15, 44, 98, 125, 129, 160,  
 210, 212, 215, 265, 275, 315, 339,  
 348 (2), 380, 391, 427, 451, 461.  
 St. Ippolyts, 247.  
 St. Michael's parish, St. Albans, 186.  
 St. Peter's parish, St. Albans, 44 (2),  
 110.  
 St. Stephen's parish, St. Albans, 44,  
 164.  
 Sandon, 139, 230.  
 Sandridge, 99, 414, 461.  
 Sandringebury, parish Sandridge, 414.  
 Sarratt, 203.  
 Sawbridgeworth, 37, 148, 211, 413.  
 Shenley, 8, 70, 210, 278, 314, 345, 348,  
 422, 433.  
 Shephall, 78, 463.  
 Sopwell, 101.  
 Standon, 30, 208, 231, 310, 363, 382,  
 432.  
 Stanstead Abbot's, 22, 160, 161, 305.  
 Stapleford, 229.  
 Startops' End, p. Great Tring, 180 (2).  
 Stevenage, 111, 306.  
 Stoke Hide, parish Hatfield, 367.  
 Stondon, 468.  
 Stortford, Bishop's, 56, 71, 95, 111, 148,  
 164, 170, 198, 317.  
 Tewin, 117, 314.  
 Therfield, 136.  
 Thorley, 305.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Thundridge, 206, 256.  
 Tittenhanger, 337.  
 Totteridge, 118, 272, 304, 388, 399.  
 Tring, 88, 252 (2), 267, 306.  
 „ Great, 180 (2).  
 Wakeley, p. Aspenden, 229 (2), 300.  
 Walden, 189.  
 „ Kings (*or* Regis), 232, 438.  
 „ St. Paul's, 84, 137, 219 (2), 402.  
 Walkern, 71, 457.  
 Walsworth, parish Hitchin, 333.  
 Waltham Cross, parish Cheshunt, 324.  
 Ware, 2, 47, 61, 90, 111, 116, 141, 148, 167, 205, 309, 312, 327, 329, 445, 449.  
 Watford, 44, 125, 129, 211, 315, 388, 461.  
 Watton, 155, 229, 259.  
 Welwyn, 77 (2), 314, 409.  
 Westmill, 191 (2), 242.  
 Weston, 147, 458.  
 Wheathampstead, 61, 62, 89, 91, 186, 306 (2), 461.  
 Widford, 457.  
 Wield, Nether, parish St. Stephens, 44.  
 Wigginton, 376.  
 Wilstone Green, parish Tring, 252 (2).  
 Woodend, parish Yardley, 131.  
 Wood Green, 18.  
 Wormley, 342.  
 Wyddiall, 90, 172.  
 Wymondley, 300.  
 Yardley *or* Ardeley, 131.  
 Youngsbury, 206.

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, County of, 36, 44, 107, 147, 223, 277, 278, 466.  
 Alconbury, 118 (2), 451.  
 „ Weston, 113.  
 Barham, 378.  
 Bluntisham, 31, 353.  
 Brampton, 208 (2), 251, 254, 422, 428, 445.  
 Broughton, 472.  
 Buckden, 50, 148, 278, 461.  
 Buckworth, 393.  
 Caldecote, 215.  
 Chesterton, 42, 321.  
 Conington, 107 (2), 325, 357.  
 Earith with Bluntisham, 31, 75.  
 Ellington, 189, 414.  
 Everton, 106, 111 (2), 414.  
 Eynesbury, 78.  
 Fenny Stanton, 16.  
 Fenton, parish Somersham, 383.  
 Fletton, 223, 437.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE, *continued.*

Folkesworth, 32.  
 Gidding, Great, 438.  
 Glatton, 355.  
 Godmanchester, 127 (2), 163, 205, 336, 355, 435.  
 Graffham, 309.  
 Gransden, Great, 405 (3).  
 Haddon, 435.  
 Hartford, 268.  
 Hemingford Abbots, 277.  
 „ Grey, 248.  
 Hilton, 111, 237, 279.  
 Holywell, 240, 319.  
 Huntingdon, 112 (2), 281, 428, 460.  
 Kimbolton, 204, 217 (2), 264.  
 Leighton Bromswold, 88, 252, 279.  
 Molesworth, 149, 397.  
 Needingworth, 172, 247.  
 Newton, parish Kimbolton, 217 (2).  
 Offord, 358.  
 „ Cluny, 50.  
 Orton Longville, 470.  
 „ Waterville, 290.  
 Papworth Agnes, 273, 274.  
 Pidley, 77.  
 „ parish Somersham, 400.  
 Ramsey, 77, 413.  
 Raveley, Great, 175.  
 St. Ives, 18, 36, 81, 126, 129, 160, 168, 303, 324, 325, 346, 388.  
 St. Neot's, 319.  
 Sibson, 444.  
 Somersham, 20, 82, 224, 311, 356, 383, 400, 417.  
 Spaldwick, 43 (2), 129.  
 Stanground, 232, 350, 387, 437.  
 Stanton, Fenny, 279, 345, 364, 468.  
 Staughton, Great, 170, 365.  
 Stirlow, parish Buckden, 148, 278.  
 Stoneley, parish Kimbolton, 264.  
 Stow, Long, 35, 93.  
 Thurning, 99 (2), 300.  
 Upwood, 175 (2).  
 Warboys, 414.  
 Welde, parish Eynesbury, 78.  
 Weston, 118 (2).  
 Witton, 262, 281.  
 Woodhurst, 89, 267, 281.  
 Woodstone, 109, 274.  
 Yaxley, 102 (2), 143.  
 Yelling, 363 (3).

## IRELAND.

Ireland, 40, 59 (2), 126, 146, 198, 199, 286, 295, 387, 449, 459, 468.  
 Athlone, 44.  
 Balynacourtie (?), 117.



IRELAND, *continued.*

Castleton in Barony of Slemarig,  
Queen's County, *als.* Leix, 296.  
Colbegge, 271.  
Connaught 94.  
    " Tower, Athlone, 44.  
Cork, 13, 93.  
Dublin, 169.  
Kellis, 316 (2).  
Kilkenny Castle, 305.  
Knockmoon, 117.  
Lifford, 205.  
Limerick, 68.  
Meath (Roscommon), 437.  
Rosse, 195.  
Thoemond St. Pulchers, 437.  
Tintern, 97.  
Waterford, 117, 418.  
Wexford, 97.

## JERSEY.

Jersey, 397.

## KENT.

Kent, County of, 6, 14, 17, 18 (2), 22,  
24, 27, 31, 36, 54, 91, 116, 147 (2),  
209, 218, 229, 234, 236, 248, 251,  
280, 301, 313, 317, 365, 366, 368,  
369 (2), 374, 382, 386, 419, 452,  
457, 462, 471.  
Aldington, 206, 439.  
Alkham, 178.  
All Hallows, 17.  
Appledore, 110, 126, 263, 381.  
Ash, 73, 85, 216, 256, 434, 438.  
    " -next-Kingsdown, 108.  
Ashford, 26, 43, 130, 179, 269, 281, 329,  
343, 358, 382, 386.  
Aylesford, 98, 330.  
Badsell, 147.  
Bapchild, 182, 413.  
Barham, 332, 402.  
Barming, East, 215, 409.  
Barowhill, 281.  
Bearstead, 58, 206, 432.  
Beckenham, 130, 132, 244, 259, 264, 404.  
Bedenwell, parish Erith, 132, 244.  
Bekesborne, 86.  
Belgar, 1.  
Beltring, parish East Peckham, 130.  
Benenden, 24, 38, 39, 113, 146, 158,  
170 (2), 258, 373, 374, 425.  
Bethersden, 87, 268, 371, 396.  
Bexley, 32, 85, 86, 123, 141, 169, 176  
(3), 193, 250, 253 (2), 272, 379, 389,  
433.

KENT, *continued.*

Bickley, 321.  
Bidborough, 140, 338.  
Biddenden, 5 (2), 24, 80 (2), 99 (2), 104,  
146, 157, 269, 345, 360, 370, 377,  
430.  
Binbury, parish Thornham, 116.  
Bircholt, 65.  
Birling, 259, 415.  
Blean Cosins, 108.  
Bobbing, 183.  
Bonnington, 211.  
Borden, 64, 149, 268 (2), 332, 348, 413.  
Borne, Little, 86.  
Boughton Aluphe, 298.  
    " Malherbe, 16, 129, 271, 467.  
    " Mouchelsea, 361.  
    " -under-Bleane, 191, 361, 463.  
Boxley, 25, 35, 116, 120, 132, 154, 244.  
Braborne, 369.  
Bradbourn, 52.  
Brasted, 14, 64, 242, 300, 373 (2).  
Bredgar, 317, 348 (2).  
Bredhurst, 244.  
Brenchley, 45, 130, 140, 222, 266, 267,  
310, 348, 368, 369 (3), 415, 432.  
Bridge, 27, 402.  
    " East, 369.  
Bridging, parish Bexley, 86.  
Bromley, 77 (2), 132, 262, 291, 413 (2),  
434.  
Brookland, 24.  
Canterbury, Diocese, 40, 52, 95, 329.  
    " City, 64, 65 (2), 153, 162,  
163, 176 (2), 180, 211, 229, 252 (2),  
260, 321, 323, 349, 352, 358, 359,  
393, 423, 428, 431, 433, 441, 442,  
451, 461.  
    " Archbishops of, 78, 186.  
    " Cathedral, 71.  
    " Dean of, 130.  
    " Dane John, 189.  
Chalk, 260, 467.  
Charing, 468.  
Charlton, 32, 109, 245, 284, 371, 428,  
453, 471.  
Chart, 189, 339, 415.  
    " next Sutton Valence, 108, 391.  
    " Little, 432.  
Chartham, 55 (2), 71, 154 (2).  
Chatham, 17, 73, 95, 162, 217, 260, 269,  
325, 328, 357, 412.  
Chelsfield, 58 (2), 272.  
Chevening, 395.  
Chiddingstone, 16, 31, 130, 146, 171,  
219, 328, 360, 373, 401 (2), 457.  
Chilham, 312.  
Chislehurst, 132, 141 (2), 169, 325, 331,  
379, 434 (2).  
Chislet, 96.

KENT, *continued*.

- Cliffe, 67, 307, 345.  
 Cobham, 64, 95 (2), 221, 266, 380, 393, 455, 467, 468.  
 Cowden, 73, 239, 318, 320, 451 (3), 469.  
 Cranbrook, 23, 24, 100, 123, 133, 203, 216, 223 (2), 242 (3), 247 (2), 271, 282, 284, 343, 355, 357 (2), 360, 361, 374, 443.  
 Cray, Foots, 169, 207.  
 „ North, 253.  
 „ Paul's, 162, 169 (2).  
 „ St. Mary, 169, 263, 275, 305.  
 Crayford, 97, 123, 152, 176, 199, 227, 321, 392, 448.  
 Cudham, 215, 253, 275.  
 Cuxton, 53, 135.  
 Darenth, 226, 246, 255, 434, 461.  
 Dartford, 27, 35, 59, 66, 108, 123, 124, 162, 168 (2), 176, 198, 214 (2), 253, 305, 357, 371, 406, 433.  
 Deal Castle, 55.  
 Deane Corte, 142.  
 Delaware, parish Brasted, 373.  
 Denton *or* Davington, 95.  
 Deptford, 3 (2), 18, 24, 31, 69, 86, 128, 151, 172, 190, 200, 201, 210, 239, 246, 247, 254, 290, 325, 342, 351, 401, 410, 430, 443, 444, 453.  
 „ Strand, p. East Greenwich, 176, 201, 233, 327, 458.  
 Deptling, 296.  
 Ditton, 300, 373 (2).  
 Dover, 7, 57, 76 (2), 257, 279, 295.  
 Downe, 275.  
 Eastling, 234.  
 Eastry, 301.  
 Ebony, 17, 443.  
 Edenbridge, 5, 15, 122, 219, 283, 326, 335, 345, 365, 368, 373.  
 Egerton, 309.  
 Eltham, 24, 32, 132, 133, 155 (2), 165, 332, 336, 349, 359, 388, 424.  
 Erith, 1, 23, 132, 174, 176, 244, 245, 250, 284, 321, 392.  
 Ewell, 323.  
 Eynesford, 162.  
 Farleigh, East, 80, 161 (2), 177, 246.  
 „ West, 82, 85, 334, 409.  
 Farnborough, 117.  
 Farningham, 162, 359, 377.  
 Faversham, 17, 41 (2), 113, 206, 309, 327, 364, 388, 401, 410, 469.  
 Fawkham, 434.  
 Finchcocks, parish Goudhurst, 221.  
 Fredville, 55, 77.  
 Frindsbury, 89, 95, 289, 348, 434.  
 Frittenden, 24, 360, 442, 443.  
 Gillingham, 86, 99, 169, 260, 278, 300, 313 (2), 357, 376 (3), 377 (2), 450, 455.

KENT, *continued*.

- Godmersham, 369.  
 Goodnestone next Faversham, 364.  
 „ next Wingham, 301.  
 Goudhurst, 23, 24 (2), 41, 92, 133, 171, 203, 210, 221, 246, 268, 284, 312, 358, 363, 386 (2), 414, 443, 453.  
 Grain, Isle of, 104.  
 Graveny, 364.  
 Gravesend, 15, 28, 35, 56, 60, 64, 70, 89, 118, 181, 189, 200, 211, 236, 283 (3), 421, 423, 427, 438, 440.  
 Greenway Court, near Otham, 114.  
 Greenhithe, 133.  
 Greenwich, 19, 23, 25, 39, 100, 102 (2), 115, 188, 252, 260, 268, 294, 296, 301, 324, 383, 446, 450, 454, 463, 464.  
 „ East, 23, 25 (2), 29, 37, 55, 64, 72, 95, 103, 121, 126, 143, 159, 162, 165, 199, 201, 204, 206, 220, 223, 233 (4), 246, 249, 277, 291, 298 (2), 309, 314, 327, 359, 387, 400, 407 (2), 422, 425, 432, 435, 445, 447, 464, 468.  
 „ West, 152, 247, 351, 401.  
 Grovehurst, 152.  
 Hackington, 273.  
 Hadlow, 31, 118, 119, 147, 152, 318 (2), 354, 420.  
 Halden, 157, 250.  
 „ Place, 48.  
 Halling, 123, 253, 415.  
 Hall Place, parish Bexley, 85.  
 Halstead, 324.  
 Halstow, 183, 234, 389, 463, 469.  
 Harbledown, 297.  
 Harrietsham, 62 (2).  
 Hartley, 112 (2), 364, 434.  
 Hartlip, 265.  
 Hawkhurst, 24, 55, 134, 178, 203, 209, 224, 331, 348, 355 (2), 369, 443.  
 Hayes, 221, 226, 259.  
 Headcorn, 342.  
 Hemsted, 278.  
 Herne Hill, 361, 364.  
 Herst, parish Bexley, 433.  
 Hever, 73, 130, 186, 219, 336, 451.  
 Higham, 89, 464.  
 Hinckelfell, 58.  
 Hoath, 275.  
 Hollenden, 393 (2).  
 Hoo, 17, 20, 464.  
 „ All Saints, 152, 276.  
 „ St. Mary, 17, 434.  
 „ near Rochester, 252.  
 „ *als.* St. Warborough, 420.  
 Horsemonden, 6, 38, 122 (2), 135, 145 (2), 180, 210, 225, 226, 266, 350.

KENT, *continued.*

- Horton, 434.  
 „ Kirby, 66 (2).  
 „ parish Chartham, 154.  
 „ Monks, 79 (2).  
 Hothfield, 60 (2), 94, 175 (2), 323.  
 Hougham, 358 (2).  
 Hunton *als.* Huntington, 23, 45, 82,  
 108, 246, 247, 266, 283, 310, 317,  
 350, 396.  
 Hytcham Barnes, 313.  
 Hythe, 112.  
 „ New, parish Malling, East, 57,  
 283.  
 „ West, 315.  
 Ifeild, 89, 315, 431.  
 Ightham, 5.  
 Islingham, parish Frindsbury, 95, 289.  
 Kemsing, 301, 360.  
 Kennington, 41, 440.  
 Kevington, parish St. Mary Cray, 275.  
 Kingsdown, 152.  
 Kingsnorth, 92.  
 „ East, 84, 369.  
 Kingstone, 124.  
 Kippington, Great, p. Sevenoaks, 71.  
 Knoll, 140.  
 Knowle, parish Sevenoaks, 260.  
 Lamaby Goldwell, parish Bexley, 176.  
 Lamberhurst, 83, 99 (2), 464.  
 Leeds, 59, 298.  
 „ Castle, 364.  
 Leigh (Lee, Lye), 9 (2), 35, 132, 152,  
 216, 314, 338, 360, 432.  
 „ nigh Tonbridge, 46, 196, 393.  
 Lenham, 73, 324.  
 Lewisham, 9 (2), 17, 63, 71, 87, 120,  
 122, 194, 196, 227, 259, 264, 311 (2),  
 351, 388.  
 Lidsing, 172.  
 Linstead, 182.  
 Linton, 275.  
 Littlebourn, 86.  
 Longfield, 315.  
 Loose, 377.  
 Luddenham, 309.  
 Luddesdowne, 68, 75, 259.  
 Ludging, parish Bredhurst, 235.  
 Lullingstone, 197, 198, 306.  
 Lydd, 160, 208 (2).  
 Maidstone, 3, 9, 17, 18, 24, 25 (2), 27,  
 34, 41, 131 (2), 144, 153, 154, 158,  
 186, 206, 219, 242, 248, 258, 268,  
 269, 290, 318, 320, 323, 335, 345,  
 354, 376, 377, 383, 385, 386, 406,  
 408, 429, 437.  
 Malling, 145.  
 „ East, 18, 57 (3), 58, 96, 153,  
 202, 259, 283, 408, 417, 465.  
 „ Town, 153.

KENT, *continued.*

- Malling, West, 3, 94, 141, 196, 408.  
 Maplehurst, parish Staplehurst, 140.  
 Marden, 4 (2), 82 (2), 96, 123, 148, 150,  
 161, 168, 226, 245, 247, 310.  
 Meopham, 18, 68 (2), 75 (2), 165, 200,  
 409.  
 Mereworth, 176, 332, 347.  
 Mersham, 250 (2).  
 Middleton, 58.  
 Midley, 104.  
 Milton, 15, 56, 58, 60, 64 (3), 80, 96,  
 118, 152, 227, 323, 335, 375, 468.  
 „ next Sittingbourne, 149, 391.  
 „ St. Peters, next Gravesend, 345.  
 Minster, in Sheppey, 55, 100, 120, 138,  
 201.  
 „ in Thanet, 442.  
 Monckton, in Thanet, 334, 356, 442.  
 Moorden, parish Leigh next Tonbridge,  
 393.  
 Mottingham, 393.  
 Nackington, 136, 457.  
 Nettlestead, 246.  
 Newchurch, 443.  
 Newington, 63, 64, 95, 195, 413, 459.  
 Northbourne, 18, 322.  
 Northfleet, 89, 118, 138, 250, 315 (3),  
 378, 404, 443, 458, 462 (2).  
 Norton, 152 (2).  
 Offham, 67, 118, 242.  
 Orpington, 51, 66, 67, 129, 194, 305, 407.  
 Ospringe, 309, 401, 469.  
 Otford, 71, 172, 432.  
 Otham, 206, 266, 438, 448.  
 Otterden, 260.  
 Oxenheath, parish W. Peckham, 107.  
 Patricxbourne, 86.  
 Peckham, 242.  
 „ East, 23, 31, 58, 107, 119,  
 122, 124, 130, 131, 176, 246, 350,  
 423, 443, 447.  
 „ Great, 118, 394.  
 „ Little, 310.  
 „ West, 38, 107, 423.  
 Pembury, 252.  
 Penshurst, 34, 35, 80, 101, 153, 163,  
 298, 315, 317, 318, 345 (2), 391,  
 405 (2).  
 Pepingburie, 469.  
 Pluckley, 42, 400.  
 Plumstead, 52, 132, 143, 212, 231, 244,  
 253, 288, 347, 430, 433, 472.  
 Preston, near Wingham, 124 (2).  
 „ near Faversham, 206.  
 Queenborough, parish Minster, 95, 120,  
 143, 350.  
 Rainham, 260.  
 Readinge, parish Ebony, 17.  
 Rochester, Diocese, 301.

KENT, *continued*.

Rochester, City, 5, 34, 37, 119, 173,  
174, 190, 201, 217, 218, 252, 261,  
264, 275, 322, 336, 384, 389, 397,  
409, 462, 463.  
Rodmersham, 334.  
Rolvenden, 170, 361.  
Romney, 23, 144, 174, 332.  
    „ New, 417.  
    „ Old, 452.  
Rucking, 443.  
Rushfords, parish Headcorn, 342.  
Sandgate, 438.  
Sandhurst, 52, 130, 158 (4), 233,  
347.  
Sandwich, 45, 68, 71, 145, 147, 234,  
260, 269, 271, 282, 346, 391, 420,  
426, 442, 453, 463, 467, 470.  
Scadbury, parish Chiselhurst, 434.  
Scotteshall, parish Smeeth, 369.  
Seal, 207, 219, 281, 301, 309, 393 (3).  
Sellinge, 50, 245 (2), 307, 364.  
Sessinghurst, parish Cranbrook, 23 (2).  
Sevenoaks, 71, 89, 189, 260, 325, 332 (2),  
348, 377.  
Sheldwich, 50, 364.  
Shelvingford, 449.  
Sheppey, Isle of, 15, 54, 350, 360.  
Shipbourne, 99 (2), 161, 289 (2), 393.  
Shoreham, 109.  
Shorne, 73, 201, 244, 275, 308, 467.  
Shottesford, parish Ashford, 329.  
Sittingbourne, 94, 236, 325.  
Smallhythe, in Tenterden, 443.  
Smarden, 77, 252, 468.  
Smeeth, 369 (4).  
Snodland, 259 (2), 415.  
Southfleet, 169, 189, 434.  
Speldhurst, 73, 186, 347.  
St. James, Isle of Grain, 175, 260.  
St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet (now  
Margate), 307.  
St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, 366 (2),  
393.  
St. Margaret-next-Rochester, 389.  
St. Peters, Isle of Thanet, 261, 441 (2).  
St. Warborough *als.* Hoo, 420.  
Stalisfield, 152.  
Stansted, near Kingsdown, 191, 410.  
Staplehurst, 21, 32, 51, 59, 68, 139, 140,  
247, 283, 354, 368, 408, 428.  
Stockbury, 332.  
Stoke, 104, 260, 275.  
Stone, 35, 79 (3).  
Stourmouth, 155.  
Stroud, 76, 89, 99, 222, 462.  
Sundridge, 61, 168, 232, 294, 395.  
Sutton, 4, 218.  
    „ -at-Hone, 63, 349, 468.  
    „ East, 14, 152, 161 (2), 426.

KENT, *continued*.

Sutton Valence, 139, 415.  
Swanscombe, 35, 357, 462.  
Sydenham, 227.  
Tappingdens, p. Farnborough, 117.  
Tenterden, 19, 41, 43, 104, 143, 158,  
189 (2), 237, 259, 281, 375, 376,  
377, 380, 393, 449.  
Teston, 80, 208.  
Teynham, 182.  
Thornham, 116, 206.  
Throwley, 25 (?), 50, 365.  
Tonbridge, 45, 80, 89, 123, 152, 239,  
253, 289, 338, 348, 354, 393, 403,  
405.  
Tonge, 182.  
Truce Lodge, parish Tunbridge, 45.  
Tudeley, 71, 216 (2).  
Tunstall, 348.  
Ulcombe, 400.  
Upchurch, 183, 290.  
Vinters, parish Boxley, 116.  
Wade, 17.  
Waldershare, 292.  
Waltham, 335.  
Warehorne, 15.  
Wateringbury, 58, 100, 123, 176,  
335.  
Wavering, 432.  
Weckherst, parish Lighe, 35.  
Welling, 123.  
Wellingstreet, parish Bexley, 32.  
Westerham, 40, 85 (2), 206, 216, 218,  
350, 396, 415.  
Westwell, 415.  
Whitstable, 183.  
Wickham, 253.  
    „ parish Lydd, 160.  
    „ East, 85, 123.  
    „ Northward, 37.  
    „ West, 259, 326.  
Wickhurst, parish Leigh, 35.  
Willesborough, 58, 84, 125.  
Wilmington, 35, 336.  
Wingham, 124 (2), 126, 301.  
Wittersham, 34, 58, 158, 381, 437,  
439.  
Woodchurch, 194, 212, 237, 377,  
437.  
Woodnesborough, 391.  
Woolwich, 27, 92, 99, 131, 188, 203,  
262, 278, 418 (2).  
Wootton, 371.  
Wouldham, 180, 332, 429.  
Wricklemarsh, parish Charlton, 428.  
Wrotham, 44, 128, 161, 289, 292, 352,  
410, 423.  
Wye, 138.  
Yalding, 82, 108 (2), 146, 152, 175, 176,  
186, 246, 247, 259, 276, 379, 393.



## LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 38, 61, 197, 228  
 (2), 232, 235, 272, 396, 414, 443.  
 Altham, 26.  
 Atherton, 228.  
 Billing, parish Wigan, 205.  
 Bolton, 112.  
 Brightmett, parish Bolton, 112.  
 Brindle, 66, 213.  
 Broughton-in-Furness, 15.  
 Bury, 218.  
 Cartmel, 374, 422.  
 Chippingdall, 19.  
 Chorley, 382.  
 Cloughton, 112.  
 Crosby, Great, 196.  
 Croston, 16, 301.  
 Dalton, 228 (2).  
 Eccles, 170.  
 Eskerigge, 322.  
 Gressingham, 322.  
 Lancaster, 102, 400.  
 Larbrocke, 72.  
 Leigh, West, 76.  
 Lindellcote, parish Dalton, 228.  
 Liverpool, 121, 238.  
 Manchester, 93, 106, 142, 223, 389, 442,  
 458 (2).  
 Mawdesley, 301.  
 Newland, 15.  
 Ormskirk, 124, 125, 274, 293, 394.  
 Penwortham, 154, 310.  
 Prescott, 351.  
 Preston, 397.  
 Rainhill, parish Prescott, 351.  
 Roberthall, 78.  
 Rochdale, 386, 461.  
 Salford, 176.  
 Sephton, 293.  
 Stoughton, 293.  
 Tunstall, 109.  
 Urswick, 166.  
 Walton-le-Dale, 272.  
 Whalley, 467.  
 Wigan, 205, 213.  
 Winwick, 121.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 3, 82, 195, 207,  
 218, 238, 249, 275, 356, 362, 366,  
 391, 393, 394, 407, 456.  
 Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 162, 190, 439.  
 Baggrave, 82.  
 Barlestone, 48.  
 Barrow, 148.  
 „ Querne, 227.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Barton, 48.  
 Barwell, 342.  
 Beaumannor, parish Barrow, 393 (3).  
 Belgrave, 122.  
 Belton, 35 (2).  
 Blackfordby, 439.  
 Bocheston, parish Ratby, 40.  
 Boresworth, 188.  
 Bosworth, 205.  
 „ Market, 96, 127.  
 Bottesford, 259.  
 Branstone, 198.  
 Brascote, near Cadeby, 48.  
 Breedon, 190.  
 Bringhurst, 31, 450.  
 Burton Lazars, 198 (2).  
 Cadeby, 412.  
 Catthorpe, 135.  
 Claybrooke, 92.  
 Cold Overton, 35, 333.  
 Cole Orton, 96, 386.  
 Cossington, 51.  
 Coston, 287.  
 Cotes, 380.  
 Cottesbie, 22.  
 Croft, 468.  
 Croxton, 236.  
 „ Kerrial, 84 (2).  
 Dadlington, 178, 193, 252.  
 Dalby Chacombe, 249, 396.  
 Donington Castle, 159, 401.  
 Drayton, 342.  
 „ parish Bringhurst, 31.  
 Earlsilton, 16.  
 Eaton, 23.  
 Elmsthorpe, 394.  
 Eye Ketulby, parish Melton Mowbray,  
 318 (2).  
 Foston, 367.  
 Freeby, 198.  
 Frowlesworth, 395.  
 Gaddesbie, 82.  
 Garrendon, 151.  
 Garthorpe, 469.  
 Gilmorton, 71.  
 Glooston, 262.  
 Gracedieu, parish Belton, 35 (2).  
 Hallaton, 51, 404.  
 Halsted, parish Tilton, 333.  
 Harborough or Market H., 37, 104,  
 178, 236, 313, 315, 338, 372 (2),  
 417, 418.  
 Hatfield (?), 205.  
 Heather, 239.  
 Hinckley, 58, 61, 107, 205, 318, 346,  
 451.  
 Hoby, 408.  
 Holt, 301.  
 Hose, 275, 362.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Hoton, 450.  
 Hungerton, 82.  
 Ingersby, 82.  
 Kegworth, 201, 237, 400.  
 Keyham, 92.  
 Keythorpe, 380.  
 Kilworth, 250.  
     " North, 83.  
 Loughton, 107.  
 Leicester, 2, 21, 91, 93, 107, 121, 148,  
     151, 155, 161, 179, 230, 306, 360,  
     379, 432 (2), 439, 451, 466, 468.  
 Loddington, 333.  
 Lubenham, 107.  
 Lutterworth, 183, 204.  
 Markfield, 343, 405.  
 Medbourne, 431.  
 Melton Mowbray, 124, 198, 260, 318,  
     335, 367, 376.  
 Misterton, 16.  
 Mountsorrell, 235.  
 Nailstone, 16.  
 Naneby, near Cadeby, 48.  
 Newbold Verdon, 117.  
 Norton-juxta-Galby, 446.  
     " Twycross, 186.  
 Orton-on-the-hill, 309.  
 Osbaston, 48.  
 Packington, 190, 245, 259.  
 Peatling, 61.  
 Prestwold, 227.  
 Queeniborough, 107.  
 Quenby, 16.  
 Querndon, parish Barrow, 148.  
 Rathby, 40, 269, 405.  
 Ratcliffe Culey, 148.  
 Ravenstone (part in Derby), 31.  
 Rothley, 118.  
 St. Mary's in Arden (St. Mary Church),  
     315.  
 Saxelby, 4, 26.  
 Seagrave, 367.  
 Sharnford, 107.  
 Shawell, 84, 140 (2), 226 (2).  
 Sheale, 48.  
 Sheepy, 189.  
 Shillington, 6.  
 Skeffington, 379.  
 Snibston, parish Packington, 245.  
 Somerby, 333.  
 Stanton Wyvell, 67.  
     " -under-Bardon, 162, 442.  
 Stapleford, 376 (2).  
 Staunton, 364.  
 Stonesby, 238, 351, 449.  
 Sutton, 48.  
     " parish Croft, 468.  
 Swannington, 326.  
 Swinford, 25.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Syston, 107.  
 Theddingworth, 467.  
 Thornton, 162.  
 Thorpe Arnold, 198.  
 Thurmaston, 207.  
 Tilton, 333.  
 Ullesthorpe, p. Claybrooke, 92, 205.  
 Walcote, 16.  
 Welby, 126.  
 Whetstone, 125, 367 (2).  
 Whittington Grange, near Markfield,  
     405 (2).  
 Wigstone Magna, 256.  
 Withcote, 333 (2), 382.  
 Witherley, 26 (2), 159, 270, 398.  
 Worthington, 190.  
 Wykin, parish Hinckley, 451.  
 Wymondham, 40.

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, County of, 41, 64, 67, 69, 79,  
     117, 135, 163, 189, 193, 200, 226,  
     247, 258, 265, 275, 286, 313, 318,  
     323, 333, 338, 343, 362, 365, 381,  
     405 (2), 434, 443, 466, 467.  
 Aby, 413.  
 Aisby, parish Gt. Corringham, 172.  
 Alford, 62, 439.  
 Algarkirk, 251, 404, 461.  
 Alvingham, 103.  
 Anderby, 404 (2).  
 Anstrop, 396.  
 Apley, 270 (2).  
 Ashby, 204.  
 Asterby, 8, 67, 232.  
 Aswarby, 104.  
 Axholme, Isle of, 249.  
 Aylesby, 50, 298.  
 Banthorpe, 189.  
 Bardney, 156, 215, 378, 425.  
 Barholme, 368, 433.  
 Barkwith, East, 204, 270.  
 Barling, 238.  
 Barnetby, 260.  
 Barton-upon-Humber, 18, 312, 341, 463.  
 Baston, 190 (2).  
 Beesbye, 72, 205.  
 Belshford, 257.  
 Belton, 224, 228, 249.  
 Bennington in Holland, 151.  
 Bigby, 424.  
 Billingborough, 68.  
 Billingham, 444.  
 Binbrooke, 90, 186, 194, 272 (2), 384.  
     " Gabriel, 58.  
     " Mary, 238, 311.  
 Birton, 89 (2).

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Biscathorpe, 193.  
 Bolingbroke, 84.  
 Bonby, 379.  
 Boothby, 413.  
 Boston, 15, 51, 55, 73, 99, 109, 115,  
 128, 132 (2), 136 (2), 148, 151, 178,  
 193, 214, 227, 235, 236, 256, 276,  
 281, 282, 310, 335, 355, 356 (2),  
 379 (3), 383, 385, 387, 397, 416,  
 419, 439, 458, 465, 471.  
 Botnesworth *als.* Bottesworth, 55.  
 Bourne, 23, 153, 251, 350, 393.  
 Braceborough, 189.  
 Brandon, 19.  
 Bransby, parish Stow, 62.  
 Braycton, parish Belton, 249.  
 Braytoft, 281, 397.  
 Brigg, 49.  
 Brocklesby, 298.  
 Broughton, 351.  
 Broxholme, 4, 297.  
 Bulbie, parish Irnham, 105.  
 Bullington, 287.  
 Burgh, 397.  
 „ -in-the-Marsh, 26, 82.  
 Burton, 66, 297.  
 „ Pedwardine, 431 (2).  
 Bytham Castle, 69, 231, 415, 424.  
 Caistor, 280.  
 Careby, 114, 200.  
 Carlton, Great, 413.  
 „ Little, 413.  
 „ North, 4, 297.  
 „ South, 4, 42, 297.  
 Cardeby, 295.  
 Cawthorpe, Little, 458.  
 Caythorpe, 186, 229.  
 Claxby, 41, 414.  
 „ Pluckacre, 158.  
 Cleatham, parish Manton, 62 (2).  
 Clee, 159.  
 Coates, Great, 117 (2), 393 (3).  
 Cockerington St. Mary, 103, 315.  
 Coningsby, 147.  
 Corby, 304.  
 Corringham, 67, 447.  
 „ Great, 172.  
 „ Little, 451.  
 Couthorpe, parish Castle Bytham, 69.  
 Cowthorpe, parish Bourne, 203.  
 Craiselound, parish Haxey, 167, 421.  
 Croft, 132 (2), 397, 423.  
 Crowland, 165.  
 Crowle, 172, 363.  
 Dalby, 342.  
 Deeping, East, 115, 277.  
 „ Market, 18, 178, 199, 275.  
 „ St. James, 5, 155, 278, 383.  
 „ West, 257, 443.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Denton, 49, 449, 465.  
 Donington in Holland, 29, 216, 152.  
 Driby, 339.  
 Dyke, parish Bourne, 23.  
 Eagle, 337.  
 East Kinnards Ferry, 153.  
 Elkington, South, 43, 382.  
 Elston, 19.  
 Enderby Mavis, 22.  
 Epworth, 148, 299, 329.  
 Eresby, 158, 456.  
 Fanthorpe, 342.  
 Fenhall Grange, 94.  
 Fenton, parish Kettlethorp, 121.  
 Ferrie, East, parish Scotton, 418.  
 Fillingham, 367, 384, 467.  
 Fishtoft, 355, 356, 373.  
 Fleet, 68, 226, 289.  
 Fordington, 467.  
 Fosdyke, 265, 443.  
 Foste, parish Witham, 23.  
 Frampton, 466, 468.  
 Frieston, 131.  
 Friskney, 136.  
 Frithorpe, 384.  
 Fulbeck, 353 (2).  
 Fulstow, 239, 400.  
 Gainsborough, 26, 37, 43, 270, 395,  
 448.  
 Garthorp, 194, 363, 382, 386.  
 Gayton-le-Wold, 193.  
 Gedney, 6, 28, 91, 142, 311, 412, 416,  
 443.  
 Girsby, 177 (2).  
 Glamford Bridge, 39, 143.  
 Glentham, 388.  
 Glentworth, 368, 467.  
 Gonerby, 275, 362.  
 Gosberton in Holland, 201.  
 Goulde, 352.  
 Goxhill, 394.  
 Grantham, 19, 74 (2), 199, 229, 293,  
 362, 392, 421.  
 Graungehouse, parish Corringham, 48.  
 Grebbye, 158.  
 Greenfield, parish Aby, 413.  
 Gretford, 189, 469.  
 Grimsby, Great, 254, 319, 334.  
 „ Little, 413.  
 Grimsthorpe, 423.  
 Grimston, North, 390.  
 Grisby, 277.  
 Habrourge, 232.  
 Haddington, 122.  
 Hainton, 162, 204, 206.  
 Hale magna, 167.  
 Hall, Little, 77.  
 Halton, 118.  
 Hambeeke, 68.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Harlaxton, 48.  
 Harmston, 78, 288.  
 Harpswell, 467.  
 Harrington, 104 (2).  
 Harwick, 297.  
 Hatcliff, 200.  
 Hatton, 218.  
 Hawerby, 295.  
 Haxey, 167, 190, 418, 421.  
 Haydor, 74.  
 Heapham, 388.  
 Heckington, 62, 83.  
 Helpringham, 302.  
 Hempswell, 62, 467.  
 Hibaldstowe, 137.  
 Holbeach, 221, 279, 338, 414.  
 Holdingham, parish New Sleaford, 171.  
 Holland, 79.  
 Holme, 432.  
 „ North, parish Bottesford, 55.  
 Holton-in-the-More, 86, 270, 458.  
 Honington, 229 (2).  
 Horbling, 321, 346.  
 Horncastle, 136, 164, 197, 251, 300.  
 Hough-on-the-hill, 19, 143.  
 Hougham, 375.  
 Howngrange, parish Barlings, 238.  
 Humby, Great, parish Somerby, 368(2).  
 Hundleby, 276, 409.  
 Hundon, 421.  
 Hykeham, North, 122.  
 „ South, 122.  
 Immingham, 280, 353.  
 Ingoldmells, 115.  
 Irby, 217.  
 Irnham, 105.  
 Keddington, 286, 334.  
 Keelby, 224, 352, 390.  
 Kelsey, North, 27, 150, 277, 412.  
 Kettleby, 198, 424.  
 Kettlethorp, 35, 64, 119, 121.  
 Kexby, 315.  
 Kinnall, West, 418.  
 Kirmington, 390.  
 Kirmond, 288.  
 Kirton, 51, 142, 277.  
 „ in Holland, 102 (2), 235, 411, 449.  
 „ in Lindsey, 15, 100.  
 Kyne, South, 277.  
 Loughton, 413, 467.  
 Lea, 81.  
 Legbourn, 126, 310.  
 Lenton, 68.  
 Leverton, 74.  
 Limber, 386.  
 „ Little, 391.  
 „ Magna, 7.  
 Lincoln, Diocese of, 81, 413.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Lincoln, City, 27, 58, 67 (2), 80 (2), 100, 126, 164, 186, 312 (2), 321, 327.  
 „ Cathedral, 356, 392, 397.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 27, 263.  
 „ Dean of, 98, 185, 263.  
 „ Earl of, 95.  
 „ Prebend of Milton Ecclesia, 381.  
 „ The Close, 428.  
 „ The Bail, 36 (2), 440.  
 Lobthorp, p. N. Witham, 196, 376.  
 Louth, 7, 14, 46, 47 (4), 56 (2), 66, 68, 80, 85, 92, 102, 103 (2), 126, 130, 137, 182, 184, 194, 206, 207, 233, 243, 245, 278, 301, 310, 321, 334, 342 (2), 352, 353, 448, 449, 460.  
 Luddington, 276, 363.  
 Ludford, 67.  
 Ludforth Parva, 408.  
 Lusby, 158.  
 Lutton, parish Long Sutton, 67.  
 Mablethorpe, 229, 272, 342.  
 Manby, parish Broughton, 122.  
 Manton, 72, 356.  
 Mareham, 413.  
 Markeby, 285, 404.  
 Marston, 413 (2).  
 Marton, 413.  
 Melton Ross, 189, 278, 298.  
 Melwood, parish Owston, 413.  
 Messingham, 62, 69, 356.  
 Metheringham, 330.  
 Miningsby, 430.  
 Mooreby, 458.  
 Morton, 413.  
 „ parish Gainsborough, 43, 395.  
 Moulton, 61, 467.  
 Mumby, 451.  
 Navenby, 413.  
 Netlam, 179.  
 Nettleton, 121.  
 Newsted, 321.  
 Newton by Tofte, 392.  
 Normanby, 33 (2), 41, 255.  
 Normanton, 79.  
 Northorpe, 48, 148, 470.  
 Norton, Bishop's, 423 (2).  
 Osbournby, 68.  
 Owersby, 67.  
 Owneby, 255.  
 Owston, 418.  
 Partney, 62.  
 Pinchbeck, 213, 231, 384.  
 Raithby-next-Hundleby, 276.  
 Rand, 41.  
 Ranthorpe, 164.  
 Rasen, Market or East, 41.  
 „ Middle, 41.  
 „ West, 199.



LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Raunceby, North, 139.  
 " South, parish of Raunceby,  
 North, 139.  
 Ravendale, East, 254.  
 Redbourne, 390, 470.  
 Reston, North, 262.  
 Ringeston, 199 (4).  
 Rippingale, 366, 374.  
 Risby, parish Walesby, 181.  
 Roughton, 137.  
 Rowston, 354.  
 Roxby, 229.  
 Ryland, parish Welton, 382.  
 Saleby, 147.  
 Saltfleetby, 383, 387.  
 Sapperton, 376.  
 Saxby, 367.  
 Saxilby, 297.  
 Scamblesby, 67, 85, 86, 102, 357, 458.  
 Scampton, 373.  
 Scawby, 111, 285.  
 Scotton, 153, 418.  
 Screddington, 321, 398.  
 Searby, 82.  
 Sedgbrook, 276.  
 Semperingham, 95, 263.  
 Sixhills, 162.  
 Skellingthorpe, 250.  
 Skendleby, 284.  
 Skidbrook, 97, 103.  
 Skillington, 6, 303.  
 Skinand, 127.  
 Skirbeck, 109, 132, 208, 214, 276.  
 Sleaford, New, 31, 80 (2), 171, 470.  
 Somerby, 368 (2).  
 Somercotes, 68, 137.  
 " North, 206.  
 Southrowe, parish Bardney, 156, 215.  
 Sowthorpe, p. Corringham, 48, 470.  
 Sowthrey, parish Bardney, 215.  
 Spalding, 65, 165, 289, 328, 359, 377,  
 384, 470.  
 Spanby, 66.  
 Spilsby, 62, 282, 456.  
 Spirton, parish Stowe, 4, 27.  
 Spitall, parish Harpswell, 467.  
 St. Marye, 193.  
 Stainfield, 270.  
 Stainton, 62.  
 " -in-the-hole, 172.  
 Stamford, 10, 17, 21, 24, 49, 65, 91,  
 122, 126, 183, 192, 197, 200, 206,  
 223, 254, 390, 416, 418, 420, 421,  
 444.  
 Stapleford, 359.  
 Stickney, 171, 295, 468.  
 Stixwold, 136.  
 Stockwith, East, 183.  
 Stowe, 4, 27, 62, 216.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Stowe Park, parish Stowe, 216.  
 Stragglethorpe, 353.  
 Sturton, parish Stowe, 427.  
 " Little, 126.  
 Sudbrooke, 263, 432.  
 Surfleet, 79.  
 Sutterton, 49, 321, 450.  
 Sutton, 450.  
 " St. Edmund, 6, 24, 97, 335, 346.  
 " St. James, 324, 468.  
 " St. Mary or Long, in Holland,  
 6, 67, 78, 187, 260, 353, 355, 357,  
 363, 390, 435.  
 Swarby, near Sleaford, 36 (2).  
 Swaton, 288.  
 Swineshead, 250 (2), 265 (2).  
 Swinhope, 186.  
 Syston, 44.  
 Tathwell, 85, 238.  
 Tattershall, 95, 263, 301, 316.  
 Tetney, 182, 239.  
 Tevilby, 41.  
 Theddlethorpe, 313.  
 Thetford Hall, 160.  
 Thoresby, 295.  
 " North, 425.  
 Thorganby, 34.  
 Thornton Curtas-next-Humber, 347.  
 " -le-Moor, 322.  
 Thorpe, 94, 416.  
 " -on-the-Hill, 122.  
 Thothby by Alford, 419 (2).  
 Timberlands, 405, 413.  
 Tofte, 392.  
 Toynton, High, 172.  
 " Nether, 104 (2).  
 Trenham, diocese of Lincoln, 48.  
 Trusthorpe, 142, 272, 468.  
 Tydd St. Mary, 2 (2), 116, 152, 204,  
 292, 416, 432.  
 Uffington, 71, 401 (2).  
 Upton, 453.  
 Usselby, 41.  
 Wadingham, 62, 111.  
 Wainfleet St. Mary, 269.  
 Walcot, 255.  
 Walesby, 41, 181.  
 Watterton, 276.  
 Welbourn, 294.  
 Wellingore, 26, 327.  
 Wellow, 304.  
 " Abbey, parish Great Grimsby,  
 304, 319.  
 Welton, 102, 386.  
 Weston, 382, 470.  
 Whaplode, 329, 338, 433.  
 Whysbye, 52.  
 Wigtoft, 224, 369.  
 Willerton, 359.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Willingham, South, 162.  
 " North, 285.  
 Willoughby, 456.  
 Witheringham, 288.  
 Witham, 23, 195 (2).  
 " South, 195.  
 Wold Newton, 295.  
 Woodhouse, parish Belton, 224.  
 Worlaby, 327.  
 Worrington, 115.  
 Wragby, 270.  
 Wrangle, 347, 469.  
 Wrawby, 8 (2), 249, 304.  
 Wyberton, 344.  
 Wylesworth, 146.  
 Yarburgh, 103.  
 Yawthorpe, parish Corringham, 67.

## LONDON.

London, City of, 1, 4, 7, 14, 15, 16, 18 (2),  
 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27 (2), 29 (2),  
 30 (2), 32 (3), 33, 34, 36, 37, 40,  
 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53,  
 54 (2), 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64 (2),  
 67, 68 (3), 72 (2), 74, 75, 76, 78,  
 81, 82 (2), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88 (3), 89,  
 92, 93, 94, 96, 97 (2), 99, 100 (3),  
 102 (2), 103 (2), 104, 107 (2), 109  
 (2), 113 (3), 115 (2), 116 (2), 117  
 (2), 122, 123, 124 (2), 126, 128 (2),  
 129 (3), 131, 133, 134, 136 (2), 139,  
 141, 143 (2), 145 (2), 146 (3), 147,  
 148, 150, 151 (2), 152, 153 (3), 154,  
 156, 157 (2), 158 (2), 159, 160, 161,  
 162, 163 (3), 164 (3), 165, 171 (3),  
 172, 175, 176, 177 (2), 180, 182,  
 183 (2), 184 (2), 185, 187, 189, 190,  
 191 (3), 192 (2), 193 (3), 195,  
 196 (3), 197, 198 (2), 199, 200,  
 201 (4), 202, 203, 204 (3), 205, 207,  
 209, 214, 215, 220, 221, 222 (2),  
 225, 226 (2), 227, 229 (2), 230, 231,  
 233, 234 (3), 236, 238 (2), 239 (3),  
 241, 242, 243, 245 (4), 246 (4),  
 247 (2), 248, 249 (2), 251, 253 (3),  
 254, 257 (2), 258 (3), 260, 261,  
 262 (2), 265, 266 (3), 268 (5), 269,  
 270, 272 (2), 274, 276, 278, 279,  
 281 (2), 282 (2), 285, 286 (2), 287,  
 288 (2), 289, 290, 292, 295 (2),  
 296 (3), 297, 299 (2), 300, 301 (2),  
 302, 303 (2), 304 (2), 305, 306 (2),  
 308, 311, 312, 313, 318, 320, 321,  
 322, 323, 324 (2), 325, 326, 327,  
 329, 331, 332, 334 (2), 336, 343,  
 345 (2), 350 (2), 351, 352, 353, 354,  
 355 (3), 356 (2), 357 (2), 359 (2),

LONDON, *continued.*

361, 364, 365 (2), 366, 368, 371 (2),  
 373 (2), 375, 377, 378, 381 (2),  
 382 (2), 383, 384 (3), 386, 387 (2),  
 389, 390, 392 (2), 393, 394 (2),  
 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402 (2),  
 405, 407, 408 (2), 410, 413, 414 (3),  
 415 (3), 417, 419, 421 (2), 424, 425,  
 426, 428, 429, 430 (2), 432, 433 (2),  
 438 (2), 439, 443 (2), 445, 446,  
 447 (2), 450 (3), 452, 456, 457 (3),  
 460, 461 (2), 462, 463 (2), 464 (2),  
 465 (3), 467, 470.  
 London, Diocese of, 106, 123, 256, 338,  
 358, 389.  
 " Bishop of, 4, 154.  
 " Lord Mayor, 7, 69, 77.  
 Abchurch Lane, 175.  
 Alderbert Street, 148.  
 Aldermanbury, 19, 41, 42, 265, 317.  
 Aldersgate, 154, 179, 219, 397, 430.  
 " Street, 41, 129, 216.  
 Aldgate, 92, 96, 102, 168, 253, 343, 369,  
 449.  
 All Hallows, 283.  
 All Hallows Barking, 6, 9 (2), 17, 21,  
 25, 27, 38 (3), 43 (2), 47, 52, 56,  
 70, 79, 93 (2), 95, 109, 119, 120,  
 122, 130 (2), 135, 137, 152, 156,  
 176, 182, 190, 203, 205, 212, 216,  
 220, 233, 234 (3), 238, 247, 248,  
 251, 256, 263, 267, 270, 287, 291,  
 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 312, 317,  
 329, 331, 333, 347, 351 (2), 355,  
 358, 360, 364, 377, 378, 384,  
 385 (2), 386, 405 (2), 410, 424, 426,  
 429, 453, 466, 469.  
 All Hallows Bread Street, 1, 4, 12, 36,  
 39, 44, 46, 52, 54, 96, 129, 134,  
 147, 201 (2), 203, 208, 212, 213,  
 221, 224 (2), 235, 263, 276, 277,  
 283, 340, 345, 389, 401, 417, 418 (2),  
 422, 428 (2), 431, 445, 446, 452,  
 453, 466.  
 All Hallows the Great, 40, 46, 78 (2),  
 90, 93, 120, 125, 189, 233, 251,  
 280, 294, 343, 361 (2), 394, 398,  
 399, 425, 429, 434.  
 All Hallows Honey Lane, 29, 77, 81,  
 83, 99, 145, 175, 216, 230, 264, 385,  
 387, 395, 397, 405, 412, 461.  
 All Hallows the Less, 92, 131, 159,  
 195, 215, 218, 274, 359, 436.  
 All Hallows Lombard Street, 3 (2), 4, 18,  
 39 (3), 83, 103, 108, 110, 115, 122,  
 139, 145, 188 (2), 190, 221, 222,  
 257, 298, 317, 324, 406, 412, 423 (2),  
 432, 436, 462, 467 (2).  
 All Hallows London Wall, 37, 63, 141,  
 164, 230, 346, 347, 464.

LONDON, *continued.*

All Hallows Staining, 9, 19, 49, 72, 86, 171, 178, 186, 211, 218, 242, 245, 258, 290, 365, 366, 377, 395, 407, 413, 417, 419, 428, 435, 456.  
 All Hallows Thames Street, 15 (2), 55, 111, 117, 122 (2), 141, 221, 246 (2), 329.  
 All Saints, *see* All Hallows.  
 Angel Alley, 125.  
 Arches, Court of, 106, 279, 363, 454, 459.  
 Barbican, 93, 445.  
 Barnard's Inn, 16, 22, 48, 98, 152, 245, 253, 292, 381, 452.  
 Bartholomew Close, 167.  
 Baynard's Castle, 292, 406; *see also* St. Andrew Wardrobe.  
 Bazing Lane, 208.  
 Beech Lane, 82.  
 Bethlem, New churchyard by, 184.  
 Billingsgate, 32.  
 Billiter Lane, 48.  
 Bishopsgate, 7, 106, 142, 344, 393, 404, 406.  
 Blackfriars, 30, 127, 154, 167, 262, 293, 349, 353.  
 "Blackhorse," Fleet Street, 19.  
 Bow Lane, 385.  
 Bread Street, 82, 86, 146, 178.  
 Bridewell, 220.  
 Broad Street, Newgate, 419.  
 Bucklersbury, 57, 466.  
 Budge Row, 159.  
 Candlewick Street, 33.  
 Chancery Lane, 156, 167, 358.  
 "Office, 82.  
 Charing Cross, 153.  
 Charterhouse, 121, 166, 364.  
 "Lane, 424, 456.  
 Cheapside, 66, 87, 452.  
 Christ Church, Newgate, 6, 8, 17, 23, 27, 41, 43, 59, 62, 63, 64, 110, 112, 117, 125, 129, 130, 139, 141 (2), 148 (2), 152, 158, 182, 199, 210, 215, 232, 233 (2), 238, 242 (2), 243, 244, 249, 255, 256 (2), 258, 266, 269, 271 (2), 277, 279, 280 (5), 310, 319 (2), 326, 338, 340, 342, 352, 358, 364, 370, 373 (2), 374, 390, 394, 399 (3), 419 (2), 429, 432, 434, 435 (2), 444, 451, 459, 461, 463, 464, 470.  
 Christ's Hospital, 161, 321, 358, 359, 368, 452.  
 Clement's Inn, 25, 28 (2), 40, 67, 69, 172, 347, 404.  
 Clifford's Inn, 73, 104, 172, 178, 215, 249, 368, 369, 429, 451.  
 Clothfair, 174.

LONDON, *continued.*

Coleman Street, 50, 221, 360.  
 Copthall, Mark Lane, 434.  
 Cornhill, 218, 412.  
 Counter in the Poultry, The, 84.  
 "in Wood Street, The, 61.  
 Crechurch within Aldgate, 41, 42, 128.  
 Cripplegate, 56, 57, 214, 219, 286, 373, 409, 410, 424, 461, 466.  
 "Crosskeys," in Holborn, 205.  
 Crutched Friars, 60.  
 Custom House, 168.  
 Doctors' Commons, 145.  
 Dowgate, 36, 454.  
 Drury Lane, 282.  
 Duck Lane, 160.  
 Duke's Place, near Aldgate, 26, 235.  
 Dutch Church, 19, 212, 235.  
 Fenchurch Street, 27, 59, 254, 301.  
 Fetter Lane, 231, 348.  
 Fish Street, 272.  
 "Hill, 290, 331.  
 "New, 226.  
 "Old, 125, 201, 250.  
 Fleet Street, 19, 171, 275.  
 "The, 305.  
 Foster Lane, 466.  
 French Church, 19.  
 Friday Street, 78, 324 (2), 333.  
 Furnivall's Inn, 57, 116, 143, 159, 191, 380, 426.  
 Garlick-hithe, 435, 463.  
 Golden Lane, 16, 156, 223, 343.  
 Gracechurch Street, 32, 83, 113, 145.  
 Gray's Inn, 8, 25, 40, 41, 46, 60, 68, 93, 123, 131, 132, 133, 134, 159 (2), 168, 192, 200, 202, 249, 256, 257, 258, 270, 279, 336, 338, 347, 351, 374, 381, 382, 409, 433, 443, 456.  
 "Lane, 45, 143, 310.  
 Green Street, 383.  
 Grub Street, 16, 180, 227, 387.  
 Herald's College, 174.  
 Holborn, 57, 153, 172, 173, 268, 305, 311, 384, 440.  
 "Bridge, 356.  
 "Conduit, 199.  
 Honey Lane, 391.  
 Ironmonger Lane, 61, 100.  
 Italian Church, parish St. Stephen's Coleman Street, 19.  
 Kings Bench, 33, 342.  
 "Prison, 25.  
 Lad Lane, 173.  
 Lombard Street, 26, 147, 345, 412.  
 London Bridge, 135, 190, 298.  
 Ludgate, 162.  
 Mark Lane, 135.  
 Mercers' Chapel, 265.  
 Milk Street, 16, 230.

LONDON, *continued.*

Mincing Lane, 395.  
 Minories, 147.  
 „ Little, 151.  
 Mint, 159.  
 Morefields, 65.  
 Newgate, 125.  
 New Inn, 45, 60, 148, 272, 284, 409.  
 Nicholas Lane, 254, 275, 417.  
 Norton Folgate, 73, 355, 389, 395, 404.  
 Old Bayley, 89, 269, 323, 412.  
 Old Jewry, 413.  
 Old Street, 289, 301.  
 Paternoster Row, 58.  
 Paul's Churchyard, 384.  
 Petty Canons, 191.  
 Picthatch, St. Giles Cripplegate, 84.  
 "Pope's Head," Lombard Street, 22.  
 Poultry, 128.  
 Prerogative Court, 133, 425.  
 Pudding Lane, 102, 421.  
 Purpoole Lane *als.* Grays Inn Lane, 143.  
 Queenhithe, 219.  
 "Rainebow," in Watling Street, 205.  
 Redcross Street, 188.  
 Salisbury Court, 148.  
 Seething Lane, 119, 120, 384, 385.  
 Shoe Lane, 208.  
 Shoemakers Row, 402.  
 Silver Street, 281.  
 Smithfield, 31, 223, 333, 355, 430.  
 „ Bars, 28.  
 „ East, 9, 22, 27, 53, 84, 86,  
 93, 114, 129, 133, 140, 151, 168,  
 183, 234, 235 (2), 239, 240, 260,  
 267, 294, 334, 339, 350, 363 (2),  
 369, 456 (2), 469.  
 „ West, 65.  
 Sommers Quay, 156.  
 Soper Lane, 70 (2), 208.  
 Staple Inn, 113, 172, 177, 250, 253,  
 268, 298 (2), 400, 417, 454.  
 Steeiard, 40.  
 Stonegate, 345.  
 St. Agnes in Aldersgate Street, 212.  
 St. Alban Wood Street, 3, 23, 37, 60,  
 65 (2), 135, 188, 208, 211, 242, 262,  
 279, 297, 321, 355, 386, 387, 392,  
 409, 443, 464.  
 St. Alphage, 24, 63, 105, 126, 198, 202,  
 204, 221, 245, 262, 299, 305, 306,  
 322, 371, 386, 414, 427, 447.  
 St. Andrew, 369, 406.  
 St. Andrew's Alley, 208.  
 St. Andrew Holborn, 6, 13, 14, 17, 20,  
 31, 37, 43, 48, 69, 71, 82, 92,  
 106 (4), 133, 143 (2), 151, 155 (2),  
 161, 170, 173, 178, 186, 196, 198,  
 201, 221, 246 (2), 250, 251, 265 (2),  
 282, 285 (2), 290, 294, 301, 318,

LONDON, *continued.*

341, 344, 351 (2), 352, 362, 385,  
 386, 387, 390, 391, 398, 400, 402 (2),  
 406, 422, 423, 429, 436 (2), 439 (2),  
 445, 454, 456.  
 St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, 74,  
 84, 103, 105, 237, 309, 381, 418,  
 426, 427, 440, 456.  
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 4, 7, 18, 47,  
 59, 73, 119 (2), 126, 155, 169 (2),  
 191, 192, 225, 230, 233, 250, 266,  
 275, 286, 293, 305 (2), 306, 308,  
 322, 326, 330 (2), 345, 366, 377,  
 404, 409, 410, 412, 428, 447.  
 St. Andrew Wardrobe *or* Baynard's  
 Castle, 5, 46, 48, 80, 106, 118, 127,  
 166, 173, 183, 212, 220, 228, 232,  
 233 (2), 234 (2), 241, 244, 269 (2),  
 275, 280, 319 (2), 331, 341, 379,  
 385, 397, 401, 431, 437, 439.  
 St. Anne and Agnes, 27, 92, 132, 141,  
 154, 160, 186, 235, 255, 263, 265,  
 301, 309, 348, 385, 393, 397, 440.  
 St. Anne Blackfriars, 50, 69, 80, 97,  
 104, 122, 143, 197, 261, 265, 328,  
 386, 400, 401, 455.  
 St. Antholin, 12, 15, 26, 39, 45, 93, 111,  
 126 (2), 143, 159, 161, 167, 187,  
 201, 208, 215, 224, 235, 236, 243,  
 316, 346, 351, 382.  
 St. Augustine ad portam (or at the  
 gate of the city), 23, 44, 59, 110.  
 St. Augustine by St. Paul, 93, 105, 109,  
 113, 114, 127, 148, 165, 189, 196 (2),  
 214 (2), 215, 230, 257, 265, 297,  
 311, 317, 334, 335, 358, 374.  
 St. Bartholomew Exchange, 8, 78 (2),  
 82, 98, 114, 118, 119, 124, 172, 175,  
 225, 237, 248, 253, 256, 316, 320,  
 328, 354, 357, 373, 383, 393 (3),  
 433, 442, 465.  
 St. Bartholomew Smithfield, 66, 71,  
 72 (2), 142, 206, 217, 275, 427.  
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 18, 28,  
 100, 114, 167, 285 (2), 286, 288,  
 298, 300 (2), 301, 324, 355, 439,  
 466.  
 St. Bartholomew without Bishopsgate,  
 367.  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 117.  
 St. Bartholomew the Less, 21, 25, 55,  
 96, 118, 119, 129, 148, 167, 200,  
 217, 219, 230, 237, 238, 333, 342,  
 355, 374, 435, 439, 453.  
 St. Benet —, 170, 265, 292, 321.  
 St. Benet Fink, 9, 33, 48, 52, 65, 112,  
 118, 161, 201, 212, 217 (2), 245,  
 254, 293, 314 (2), 316 (2), 321, 354,  
 360, 376, 388, 390, 399, 411, 428,  
 433, 455.



LONDON, *continued*.

- St. Benet Gracechurch Street, 16, 38, 39, 70, 131, 132, 148 (2), 170, 308, 322, 346, 350, 353, 449.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf, 16, 19, 20, 42, 63, 77, 82, 125, 154, 163, 169 (2), 170, 172, 216, 240 (2), 261, 271, 272, 293, 297, 304, 310, 345, 359, 378, 382, 401, 433, 444, 445.
- St. Benet Sherehog, 68, 112, 245, 407, 416, 437, 445, 466.
- St. Botolph —, 149.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate, 2, 7, 8, 22, 25, 40, 50, 54, 58, 91, 101, 109, 112, 144, 151, 160, 164, 172, 181, 198, 210, 231, 235, 236, 253 (2), 279, 288, 294 (2), 295 (2), 299, 300, 334, 354, 361, 382, 405 (2), 408, 409 (2), 412, 417, 445, 457, 471.
- St. Botolph Aldgate, 9, 22, 23 (2), 26, 35, 38, 39, 50, 51, 53, 74 (2), 75, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86 (3), 92, 93, 98, 102, 105, 111, 116, 118, 125, 126, 130 (2), 133, 137, 140, 141, 147, 151, 153, 169, 179, 183, 185 (2), 188, 202, 203, 205, 221, 222, 233, 234, 235 (2), 240, 241, 256, 258, 260, 261, 266, 267, 268, 311, 312, 322, 330 (2), 334, 335, 336, 339, 350, 354, 377, 386, 392, 404, 410, 423, 438, 442, 446, 456 (3), 463, 465, 469.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate, 1, 55, 78, 95, 108, 120, 149, 154, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191 (2), 193, 196, 205 (2), 237, 260, 275, 276, 278, 290, 319, 354, 399, 418, 426, 431, 440, 447, 461.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate, 18, 19, 61, 68, 91, 115, 116, 134 (2), 141, 142, 174, 184, 221, 238, 259 (2), 270, 273, 274, 281, 289, 301, 305, 315, 350, 363, 394, 404 (2), 405, 408, 411, 433, 436, 455, 459, 462, 463.
- St. Bride, 4, 9, 22, 25, 26, 42, 47, 50, 57 (2), 61, 76, 77, 84 (2), 86, 94, 95, 111, 113, 127, 129, 132, 137, 148, 149, 156 (3), 171, 181, 186, 196, 205, 211, 212, 215 (2), 218, 236, 260, 265, 269, 278, 281, 287, 297 (2), 313, 322, 323 (3), 337 (2), 342, 343, 347, 350, 351, 355, 356, 367, 381, 394 (2), 402, 405, 414, 433, 434, 435, 454, 455, 457, 458, 470.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks, 8, 21, 61, 118, 128, 222, 246, 290, 309, 387, 393, 403, 416, 444, 456, 461.
- St. Clement Danes, 2, 6, 9, 23, 24, 25, 27, 34, 35 (3), 36 (2), 41, 43 (2), 48, 56, 65 (2), 68, 74, 80, 83, 84, 86, 93 (3), 96, 98, 102 (2), 106, 119,

LONDON, *continued*.

- 126, 142, 144, 148, 151, 156, 160, 177, 178, 180, 181, 186, 190, 193, 199, 206, 210, 212, 216 (2), 218, 232, 240, 242, 245, 247, 249, 258, 259, 265, 271, 272 (2), 273, 281, 282, 286, 294, 296, 297 (2), 298, 302, 306, 313, 318, 324, 330, 337, 346, 351, 356, 362, 363, 372 (2), 381, 389, 396 (2), 403 (2), 408, 413, 414, 417, 418, 420, 421, 428, 434, 436 (4), 446, 456, 459, 462.
- St. Clement Eastcheap, 15, 29, 39, 103, 107, 205, 223, 233, 247, 260, 261, 268, 367.
- St. Clements without the bars, 133, 140, 381, 394, 454.
- St. Dionis Backchurch, 35, 59 (2), 63, 74, 82, 86, 97, 107, 115, 137, 138, 175, 179, 182, 236 (2), 243, 255 (2), 270, 283, 291, 305, 310, 314, 315, 338, 339 (2), 347, 348, 349, 350, 357, 365, 375, 405, 426, 463, 465.
- St. Dunstan —, 135, 177, 343.
- St. Dunstan in the East, 6, 18, 19, 41, 53 (2), 54 (2), 71, 77, 80, 85, 86 (2), 88, 91, 97, 110, 120, 134, 150, 157 (2), 158, 173, 176, 180, 182, 184, 201, 203 (2), 209 (2), 211, 212, 218, 231 (2), 232, 250, 254, 260, 267, 284, 288, 289, 291, 304, 312, 315, 321, 341, 345, 349, 353, 364, 365, 375, 378, 389, 391, 399, 403, 411, 417, 418, 426, 434 (3), 436, 438, 441 (2), 442, 443, 449.
- St. Dunstan in the West, 3, 6, 13, 22, 39, 64, 67, 68, 69 (2), 71, 73, 82 (3), 91, 102, 103, 105, 117, 120, 125, 130, 132, 143, 147, 156 (2), 158, 166, 167 (3), 171, 180, 183, 185, 193, 195, 204, 205, 212, 217, 232, 238 (2), 240, 243, 255, 271, 277, 278, 281 (2), 288, 290, 291 (2), 293, 304, 305, 310, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 325, 338 (3), 339, 343, 348 (2), 349 (2), 350, 355, 364, 369, 378, 388 (2), 390, 394, 395, 397, 400 (2), 407, 413, 415, 417, 426, 429, 433, 434, 438, 442, 444, 446 (2), 449, 450, 451, 452, 454 (2), 463, 471.
- St. Edmund the King, 16, 20, 22, 26, 28, 29, 39, 41, 53, 149, 170, 178, 219, 233, 266 (2), 274 (3), 338, 359, 362, 385, 390, 412, 450.
- St. Ethelburga, 18, 46, 61, 70, 80, 122 (2), 196, 198, 247, 302, 381, 394, 432, 439.
- St. Faith, 7, 14, 19, 27, 46 (2), 61, 72 (2), 87, 91 (2), 97 (2), 102, 110, 126, 128, 172, 181, 188, 196, 233, 241,

LONDON, *continued.*

- 242, 249, 255, 256, 272, 297 (2), 303, 307, 310 (2), 319, 333, 339, 347, 356, 360, 363 (2), 374, 381, 382, 393, 433, 438, 451, 453, 457, 465, 469.
- St. George Botolph Lane**, 2, 37, 54, 59, 71, 104, 150 (2), 238, 363, 426, 456.
- St. Giles Cripplegate**, 4, 6, 7\*, 16, 19, 28 (3), 34, 37, 39, 41, 56, 57 (2), 59, 62, 66, 67, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 91, 93, 100 (2), 105, 113, 114, 116, 128, 144, 151 (2), 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166 (3), 173 (2), 174, 183, 192, 196, 205, 208, 209, 212, 223 (2), 227, 232, 236, 238 (2), 241, 245, 248 (2), 251, 254, 256, 258 (2), 261, 266, 277 (2), 280 (2), 288, 289 (2), 290, 299, 302, 305, 311 (3), 318, 327 (2), 329, 334, 335, 342, 343, 355, 360, 363, 374, 377, 379, 381, 385, 387 (2), 389, 390, 396, 418 (2), 420, 431 (2), 434, 442, 445, 448 (2), 453, 454, 460, 466, 467.
- St. Gregory by St. Paul**, 4, 27, 31, 47, 50, 54, 67, 70 (2), 76, 80, 100, 116, 128, 149, 157, 160, 166 (2), 173, 180 (2), 183, 185 (3), 188, 190, 206, 209, 211, 215, 218, 223 (3), 226 (2), 235, 244, 245, 249, 274, 275, 278, 280, 294, 295, 297, 304, 306, 308, 309, 334, 336 (2), 345 (2), 348, 351 (2), 352, 353, 356, 358, 373, 378 (2), 383, 390, 405, 415, 425, 433, 440 (2), 445 (2), 453, 458, 468, 470.
- St. Helen's**, 22, 27, 35, 43, 50 (2), 54, 65, 80, 110, 127, 132, 197, 209, 215, 243, 271, 275, 282, 298, 351, 356, 367, 373, 436.
- St. James Garlick-hithe**, 7, 26, 28, 36, 44, 50, 64 (2), 85, 118 (2), 126, 202, 233, 273, 298, 331, 351 (2), 356, 379, 426, 463.
- St. John** — 192.
- St. John of Jerusalem**, near West Smithfield, 46.
- St. John Evangelist**, 133, 226, 239, 241, 344, 376, 389, 398, 464.
- St. John Walbrook**, 36, 44, 53, 69, 128, 134, 166, 241, 244, 258, 266, 271, 293, 319, 328, 349, 378, 388, 428, 447, 456.
- St. John Zachary**, 41, 113, 136, 144 (2), 149, 160, 183, 194, 221, 223, 229, 299, 303, 348, 390, 393, 401, 414, 415.
- St. Katherine**, 81, 160, 233, 360.
- St. Katherine College Church** in Aldgate, 86.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Katherine Coleman**, 35, 72, 76, 145, 164, 169, 197, 214, 311, 321, 339, 412, 418, 455.
- St. Katherine Cree Church**, 9, 18, 26, 32 (2), 41 (?), 44, 52, 69 (2), 74, 84, 100, 137, 147, 159, 167, 169 (2), 181, 185, 208, 219, 235, 248, 258, 271, 298, 313, 328, 334, 352, 358, 384, 414 (2), 422, 434, 437, 450, 451, 466.
- St. Katherine by the Tower**, 13, 18, 23 (2), 35, 55, 56, 69, 77, 138, 139, 152, 156, 158, 166, 167, 184, 194, 197, 200, 203, 208 (2), 209, 232, 266, 281, 286, 287, 299, 308, 309, 311, 314, 322, 329, 339, 347 (2), 359 (2), 374, 376, 385, 387, 406, 433, 435, 437, 439, 456.
- St. Lawrence**, 163, 194, 281, 351.
- St. Lawrence Jewry**, 5, 6, 39, 45, 52, 62, 83, 88, 90, 92, 98, 106, 108, 114, 121, 133, 142 (2), 143, 154, 159, 162 (2), 163 (2), 173, 208, 247, 264, 270, 283, 287, 297, 298, 304, 308, 313, 318, 348, 360, 368, 402, 413, 461.
- St. Lawrence Lane**, 414.
- St. Lawrence Milk Street**, 424.
- St. Lawrence Old Bailey**, 4.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 1, 24, 36, 41, 61, 96, 137, 138, 145, 158, 171, 173, 201, 209, 222, 255, 269, 308, 315, 334, 374, 398, 427, 428, 430, 435, 449, 464.
- St. Leonard** — 47, 233, 323, 444, 447.
- St. Leonard by Bow**, 53.
- St. Leonard Eastcheap**, 23, 38, 39, 42, 60, 63 (2), 69, 94, 117, 179, 225, 227, 266, 286, 295, 331, 337, 360, 368, 412, 437, 462.
- St. Leonard Fish Street Hill**, 117.
- St. Leonard Foster Lane**, 5, 49, 78 (2), 79, 103, 158, 160, 173, 198, 212 (2), 247, 249, 285, 291, 301, 334, 337, 343, 379, 392, 409, 468.
- St. Magnus the Martyr**, 18 (2), 19, 30, 34, 43, 55, 57 (2), 60, 82 (3), 85, 94 (2), 96 (2), 102, 103, 109, 113, 117, 127, 132, 138, 139 (2), 140, 152, 159, 182, 204, 215 (2), 224, 234 (2), 236, 238, 239, 241, 260 (2), 262, 267, 269, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 285 (2), 292, 302, 304 (3), 309, 311, 348, 350, 352, 361, 371 (2), 374, 398, 399, 405, 410, 412 (2), 421, 422, 424, 434, 436, 452 (2), 461, 463, 472.
- St. Margaret** —, 323.

LONDON, *continued*.

- St. Margaret Lothbury, 3, 8, 36, 67, 98, 111, 118, 127, 146, 149, 167, 172, 174, 196, 209, 211 (2), 248, 276, 292 (2), 309, 314, 377, 378, 392, 397, 402, 436, 437, 441, 449.
- St. Margaret Moyses, 7, 74, 85, 87, 93, 183, 231, 320, 333, 369, 412.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street, 92, 102, 134, 153, 167, 197, 198, 210, 223, 288, 417, 435.
- St. Margaret Pattens, 14, 32, 197, 269, 279 (2), 346, 461 (2).
- St. Martin — 57, 125.
- St. Martin-le-grand, 5, 15, 47, 89, 123, 135, 152, 186, 198, 304, 334, 337, 409, 458.
- St. Martin, Angel Alley, Warwick Lane, 129.
- St. Martin Ludgate, 6, 26, 31, 38, 47, 48, 58, 70, 104, 106, 109, 125, 144 (2), 159, 179, 181, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191, 207, 208, 227, 233, 234, 243, 246, 265, 270, 272, 280, 302, 304, 308, 325, 334, 352, 359, 366, 389, 409, 423, 432, 454, 459, 470.
- St. Martin Orgar, 29, 30, 34, 39, 61, 125, 128, 138 (2), 157, 160, 161, 166, 201, 238, 250, 269, 275, 282, 322, 354, 358, 414 (2), 426, 431, 436, 469.
- St. Martin Outwich, 10, 54, 61, 93, 95, 100, 114, 119, 154, 212, 234, 286 (2), 297, 306, 310 (2), 345, 359, 360, 426, 441, 442, 446.
- St. Martin Pomery *or* Ironmonger Lane, 25, 45, 56, 71, 141, 149 (2), 210, 299, 410, 431, 439, 471.
- St. Martin Vintry, 23, 36, 43, 46, 47, 57, 94, 114 (2), 126, 149 (2), 179, 202, 212, 239, 296, 326, 334, 341, 360, 380, 386, 421, 422.
- St. Mary Abchurch, 22, 57 (2), 59, 63, 70 (2), 82, 117, 140, 145 (2), 169, 171, 194, 205 (2), 206, 241, 246, 254, 282, 316, 341, 353, 366, 372, 410, 454.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury, 29, 30, 59, 69, 117 (2), 121, 137, 148, 155, 175, 232 (2), 290, 308, 329, 372, 379, 436, 464.
- St. Mary Aldermay, 6, 31, 58, 63, 72 (2), 79, 80, 88, 100, 114, 154, 167, 198, 201, 203 (2), 208, 213, 214, 215, 217, 247, 252, 283, 301, 313 (2), 341, 357 (2), 403 (2), 411, 420, 422 (2), 435, 467 (2).
- St. Mary Axe, 59, 428.
- St. Mary Ayles, 105.

LONDON, *continued*.

- St. Mary Bothaw, 33, 88, 93, 123, 130, 164, 237, 275, 277, 319, 323, 353, 358, 379, 381, 444, 447.
- St. Mary Buttolphs, 32.
- St. Mary-le-Bow, 23 (2), 50 (2), 57, 81, 87, 109, 114 (2), 115, 116, 119, 139, 140 (2), 180, 217, 224, 225, 257, 306, 310, 317, 337, 360, 369 (2), 377, 382, 383, 410, 451, 453, 468.
- St. Mary Colechurch, 33 (2), 73, 86, 156, 160, 165, 191, 202, 222, 232 (2), 258, 293, 324, 348, 388, 401, 404 (2), 407, 427, 443.
- St. Mary Fenchurch *or* St. Gabriel, 79, 95, 106, 125, 140, 173 (2), 185, 196, 198, 201, 212, 221, 252 (2), 293, 301, 386, 418, 463, 469.
- St. Mary-at-hill, 32, 38, 47 (2), 49, 52, 66, 68, 69 (2), 90 (2), 91, 108, 156, 195, 198, 200, 213 (2), 218 (2), 230, 232, 273 (2), 279, 281, 315, 319, 341, 346, 378, 381, 400, 426, 428, 440, 451, 453, 471.
- St. Mary Magdalen, 125, 150, 345.
- St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street, 21, 81 (2), 105, 125, 133, 141, 283, 322, 329, 333, 362, 380, 400.
- St. Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street, 28, 53, 87, 107, 124, 150, 163, 248, 253, 326, 371, 414, 452.
- St. Mary Mounthaw, 220.
- St. Mary Orgar (*sic*), 209.
- St. Mary Somerset, 1, 90, 115, 120, 148, 177, 184, 266, 309, 312, 363, 373, 428, 440.
- St. Mary Staining, 63, 140, 197, 210, 230, 239, 295, 360.
- St. Mary Strand, 80, 302.
- St. Mary Undershaft, 404.
- St. Mary Woolchurch, 9 (2), 41, 56, 64, 90, 107, 113, 182, 209, 211, 238, 280, 305, 321, 369, 393 (2), 412, 414, 421, 449, 450 (2), 451, 466, 467.
- St. Mary Woolnoth, 6, 14, 17, 22, 27, 28, 70, 71, 88, 105, 106 (2), 150, 155, 161, 184, 188, 199, 211, 227, 345 (2), 361, 367, 372, 408, 409 (2), 427, 429, 445, 446.
- St. Matthew Friday Street, 58, 91, 106, 117, 138, 140, 147, 165, 180, 181, 191, 229, 324, 341, 377, 386, 389, 430, 436, 452.
- St. Michael Bassishaw, 48, 69, 77, 87, 111, 127, 131, 133 (?), 135, 140, 143, 154, 168, 190, 231, 232, 255, 324, 344, 358, 359 (2), 389, 407, 415, 430, 452.
- St. Michael Coleabbey (*sic*), 296.



LONDON, *continued*.

- St. Michael Cornhill, 6, 16, 17, 63, 64 (2), 77, 84, 98, 115, 116, 119 (2), 122, 146, 160, 164, 187 (2), 193, 225, 233, 238, 244, 246, 262, 270, 290, 302, 309, 365, 373, 385, 386, 387, 395, 397, 404, 410, 418, 425, 451, 452, 458, 461 (2).
- St. Michael Crooked Lane, 22, 88, 122, 128, 132, 166, 180, 213, 228, 232, 233, 247, 252, 271, 293, 329, 386 (2), 389, 421, 431, 436, 440, 445, 452, 464 (2), 466, 468, 469 (2).
- St. Michael Paternoster Row *als*. Whittington College, 6, 14, 49 (2), 80, 96, 124, 200, 202, 228, 279 (2), 346, 416, 421, 447, 448.
- St. Michael Queenhithe, 14, 38, 47, 48, 52, 55, 78, 167, 195, 197, 200, 214, 222, 224, 228, 349, 361, 365, 368, 376, 378.
- St. Michael le quern *or* ad bladum, 21, 26, 56, 62, 64, 69, 81, 105, 139 (2), 140, 160, 181, 208, 212, 232, 250, 257, 268, 277, 289, 323 (2), 325, 335, 337, 338 (2), 370 (2), 387, 388, 390, 392, 393, 408, 431, 435, 439, 445, 453.
- St. Michael Royal, 51, 79, 173, 260, 269, 303, 355, 389.
- St. Michael Vintry, 144.
- St. Michael Wood Street *or* Huggin Lane, 48, 73 (2), 92, 125, 199 (2), 255, 301, 308 (2), 317, 323, 349, 361, 362, 373, 399, 428, 437, 465.
- St. Mildred —, 226.
- St. Mildred Bread Street, 61, 77 (2), 85 (2), 87, 88, 113, 155, 158, 173 (2), 192, 232, 233, 301, 307, 311, 313 (2), 319, 340, 378, 389, 401, 404, 415, 448, 456.
- St. Mildred Poultry, 84, 89, 149, 214 (3), 215, 227, 230, 254, 285, 289, 290, 353, 366, 377, 399, 407, 421 (2), 443.
- St. Nicholas Acon, 3, 5, 41, 49, 57, 58, 100, 104, 155, 157, 181, 225, 229, 269, 288, 299, 330, 355, 442, 467.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 11, 17, 28, 86, 98, 109, 111, 185, 186, 200, 203, 216, 239, 242, 250 (2), 296, 328, 419, 453, 465.
- St. Nicholas in Nicholas Lane, 254.
- St. Nicholas Olave, 17, 66, 151, 167, 178, 180, 197, 206, 286, 327, 367 (2), 368, 370, 379, 406, 414, 448, 451, 458.
- St. Nicholas Shambles, 256, 280, 352, 425.

LONDON, *continued*.

- St. Nicholas Willows Bread Street, 464.
- St. Olave Hart Street, 17, 20, 30, 38, 44, 49, 50, 52, 92 (2), 131, 132, 133, 143, 147, 149, 154, 155, 168, 173, 176, 179, 188, 270, 303, 307, 310, 324 (2), 340, 355, 364 (2), 372, 396, 407 (2), 411, 418, 426, 434 (2), 445, 453, 464.
- St. Olave Mark Lane, 19, 55 (2).
- St. Olave Old Jury, 51, 79, 97, 107, 142, 146, 155, 180, 221, 234, 258, 295, 304, 317, 324.
- St. Olave Silver Street, 35, 118, 122, 135, 149, 216, 232, 255, 341, 357, 360, 408, 448, 466.
- St. Olaves, 32, 271.
- St. Pancras, 215, 263, 288, 328, 343.
- St. Pancras Soper Lane, 70, 77, 174, 209, 239, 257, 321, 382, 383 (2), 388, 390, 409, 422 (2), 440.
- St. Paul, 266, 298, 306, 307, 373, 432.  
" Subdean of, 8.
- St. Peter, 59.  
" Broad Street, 433.  
" Cornhill, 16, 22, 82 (2), 88, 127, 165, 166, 206, 215 (2), 219, 224, 225 (3), 231, 251, 328, 330, 332, 336, 344, 363, 366, 383, 406, 412 (2), 427, 467.  
" Cripplegate, 354.
- St. Peter's Hill, 59.
- St. Peter de Hungate, 332.
- St. Peter Paul's Wharf, 43, 92, 139, 154, 163, 171, 185, 271, 315, 339, 361, 380, 412.
- St. Peter-le-Poer, 8, 9, 55, 77, 82, 95, 96, 174, 215, 224, 230, 238, 257, 258, 313 (2), 319, 329, 343, 345, 427, 431, 453 (2).
- St. Peter-ad-vincula, 34, 68, 75, 97, 99, 121, 157, 188, 197, 220 (3), 241, 250, 284, 285, 317, 328 (2), 339, 352, 374 (2), 408, 427, 455, 463.
- St. Peter Westcheap, 88, 105, 106, 118, 133, 140, 145 (2), 158, 189, 204 (2), 221, 224, 280, 305, 306, 321, 329, 398, 413 (2), 419, 430, 449 (2).
- St. Peter Wood Street, 230, 367.
- St. Sepulchre, 7, 9, 16, 18 (2), 19, 22, 23, 29, 31 (2), 33, 38, 43, 53 (2), 54, 56, 60 (2), 61, 69, 77, 81, 86, 94 (2), 101, 102, 105 (2), 108, 110, 116, 121, 139, 140, 141 (2), 144, 151, 153, 159, 164, 166, 167, 176, 182, 184, 187, 191, 192, 195 (2), 196, 197, 199 (2), 200, 201, 208, 211 (2), 213, 216, 217 (4), 218, 227, 230, 231, 232 (2), 239 (2), 244 (2), 246, 247



LONDON, *continued*.

- (2), 248 (2), 249, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 261, 262, 263, 266, 267, 269, 270, 279, 283, 286, 288, 295 (2), 297 (3), 302, 305, 307, 308, 315, 319, 322 (4), 323, 324, 327, 330, 341 (2), 344, 345, 348, 351, 353 (3), 357, 363, 364, 365, 371, 372, 374, 375, 383 (2), 384, 385, 386, 387 (2), 388, 391, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 402, 407, 410 (2), 411 (2), 414, 420 (2), 422, 424, 426, 429, 430, 432, 435, 437, 439 (3), 442, 449, 450, 456 (2), 457 (2), 459, 464, 466, 467 (2), 469.
- St. Stephen, 207.
- St. Stephen Coleman Street, 17, 19 (2), 23, 26, 37, 42, 51, 57, 60, 64, 69, 82, 85, 86, 121, 124, 134, 174, 176, 185 (2), 191, 197, 206, 215, 225, 255, 268, 274, 283 (2), 288, 298, 311, 334, 344, 346, 365, 374, 377, 379 (2), 402, 404 (2), 408, 414, 422, 432, 442, 448, 449, 450, 461, 464.
- St. Stephen Walbrook, 69, 150, 179 (2), 187, 213, 253, 270, 279, 290, 293, 299, 301, 305, 336, 391, 415, 430, 451.
- St. Swithin, 26, 43, 56 (2), 122, 123, 171, 184, 205, 210, 211, 225, 290, 291, 323 (2), 337, 338, 348, 361 (2), 402, 421, 445, 468.
- St. Swithin's Lane, 68, 451.
- St. Thomas near Eastcheap, 349.
- St. Thomas of Acon, 268.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, 1 (2), 18, 36, 40, 51, 126, 134, 150, 188 (2), 197 (2), 202, 219, 223, 225, 233, 282, 332, 336, 356, 363, 374, 376, 382, 389, 391, 394, 463.
- St. Vedast (St. Foster), 25 (2), 26, 35, 43, 46, 48, 56, 58, 77, 81, 92, 111, 133, 135, 159, 160, 164 (2), 172, 173, 207, 208, 209, 260, 277 (3), 280, 286, 308, 314, 323, 328, 333, 348, 354, 404 (2), 455, 460, 465.
- Temple, 267, 417.
- „ Inner, 23, 35, 52, 71, 80, 83, 101, 158, 179, 194, 240, 249, 251, 264, 269, 276, 297, 301, 311, 328, 381, 382 (2), 394, 415, 448, 452, 454, 456, 460, 468.
- „ Middle, 37, 42 (2), 104, 112, 117 (2), 127 (2), 151, 239, 298, 301, 338, 342, 358, 365 (2), 414, 417, 430, 442, 448.
- Temple Bar, 385.
- Thames Street, 250.
- Three Cranes Vintry, 17.

LONDON, *continued*.

- Tower of London, 35, 69, 159, 188, 280, 313, 317 (2), 363 (2), 389.
- „ Hill, 9, 233.
- „ Street, 20, 24 (2), 130, 297, 345, 360, 378, 404, 417.
- Tower, Liberty of the, 206.
- Tower Wharf, 70.
- Trinity,
- Trinity, Holy, 43, 132, 192, 201, 311, 350 (3).
- Trinity, Holy, Minorities, 22, 157, 197, 218, 240, 242, 297 (3).
- „ -the-Less, Holy, 55, 83, 131, 205, 251, 355, 400.
- Trinity Lane, 132.
- Turnmill Street, 247, 294.
- Vintry, The, 465.
- Walbrook, 341.
- Warwick Lane, 43, 125.
- Whitecross Street, 166, 448.
- White Friars, 22, 130, 131, 271, 276, 295, 314, 319, 407, 438.
- Whittington College, *see* St. Michaels Paternoster.
- Wood Street, 42, 383.
- „ „ Little, 279.

## MERIONETHSHIRE.

- Merioneth, County of, 159.
- Bala, 340.
- Carrog, near Corwen, 265.
- Coethle, 427.
- Corwen, 11.
- Cymmmer, 355.
- Dolgelly, 294.
- Ellissa? 10.
- Festiniog, 12.
- Glanllintegid, 427 (2).
- Llandecwyn, 303.
- Llandrillo, 336.
- Trawsfynydd, 10.

## MIDDLESEX.

- Middlesex, County of, 29, 109, 121, 125, 136, 186, 195, 229, 243, 248, 251, 338, 369, 388, 393, 409, 460.
- Acton, 89, 149, 180, 187, 253, 298, 398.
- Alperton, 170.
- Ashford, 310, 449.
- Barnet, Friern, 93, 349, 362, 421.
- Battersea, 338.
- Bethnal Green, 234, 352, 458.
- Bishop's Hall, Stepney, 163.
- “Black Bell,” Strand, 387.
- Blackwell, 73.

MIDDLESEX, *continued*.

Bowe, 394.  
 Brentford, 7 (2), 422.  
 „ West or New, 90, 130, 195,  
 324, 471.  
 Bromley, 24, 27, 182, 307.  
 „ St. Leonards, 37.  
 Brompton, 116.  
 Cannons, 161, 267.  
 Cantlyn's Court, near Kentish Town,  
 224.  
 Charing Cross, 37, 51, 153, 371.  
 Chelsea, 49, 116, 187, 199, 226, 237,  
 257, 337, 420, 458.  
 Chiswick, 27, 88, 89, 167, 197, 243,  
 253, 326.  
 Clerkenwell, 40, 86, 151, 164, 176, 177,  
 178, 180, 194, 196, 198, 207, 244,  
 247, 255, 269, 271, 282, 289, 294,  
 313, 337, 340, 348, 353, 356, 360,  
 362, 390, 399, 408, 416, 427, 438  
 (2), 455, 459, 462, 464, 468 (2), 469.  
 „ St. James', 16 (3), 26, 46,  
 48, 71, 72 (2), 113, 125, 126.  
 „ St. John's, 10, 46?, 89.  
 Colney Hatch, p. Friern Barnet, 421.  
 Cootes, parish Hendon, 304.  
 Cowlye Hall, parish Hillingdon, 322.  
 Cranford, 98, 219, 399.  
 Dawley Court, parish Harlington, 164.  
 Dollistreet, parish Hendon, 304.  
 Drayton, 317.  
 „ West, 5, 122, 169 (2), 313,  
 317, 425.  
 Ducketts, parish of Hornsey, 265.  
 Ealing, 8, 127, 163, 205, 278, 444.  
 Edmonton, 59 (2), 76, 116, 140, 202,  
 234, 258, 259 (2), 319, 322, 328,  
 333, 387, 403, 448, 467, 468.  
 Enfield, 7, 21, 26, 41, 82, 101, 105, 109,  
 115 (2), 123, 142, 167, 177, 195,  
 210, 217, 232, 234, 384, 387, 432,  
 439, 446, 458, 468.  
 Finchley, 84, 203, 277 (2), 312, 362, 366.  
 Flambards, p. Harrow-on-the Hill, 170.  
 Ford, Old, parish Stepney, 139, 433.  
 Fulham, 15, 50, 94, 148, 205 (2), 213,  
 252, 255, 270, 273, 294, 332, 403,  
 444, 461.  
 Gray's Inn, *see under* London.  
 Greenford, 170, 267.  
 „ Little, 205.  
 „ Magna, 34, 384.  
 Greenstreet, 338.  
 Hackney, 19, 67, 75, 93, 110 (2), 133,  
 142, 201, 204, 206, 208, 243, 266,  
 280, 282, 291, 320, 331, 353, 358,  
 360, 366, 374, 419, 426, 432, 450.  
 Hadley, Monken, 37, 101.  
 Hammersmith, 78, 403, 461.

MIDDLESEX, *continued*.

Hampstead, 347.  
 Hampton, 2, 51, 54, 74, 98, 102, 270,  
 293, 298, 328.  
 „ Court, 283.  
 Hanworth, 121.  
 Harefield, 16, 344.  
 Harlington, 104, 201 (2).  
 Harmondsworth, 103, 415, 439.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 2, 20, 44, 69 (2),  
 132, 170 (2), 171, 213, 304, 310,  
 313, 436, 437, 441, 451.  
 „ -weald, 20, 69.  
 Hayes, 289, 361.  
 Hendon, 89, 131, 146, 161, 170, 277 (2),  
 304 (2), 375.  
 Hermitage, parish St. Mary White-  
 chapel, 120, 162.  
 Heston, 109, 122.  
 Highgate, 38, 89, 336, 347, 379, 396.  
 Highwood Hill, 170.  
 Hillingdon, 176, 202, 210, 247, 299,  
 322, 343, 344, 354, 437.  
 Holborn, *see under* London.  
 Holloway, 280.  
 Holywell, 16, 260.  
 Hornsey, 4, 14, 53, 263, 319, 321, 347,  
 379 (2).  
 Houndsditch, 74, 257, 267, 452.  
 Hounslow, 130, 354.  
 Hoxton, 5, 19, 36 (2), 67, 76, 157,  
 207 (2), 280, 307, 319.  
 Ickenham, 303.  
 Isleworth, 84, 89 (2), 98, 118, 135, 202,  
 274, 305, 324, 332, 335, 359, 420,  
 422, 444.  
 Islington, 18, 28, 53, 76 (2), 86, 89, 91,  
 132, 182 (2), 231, 279, 286, 312,  
 315, 334, 354, 355, 363, 367, 372,  
 390, 396, 446, 453 (2), 463.  
 Kensington, 116, 177, 199, 222.  
 Kentish Town *als.* St. Pancras, 224,  
 262, 267, 351, 429.  
 Kilburn, 144, 145, 168.  
 Kingsbury, 303.  
 Kingsland, 456.  
 Kitts End, parish S. Mimms, 312.  
 Knightsbridge, 175.  
 Laleham, 199.  
 Limehouse, 29, 32, 50, 65, 66, 67, 78,  
 102, 110, 113, 127, 128, 133, 146 (2),  
 171, 190, 215, 225 (3), 234, 242,  
 282, 320, 324, 325, 337, 361, 365,  
 383, 435, 448 (3), 468.  
 Lincoln's Inn, 64, 95, 117 (2), 137, 171,  
 178, 182, 185, 211, 238, 281, 299,  
 359, 391, 426, 437, 438, 439, 446,  
 464, 467.  
 Littleton, 427 (2).  
 Longford, parish Harmondsworth, 201.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Lyon's Inn, 72, 412, 434, 456, 471.  
 Mary-le-bone, 393.  
 Mile End, 327, 383.  
 Mimms, South, 25, 51, 101, 154, 312, 459.  
 Muswell, parish Clerkenwell, 360.  
 New Inn, *see under* London.  
 Newington, Stoke, 14, 82, 125, 128?,  
     153, 166, 257, 265, 325, 422.  
 Norkett, parish Norwood, 64.  
 Norton Follye, p. St. Botolph without  
     Bishopgate, 367.  
 Northaw, 171, 220, 275, 429.  
 Norwood, 64, 83, 390.  
 Oxonden, parish Harrow, 2.  
 Paddington, 465.  
 Pinner, 329, 348, 409.  
 Poplar, 1, 64, 133, 330, 418.  
 Ratcliffe, 6, 38, 39, 66, 95, 102, 106 (2),  
     112, 136 (2), 175, 192, 194, 217,  
     218, 220, 222, 261, 285, 287, 292,  
     300, 301, 311, 312, 314, 329, 330,  
     337, 360, 436, 463, 472.  
 Ruislip, 8, 202 (2), 214, 429, 458.  
 Saffron Hill, 267.  
 St. Clement Danes, *see under* London.  
 St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 8, 12, 25, 43,  
     61, 72, 99 (2), 149, 178, 181, 189,  
     200, 202, 205, 239, 240, 249, 291,  
     294, 374, 398, 403, 407.  
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 2, 22, 37, 38,  
     54, 55, 61, 62, 71, 83, 89 (2), 97,  
     103, 110, 117, 131, 135, 153, 158,  
     171, 178, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195,  
     206, 210, 225, 231, 233, 236, 237,  
     240 (3), 241 (2), 243 (2), 250, 262,  
     272, 277, 293 (2), 312, 331, 342,  
     349, 351, 361, 362, 379, 333, 391 (2),  
     406, 423, 425, 429, 432, 434, 435,  
     440, 451, 458, 466, 471.  
 St. Mary Matfellow, *see* Whitechapel.  
 St. Pancras, 89, 289, 367; *see also*  
     Kentish Town.  
 Savoy, 2, 12, 15, 31, 42, 49, 51, 110,  
     155, 163, 166, 171, 179 (2), 182,  
     224, 234, 238, 244, 268, 274, 300,  
     301 (2), 352, 378 (2), 384, 387, 403,  
     410, 420, 434.  
 Shadwell, parish Stepney, 74.  
 Sheperton, 209, 224, 245, 342, 421.  
 Shoreditch, 4, 5, 16, 18, 19 (2), 36, 73,  
     74, 76, 101, 103, 121, 128, 163,  
     175 (2), 207, 234, 238, 247, 255,  
     272, 279, 280, 293, 304, 307, 308,  
     319, 363, 369, 381, 391, 408, 428,  
     444, 450 (2), 462.  
 Sion, 444.  
 Smithfield, *see under* London.  
 Southall, 218, 227, 266, 267, 419.  
 Staines, 18, 117, 130, 379, 380, 442.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Stanmore, 160, 213, 277, 348.  
 „ Great, 210, 409.  
 „ Little 42, 160, 267, 356, 459.  
 Stanwell, 153, 175, 304.  
 Stepney (Stebunheath), 25, 26, 39, 44,  
     50, 58, 65, 67, 73, 74, 77, 95, 102,  
     103, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118,  
     126, 131, 133 (2), 136, 139, 146,  
     151, 152, 161, 163, 166, 175, 178,  
     193, 198, 208, 210, 215, 217, 218 (3),  
     220, 223, 225, 234, 242 (2), 259,  
     261, 283, 285, 288 (2), 300, 301,  
     306, 310, 314, 315, 323, 325, 327 (2),  
     329 (2), 337, 338, 347, 352, 354,  
     361, 366, 369, 374, 378 (2), 381,  
     383, 387, 394, 396, 423, 428, 436,  
     438, 443, 445 (2), 448, 449, 453,  
     458 (3), 462, 463, 468.  
 Strand, 89, 157, 179 (2), 262, 268, 274,  
     384, 387, 391, 443.  
 Stratford-le-Bow, 14, 36, 73, 136, 192,  
     233, 431.  
 Stroude, 119, 240, 367.  
 Sudbury, parish Harrow, 170.  
 Sunbury, 69, 279.  
 Sutton Court (?), 253.  
 Teddington, 381.  
 Tottenham, 25, 116, 154, 191, 233, 234,  
     280, 308, 310, 345, 450.  
 „ High Cross, 288, 322.  
 Turnmyll Street, 309.  
 Twickenham, 26, 28, 180, 242, 243,  
     253, 278, 353.  
 Uxbridge, 18, 24, 167 (2), 202, 258, 372,  
     379, 382.  
 (Walham) Wandham Green, parish  
     Fulham, 270.  
 Wapping, 103, 196 (2), 208 (2), 225,  
     312, 371, 439, 447, 464.  
 „ Marsh, 463.  
 Weald, parish Harrow, 304.  
 Wembley, 132, 170, 313, 467.  
 Westminster, 8, 15 (2), 26, 28, 30, 44,  
     48, 71, 93, 104, 109, 112 (2), 116,  
     123, 126, 128 (2), 139, 150, 151,  
     153, 156, 158, 161, 178, 186, 199,  
     209, 221, 228 (2), 231, 234, 237 (2),  
     245, 267, 280, 297, 303, 325 (2),  
     328, 337, 353, 357, 373, 380, 386,  
     389 (2), 415, 420 (2), 426, 427, 452,  
     455, 458.  
 „ St. Margaret, 21, 22, 73,  
     110, 133, 138, 150, 170, 178, 199,  
     245, 261, 268, 280, 316, 348, 371,  
     380, 394, 403, 427, 447.  
 „ St. Peter, 403.  
 „ Cannon Row, 389, 420.  
 „ Chancery, Court of, 170.  
 „ Common Pleas, 469 (2).

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Westminster, Dean of, 178.  
 „ Exchequer Court, 146, 148.  
 „ Long Ditch, 452.  
 „ Prebendary, 181.  
 „ Queen's Household, 170,  
 184.  
 „ Sanctuary, Broad, 141.  
 „ Tothill, St., 112.  
 Whetstone, parish Finchley, 312, 366.  
 Whitechapel *als.* St. Mary Matfellow,  
 8, 24, 34, 51, 74, 81, 83, 86, 89,  
 96, 120, 141 (2), 161, 162, 190 (2),  
 193, 196, 202, 222, 239, 259, 264,  
 272, 282, 284, 295, 298, 308, 333  
 (2), 335 (2), 344, 357, 358, 382, 384,  
 396, 409, 415, 423, 447, 452, 458,  
 466.  
 Whitton, parish Twickenham, 253.  
 Wick, parish Hampton-on-Thames,  
 74, 270.  
 Willesden, 31 (2), 51, 160.  
 Worbridge, 1.

## MONMOUTHSHIRE.

- Monmouth, County of, 82, 207, 241,  
 294, 311, 337.  
 Abergavenny, 139, 240, 261 (4), 265,  
 285, 301, 303 (2), 337, 340 (2),  
 411, 454 (2), 455.  
 Bicknor, Welsh, 427.  
 Biston, 145.  
 Caerleon, 115, 172, 254.  
 Caerwent, 340.  
 Caldicot, 207 (2), 471.  
 Cefn Lleitha, near Llangattockllyn-  
 goed, 295.  
 Chappel Hill, 124, 187, 188, 428 (2).  
 Chepstow, 185, 207, 240 (2), 241, 254,  
 273, 367, 376 (2), 389, 432.  
 Christchurch, 254, 326.  
 Cwmyoy, 13, 460.  
 Dingestow, 241.  
 Gelligaer, 197.  
 Goldcliff, 434.  
 Goytre, 261.  
 Grosmont, 295, 341, 454.  
 Itton, 309, 412.  
 Killgwrwg, 336.  
 Lanvape, 454.  
 Llanarth, 241.  
 Llandogo, 455.  
 Llanfoist, 261, 294, 326, 340.  
 Llangibby, 455.  
 Llangwm Issa, 454.  
 Llansoy, 326 (2).  
 Llantheway-rytherch (Llanwith-roth-  
 with), 428.

MONMOUTHSHIRE, *continued.*

- Llanthony, 83.  
 Llanvair, 77.  
 Llanvetherine, 223, 234 (2), 351 (2),  
 454.  
 Llanvihangel Crucorney, 336, 438.  
 „ -pont-y-Moile, 393.  
 „ -Tor-y-Mynydd, 240.  
 Llanwenarth, 411.  
 Lonnatherne, 438.  
 Magor, 411.  
 Mamhilad, 294.  
 Matherne, 48, 264, 299, 454.  
 Michaelstone-y-Vedw, 293, 294.  
 Michel Troy, 424.  
 Monmouth, 182, 185, 234, 239, 240, 280,  
 378, 430.  
 Nash, 246.  
 Newport, 207, 240, 254, 411.  
 Penalt, 427 (2).  
 Penrhos, 241.  
 Piercefield, parish St. Arvans, 434.  
 Portheyaynor, near Killgwrwg, 336.  
 Portskewett, 246.  
 Raglan, 447.  
 „ Castle, 466.  
 Rogiet, 163.  
 Rosser, 197.  
 St. Arvans, 434.  
 St. Bride's, 102.  
 St. Julian's, 207.  
 St. Maugans, 326.  
 St. Mellons, 244.  
 St. Pierre, 261 (2).  
 Shire Newton, 207.  
 Skinfrith, 236, 294.  
 Skirid, 454.  
 Smorton, 261.  
 Sudbrooke, 246.  
 Tintern, 178.  
 Tredannock, 326.  
 Tregare, 347 (2).  
 Trostrey, 246.  
 Usk, 241, 246, 303, 321, 411.  
 Vaindre, 240, 244.  
 Wonastow, 207, 447.

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

- Montgomery, County of, 12, 35, 145,  
 159, 185, 207, 235, 239, 261, 285,  
 337, 450.  
 Alberbury, 8, 29, 71, 158, 185, 262, 327,  
 351.  
 Bachelidrey, p. of Church Stoke, 10.  
 Ballesley, parish of Alberbury, 29, 158.  
 Bergeddyn, parish of Guilsfield, 10.  
 Berriew, 10, 11, 47.  
 Brythtire, 342.



MONTGOMERYSHIRE, *continued.*

Buttington, 34, 264.  
 Castell, 203.  
 Castlewaighe, parish Mainstone, 265.  
 Cefninhfa, parish Llanerfil, 420.  
 Church Stoke, 10 (2), 11 (3), 173 (2),  
 267, 292.  
 Crewe Green, parish Alberbury, 185.  
 Criggion, 333.  
 Eddenton, 10.  
 Forden, 469.  
 Fynant, 144.  
 Gallt Gymerau, parish Llanvayre, 379.  
 Garthmill, 264.  
 Guilsfield, 10, 173, 201, 223, 241, 264,  
 326, 434.  
 Gungrog Vawe, parish Poole, 434.  
 Gunley, 13, 340.  
 Hurdley, parish of Church Stoke, 10.  
 Kerry, 11, 12, 13, 207, 264, 421.  
 Leighton, parish Worthen, 11.  
 Llanbryn-mair, 119.  
 Llandinam, 11.  
 Llandrinio, 13, 19, 24, 77 (2), 284.  
 Landyssil, 353.  
 Llanerfil, 420.  
 Llanerin, 11.  
 Llanfair, 379.  
 „ Caereinion, 10.  
 Llanidloes, 207.  
 Llanmerewig, 173.  
 Llanvihangel, 264.  
 Llanwonog, 10, 13, 119.  
 Llanwrin, 11.  
 Llwyddiarth, 427.  
 Machynlleth, 404.  
 Maedy, parish Llandrynio, 24.  
 Mainstone, 265.  
 Meifod, 257.  
 Mellington, 411.  
 Montgomery, 10 (2), 11 (2), 38, 77, 145.  
 Moughtrey, 10, 11, 12 (2).  
 Newtown, 10 (2), 89, 237, 339.  
 Penegoes, 11.  
 Pennarth, 340.  
 Penstrowed, 137, 241.  
 Poole, 10, 12, 13 (2), 119 (2), 171, 264,  
 333, 402, 411, 434.  
 Raylth-yssa, 342.  
 Retiskyn, 210.  
 Rhosy-garrey, parish of Penegoes, 11.  
 Salltgymeran, parish Llanfair, 379.  
 Stratmarcel, parish Guilsfield, 326.  
 Tregynon, 15, 17, 271.  
 Trelystan, 337.  
 Treveglwys, 207, 240, 415.  
 Trewern, parish Buttington, 34.  
 Tyr-Mynnydd, 173.  
 Vaenor, 339.  
 Welchpool, 32, 119, 145.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE, *continued.*

Welchtown, 13.  
 Weston Madocke, 12.  
 Ytwe Inberthe, 427.

## NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 61, 63, 79 (2), 81,  
 104, 131, 132, 133, 136, 162, 276,  
 317, 331, 337, 338, 342, 346, 362,  
 371, 385, 395, 403, 413, 466, 467.  
 Acre, South, 325.  
 „ Castle, 187, 325 (2).  
 Aldborough, 199.  
 Anmer, 288, 433.  
 Antingham, 77, 186.  
 Appleton, 288.  
 Ashill, 78, 219.  
 Attleborough, 305.  
 Attlebridge, 151.  
 Aylsham, 132, 221, 292, 317.  
 Baconsthorpe, 203.  
 Bagthorpe, 71.  
 Banningham, 200 (2).  
 Barnham, 84, 213.  
 Barsham, North, 320.  
 „ West, 128 (2).  
 Bawdeswell, 34.  
 Beeston-by-the-Sea, 65.  
 Bessingham, 416.  
 Billingford *als.* Pyrleston, 34, 186.  
 Blakeney, 201.  
 Blickling, 311.  
 Blofield, 239.  
 Boughton, 36.  
 Boyland, 416.  
 „ Hall, p. Morningthorpe, 420.  
 Bradenham, 421, 415.  
 „ East, 216, 219.  
 Bradfield, 16.  
 Brancaster, 48.  
 Branche Hall, 320.  
 Brandiston, 213.  
 Bressingham, 304.  
 Brettenham, 204, 437.  
 Brinton, 223.  
 Brisley, 17 (3).  
 Brockdish, 186, 376.  
 Buckenham Castle, 250.  
 „ New, 265, 373.  
 „ Old, 384.  
 Bunwell, 252.  
 Burlingham, 413.  
 Burnhams, 71.  
 Burnham, Norton, 382.  
 „ Sutton, 361.  
 „ Thorpe, 361.  
 „ Ulph, 414.  
 „ Westgate, 301.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Burrowstow, 80.  
 Burstun, 213 (2).  
 Buxton, 36, 358.  
 Caley, 320.  
 Cantlowe, 155.  
 Carbrooke, 91, 122, 168, 182, 349.  
 Carrow Abbey, 462.  
 Castleacre, 187, 325 (2).  
 Castle Rising, 161, 288.  
 Catfield, 186.  
 Cawston, 213.  
 Clenchewharton, 20, 301.  
 Cley-next-the-Sea, 247, 347, 406.  
 Cossey, 237.  
 Cranwaie, 288.  
 Creak, North, 71, 275.  
 " South, 71, 275.  
 Crimplesham, 419.  
 Cromer, 71.  
 Croxton, 119.  
 Denver, 57.  
 Dereham, East, 198, 201, 413, 439.  
 " West, 151, 274.  
 Dersingham, 297, 393, 433.  
 Dickleburgh, 162, 186, 355.  
 Diss, 48, 50, 164, 213, 375.  
 Ditchingham, 36, 200.  
 Docking, 219.  
 Downham Market, 371, 459.  
 Dunham, Great, 32, 83 (2), 318.  
 " Little, 18.  
 Eccles, 132.  
 Ellingham, Great, 398.  
 " Little, 154.  
 Elmham, North, 112, 331.  
 Emneth, 32, 161, 190, 208, 256.  
 Emnethurue *als.* Wellhurue, 108.  
 Fakenham, 402.  
 Fersfield, 48.  
 Field Dalling, 167, 288.  
 Fincham, 397.  
 Fishley, 393.  
 Flitcham, 288.  
 Foulholme Marsh, 137.  
 Foulsham, 186, 274.  
 Fransham, Little, 299.  
 Frettenham, 321.  
 Fundenhall, 165.  
 Gateley, 331.  
 Gillingham, 186, 206.  
 Gimingham, 390.  
 Gressingham, 137, 398.  
 Griston, 135.  
 Guestwick, 372.  
 Guist, 32.  
 Gunthorpe, 223, 288.  
 Hapton, 165.  
 Hardingham, 415.  
 Hardwick, 459.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Harleston, 81.  
 Harling, East, 268.  
 " West, 168.  
 Harpley, 71, 349, 368.  
 Heigham, 182, 186.  
 Hempstead, 203.  
 Hethersett, 155 (2).  
 Hevingham, 36, 411.  
 Hilgay, 269, 278.  
 Hockering, 235, 252, 364.  
 Hockwold, 416, 439 (2), 440.  
 Holkham, 275.  
 Holt, 184.  
 Honingham, 415.  
 Hoo next East Dereham, 201, 297.  
 Horningtoft, 17.  
 Horsham St. Faith, 390.  
 Horstead, 411.  
 Houghton, 219, 349, 406.  
 Hoveton St. Peter, 186, 376.  
 Hunworth, 84.  
 Ingoldesthorpe, 208.  
 Intwood, 155.  
 Islington, 67.  
 Itteringham, 335.  
 Kelling, 224.  
 Kenninghall, 213.  
 Ketteringham, 155, 324.  
 Langham, Great, 167.  
 " Little, 167.  
 Larling, 305, 306.  
 Letheringsett, 60 (2).  
 Leziate, 70.  
 Lopham, 108, 211.  
 Ludham, 186, 307, 368.  
 Lynn Regis *or* South *or* Kings, 21 (2),  
 23, 32, 74, 99, 109, 150 (2), 152,  
 164, 165, 167, 181, 182, 187, 189 (2),  
 202, 247, 248, 249, 257, 258, 259,  
 263, 280, 289, 293, 301 (2), 311,  
 328, 330, 352, 368 (2), 369, 384,  
 391 (2), 405, 416 (4), 424, 431, 443,  
 449, 459, 462, 470 (3).  
 " West, 61, 455.  
 Mannington, 270.  
 Marham, 19.  
 Marsham, 411.  
 Marsheland, 227.  
 Marslond, 103, 166.  
 Massingham, 288.  
 " Great, 257.  
 " Little, 79.  
 Mattishall, 415.  
 Melton Constable, 16.  
 " Little, 278.  
 Methwoldhithe, 99.  
 Morningthorp, 420.  
 Morston, 167.  
 Mundford, 466.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Newland, Little, 80.  
 Newton by Norwich, 325, 423.  
 Northwold, 50.  
 Norwich, Diocese, 64, 96, 199, 342,  
   359, 411, 412, 431.  
   " City, 5, 17, 27, 31, 48, 53, 57, 71,  
   83, 94, 116, 121 (3), 125, 133, 171,  
   179 (2), 180, 182, 183, 200, 213,  
   216, 223 (2), 233, 239, 242, 257,  
   284, 287 (2), 288, 299, 301, 321,  
   325 (2), 332 (2), 338, 342 (2), 349,  
   359, 370, 372, 383, 387, 389 (3),  
   397 (2), 398, 403, 411, 415 (2), 420,  
   427, 432, 435, 439, 440, 462 (2),  
   463, 470.  
   " Archdeacon of, 161.  
   " Bishop of, 368.  
   " Carrow Abbey 462 (2).  
   " Friars Close, 326.  
   " St. Andrew, 361.  
   " St. Bride, 288.  
   " St. Mary Magdalene, 338.  
   " St. Michael, 321.  
   " St. Michael of Muspole, 321.  
   " St. Michael at the Plea, 427.  
   " St. Peter, 469.  
   " St. Simon and St. Jude, 23.  
   " St. Stephen, 23.  
   " Timberhill, 370.  
 Oby, 95.  
 Outwell, 6, 32, 108, 113, 135, 143, 190,  
   376. *See also under Cambs.*  
 Oxburgh, 36 (3), 101, 408.  
 Oxnead, 57, 317.  
 Palgrave, Great, 18.  
   " Little, 325.  
 Pickenham, North, 101.  
   " South, 287.  
 Plumstead, 214, 346.  
 Pockthorpe, 39.  
 Pulham, 338, 368.  
 Pyrleston *als.* Billingford, 186.  
 Ravingham, 81.  
 Raynham, East, 419.  
   " West, 420.  
 Redenhall, 168.  
 Reedham, 40.  
 Reymerston, 192, 206.  
 Ringstead, 103?  
 Rollesby, 132.  
 Rougham, 470.  
 Roughton, 184.  
   " North, 101, 459.  
 Roydon, 157, 187.  
 Rudham, 349.  
 Runcton Holme, 315 (2).  
 Rushall, 186.  
 Ryburgh, 179.  
 Saham, 219.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Salthouse, 203, 224.  
 Saxlingham, 167, 203, 376.  
 Scarning, 370.  
 Scole, 186.  
 Scoulton, 122.  
 Setchey, 459.  
 Sharnington, 95, 121.  
 Sheringham, 252.  
   " Nethertown, 200.  
 Shimpling, 104.  
 Shottisham, 129, 190.  
 Shouldham, 29.  
 Shropham, 444.  
 Skeyton, 411.  
 Sporte, 18.  
 Stanfield Hall, 155.  
 Stody, 408.  
 Stoke Holy Cross, 36, 37.  
 Stow Bardolph, 49, 194.  
 Stowe, 194.  
 Stratton, 411, 462.  
 Sturston, 237.  
 Suffield, 186.  
 Swaffham, 18, 78, 430.  
 Swanington, 352.  
 Swardeston, 172.  
 Tasborough, 462.  
 Taverham, 352.  
 Terrington, 71, 354, 383.  
   " St. Clement, 24, 126, 252.  
   " St. John, 103, 148, 183, 380.  
 Tharston, 307, 462.  
 Thelveton, 402.  
 Thetford, 17, 95 (2), 204.  
 Thompson, 164.  
 Thornage, 76.  
 Thorpe Market, 184.  
   " Parva, 38.  
 Threxton, 462.  
 Thrigby, 329.  
 Thuxton, 120.  
 Thwaite, 214.  
 Tibbenham, 250.  
 Tilney, 67, 110, 120, 229.  
 Toftrees, 331.  
 Toft Monks, 224.  
 Tottington, 206.  
 Trimmingham, 186.  
 Trowse, 420.  
 Trunch, 411.  
 Tuddenham, East, 415.  
   " North, 364, 415, 433.  
 Tunstead, 411.  
 Tuttington, 6, 122, 200.  
 Twyford, 31.  
 Upwell, 127, 136, 164, 176, 190, 319,  
   434, 438. *See also under Cambs.*  
 Uxborough, 408.  
 Walpole, 71, 126, 139, 162, 328.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Walsham, North, 6, 30 (2), 57.  
 Walsingham, Great, 219.  
 " Little, 219, 301, 405, 444.  
 Walsoken, 25, 41, 126, 166, 214, 227 (2), 558.  
 Walton, East, 340.  
 " West, 80, 215.  
 Watlington, 32.  
 Waybourn, 55.  
 Weeting, 468.  
 Wellhurne *als.* Emnethhurne, 108.  
 Wells-nigh-the-Sea, 131, 153, 167, 224, 417.  
 Wereham, 36.  
 Westwick, 459.  
 Whinbergh, 121.  
 Whitwell, 406.  
 Wickmere, 127 (2).  
 Wiggshall St. German, 61, 92, 467.  
 " St. Mary, 234.  
 Wighton, 219, 383.  
 Wilton, 408, 440.  
 " Poings, 416.  
 Winch, West, 101, 168, 459.  
 Wiston, 301 (2).  
 Wiveton, 336.  
 Wood Rising, 340, 390.  
 Wormegay, 187.  
 Wretham, East, 441.  
 Wretton, 36.  
 Wymondham, 151, 172, 244, 250, 252, 302, 349.  
 Yarmouth, Great, 8, 30, 92, 114, 121, 150, 167, 186 (3), 193 (3), 196, 218, 238, 245, 252, 256, 268 (2), 289, 341 (2), 342, 363, 384, 385, 387, 407, 418, 425, 431 (3), 463.

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

- Northampton, County of, 126 (2), 127, 135, 162, 224, 271, 275, 362, 374, 391, 430.  
 Abthorpe, 250, 259.  
 Achurch, 6.  
 Addington, 310.  
 Adstone, 133, 193.  
 Aisby, 104.  
 Alderton, 179.  
 Althorp, 391 (2).  
 Apethorpe, 288, 438.  
 Ashby, 133, 438.  
 " Castle, 101, 151, 456.  
 " St. Leger, 82.  
 Ashton, 92, 174, 277, 361.  
 " parish Ufford, 45.  
 Aston-le-walls, 32.  
 Astroppe, 27, 28, 195, 259.  
 Astwell, 268 (2).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Aylsworth, parish Castor, 38, 210.  
 Aynhoe, 277.  
 Badby, 271.  
 Bainton, 44.  
 Barbie, 1.  
 Barnack, 16, 124, 402.  
 Barnwell, 292.  
 Benefield, 289.  
 Blakesley, 193.  
 Blisworth, 9, 109.  
 Bodesworth, 205.  
 Bodington, 110, 314.  
 " Parva, 303.  
 Boughton, 292, 422, 429.  
 Bowden, Little, 314.  
 " Magna, 54.  
 Bozeat, 266.  
 Bozenham, parish Hartwell, 352.  
 Brackley, 92, 215.  
 Braunston, 90, 451.  
 Braybrook, 86 (2).  
 Brigstock, 67.  
 Brington, 391.  
 Brixworth, 362.  
 Brownsey, 383.  
 Buckby, 438 (2).  
 " Long, 14, 355, 453.  
 Burcott, 148.  
 Burghley, near Stamford, 83.  
 Burton Latimer, 67, 311.  
 Byfield, 77, 251, 325, 419.  
 Calcote, parish Towcester, 252.  
 Caldecote, parish Chelveston, 348.  
 Carlton, 129, 251.  
 Castor, 38.  
 Catesby, Upper, 329.  
 Chacombe, 159 (2), 162.  
 Charlton, parish Kings Sutton, 188, 326, 382.  
 Chelveston, 252, 348.  
 Chester-by-the-Water, p. Irchester, 140.  
 Clipston, 383.  
 Colley Weston, 382.  
 Collintree *als.* Collingtroughe, 208, 310.  
 Corkett (Caucote), p. Towcester, 404.  
 Cosgrave, 3, 342.  
 Cotterstock, 306.  
 Cottesbrooke, 272, 347.  
 Cottingham, 251, 257.  
 Courteenhall, 310.  
 Cranford, 157, 197.  
 Cransley, 117.  
 Creaton, 135, 457.  
 Crick, 14, 25 (2), 65, 130.  
 Croughton, 91.  
 Culworth, 92, 98, 441.  
 Dallington, 143, 310.  
 Daventry, 94, 112, 273, 357, 358, 367, 387, 406 (3), 430, 457.



NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Deene, 67 (3).  
 Denford, 327.  
 Depingate, parish Maxey, 466.  
 Doddington, 273, 351, 352.  
 Dodford, 2 (2), 460, 469.  
 Dosthorpe, parish Peterborough, 37, 322.  
 Drayton, 110, 292.  
 „ parish Daventry, 94, 357, 406.  
 Duston, 227, 350, 405.  
 Eastcote, 31.  
 Eastfield, p. Peterborough, 265, 403.  
 Easton, 224, 407.  
 Ecton, 25, 32, 33.  
 Edgcott, 87, 122.  
 Elmington, parish Oundle, 92.  
 Emerton, 399.  
 Etton, 147, 278.  
 Everdon, 197.  
 Eydon, 420, 452.  
 Fallcutt, parish Wappenham, 268.  
 Farndon, 110.  
 Farthingstone, 220, 432.  
 Finedon, *see* Thingdon.  
 Finished (Abbey), 249.  
 Flower, 77, 189, 367.  
 Fotheringhay, 228.  
 Gayton, 407 (2).  
 Glaphorn, 67.  
 Glington, 452.  
 Grafton, 169.  
 „ Regis, 179.  
 Greatworth, 289, 314 (2).  
 Green's Norton, 297.  
 Gretton, 273.  
 Guilsborough, 13, 391.  
 Hackleton, 405.  
 Haddon, West, 436.  
 Hargrave, 471.  
 Harlestone, 9, 344.  
 Harpole, 406.  
 Harrington, 367.  
 Harrowden, Great, 17, 413.  
 Hartwell, 352.  
 Helidon, 277.  
 Helmdon, 268.  
 Helpstone, 452.  
 Hemington, 223.  
 Heyford, 294.  
 „ Nether, 388.  
 Higham Ferrers, 225, 240, 246, 253, 330, 361.  
 „ Park, parish Rushden, 421.  
 Holdenby, 200, 302.  
 Horton Park, 296.  
 Hothorpe, 429.  
 Houghton, Great, 18.  
 „ Hanging, 232.  
 Hulcote, 224.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Irchester, 54, 93, 140, 161, 162, 197, 312, 419.  
 Irthlingborough, 197, 428.  
 Isham, 197.  
 Kelmarsh, 110.  
 Kettering, 6, 104, 368.  
 Kingsthorpe, 64.  
 Kirby, near Rockingham, 44, 343.  
 Kislingbury, 406.  
 Knowle Park, 104.  
 Knustone, parish Irchester, 312, 419.  
 Lamport, 232.  
 Leake, 289.  
 Lilford, 142, 153.  
 Luddington, 162, 439.  
 Lutton, 149.  
 Maidford, 420.  
 Marholm, 212.  
 Marston St. Lawrence, 314.  
 „ Trussell, 279, 429.  
 Maxey, 18, 146, 356, 466.  
 Middleton (*or* Milton) Malzor, 154.  
 Milton, 153.  
 Moreton Pinkney, 248.  
 Naseby, 16.  
 Nassington, 48, 149, 275, 368, 429.  
 Newbottle, 27, 28, 243.  
 Newton, 288.  
 Northam, 406.  
 Northampton, 33, 46, 64 (3), 110, 117, 137, 143, 163, 183, 220 (2), 245 (2), 289, 344, 365 (2), 367, 375, 421, 450, 459.  
 Northborough, 94 (2).  
 Nortoft, parish of Guilsbrough, 13.  
 Oakley, Great, 144, 292.  
 Old, 16.  
 Orlingbury, 417.  
 Oundle, 67, 86, 92, 115, 137, 160, 275.  
 Overstone, 79.  
 Overthorp, parish Middleton Cheney, 19.  
 Passenham, 129, 136, 155, 395, 413, 432.  
 Paston, 122, 190, 389, 452 (2).  
 Paulerspury, 41.  
 Peterborough City, 8 (2), 14, 51, 80, 92, 109, 122, 188, 255, 268 (2), 289, 296, 300, 302, 314, 322, 326, 372, 403, 416, 463, 466.  
 Piddington, 405.  
 Pilton, 414 (2).  
 Preston, 98.  
 „ Capes, 75, 251, 268.  
 „ Parva, p. Preston Capes, 268.  
 Pytchley, 27.  
 Radstone, 268.  
 Raunds, 82.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Ringstead, 48, 103?  
 Rockingham, 75, 124, 272, 438.  
 Rothwell, 344.  
 Rushden, 276, 421.  
 Rushton, 365.  
 Shittlehanger, p. Stoke Bruerne, 29.  
 Sibbertoft, 366.  
 Sibberton, 336.  
 Southwick, 271.  
 Spratton, 70, 283.  
 Stamford, 83, 246.  
 Stamford Baron *or* St. Martin's, 75, 85,  
 92, 143, 246, 260, 368, 435, 457,  
 459.  
 Stanford-on-Avon, 207.  
 Staverton, 72, 291 (2), 297, 386, 406,  
 439.  
 Stean, 441.  
 Stoke Bruerne, 10, 29, 317.  
 „ Doyle, 314.  
 Stratford, Old, parish Passenham and  
 Cosgrave, 129, 342, 413.  
 Sulgrave, 226, 291, 437.  
 Sutton, King's, 30, 91, 188, 195, 196,  
 259, 322, 326, 382, 422 (2).  
 Syresham, 155.  
 Tansor, 92, 210 (2).  
 Teeton, parish Raventhorpe, 59.  
 Thenford, 465.  
 Thingdon, 363, 433, 434.  
 Thornby, 254.  
 Thornhaugh, 243, 419.  
 Thornie, parish Great Oakley, 144.  
 Thorpe, 438.  
 „ Achurch, 101 (2).  
 „ Mandeville, 446.  
 „ in Peterborough, 326.  
 Tichmarsh, 327.  
 Tiffeld, 224.  
 Towcester, 10, 48, 64, 164, 359, 386,  
 404.  
 Ufford, 45, 343 (2).  
 Wakefield Lodge, parish Paston, 395.  
 Walcote, parish Barnack, 16, 67.  
 Wappenham, 268.  
 Warden, Chipping, 273 (2).  
 Warmington, 51, 92, 115.  
 Watford, 72, 438.  
 Weedon Beck, 43, 321, 350.  
 „ Pinckney, 435.  
 Weldon, 200, 338.  
 „ Great, 338.  
 „ Little, 338.  
 Welford, 366.  
 Wellingborough, 85, 108, 150, 240, 358,  
 399.  
 Welton, 88, 94, 387.  
 Werrington, p. Passenham, 190, 389,  
 452.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Weston by Welland, 201.  
 Whiston, 325.  
 Whitfield, 14.  
 Whittlebury, 144, 254, 354.  
 Wideal, parish Great Oakley, 144.  
 Wigsthorpe, 153 (2).  
 Wilby, 161.  
 Winwick, 9, 99, 435.  
 Wolmeford, 152, 166.  
 Woodford, 196, 251, 388.  
 Woodnewton, 448.  
 Wootton, 100.  
 Yarwell, 90, 263.  
 Yelvertoft, 349.

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, County of, 67, 258.  
 Berwick-on-Tweed, 269, 322, 365.  
 Chatton, 377.

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 42, 62, 105,  
 155, 255, 269, 275, 297, 313, 359,  
 362, 365, 374, 376, 377, 456, 469.  
 Annesley, 87.  
 Attenborough, 343, 472.  
 Averham, 425.  
 Bagthorpe, parish Selston, 406.  
 Barton-in-the-beans, 172.  
 Beeston, 400.  
 Budby, parish Edwinstowe, 80.  
 Bulcote, 308.  
 Burton Joyce, 87, 308.  
 Chilwell, parish Attenborough, 343.  
 Clayworth, 189.  
 Clifton, North, 374.  
 Cossall, 179.  
 Edwinstowe, 80, 463.  
 Egmanton, 79, 337.  
 Elkisley, 377.  
 Everton, 189.  
 Fenton, parish Sturton, 171.  
 Halloughton, 124, 138.  
 Hucknall, 375.  
 Kennalton, 407.  
 Kingston, 146.  
 Kneesall, 263.  
 Lenton Faire, 68.  
 Lowdham, 197.  
 Mansfield in Sherwood, 107, 452.  
 Markham, Great *or* East, 456.  
 Mattersey, 337.  
 Nettleworth, parish Warsop, 452.  
 Newark, 104.  
 Normanton, 457.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, *continued*.

Normanton Grange, par. Elksley, 377.  
 Nottingham, 30, 162, 328, 335.  
 Ossington, 81.  
 Oxtun, 87.  
 Rempstone, 395 (2).  
 Rolleston, 309.  
 Selston, 406.  
 Sibthorpe, 72.  
 Staythorpe, parish Averham, 425.  
 Stoke, 309.  
 Strelley, 356.  
 Sturton, 171.  
 Sutton Bonnington, 152.  
 Thurgarton, 104.  
 Tithby, 87.  
 Tuxford, 197.  
 Wallingewells, 330 (2).  
 Warsop, 452.  
 Willoughby-on-the-Wolds, 16.  
 Wiverton, 87.  
 Wollaton, 179.

## OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, County of, 49, 50, 71, 102,  
 125, 148, 198, 278, 358, 394, 444,  
 464.  
 Adderbury, 19, 40, 74, 106, 120, 136,  
 137, 138, 202, 233, 310, 325, 346,  
 405, 460.  
 Alkerton, 187, 423, 436.  
 Ambrosden, 4, 124 (2).  
 Arncot, 124.  
 Ascot, 413.  
 „ -under-Wychwood, 87.  
 Asthall, 391.  
 Aston, 106, 344.  
 „ North, 258, 453.  
 „ Rowant, 359.  
 Balscott, 3 (2).  
 Bampton, 106, 130, 200.  
 Banbury, 26, 29 (2), 47, 48 (2), 70, 90,  
 108, 122, 134, 168, 189 (2), 190,  
 204, 208, 250 (3), 286, 311, 329,  
 409, 429, 430, 436, 441, 443, 446,  
 460, 472 (2).  
 Barford, Great, or St. Michael, 215.  
 Barton Hartshorn, 129 (2).  
 Barvard, 379.  
 Beckley, 282, 429.  
 „ Park, 419.  
 Bensington or Benson, 31, 292.  
 Bicester, 124, 139, 238, 366.  
 Binsey, 323.  
 Blackthorne, 305.  
 „ parish Ambrosden, 124.  
 Bloxham, 30, 262, 266, 379, 385.  
 Bodicote, 460 (2).

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued*.

Bodicote, parish Adderbury, 233.  
 Bourton, Black or Inge, 116, 420.  
 „ Great, 19, 94, 166, 189, 190, 378.  
 „ Little, 19.  
 „ Winslow, 116, 226.  
 Brightwell, 394.  
 Broadwell, 412, 470.  
 Brockhampton, p. Newington, 375, 433.  
 Broughton, 105, 175, 377, 399.  
 „ Pogis, 140.  
 Bucknell, 38, 298.  
 Burcott, 460.  
 Burford, 68, 148, 182, 283, 378, 406,  
 447, 460 (2).  
 Burtherop *als.* Eastleach Martin, 406.  
 Candich, near Oxford, 447.  
 Cassington, 353.  
 Caversfield, 203.  
 Caversham, 1, 5, 251, 290, 307.  
 Chalgrove, 72 (2), 323.  
 Charlbury, 153.  
 Charlton-on-Ottmore, 52.  
 Chaseldon, 175, 287, 308, 455, 459.  
 Checkendon, 307.  
 Chesterton, 227, 282.  
 Chinnor, 178.  
 Chiselhampton, 37.  
 Clanfield, 38.  
 Clatercote, 334.  
 Clifton, parish Deddington, 275.  
 Cogges, 68.  
 „ Courte, 450.  
 Cornwell, 221.  
 Cote, parish Bampton, 106.  
 Cothrope, parish Banbury, 118.  
 Coton, parish Cropredy, 162.  
 Cottesford, 290 (2).  
 Cropredy, 19, 47, 62, 84, 94, 162 (2),  
 166 (2), 189 (2), 190, 224, 359, 362,  
 439.  
 Crowmarsh Gifford, 91.  
 Cuddesdon, 32, 132, 224.  
 Culham, 80, 206, 471.  
 Curbridge, parish Witney, 351.  
 Cuxham, 183.  
 Dean, parish Spelsbury, 113.  
 Deddington, 188, 275, 379, 443 (2), 470.  
 Denton, parish Cuddesdon, 32.  
 Ditchley, 170.  
 Dorchester, 323, 460.  
 Draycot, parish Ickford, 416 (2).  
 Drayton, 159, 323, 441 (2), 442, 460.  
 Ducklington, 34.  
 Easington, parish Banbury, 134, 409.  
 Enstone, 48.  
 Epwell, 418.  
 Ewelme, 69, 229, 285.  
 Eynesham, 191, 242, 400.  
 Field Assart, parish Asthall, 391.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Finnere, 318.  
 Foresthill, 290.  
 Fringford, 444.  
 Fritwell, 268.  
 Gatehampton, parish Goring, 447.  
 Glympton, 115.  
 Goring, 307, 317, 447 (2).  
 Hampton Poyle, 385.  
 Hardwick, parish Whitchurch, 270.  
 Harpsden, 249.  
 Haseley, Great, 30, 43, 260 (2).  
 Headington, 221 (2).  
 Henley-on-Thames, 7, 31, 67, 81, 134 (2),  
 148, 174, 177, 181 (2), 260, 261,  
 280, 294, 332, 357, 384, 430, 431,  
 441, 453, 458.  
 Heyford at Bridge, 299.  
 " Warren, 180.  
 Hinton, parish Chinnor, 178.  
 Holcombe, parish Newington, 400.  
 " Grange, p. Dorchester, 392.  
 Holton, 65, 342.  
 Hooknorton, 77, 400, 445.  
 Horley, 262.  
 Horton, 24, 257, 260, 373.  
 Horton, parish Beckley, 282, 429.  
 Hunter's Combe, parish Nuffield, 392.  
 Ickford, 416 (2).  
 Idbury, 165.  
 Iffley, 261.  
 Islip, 323.  
 Kelmscot, 422.  
 Kingham, 249, 323.  
 Kirtlington, 94.  
 Langford, 341.  
 Lashebrook, parish Shiplake, 208.  
 Latchford, parish Haseley, 260 (2).  
 Launton, 106, 203, 412.  
 Lea, The, parish Swallcliffe, 202.  
 Ledwell, parish Glympton, 115.  
 Lewknor, 138, 450.  
 Lynham, parish Shipton-under-Wych-  
 wood, 230.  
 Mapledurham, 77, 307.  
 Middleton Stoney, 332.  
 Milcombe, 88.  
 Milton, 381.  
 " parish Adderbury, 405.  
 " parish Shipton - under - Wych-  
 wood, 28, 308.  
 " Great, 317, 342, 413.  
 Mixbury, 340.  
 Moreton, parish Thame, 399.  
 Nethercote, parish Banbury, 108.  
 Newton, North, p. Broughton, 105.  
 Newington, 400, 433.  
 Newton Purcell, 318.  
 Neythruppe, parish Banbury, 70, 90,  
 351 (2), 472.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Noke, 56.  
 Northmoor, 292.  
 Norton Brize, 112.  
 " Chipping, 9, 19, 64, 74, 87, 115,  
 227, 284, 310, 417.  
 " Over, parsh Chipping Norton,  
 74, 87, 164, 284.  
 Nuffield, 392.  
 Nuneham Murren, 285.  
 Osney, parish St. Thomas, Oxford, 456.  
 Oxford, Diocese, 287, 444.  
 " City, 6, 13, 16, 31, 34, 37, 54,  
 91, 115, 124, 128 (2), 157, 159, 163,  
 164 (2), 165, 183, 193 (2), 194, 196,  
 198, 209 (2), 218, 243, 264, 281,  
 305, 310, 314, 318, 323, 331, 332 (2),  
 333, 346, 360, 387 (2), 394, 409,  
 411, 418, 419 (2), 425, 445, 470.  
 " University of, 259 (2), 260,  
 283, 316, 323, 327, 340, 348, 375,  
 376, 392.  
 " All Souls College, 298, 438.  
 " Balliol College, 216.  
 " Brazenose Coll., 8, 385, 396, 452.  
 " Christ Church College, 245,  
 430, 443.  
 " Corpus Christi Coll., 95, 361.  
 " Gloucester College, 456.  
 " Harte Hall, 340, 348, 358 (2).  
 " Magdalen College, 141, 237,  
 461, 463.  
 " Merton College, 100, 129, 257.  
 " New College, 33, 34, 42.  
 " Oriel College, 93.  
 " Queen's College, 93.  
 " St. John's College, 339, 379.  
 " St. Mary's College, *see* New  
 College.  
 " Trinity College, 337.  
 " University College, 124, 165.  
 " parish St. Aldate (St. Towles),  
 28, 288, 311, 455.  
 " All Saints, 50, 193, 198.  
 " St. Ebbe, 379.  
 " St. Giles, 243, 379, 380.  
 " St. Martin, 360, 470.  
 " St. Mary, 7, 157, 169, 327.  
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 458.  
 " Mary Magdalen Hall, 166.  
 " St. Michael, 259.  
 " St. Peter-in-the-Bailey, 456.  
 " St. Peter-in-the-East, 241, 323,  
 461.  
 " St. Thomas, 456.  
 Philes Court, parish Henley, 280.  
 Prestend, parish Thame, 90, 395.  
 Ricott, parish Haseley, 30, 306.  
 Rollright, Great, 446.  
 Rotherfield, 7.



OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Rotherfield, Greys, 249.  
 „ Pypard, 249.  
 Rousham, 279.  
 St. Raddigons *or* Adderbury, 138.  
 Sandford, 70, 317.  
 Shiplake, 208, 249, 332 (2), 341.  
 Shipton-under-Wychwood, 28, 230, 258,  
 281, 308, 449.  
 Shirburn, 366.  
 Shutford, 304, 305.  
 Sibford Gower, parish Swalcliffe, 46.  
 Slatt Milne, parish Cropredy, 62.  
 Somerton, 345, 383.  
 Spelsbury, 113.  
 Stadhampton, 394.  
 Standlake, 39, 112, 470.  
 „ More, 34.  
 Stanton Harcourt, 407.  
 „ St. John's, 67, 75 (2), 290.  
 Stoke Lisley, 218.  
 „ Lyne, 218.  
 „ South, 249, 307, 314 (2), 317.  
 „ Talmage, 325.  
 Stokenchurch, 177, 359.  
 Stonesfield, 260.  
 Studley, parish Beckley, 243.  
 Swalcliffe, 46, 202, 418.  
 Swerford, 51.  
 Swinbrooke, 65.  
 Sydenham, 208.  
 Tadmarton, 73, 432.  
 Tangley, near Burford, 60.  
 Tetsworth, 91, 139, 325 (2).  
 Tew, Little, parish Great Tew, 266.  
 „ Great, 266.  
 Thame, 7 (3), 30, 39, 44, 90, 108, 138,  
 139, 195 (2), 206, 217, 267, 316,  
 330, 331, 356, 395, 399, 454.  
 „ Park, 433.  
 Vent, The, parish Cuddesdon, 132.  
 Wadley, 292.  
 Walcot, 153.  
 Warborough, 392, 460.  
 Wardington, 162, 166, 206, 377, 416.  
 Watlington, 86, 134, 278.  
 Westcote, 193.  
 Weston, North, parish Thame, 108,  
 138, 316 (2).  
 Westwell, 350.  
 Whitchurch, 49, 155, 249 (4), 307.  
 Wigginton, 88.  
 Wilcote, 260.  
 Williamscoth, parish Cropredy, 84.  
 Witney, 55, 94, 112, 191, 230 (2), 239,  
 240, 256, 308, 351, 470.  
 Wood Eaton, 408.  
 Woodstock, 66, 264, 300, 307.  
 Wootton, 206.  
 Worton, Nether, parish Great Tew, 319.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Wroxton, 3, 220.  
 Yelford, 200.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke, County of, 2, 130, 213 (2).  
 Carew, 67.  
 Castellon, near Penrydd, 131.  
 Haverfordwest, 78.  
 Llawhaddon, 465.  
 Ludchurch, 455.  
 Meryan, parish Warren, 197.  
 Picton, 326.  
 Reynoldston, 13.  
 St. Brides, 254.  
 Tenby, 267 (3).

## RADNORSHIRE.

Radnor, County of, 121, 159, 167, 236,  
 281, 395, 407, 450.  
 Aberdow, 31, 341.  
 Beguildy, 120, 285.  
 Bettws Clirrow, 10.  
 Brilley, 118.  
 Bryngwyn, 12.  
 Clyro, 294.  
 Cwmduddwr, 11.  
 Downton, parish New Radnor, 411.  
 Gill Vach, parish Whitton, 339.  
 Gladestry, 11, 77.  
 Glascomb, 73.  
 Glasgrige, parish Llanbadarnfawr, 265.  
 Heath, parish of Presteign, 73.  
 Knighton, 11 (2), 306, 427.  
 Lintley, parish Brilley, 118.  
 Llanbadarn-fynydd, 10.  
 „ -vawr, 264, 265.  
 Llanbister, 119.  
 Llandeglay, 13.  
 Llandewy Ystradenny, 11.  
 Llanfantfred in Cwmduddwr, 11.  
 Llanvihangel Rhyd-ithon, 185.  
 „ Nantimelan, 207.  
 Llynwnt, 339.  
 Michaelchurch, 300.  
 Newcastle, parish Old Radnor, 13.  
 Presteign, 11 (2), 12, 13 (2), 56, 73,  
 236, 285 (2), 345, 432.  
 Radnor, New, 411.  
 „ Old, 10 (2), 273, 319.  
 Walton, parish Old Radnor, 319.  
 Waythell, 234.  
 Whitton, 339.

## RUTLAND.

Rutland, County of, 178, 275 (2), 293, 333, 381.  
 Ashwell, 374.  
 Barleythorpe, 74, 352.  
 Barrow, 93, 148.  
 Barrowden, 135, 178.  
 Belton, 112.  
 Bisbrook, 73, 307.  
 Bramston, 73, 74 (3).  
 Brooke, 307, 333.  
 Burley, 100.  
 Caldecote, 126, 295.  
 Cottesmore, 148.  
 Egleton, 333.  
 Empingham, 257, 346.  
 Exton, 43, 116, 195, 288, 346.  
 Greetham, 29.  
 Hambledon, 27.  
 Horne, parish Empingham, 257.  
 Kelpsham (? Chipsham), 437.  
 Ketton, 111, 206, 420, 454.  
 Langham, 36, 396.  
 Liddington, 65, 73, 126, 224, 321, 379, 439.  
 Lyndon, 6, 227.  
 Normanton, 299, 346, 376.  
 Oakham, 74, 237, 309, 329, 414.  
 Ridlington, 127, 195, 299.  
 Seaton, 161, 379.  
 Stoke, Dry, 126 (2).  
 Teigh, 74, 207.  
 Thorpe by Water, 197, 379.  
 Tickencott, 346.  
 Tinwell, 301, 313 (2).  
 Toilethorp, 65.  
 Uppingham, 61, 73, 126, 183, 218.  
 Whissendine, 452.

## SCOTLAND.

Anstrother, 179.

## SHROPSHIRE.

Salop, County of, 11, 26, 27, 62, 75, 95, 107, 159, 170, 192, 204, 230, 240, 251, 261, 332, 336 (2), 340, 357, 371, 374, 386, 396, 427, 437, 447, 459.  
 Abcot, parish Clungunford, 49.  
 Ackleton, parish Worfield, 30.  
 Acton Burnell, 350.  
 „ Piggott, parish Acton Burnell, 115.  
 Adbright Hussey, 228.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Adcott, parish Little Ness, 303.  
 Adderley, 76, 211, 296.  
 Adney, parish Edgmond, 423.  
 Albrighton, 282, 291, 355, 390, 394.  
 Alderton, parish Nestrangle, 410.  
 Allingham, 262.  
 Alscott, 161.  
 Alston, 210.  
 Alveley, 29, 177, 186, 217, 233, 304.  
 Arleston, parish Wellington, 406.  
 Asterley, 414.  
 Astley, 33 (2), 43, 327.  
 „ Abbots, 82.  
 Aston, 13?, 29, 295, 411.  
 „ parish Claverley, 28 (2).  
 „ Botterell, 52, 216.  
 „ Church, 72.  
 Atcham, 43, 267, 362 (2), 466.  
 Badger, 31, 248, 295, 409.  
 Baldhill, parish Westbury, 180.  
 Barrow, 231.  
 Baschurch, 65, 66, 105, 192, 210, 303, 305, 374, 455.  
 Bechecote, parish Smethcott, 213.  
 Beckbury, 200 (2), 248.  
 Benthall, 39.  
 Benwall (? Benthall), 106, 116.  
 Beobridge, 141.  
 Berrington, 46, 89, 255, 471.  
 Berwick, parish Atcham, 262, 362 (2).  
 „ Great, 275.  
 Besford Wood, parish Shawbury, 417.  
 Billingsley, 72.  
 Bishop's Castle, 12, 239, 261, 411.  
 Bitterley, 45, 64, 97, 278, 339.  
 Bletchley, parish Moreton Say, 136.  
 Bobbington, 94, 144.  
 Boreaton, parish Baschurch, 455.  
 Bourton, 130.  
 Brace Meol, 105, 235, 376 (2).  
 Brampton, 10, 80, 151.  
 Bridgnorth, 4, 48, 62, 68, 75, 94, 109, 130, 141, 162, 181, 204 (3), 239, 251, 298, 338, 383, 391 (2), 413, 414 (2), 424.  
 Brocton, 7, 202, 326.  
 Bromcrofte, 270.  
 Bromfield, 89 (3), 148, 159 (2), 217, 306, 338.  
 Brompton, parish Berrington, 64, 471.  
 Bucknell, 10, 184.  
 Buildwas, 181.  
 „ Little, 310, 324.  
 Burcott, 443.  
 Burford, 114, 148, 159 (3), 189.  
 Burlington, parish Sheriff Hales, 174.  
 Cainham, 2, 79, 159, 292.  
 Cardington, 96, 254, 275.  
 Charlcott, parish Aston Bottrell, 216.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Charlton, 251.  
 Cheswardine, 112, 390, 455.  
 Chetton, 36, 102, 311, 381, 467 (2).  
 Chetwynd, 328 (2).  
 Cheyney Longevield, p. Wistanstow, 90.  
 Chirbury, 5, 214, 221, 348, 391.  
 Claverley, 28 (2), 128, 162, 181, 361.  
 Cleobury Mortimer, 21, 307, 315, 362.  
 „ North, 211, 222, 375.  
 Clogunford, 10, 40.  
 Clun, 189, 411.  
 Clunbury, 225.  
 Coalbrook, 436.  
 Cockshutt, 236 (2).  
 Coldweston, 292.  
 Conover, 8, 112 (2), 195, 282, 303, 311, 402, 403, 449, 463.  
 Coreley, 87, 362.  
 Cotes, The, near Ratlingshope, 259.  
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 211.  
 Cound, 90, 183, 282, 458.  
 Cronckhill, parish Atcham, 267.  
 Cruckmoel, parish Pontesbury, 326 (2), 327.  
 Cruckton, 309, 327.  
 Culmington, 191.  
 Dawley, 332, 333, 351.  
 „ Great, 204, 337.  
 Deuxhill, 148, 410.  
 Diddlebury, 131, 399.  
 Didleston, 10 (2), 12, 140, 236.  
 Ditton, Prior's, 276.  
 Doddington, parish Conover, 303.  
 Dorrenton, parish Moleston, 463.  
 Dothill, near Wellington, 397.  
 Dovaston, parish Kinnerley, 413.  
 Downton, parish Stanton Lacy, 323.  
 „ p. Upton Magna, 242, 357 (2).  
 Drayton in Hales, 17, 116, 154, 186, 264, 270, 321, 387, 425, 450.  
 „ Parva, parish Drayton in Hales, 374.  
 Dudmaston, 462.  
 Eardington, 112.  
 Easthope, 46, 96.  
 Eastwicke, parish Ellesmere, 140.  
 Eaton, 78, 87, 137, 270, 272, 292, 369.  
 Edge, parish Pontesbury, 211.  
 Edgmond, 7, 423.  
 Edgton, 126, 424.  
 Edstaston, 145, 273, 447.  
 Egerley, parish Molverley, 265.  
 Ellesmere, 10, 185, 251 (2), 259, 420.  
 Ensdon, parish Montford, 320.  
 Erccall Magna, 426.  
 Eudon, Nether, parish Chetton, 467.  
 Ewdnes, parish Worfield, 40.  
 Eytton, 147, 302.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Eytton on the Wild Moors, 454.  
 Farley, parish Much Wenlock, 452.  
 Felton Butler, parish Great Ness, 206, 209 (3).  
 „ Rye, 148.  
 „ West, 43, 96.  
 Fiernylees, parish Prees, 77.  
 Ford, 8, 44, 436, 452.  
 Frankvill, 147.  
 Frankwell, parish St. Chad's, 222, 355.  
 Frodesley, 93.  
 Fyttes (? Fitz), 389.  
 Gattacre, 168.  
 Gippils, parish Kenley, 299.  
 Glazeley, 105.  
 Gravenhunger, 2.  
 Greet, parish Burford, 189.  
 Gritte, 159 (3).  
 Habberley, 166, 312, 482.  
 Hadley, 137, 147, 254.  
 Halesowen, 84, 188, 231, 263, 316, 322.  
 Halforde, 210.  
 Hanwood, 200.  
 Harcourte, parish Stottesden, 45.  
 Hardwick, parish Norbury, 210.  
 Harley, 125, 371.  
 Harnage, parish Cound, 90, 159, 282.  
 Hatton, parish Shiffnal, 226.  
 „ Cold, 150.  
 Haughtmonde, near Shrewsbury, 27.  
 Hay, The, parish Quatford, 116.  
 Hayton, Nether, p. Stanton Lacy, 36.  
 Heath, 213, 247.  
 Heathon, parish Claverley, 361.  
 Henley, parish Bitterley, 64.  
 „ parish Tasley, 291.  
 Highford, parish Middleton, 97.  
 Highley, 219, 310, 336.  
 Hinton, parish Pontesbury, 211.  
 „ parish Whitchurch, 20, 226.  
 Hodnet, 99, 230, 424, 428.  
 Hogston, parish Worthen, 396.  
 Holdgate, 462.  
 Holt Prees, parish Cardington, 414.  
 Home, The, parish Wentnor, 219.  
 Hope Baggot, 376.  
 Hopesay, 279, 340 (2).  
 Hopton, 27.  
 „ Monk, 46.  
 „ Wafers, 11.  
 Horderley, parish Edgton, 126, 424.  
 Hordley, 251.  
 Horsbearne, parish Kingsley, 10.  
 Hughley, 261.  
 Huntington, parish Little Wenlock, 80.  
 Hurst, parish Westbury, 263.  
 Ightfield, 149, 273 (2).  
 Jackstocking, parish Sheinton, 464.  
 Kemberton, 333.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued*.

Kempton, parish Clunbury, 225.  
 Kenley, 299.  
 Kingesley, 10.  
 Kinlet, 3, 310.  
 Kinnerley, 120.  
 Kinnersley, 173, 194 (2), 207 (2).  
 Kynastone, parish Kinnerley, 11, 413.  
 Langley, 258 (2).  
 Latton, parish St. Mary, 286.  
 Lawley, parish Wellington, 115.  
 Lea, 173.  
 Leaton, 280.  
 Ledom, 139.  
 Lee Betwood, 245.  
     „ Brockcastle, 465.  
     „ Brockhurst, 465 (2).  
 Leighton, 5.  
 Light Green (? in Berrington), 89.  
 Lilleshall, 260.  
 Linley, parish More, 269.  
 Llanvair Waterdine, 10, 119, 120, 281, 291.  
 Longdon, 13, 31.  
 Longford, 264.  
     „ parish Eaton, 7, 202.  
 Longnor, 227, 350.  
 Longslow, p. Drayton in Hales, 387.  
 Ludlow, 2 (2), 8, 11, 21, 24, 35, 47 (2), 56, 62, 75, 79, 92, 118, 126, 145, 148, 159, 192, 196, 203, 205, 210, 239, 296, 299, 303, 312, 330, 336, 358, 367, 370, 376, 377, 383, 434, 438, 452.  
 Lutwyck, parish Easthope, 270.  
 Lydham, 180.  
 Lyth Wood, 231, 282.  
 Lythe, Great, parish Conover, 402.  
 Madeley, 63, 401.  
 Marsh, The, p. Much Wenlock, 265.  
     „ parish Wistanstow, 471.  
 Marton, New, parish Ellesmere, 420.  
 Measbury, parish Aston, 238.  
 Melverley, 240, 262, 265 (2).  
 Merriton, parish Preston Gubbalds, 35, 98, 321.  
 Middlehope, parish Diddlebury, 131.  
 Middleton, 87, 97, 278.  
     „ Scriven, 260.  
 Millichope, parish Munslow, 292.  
     „ p. Eaton-under-Haywood, 272.  
 Millingthorpe, 411.  
 Milson, 58, 269.  
 Mindtown, 61.  
 Minsterley, parish Westbury, 396.  
 Moleston, 463.  
 Monckweston, parish Monk Hopton, 33, 114, 424, 466.  
 Montford, 320.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued*.

More, 269.  
 Morehouse, near Shipton, 270.  
 Moreton Corbet, 105.  
     „ Say, 52, 95, 136.  
 Morville, 68, 252, 383, 386.  
 Mosse, parish Quatt, 130, 146, 169.  
 Muckleton, parish Shawbury, 140.  
 Muckley, 71.  
 Munslow, 90, 292.  
 Neen Savage, 45, 445.  
 Nescliffe, parish Great Ness, 209.  
 Ness, Little, parish Baschurch, 65, 66.  
 Nestrangle (or Great Ness), 209 (2), 326, 336, 383, 410, 452.  
 Netley, 48, 303.  
 New Chapel, parish Clun, 189.  
 Newnham, parish Pontesbury, 67.  
 Newport, 53, 351, 382, 406, 412, 416.  
 Noderton, parish Chirbury, 214.  
 Northwood, 140.  
     „ Heis, 140.  
 Norton, 157.  
     „ Conover, 403.  
     „ in Hales, 186.  
 Oakengates, 87.  
 Oatley, parish Ellesmere, 251.  
 Oldbury, 62, 75, 148, 309 (2), 410, 446 (2).  
 Onibury, 2, 45, 148.  
 Oswestry, 10, 237, 238, 239 (2), 295, 455.  
 Peaton, parish Diddlebury, 399.  
 Petton, 192, 368.  
 Pickelscott, p. Smethcote, 137, 452.  
 Pickthorn, parish Stottesden, 96.  
 Plealey, parish Pontesbury, 326, 452.  
 Ponsford, parish Pontesbury, 109.  
 Pontesbury, 109, 138, 210, 211 (2), 295, 317, 326, 327, 452.  
 Porkington, parish Selattyn, 10.  
 Prees, 38, 58, 77, 140, 462.  
 Presthope, near Much Wenlock, 24.  
 Preston Gubbalds, 35, 98, 281, 321.  
     „ near Montford, 77.  
 Pryorly *als.* Talbottles Lye, parish Shiffnal, 105.  
 Pulley, parish Brace Meol, 105.  
 Pulverbatch, 350, 429.  
 Pymhill, parish Shrewsbury, 221.  
 Quatford, 116.  
 Quatt, 51, 94, 130, 146, 169, 188.  
 Ragdon, parish Hope Bowdler, 87.  
 Randole, p. St. Leonard, Bridgenorth, 204.  
 Redd Castle, 62.  
 Reyfelton, near Ludlow, 306.  
 Rodington, 158, 426.  
 Romesley, p. Alveley, 267.  
 Ruckley, parish Acton Burnell, 194.  
 Rushbury, 96, 292, 352, 381.



SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Ruyton, 66, 203, 413.  
 Ryton, parish Condover, 112 (2).  
 St. Martin, 251.  
 Sandford, near Prees, 365.  
 Selattyn, 340.  
 Selley, parish Llanvaier, 10.  
 Shawbury, 417.  
 Sheinton, 31, 461, 464.  
 Shelvock, parish Ruyton, 413.  
 Sheriff Hales, 174, 225.  
 Shiffnal, 52, 157, 226.  
 Shipton, 415.  
 Shotatton, parish Ruyton, 191.  
 Shrawardine, Little, 56.  
 Shrewsbury, 8, 12, 15, 23, 31, 32, 35, 39 (2), 40, 42 (2), 54, 91, 92, 102, 119, 120, 122, 131, 144 (2), 147, 168, 170, 178, 193, 195, 196, 213, 229, 230, 231, 240, 256, 258, 266, 269, 284, 291 (2), 304, 311 (4), 320, 325 (2), 326, 340, 341 (2), 342, 355, 356, 365, 377, 410 (3), 435, 440, 469.  
 „ Abbey, Monks Foregate, 200, 337, 340, 341, 347, 356.  
 „ Holy Cross, 13, 336.  
 „ St. Alkmond, 66, 77.  
 „ St. Chad, 39, 52, 105, 185, 222 (3), 239, 264, 311, 355, 392.  
 „ St. Julian, 10, 261, 309.  
 „ St. Mary, 275, 282, 286.  
 Sibdon, 302.  
 Sidbury, 342.  
 „ North, 215.  
 Siefton, parish Culmington, 191.  
 Silvington, 211.  
 Sleap, 286.  
 Smethcott, 137, 213.  
 Snitton, parish Bitterley, 45.  
 Sperchford, 114.  
 Spoonley, 76 (2).  
 Stanwardine, parish Baschurch, 105.  
 Stapleton, 67, 168 (2).  
 Staunton Lacy, 36, 64, 148, 323.  
 „ Long, 466.  
 Steel, parish Prees, 58.  
 Stirchley, 190, 204.  
 Stokes, parish Ellesmere, 185.  
 Stocton, parish Chirbury, 11.  
 Stoke, 159 (2).  
 „ parish Burford, 114.  
 „ -upon-Terne, 65, 352.  
 Stokesay, 13, 15.  
 Stottesden, 45, 96.  
 Stretton in Lee Dale, 95.  
 „ Church, 146 (2).  
 Sugden, parish Rodington, 426.  
 Sullens, parish Prees, 38.  
 Sutton Maddock, 157, 326.  
 Swynney, parish Barrow, 231.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Talbottes Lye, *see* Pryorly.  
 Tasley, 291.  
 Tibberton, 204.  
 Tonge Norton, parish Tonge, 394.  
 „ 157.  
 „ College of, 72.  
 Trebert, 120.  
 Trench Farm, near Wonbridge, 351.  
 Tugford, 89.  
 Typerpers, parish Kinlet, 398.  
 Uppington, 446.  
 Upton Cressett, 111.  
 „ Magna, 157, 158, 242, 357 (2).  
 Walcot, 13.  
 Wallopp, parish Westbury, 159.  
 Watling Street, 157, 398.  
 Wattlesborough, near Wollaston, 259.  
 Welbach, parish St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 377.  
 Wellington, 25, 88, 103, 105, 242 (2), 272, 321, 398, 406, 420, 454.  
 Wem, 26, 368, 398.  
 Wenlock, Little, 80 (2), 204, 436, 447.  
 „ Much, 105, 192, 265, 292, 295, 300, 408, 466.  
 Wentnor, 12, 219, 284.  
 Westbury, 12, 34, 108, 126, 159, 179, 180, 263, 391, 392, 396, 452, 455.  
 Westley, parish Westbury, 444.  
 Weston, parish Burford, 148, 384.  
 „ *see* Monkweston.  
 Westwood, parish Oldbury, 62, 75.  
 Wettrains, parish Stapleton, 168.  
 Whettleton, parish Stokesay, 15.  
 Whitchurch, 20, 106, 352, 409, 448, 449, 451 (2), 453.  
 Whitmore, parish Bobbington, 144.  
 Whittington, 382.  
 Whittley, near Shrewsbury, 139.  
 Whitton, 271, 392.  
 Whixall, 273, 326, 331.  
 „ parish Prees, 39, 140.  
 Wigmore, parish Westbury, 34.  
 Wigwig, parish Much Wenlock, 408.  
 Wilderhope, parish Rushbury, 381.  
 Wilmington, parish Chirbury, 348.  
 Winnington, near Wollaston, 327.  
 Winsley, parish Westbury, 452.  
 Wistanstow, 471.  
 Wistanwick, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 352.  
 Withington, 46, 302.  
 Wollaston, 238, 259, 327.  
 Woodcote, 95, 222 (2).  
 Woodend, parish Highley, 336.  
 Woodseaves, parish Drayton in Hales, 116, 239.  
 Woolstaston, 375.  
 Wootton, near Onibury, 304.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Worfield, 30, 443, 450.  
 Worthen, 392, 396.  
 Woundwall, parish Claverley, 181.  
 Wrockwardine, 357.  
 Wroxeter, 247.  
 Yeo, parish Stokesay, 13.  
 Yocleton, parish Westbury, 126.

## SOMERSET.

- Somerset, County of, 16, 22, 25, 34, 60,  
 88, 115, 134, 144, 153, 176, 199,  
 230 (2), 233, 248, 260, 276, 288,  
 315, 318, 334, 343, 346, 370, 400,  
 403, 413, 442, 450, 467.  
 Abbas Combe, *see* Templecombe.  
 Abbot's Isle, 330, 331, 340, 361.  
 „ Leigh, 323.  
 Alcombe, parish Dunster, 379.  
 Alham, parish Evercreech, 95.  
 Alhampton, parish Ditcheat, 171.  
 Aller, 118, 195, 306.  
 Allerington, parish Weare, 236.  
 Alverton, 358.  
 Ash, parish Martock, 329.  
 Ashbrittle, 100, 212, 324, 460.  
 Ashcombe, p. Weston-super-Mare, 187.  
 Ashcott, 214.  
 Ashepriors, 300.  
 Ashill, 199.  
 Ashington, 364.  
 Asholt, 403.  
 Ashton, 366, 471.  
 „ Long, 47, 63, 145, 195, 214,  
 236 (3), 237, 267, 383, 385, 397,  
 454 (3).  
 Ashwell, parish Ilminster, 86, 114.  
 Asshen, 365.  
 Atherstone, p. White Lackington, 197.  
 Axbridge, 76 (3), 120, 190 (2), 193, 210,  
 295, 340, 410.  
 Babcary, 104.  
 Backwell, 109, 335.  
 Badgworth, 25, 163, 178, 194, 408, 420,  
 443.  
 Bagborough, 253.  
 „ West, 367.  
 Bagenham, parish Aller, 195.  
 Baltonsborough, 18, 42, 108, 333, 432.  
 Banwell, 33, 201, 211, 231, 237, 245 (3),  
 343, 368 (4), 393.  
 Barepoole, 216.  
 Barrington, 23, 94, 144, 366, 440.  
 Barrow, 237, 399.  
 „ North, 104.  
 Barton, 109.  
 „ St. David, 104.  
 „ Regis, near Bristol, 340.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Barwick, 91, 129.  
 Basonbridge, parish Huntspill, 421.  
 Batcombe, 169 (2), 381.  
 Bath, 1, 43, 46 (2), 53, 75, 86, 131, 153,  
 172, 179, 222 (2), 225, 226, 256,  
 334, 340, 344, 433, 438, 453, 467,  
 468.  
 „ Diocese of Bath and Wells, 178.  
 Bathampton, 153, 377.  
 Batheaston, 399.  
 Bathford, 165, 313.  
 Bawdrip, 135, 171.  
 Beckington, 43, 267, 441, 471.  
 Bedminster, 9, 14, 63, 115, 128, 189,  
 305, 312, 335, 366, 389, 424.  
 Beer, parish Cannington, 55 (2).  
 „ Crocombe, 135.  
 Beneston, 329.  
 Bicknoller, 332.  
 Biddisham, 179, 230, 407.  
 Bignell, 184.  
 Binegar, 98.  
 Bisport (i.e. Bishopworth), parish Bed-  
 minster, 9.  
 Blackers Hill, p. Chilcompton, 372.  
 Blackford, 9, 53, 246, 247.  
 „ p. Wedmore, 21, 27, 423.  
 Blackwell, 213.  
 Blagdon, 366.  
 Bleadon, 222, 312.  
 Blindemore, 371.  
 Bonham, parish Penselwood, 355.  
 Bowerhinton, parish Martock, 256, 345.  
 Bradford, 284, 320.  
 Bradon, parish Islebrewers, 232.  
 Bratton Seymour, 1, 135.  
 Brent, East, 100, 175, 178, 220, 405, 472.  
 „ Marsh, 471.  
 „ South, 78, 100, 104, 209, 237 (2),  
 248, 265, 300, 317, 399, 423 (2), 443.  
 Brewham, 31, 50, 231.  
 „ North, 32.  
 Bridgwater, 6, 19, 47 (2), 60, 68, 95,  
 113, 171, 215, 219 (3), 222, 241,  
 253, 258, 281, 332 (2), 365, 366, 367,  
 381, 400, 412, 441.  
 Brimpton, 285, 333.  
 Brislington *or* Bursleton, 363.  
 Bristol Castle, 188.  
 „ City, 2, 3 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7,  
 9, 16, 22, 27 (2), 30, 32, 33, 36, 38  
 (2), 39 (2), 40, 42, 43, 45 (4), 46 (2),  
 53, 56, 60, 61 (2), 63, 65, 72, 76, 80,  
 82, 85, 88 (5), 94, 96, 98, 100 (4),  
 102, 103 (2), 107 (2), 108, 114 (2), 115,  
 120, 125, 129 (4), 133, 136, 139,  
 142, 143, 146, 153, 157, 164, 165,  
 173 (2), 180 (3), 185 (2), 191, 197,  
 206, 207, 210 (2), 212, 214 (3), 217

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- (3), 220, 235, 240 (2), 243, 245, 249 (2), 251, 253, 254, 260, 261, 264, 266, 267, 273, 281, 282, 283, 293, 300, 301, 309 (2), 323 (2), 324, 326, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334 (2), 339, 340 (2), 347, 349, 354, 357, 358 (3), 360, 363, 365 (2), 366 (2), 368, 374, 376, 379, 380 (2), 381 (4), 385, 388, 393, 394 (2), 396, 409, 411, 413, 416, 421 (2), 430, 432, 437 (2), 438 (2), 443, 448, 451, 453 (3), 455, 457, 460, 467, 468, 470, 471 (3), 472 (2).
- Bristol, All Saints, 127, 329, 352, 376.  
 „ St. Augustine's, Little, 170, 239, 398.  
 „ Christ Church, 86, 123, 156, 178, 432, 470.  
 „ St. Ewin, 241, 286.  
 „ St. James, 67, 252, 305, 315, 320, 326, 389, 424, 431.  
 „ St. John, 37, 39, 50, 241, 391, 416, 423.  
 „ St. Leonard's, 116.  
 „ St. Mary-le-port, 119, 214, 222, 228, 249, 375, 386.  
 „ St. Mary Redcliffe, 7, 83, 133, 427, 461.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 45, 52, 66, 73, 135, 138, 154, 185, 195, 205, 220, 241, 264, 285, 333, 388, 421.  
 „ St. Peter, 129, 309, 324.  
 „ St. Philip, 104, 187, 293, 305 (2), 375, 387, 438.  
 „ St. Stephen, 6, 19, 79, 159, 277, 286, 344, 348, 378, 405, 429.  
 „ St. Thomas, 9, 48, 57, 165, 179 (2), 207 (2), 278, 290, 303 (2), 340, 357 (2), 384.  
 „ St. Werburgh, 249.  
 „ Temple *or* Holy Cross, 103, 139, 170, 182, 184, 195, 200, 234, 282, 304, 331 (3), 354 (2), 399, 417 (2), 448.  
 „ Wine Street, 126.
- Broadmerston, *see* Merston Magna.  
 Broadway, 146, 227, 330.  
 Brockley, 330, 367.  
 Brompton Ralph, 376, 381, 425.  
 Broomfield, 18, 236, 243 (2), 418.  
 Brushford, 90, 101, 115, 211 (2), 303, 304 (2), 305, 361.  
 Bruton, 4, 40 (2), 163, 333, 389, 392 (2).  
 Buckland, 202, 418.  
 „ Denham, 103, 379, 391.  
 „ Mary, 343, 348, 431.  
 „ West, 76, 223, 324.
- Burcot, 213.  
 Burnham, 7, 30, 236, 399.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Burrington, 21, 57, 125, 352, 375, 442, 471.  
 Burrow, parish Kingsbury, 454.  
 Burstleton *or* Brislington, 363.  
 Burton, 237.  
 Butcombe, 358, 425.  
 Cadbury, 146.  
 „ North, 84, 164, 209, 330.  
 „ South, 209.
- Callinge, 317.  
 Camel, 435.  
 „ East, 388.  
 „ West, 378.
- Cannington, 55 (2), 113, 117, 138, 236, 321, 357.  
 Carhampton, 83, 130, 144, 163, 175, 219, 228, 287, 323, 329, 446, 461.  
 Cary, parish Charlton, 223.  
 Castlefield, 171.  
 Catcot, 99.  
 Catien (? Katherine), 33.  
 Chaffcombe, 146, 444.  
 Chard, 54 (3), 59, 74, 80, 87 (4), 99, 117, 142, 146, 164, 172, 195, 234, 248, 259, 292, 308, 315, 320, 330, 331, 337, 358, 364, 372, 385, 424, 425, 433, 437 (2).  
 „ South, 122, 387.
- Charlecomb, 74 (2).  
 Charlinch, 113 (2).  
 Charlton, 223, 314, 352, 375.  
 „ Adam, 215, 421.  
 „ Mackrel, 24, 215, 419.  
 „ Musgrove, 47.
- Charterhouse Hinton, 226, 361, 366.  
 Cheddar, 63, 64, 112, 279, 358, 366, 428, 429.  
 Cheddon, 361.  
 Chedzoy Cantilupe, 321.  
 Chelshill, parish Chard, 330, 433.  
 Cheriton, 320, 405.  
 „ North, 349.
- Chew, 75.  
 „ Magna, 243, 425.  
 „ Stoke, 153 (3), 338, 366, 367.
- Chewton, 2, 46, 98, 113 (2), 222, 342.  
 „ Keynsham, *see* Keynsham.  
 „ Mendip, 138.
- Chickwell, parish Hemington, 267.  
 Chilcot, parish St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 218, 338.  
 Chillington, 278.  
 Chilthorne Domer, 169.  
 Chilton, 241, 258.  
 Chilworth, parish Ilminster, 378.  
 Chinnock, East, 201, 335, 380, 432.  
 „ Middle, 215 (2).  
 „ West, parish Chisleborough, 457.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Chipley, 436.  
 Chisleborough, 457.  
 Churchill, 125, 255.  
 Clapton, 15, 309, 334, 352, 413, 441 (3).  
     " parish Crewkerne, 248.  
     " parish Midsomer Norton, 375.  
 Claverham, parish Yatton, 455, 456.  
 Claverton, 42, 86.  
 Cleave, parish Yatton, 51, 248.  
 Cleeve, 35.  
     " Old, 41, 186 (2), 391, 399.  
 Clehills, 149.  
 Clenston, 41.  
 Clevedon, 69, 159, 220, 244, 294, 301, 471.  
 Clewer, parish Wedmore, 334.  
 Clifford, parish Beckington, 441.  
 Clifton, 76.  
 Cloford, 165, 221.  
 Closworth, 140, 212, 226.  
 Coate, parish Martock, 24, 361 (2).  
 Coker, East, 126, 141, 172, 220, 281, 322, 352, 404, 419.  
 Cole, 40.  
 Combe, 333, 377.  
     " East, parish Bishops Lydeard, 186.  
     " Flory, 367.  
     " Hawey *or* Hay, 155.  
     " Siddenham, parish Stogumber, 378.  
     " St. Nicholas, 24, 231, 250.  
 Combwick, p. Cannington, 283, 321.  
 Compton, 2, 245, 359.  
     " Bishop's, 3, 9, 54, 130, 145, 163, 192, 216, 243, 320, 339, 378, 393, 408, 421, 443, 453, 457, 471.  
     " Dando, 102, 279.  
     " Dundon, 315, 409.  
     " Martin, 317.  
     " Pauncefoot, 48, 243.  
 Congresbury, 70, 76, 194 (2), 243, 251, 371 (2), 393, 406, 421, 426, 455.  
 Corton, 278.  
 Cossington, 99, 135, 337.  
 Cothelstone, 395 (2).  
 Coxley, p. St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 286.  
 Cranmore, West, 100, 187.  
 Creech, 333.  
     " St. Michael, 86, 114.  
 Crewkerne, 24, 90, 102, 103 (2), 106, 108, 117, 148, 160, 161 (2), 175, 182, 229 (2), 290, 317 (2), 327, 335, 343, 387.  
 Cricket Malherbie, 73.  
     " St. Thomas, 329 (2).  
 Crickham, parish Wedmore, 415.  
 Crockerne Pill, p. Easton in Gordano, 101, 113, 271, 341, 448 (2).

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Crockstreet, parish Donyatt, 186.  
 Croscombe, 178, 331.  
 Cross, parish Compton Bishop's, 457.  
 Crowcombe, 79, 128.  
 Cucklington, 98, 136, 244 (2), 457.  
 Cudworth, 250, 348.  
 Curry Malet, 304, 337 (2).  
     " North, 66, 70, 302.  
     " Rivell, 237, 303, 457.  
 Cutcombe, 73, 224, 228, 308.  
 Dillington, West, p. Ilminster, 91.  
 Dinder, 215.  
 Dinington, 35, 275, 366, 466.  
 Ditcheat, 1, 171, 291.  
 Dodington, 128, 351.  
 Donniford, 209.  
 Donyatt, 98 (2), 186, 248, 297, 298.  
 Doultling, 176, 230, 272.  
 Dowlish Wake, 304.  
 Draycot, parish Cheddar, 64.  
     " parish Stoke Gifford, 15.  
 Drayton, 117, 201, 270, 271, 420 (2).  
 Dulcot, 165.  
 Dulverton, 82, 88, 101, 149, 219, 418, 421, 442, 471.  
 Dunster, 46, 211, 217, 379, 399, 402 (3), 461, 466, 469.  
 Dunwear, near Bridgwater, 6, 171.  
 Durborough, p. Stogursey, 135, 256.  
 Durston, 47.  
 Easton in Gordano, *or* St. Georges, 47, 90, 101, 113, 119, 120, 236, 249, 250, 270, 271, 272, 289, 294 (2), 315, 341, 366, 393, 401, 411, 448 (2).  
     " parish of Wells, 53.  
 Edington, 99.  
     " parish Moore Linch, 303.  
 Edingworth, p. East Brent, 214, 220.  
 Eggford, parish Frome Selwood, 425.  
 Elm, 453.  
 Elworthy, 112.  
 Englishcombe, 94.  
 Enmore, 18, 37, 418.  
 Evercreech, 95, 169, 230.  
 Evil, *see* Yeovil.  
 Evilton, *see* Yeovilton.  
 Exford, 249, 400, 425.  
 Farleigh Hungerford, 165.  
 Farley, 356.  
     " Castle, 226 (2), 239.  
 Feilond, parish Wraxall, 211, 112.  
 Fiddington, 321, 423.  
 Fivehead *or* Fitzhead, 78, 300, 314, 381, 418.  
 Flintford, 163, 317.  
 Freshford, 111 (2), 121, 150.  
 Frome Selwood, 10, 40, 106, 171, 327 (2), 355, 362, 375, 396, 403, 425.



SOMERSET, *continued.*

Galhampton, 164, 447.  
 Gerbertstone, parish West Buckland, 324.  
 Glastonbury, 53, 56, 244, 253, 333, 340, 355, 389, 412 (2).  
 Goathill, 94 (2).  
 Grandon, 181.  
 Halse, 233.  
 Ham, parish Bridgwater, 19.  
 „ parish Pilton, 76.  
 „ High, 373, 471.  
 Hardington, 201, 277.  
 Harptree, East, 6, 344.  
 „ West, 97.  
 Hartershill, parish Wells, 202.  
 Hatch Beauchamp, 74, 87, 146.  
 „ East, 303 (2).  
 „ West, 230, 264.  
 Hawkridge, 331, 418.  
 Heathfield, 381.  
 Hemington, 267.  
 Henco, parish Martock, 406.  
 Henstridge, 79, 192, 370.  
 „ Marsh, 430.  
 Hey, parish Winsham, 343.  
 Hill Bishop, 44, 76, 230, 381, 456.  
 „ Farrance, 355, 445.  
 Hinton, 337.  
 „ Blewett, 2, 138.  
 „ Hurst, 163.  
 „ St. George, 97, 166, 191, 278, 287, 337.  
 „ parish Martock, 9.  
 Hisbare, p. Buckland St. Mary, 343.  
 Holcombe, 314, 323.  
 Holloway, parish Taunton, 386.  
 Holnicott, parish Selworthy, 398 (2).  
 Holton, 81, 349.  
 Holwall, 83, 192, 205, 257, 287, 336, 438 (2).  
 Holway, parish Corton, 278.  
 Honibere, parish Lilstock, 88, 270.  
 Horrington, parish St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 81, 229.  
 Horsington, 171, 192, 349.  
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 184, 313.  
 Huish, 38, 270, 277 (2), 278, 402, 420.  
 Huntspill, 258, 279, 421.  
 Huntworth, 111, 334 (2).  
 Hurst, parish Martock, 253, 343.  
 Hutton, 319.  
 Ilchester, 2, 252.  
 Ilminster, 38, 67, 82 (2), 86, 91, 98, 99, 114, 158, 167, 184, 188, 198, 256, 257, 287, 298, 313, 318, 330, 361, 378, 402, 431 (2).  
 Ilton, 23, 256.  
 Ingsbathe, parish Engliscombe, 94.  
 Isle Brewers, 232.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

Katherine, 47.  
 Kedsbury, parish Wembdon, 375.  
 Keinton Mandevill, 104.  
 Kelston, 61, 442.  
 Kenn, 12, 85, 245, 267, 294.  
 Kenton, 371.  
 Kewstoke, 135.  
 Keynsham, 1, 102.  
 Kilmersdon, 51, 234 (2), 352, 375, 410.  
 Kilmington, 273, 382.  
 Kilton, 270.  
 Kingsbury, 190, 196, 270, 371, 418, 454.  
 „ Episcopi, 116, 331 (2), 340, 454 (2).  
 „ Regis, parish Milborne Port, 334.  
 Kingsdon, 228, 402.  
 Kingston, 105, 149, 236, 250, 299, 323.  
 „ parish Yeovil, 156.  
 „ Seymour, 24, 132, 222, 228, 393, 406, 436, 449.  
 Kingweston, 396.  
 Knighton Sutton, p. Chew Magna, 425.  
 Knoll, parish Cudworth, 348.  
 Knowle, 38, 73, 99, 421.  
 Lackington, White, 197, 391, 400.  
 Lake, parish Kingsbury Epi., 116.  
 Lambroke, West, parish Kingsbury Bishop, 196, 331 (2), 454 (2).  
 Lancherley, p. St. Cuthbert, Wells, 122.  
 Langford Budville, 76, 113 (2), 188, 355.  
 „ parish Burrington, 352, 375.  
 „ parish Churchill, 125.  
 Langport, 38, 237, 275, 277, 303, 361.  
 „ Eastover, 90, 237.  
 „ Westover, parish Curry Rivell, 237, 457.  
 „ parish Huish, 270.  
 Laytocke, parish North Currey, 66.  
 Layton, parish Cloford, 165.  
 Lea, parish Ilminster, 188, 402.  
 Leigh, 26, 35.  
 „ Abbots, 150, 415.  
 „ -upon-Mendip, 106 (2), 116.  
 Lillisdon, parish North Curry, 70.  
 Lilstock, 88, 270.  
 Limington, 159, 323.  
 Littleton, p. Compton Dundon, 409.  
 Litton, 237, 335 (2).  
 Load, parish Martock, 420.  
 Locking, 181, 375.  
 Long Load, parish Martock, 135.  
 Lopen, 149, 255.  
 Lovington, 104.  
 Loxton, 228.  
 Luccombe, 240.  
 Lufton, 81.

SOMERSET, *continued*.

Lullington, 230.  
 Luxborough, 10, 223, 228, 399, 405.  
 Lydeard Bishop's, 149, 164, 186 (3),  
 248, 268, 300, 367.  
 " Lawrence, 101, 112.  
 Lydford, West, 104, 179.  
 Lyng, 70.  
 Maperton, 198.  
 Mark, 33, 107, 110 (2), 209, 267, 326,  
 396, 404, 405, 418, 423.  
 Marstown, parish Dunster, 217.  
 Marston, 288.  
 " Magna, 26.  
 " Bigot, 359.  
 Martock, 9, 24, 33 (2), 56, 58, 97, 112,  
 122, 131, 163, 175, 199, 229, 235,  
 256, 263, 318, 323, 330 (2), 335,  
 342, 345, 361 (2), 386, 406, 420,  
 421, 439.  
 Meare, 83, 108, 122, 296, 361.  
 Mells, 70, 75.  
 Mendip, Forest of, 419.  
 Mercourt, parish West Hatch, 264.  
 Merriott, 188, 219, 242, 287 (2), 360,  
 408, 465.  
 Middeney, parish Drayton, 420.  
 Middlezoy, 128, 317.  
 Midnell, parish Winsham, 372.  
 Midsomer Norton, 15, 352, 364, 375.  
 Milborne port, 94 (2), 147, 156, 322,  
 332, 334, 338, 358 (2).  
 Milton Falconbridge, parish Martock,  
 256, 318.  
 Milverton, 233, 253 (2), 400, 445, 470.  
 Minehead, 46, 128, 163 (3), 245, 251 (2),  
 305, 320.  
 Misterton, 148, 317.  
 Monckton, West, 133, 141, 337, 371.  
 Monksilver, 364.  
 Montague, 90, 161, 327.  
 Moore, parish Taunton, 296.  
 Moorlinch, 33, 99, 303, 315.  
 Morehussoike, p. S. Petherton, 30.  
 Mudford, 163 (2), 406, 447.  
 Mudgley, parish Wedmore, 107.  
 Nailborne, parish Kingston, 149.  
 Nailsey, 21, 98, 109, 222, 261, 401.  
 Nempnet, 430.  
 Netherstratton, parish S. Petherton,  
 289, 290.  
 Netherton, parish Lullington, 230.  
 Nettlecombe, 23, 71, 403.  
 Newton, 235.  
 " St. Loe, 168.  
 Ninehead, 183, 445.  
 " Flory, 83.  
 Northover, 133, 175 (3).  
 Norton, 252, 330 (2), 441.  
 " Ferrers, p. Kilmington, 273.

SOMERSET, *continued*.

Norton St. Philip, 12, 711, 21, 155,  
 210, 267, 359, 460 (2).  
 " -under-Hambdon, 33 (3), 34.  
 Nunney, 282, 399.  
 Oake, 228, 445.  
 Oare, 69, 102.  
 Orchard, parish St. Decuman's, 240,  
 335 (2).  
 Othery, 8, 57, 196, 389 (2).  
 Otterford, 101.  
 Otterhampton, 113, 234, 363, 430.  
 Overhill, parish Easton in Gordano, 90.  
 Pawlett, 38, 165 (3), 272, 470.  
 Peasemars, parish Ilminster, 38.  
 Peglinche, parish Wellow, 46.  
 Pendomer, 192, 201, 450.  
 Pennard, 137.  
 " East, 97.  
 " West, 108, 186, 320, 323.  
 Pen Selwood, 47, 150, 292.  
 Pensford, 46, 406.  
 Perrott, North, 183, 457.  
 Petherton, 337.  
 " North, 43, 258, 365, 431, 462.  
 " South, 30, 270, 271, 289,  
 290, 313, 330, 365 (2).  
 Pikesashe, parish Martock, 421.  
 Pill, *see* Crocken Pill.  
 Pilton, 76, 98, 285, 375, 400.  
 Pitminster, 8, 98, 146, 197.  
 Pitney, 277.  
 Portbury, 9, 64, 127, 138, 193, 202, 240,  
 247, 307, 315, 362, 386, 409, 435,  
 439, 456.  
 Portishead, 86, 295, 297, 339, 407.  
 Poundisford, parish Taunton, 212, 406.  
 Poyntington, 334.  
 Preston Plucknet, p. Milverton, 233.  
 " parish Yeovil, 197.  
 Priddy, 331.  
 Priston, 460.  
 Puddimore Milton, 215, 235.  
 Puriton, 126.  
 Purtington, parish Winsham, 220, 254.  
 Puxton, 103.  
 Pylle, 40.  
 Quantock hill, 253.  
 Quantoxhead, East, 8, 270 (2).  
 " West, 128, 136.  
 Road, 110, 407.  
 Roddon, 168.  
 Rode Huish, 163, 323.  
 Rodgrove, parish Wincanton, 130.  
 Roundhill, parish Wincanton, 135.  
 Rowberrow, 21.  
 Rowlands, parish Ayshevell, 114.  
 Rumington, East, 360.  
 St. Decuman's, 37, 46, 66, 73, 112,  
 121, 192, 224, 231, 381, 418.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

St. James, 149.  
 „ Katherine, 189.  
 Saltford, 6, 106, 116, 177 (2).  
 Sampford, 98, 112, 334.  
 „ Bret, 73, 115, 224, 381.  
 Sandell, parish Withicombe, 303.  
 Sandford Orcas, 3, 206, 237, 313, 330.  
 Sea, parish Ilminster, 98, 318.  
 Seaborough, 175.  
 Selworthy, 113, 134, 160, 398 (2), 472.  
 Sevington St. Mary, 269.  
 Shapwick, 434.  
 Sharpham Park, 168.  
 Shepton Mallet, 28, 85, 402 (4), 425, 441.  
 Shiplade, parish Bleadon, 312.  
 Shokerwick, parish Bathford, 313.  
 Skilgate, 254.  
 Slave, parish Stoke Gregory, 167.  
 Somerton, 14, 111 (2), 149, 215 (2), 318.  
 Sparkford, 210.  
 Spaxton, 15, 113, 442.  
 Speckington, 337.  
 Stanton Drew, 380 (2).  
 Staple Fitzpain, 448.  
 Staplegrove, 213.  
 Stapleton, parish Martock, 33, 56, 330, 359, 386.  
 Stawell, 290.  
 Stawley, 344, 469.  
 Stockland, 281.  
 „ Bristol, 407 (2), 415 (2).  
 Stocklinch Ottersey, 293.  
 Stoford, parish Barwick, 91.  
 „ parish Bradford, 320.  
 Stogumber, 23, 73, 88, 112, 128, 224, 256 (3), 381.  
 Stogursey, 113, 135, 256, 270, 402, 406.  
 Stoke Gifford, 15.  
 „ St. Gregory, 67, 167, 223, 224 (2), 236, 332 (2), 340, 416.  
 „ -under-Hamdon, 33, 402.  
 „ North, 32 (2), 156.  
 „ Rodney, 357 (2).  
 „ South, 372.  
 Stoketrister, 324.  
 Stourton, 398.  
 Stowey, Nether, 256, 257, 351, 406.  
 „ Over, 351.  
 Stretton-on-the-Fosse, 314.  
 Stringston, 230.  
 Strotten, 190.  
 Sutton, Long, 131, 228, 235, 287, 421.  
 „ Montis or Montague, 270.  
 „ St. Clare, 53.  
 Swell, 17, 303, 417.  
 Tatworth, parish Chard, 117.  
 Taunton, 23, 47, 112, 118 (3), 119, 122, 126, 141, 163, 185, 198, 206, 212,

SOMERSET, *continued.*

219, 223, 236, 253, 257, 258, 275, 281, 292, 296, 303, 334 (2), 348, 367 (2), 389, 446.  
 Taunton Dean, 147.  
 „ Magdalen, 386.  
 „ St. James, 59.  
 Templecombe or Combe Abbas, 333, 467, 471.  
 Theal, East, parish Wedmore, 84.  
 Theale, 53.  
 Thorne Coffin, 28, 364.  
 „ St. Margaret, 48.  
 Tickenham, 188, 199, 205, 362 (2), 455.  
 Timberscombe, 59, 68, 160, 329, 466.  
 Titherley, East, 171.  
 Tiverton, 229, 361.  
 Tolland, 465.  
 Toomer, parish Henstridge, 79.  
 Trent, 141, 170, 396, 447.  
 Trull, 171, 384.  
 Tuckmarsh, p. Frome Selwood, 403.  
 Uphill, 226, 459.  
 Voll, parish S. Brent, 317, 423.  
 Walcombe, parish Wells, 276.  
 Walcott, parish Bath, 367.  
 Walton, 228, 432.  
 Wayford, 121.  
 „ parish Crewkerne, 182.  
 Weacombe, p. West Quantockshead, 136.  
 Weare, 113, 145, 236.  
 Webbington, 163.  
 Wedmore, 21, 27, 53 (2), 84, 92, 107, 215, 216, 219, 243, 246, 247, 253, 334, 358, 415, 423, 444.  
 Week, Lawrence, 247, 360.  
 Weekstreet, parish Chewton, 222.  
 Wellington, 78, 85, 112, 172, 174, 220, 235 (2), 254 (2), 258, 316 (2), 373, 395.  
 Wellow, 46, 244, 377.  
 Wells, 1 (2), 18, 33 (2), 41, 42, 49, 51, 53 (2), 54, 76, 98, 117, 131, 157, 175, 178, 179, 209, 212, 213, 214, 230, 259, 273, 276, 285, 286, 332, 333, 363, 377, 387, 403, 408, 422, 423, 425 (2), 434, 441, 442, 457.  
 „ Canon of, 19, 439.  
 „ Cathedral, 44, 76, 145, 241.  
 „ St. Andrew's, 53, 99, 128, 214, 236, 253, 256, 300 (2), 317, 319, 349.  
 „ St. Cuthbert's, 25, 51, 53, 81, 115, 122, 202, 213, 218, 229, 236, 261, 276, 286, 307.  
 „ Vicar Choral, 91, 408.  
 Wembdon, 47, 254, 375.  
 Westbury, 43, 194, 358.  
 Westcombe, parish Batcombe, 169.  
 Weston, 12 (2), 15, 406, 457.

SOMERSET, *continued*.

Weston Bampfild, 299.  
 „ in Gordano, 323.  
 „ North, parish Portishead, 297.  
 „ -super-Mare, 44, 187.  
 „ West, 115.  
 „ Zoyland, 114, 470.  
 Wetcombe, 469.  
 Whitchurch or Filton, 235, 290, 441.  
 Whitcomb, 171.  
 Whitestaunton, 59.  
 Whitlackington, 333.  
 Whitoxmead, parish Wellow, 244.  
 Wick, parish Milborne Port, 332.  
 „ parish Yatton, 40, 382.  
 Widcombe, parish Chewton, 342.  
 Widney, parish Donniat, 298.  
 Wilkingthroope, p. Horsington, 192.  
 Wilmington, parish Priston, 460.  
 Wincanton, 130, 135 (2), 146, 171, 309, 332.  
 Winford, 202.  
 Winscombe, 9, 109, 169, 222, 247, 430.  
 Winsford, 96, 125, 219, 293.  
 Winsham, 53, 90 (2), 254, 343, 372 (2).  
 Witchanger, 32.  
 Witcombe, near Bath, 43.  
 „ p. Martock, 323, 330, 335.  
 Witham, 141, 455.  
 „ Friary *als.* Hopton, 220, 294.  
 Withiel, 442.  
 „ parish East Pennard, 97.  
 Withycombe, 219, 303, 413, 425, 469.  
 Withypooles, 349.  
 Wiveliscombe, 39, 68, 211, 212, 229, 253, 324, 381.  
 Wookey, 90, 98 (2), 110, 153, 270 (2), 358.  
 Woolavington, 126, 316.  
 Woolford's Hill, parish Banwell, 368.  
 Woolmiston, parish Crewkerne, 90, 160, 290.  
 Woolston, parish Bicknoller, 332.  
 Wootton, parish Pilton, 400.  
 Worle, 433, 454.  
 Wotton Courtney, 426.  
 Wrantage, parish North Curry, 302.  
 Wraxall, 21, 112, 145, 264, 285, 291, 424.  
 „ South, 410.  
 Wrington, 140, 243, 319.  
 Writhlington, 53.  
 Yard, parish St. James, Taunton, 59.  
 Yarlington, 164.  
 Yatton, 21, 51, 85, 88, 203, 230, 231, 248, 374, 382, 421, 431 (2), 432, 440, 454, 455, 456.  
 Yeanston, parish Henstridge, 370.  
 Yeovil or Evil, 68, 70, 90, 91, 92, 93, 188, 195, 197, 270, 375, 422.  
 Yeovilton or Evilton, 33, 81.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

Stafford, County of, 48, 126, 128, 130, 155, 157, 158, 159, 170, 193, 255, 335, 362, 376, 379, 393, 394, 435, 452, 463.  
 Acqualate, parish Forton, 372, 381.  
 Acton, 94.  
 „ Trussell, parish Baswick, 441.  
 Adbaston, 21, 45 (2), 309.  
 Aldridge, 51, 125 (2).  
 Amerton, parish Stowe, 404.  
 Ankerton, parish Eccleshall, 452.  
 Apeton, parish Gnosall, 451.  
 Arley, 267.  
 „ Over, 65.  
 „ Upper, 177, 267, 310.  
 Armitage, 353.  
 Ashley, 377.  
 Ashmerbrook, near Lichfield, 393.  
 Aspley, parish Eccleshall, 410, 415 (2).  
 Audley, 2, 50, 332.  
 Bache Aker *als.* Batesaker, near Adbaston, 208.  
 Badenhall, parish Eccleshall, 109.  
 Baggots Bromley, parish Abbots Bromley, 373.  
 Barlaston, 228.  
 Barton-under-Needwood, 463.  
 Baswick, 441, 454.  
 Betley, 50.  
 Biddulph, 43, 356, 400.  
 Bilbrook, parish Codsall, 99, 436.  
 Bilston, 244 (2), 253, 347.  
 Bishopswood, parish Brewood, 3.  
 Bloxwich, 95, 323.  
 „ Little, parish Walsall, 160.  
 Bobbington, 63, 94, 291.  
 Bothenhall, parish Cheadle, 173.  
 Brewood, 3, 346.  
 Bridgeford, Great, p. Seighford, 449.  
 Brockton, 188.  
 Broome, 112.  
 Bromley, Kings, 462.  
 „ Gerard's, 306.  
 Bromwich, West, 133, 202, 317, 394, 438.  
 Brounshurst, parish Leek, 64.  
 Brundwood, 107.  
 Burton-on-Trent, 1, 184, 213, 344, 385, 435.  
 Bushbury, 2, 17, 121, 213 (2), 331, 438.  
 Cannock, 181.  
 Castern, Nether, parish Ilam, 462.  
 Charleton, p. Eccleshall, 94, 108, 377.  
 Charnes, parish Eccleshall, 471.  
 Chartley, near Gratwick, 273.  
 Chatkill, 170.  
 Cheadle, 173.



STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Chebsey, 5, 109.  
 Cheddleton, 449.  
 Chestall, near Longdon, 264.  
 Chorley, parish Farewell, 431.  
 Clent, 408.  
 Cloudwood, parish Leek, 166, 367.  
 Codsall, 99, 105, 140, 234, 436.  
 Cold Meese, parish Eccleshall, 396,  
 398, 407, 450, 461.  
 Coldmorton Grange, parish Chebsey, 5.  
 Cotton, 3.  
 Cowley, parish Gnosall, 395.  
 " Mill, parish Gnosall, 213.  
 Cronkwall, parish Tettenhall, 268.  
 Croxton, parish Eccleshall, 190.  
 Darlestone, 99, 347, 354.  
 Deepmore, parish Shareshill, 448.  
 Drayton Bassett, 211, 259.  
 Dunston, 108.  
 Eaton, Church, 3, 170, 234.  
 " Wood, 170.  
 Eccleshall, 94, 108, 109, 137, 170, 190,  
 255, 309 (3), 312 (2), 326, 357, 377,  
 380, 396, 407, 410, 415 (2), 429,  
 450, 452, 458, 461, 465.  
 Edgland, parish Lapley, 339.  
 Enville, 62, 94, 109, 182, 222, 242, 291,  
 296, 392, 409, 417.  
 Ellaston, 25, 154.  
 Enston, 40.  
 Essington, parish Bushbury, 121, 443.  
 Ettenshall, parish Sedgley, 210.  
 Fair Oke, near Eccleshall, 384.  
 Ferny Hill, parish Cheddleton, 449.  
 Flashbrook, parish Adbaston, 26, 438.  
 Fole, parish Leigh, 102.  
 Forton, 36, 204, 372, 380, 432.  
 Gayton, 84.  
 Gnosall, 110, 395, 397 (2), 450.  
 Gunston, parish Brewwood, 346.  
 Hampstead, p. Handsworth, 460, 469.  
 Hamstall Ridware, 46.  
 Hanbury, 332.  
 Handsworth, 460, 469.  
 Harborne, 44 (2), 109, 328.  
 Hartwell, 48.  
 Hawkesyard, parish Armitage, 353.  
 Haywood, Great, 103.  
 Hazlewood, parish Leek, 6.  
 Heathill, parish Sheriff Hales, 225.  
 Heathouse Grange, p. Seighford, 55.  
 High Onn, parish Church Eaton, 3.  
 Hillsall, parish Grindon, 40.  
 Hilton, near Wolverhampton, 212 (2),  
 428 (2).  
 Hintz, 155, 374, 405.  
 Hurtshill, parish Sedgley, 324.  
 Johnson, Little, p. Eccleshall, 357, 380.  
 Keele, 59.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Kingsley, 55.  
 Kingswinford, 101.  
 Kinver, 3, 44, 156, 217, 222, 242, 326.  
 Knightley, parish Gnosall, 110.  
 Lapley, 339, 385, 434.  
 Lea, parish High Offley, 346.  
 Lea, The (? Lye), near Wolverhampton,  
 34.  
 Leek, 6, 64, 125, 166 (2), 192, 373, 378.  
 Leigh, 102, 416.  
 Lichfield, City, 77, 99, 266, 269, 273,  
 304, 364, 393, 397, 445, 459.  
 " Dean of, 50.  
 " Vicar choral, 35.  
 Longdon, 64, 336.  
 Lutlee, parish Enville, 222.  
 Madeley, 218.  
 Maer, 55, 272, 296, 327.  
 Marchington, p. Hanbury, 332, 386.  
 " Woodland, p. Hanbury,  
 373.  
 Mayfield (Matherfield), 262, 277.  
 Meer, The, parish Enville, 62.  
 Meyford, parish Stone, 74.  
 Mitton, parish Penkridge, 272.  
 Morefall, near Lichfield, 269.  
 Moreton, parish Gnosall (?), 450.  
 Morffe, parish Enville, 109.  
 Moseley, parish Bushbury, 2.  
 Nechells, parish Wolverhampton, 220.  
 Newborough, 1.  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 227.  
 Norbury, 39, 52, 469.  
 Norton, 181.  
 Nurton, parish Pattingham, 194.  
 Oaken, parish Codsall, 234.  
 Offley, Bishop's, p. Adbaston, 45 (2),  
 277.  
 " High, 144, 309, 346 (2), 366, 416.  
 Otherton, parish Penkridge, 441, 442.  
 Oxley, parish Bushbury, 17.  
 Painesley, parish Leigh, 132.  
 Parton, 403.  
 Penkridge, 272, 408, 441.  
 Persall, parish Eccleshall, 458.  
 Pillington Hall, 441.  
 Pipe Ridware, 109, 269.  
 Quarnford *als.* Warneford, 367.  
 Rochester, 420.  
 Ronton Abbey, 193.  
 Rowley, 81, 317.  
 Rudge, parish Standon, 231.  
 Rushton Spencer, 166, 367.  
 Sandon, 143.  
 Sandwell, parish West Bromwich, 451.  
 Saredon, Great, parish Shareshill, 114.  
 Sedgley, 210, 215, 324.  
 Seighford, 55, 449.  
 Shareshill, 114, 448.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued*.

Sheen, 435.  
 Shenstone, 218, 296.  
 Sheriff Hales, 225.  
 Sladhouse, lordship of Throwley, near Waterfall, 287.  
 Slindon, parish Eccleshall, 465 (2).  
 Smethwick, 44 (4), 435.  
 Stafford, 69, 110, 129, 261, 318, 417, 461, 468.  
 Standon, 65, 231, 429, 446.  
 Stockton, near Tixall, 309.  
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 350.  
 Stone, 6, 27, 112, 309, 429.  
 Stonilowe, parish Madeley, 55.  
 Stowe by Chartley, 273, 292.  
 Stretchey, near Lichfield, 269.  
 Stroneshall, 373.  
 Sutton, parish Forton, 36.  
 Swinnerton, 86, 109, 429.  
 Tamworth, *see* Warwickshire.  
 Tettenhall, 17, 105, 268, 468.  
 Tettesworth, parish Leek, 125.  
 Tixall, 17.  
 Trysull, 285.  
 Tunstall, 182.  
 Tutbury, 439.  
 Tymore, near Lichfield, 269.  
 Uttoxeter, 52, 155, 373.  
 Walford, parish Standon, 65, 429.  
 Walkmilhouse, 186.  
 Walsall, 3, 32, 93, 160, 262, 399, 400, 453, 466.  
 Warneford *als.* Quarnford, 367.  
 Wednesbury, 315, 324, 394.  
 Weston Jones, parish Norbury, 73.  
 " -on-Trent, 355.  
 " parish Standon, 446.  
 Whitehill Bank, parish Sheene, 435.  
 Whitmore, 94.  
 Whittington, 436.  
 Wichnor, 446.  
 Wilbrighton, parish Gnosall, 450.  
 Willenhall, 347.  
 Withington, parish Leigh, 416.  
 Wolverhampton, 7, 34, 56, 111, 116, 146, 180, 183, 191, 199, 220, 228, 253, 255, 260, 344, 352, 364 (2), 417, 457.  
 Woodhouses, parish Yoxall, 32, 413.  
 Woolaston, parish Bradley, 3.  
 Wordsley, parish Kings Swinford, 101.  
 Wotton, parish Eccleshall, 137, 312.  
 Wrottesley, 468.  
 Wyrley, Little, 181.  
 Yoxall, 413.

## SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 5, 36 (2), 40, 79, 107, 113, 123, 132, 163, 184, 224, 268, 279, 296, 326, 331, 335 (3), 337, 344, 365, 377, 378, 380, 405, 418.  
 Acton, 118 (2), 204, 209.  
 Aldeburgh, 7, 22, 23, 27, 38 (4), 42, 59, 60, 73, 85, 86, 105, 159, 227, 234, 239, 251, 268, 285, 288, 352, 470.  
 Alderton, 385 (2).  
 Aldham Semer, 388.  
 Aldringham, 368.  
 Ampton, 211 (2).  
 Aspell, 64.  
 " Stoneham, 288.  
 Assington, 343, 460.  
 Badingham, 234, 322.  
 Badley, 332, 333, 334.  
 Badwell Ash, 280.  
 Balstons, parish Laxfield, 109.  
 Barham, 29 (2).  
 Barking, 69, 122, 398.  
 Barnham, 168.  
 Barningham, 307.  
 Barrow, 126.  
 Barsham, 48, 97.  
 Barton Mills, 25, 30.  
 " Meare, parish Great Barton, 77.  
 Bawdsey, 54.  
 Bealings, 177, 371.  
 Beccles, 97, 360.  
 Becketon *als.* Beyton, 307.  
 Belstead, 63.  
 " Little, 350.  
 Benhall, 159.  
 Bentley, 261.  
 Bergholt, East, 31, 54, 58, 96, 103, 164, 178 (2), 208, 260, 261, 263 (2), 275, 299, 305, 309, 350, 354, 350 (2), 463, 464.  
 Beyton, 446.  
 Bildeston, 27, 67, 97, 430.  
 Blaxhall, 255.  
 Blythburgh, 129, 178, 179.  
 Boxford, 8, 30, 63, 82, 95, 96, 102, 285, 314.  
 Boxted, 100, 200, 223, 234, 334.  
 Boyton, 103.  
 Bradfield, 78, 262, 276.  
 " St. Clare, 244.  
 Bradley, Great, 123, 204, 247.  
 Brandeston, 334.  
 Brandon Ferry, 431, 439, 440.  
 Brantham, 123, 179, 230, 252, 390.  
 Bredfield, 371.  
 Brent Eleigh, 223, 262, 384.  
 Brettenham, 353.

SUFFOLK, *continued*.

Brockford, parish Wetheringsett, 349.  
 Brockley, 335.  
 Brundish, 304.  
 Bungay, 200, 360, 368, 390, 391, 434, 468.  
 Bury St. Edmund's, 7, 9, 14, 20, 21, 30 (2), 31 (3), 37, 60 (2), 61 (3), 64, 80, 97, 102, 104, 107, 113, 116, 126, 134, 144, 147, 169, 172 (2), 178, 191 (2), 214, 243, 255, 262, 269, 285, 296, 306, 311, 319 (2), 325, 328, 379, 383, 391 (2), 405, 446, 454, 467.  
 Buxhall, 104.  
 Capell, 138.  
 Carlton, 169.  
 „ Colville, 162.  
 Carsey, 305 (2).  
 Cavendish, 30, 33, 185, 314, 334, 348.  
 Chattisham, 354.  
 Chedistone, 255.  
 Chelmondstone, 197.  
 Chevington, 123, 391.  
 Chilton, 110, 111, 161.  
 Clare, 70, 150, 162, 163 (3), 282, 334, 344, 348, 372, 458.  
 Clopton, 82, 459 (2).  
 Cockfield, 402.  
 Coddensham, 29 (2), 89, 111, 179.  
 Combs, 150.  
 Conetts, 128.  
 Copdock, 4.  
 Cornard, Great, 248, 271, 343, 361, 468.  
 „ Little, 176, 251.  
 Cotton, 405.  
 Cowling, 123 (2), 125, 402.  
 Cratfield, 255.  
 Creting, 111.  
 „ All Saints, 27.  
 „ St. Olave's, 122.  
 Cretingham, 152.  
 Crowfeild, 111.  
 Dagworth, parish Old Newton, 315.  
 Dalham, 113.  
 Dallinghoe, 129, 130, 459.  
 Darmsden, 69.  
 Debenham, 159, 396.  
 Denardiston, 176.  
 Denham, 2, 206.  
 Denston, 347.  
 Depden, 391.  
 Drinkston, 307, 468.  
 Dunwich, 104, 182, 183, 366, 433, 458.  
 Easton, 459 (2).  
 Edwardstone, 160, 162, 165.  
 Elmham, South, 32, 39, 129, 304.  
 Elmsett, 388.  
 Elmswell, 307.  
 Elveden *or* Elden, 17, 393.

SUFFOLK, *continued*.

Eriswell, 393.  
 Erwarton, 225.  
 Exning, 52, 132, 247, 446.  
 Eye, 26, 42, 46, 48, 250, 357.  
 Fakenham, 413, 441.  
 Falkenham, 78.  
 Felixstow, 128, 370, 383.  
 Felsham, 353.  
 Fennes, 91.  
 Finborough, Great, 171, 317, 409.  
 Finningham, 107.  
 Flempton, 296.  
 Flixton, 32.  
 Fornham All Saints, 383.  
 „ St. Martin, 49.  
 Foxhall, 177.  
 Framlingham ad Castrum, 56, 132, 288, 322.  
 Freckenham, 114, 363, 437.  
 Fressingfield, 26, 418, 461.  
 Freston, 177 (2).  
 Friston, 159.  
 Gazeley, 211, 408.  
 Gedding, 21, 84.  
 Gedgrave, parish Orford, 96.  
 Gifford, parish Wickham Brook, 299.  
 Gleasford, 14.  
 Glemham, Little, 97.  
 Glemsford, 6 (2), 51, 95, 105, 166, 223, 361.  
 Gosbeck, 111.  
 Granton, 342.  
 Groton, 87, 115, 165, 246, 429.  
 Hadleigh, 4, 20, 32, 35, 91, 157, 161, 315, 358, 382, 383, 391, 412, 418, 428.  
 Halesworth, 150 (3), 388.  
 Harkstead, 101, 161, 439, 460.  
 Harlestone, 299, 393.  
 Hartest, 54, 223.  
 Haughley, 21, 75.  
 Haverhill, 100, 114, 423.  
 Hawkedon, 205.  
 Hawstead, 63, 95, 133.  
 Hazlewood, 27, 86.  
 Hengrave, 244, 296.  
 Henley, 183, 349.  
 Herringswell, 176.  
 Hessett, 446.  
 Higham, 430.  
 „ Hall, parish Gazeley, 211.  
 Hill. Nether *als.* St. Cleares, 42.  
 Hinderclay, 295.  
 Hintlesham, 388, 416, 428.  
 Hitcham, 353.  
 Holbrook, 142, 205 (2), 261, 298, 408.  
 Hollesley, 207 (2).  
 Hoo, 396.  
 Horham, 245.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Hoxne, 255.  
 Hundon, 361.  
 Hunston, 449.  
 Iken, 459.  
 Ipswich, 16, 17, 27 (3), 33, 34 (2), 40, 59, 66, 67, 68 (2), 73, 78, 82, 83, 111, 114, 116, 122, 129, 131, 142 (2), 143, 164, 165, 166 (2), 173, 175, 176, 180, 228, 236, 250 (2), 254, 271, 274, 285, 293, 294, 304, 315, 341, 342 (2), 346 (2), 350, 359, 361, 370, 371 (3), 375, 382, 387, 388, 391, 400, 404, 418, 434, 436 (2), 447, 449, 461, 463, 470.  
 „ St. Clement, 16, 157, 366, 468.  
 „ St. Margaret, 179.  
 „ St. Matthew, 359.  
 „ St. Peter, 45, 236.  
 Ixworth, 130, 257, 293, 318, 441, 446.  
 Kedington, 293.  
 Kellishall, 392.  
 Kelsale, 134.  
 Kenton, 57.  
 Kentwell, parish Long Melford, 95.  
 Kersey, 305 (2).  
 Kesgrave, 177.  
 Kettlebarston, 91.  
 Kettleburgh, 322, 396.  
 Kirkton, 401.  
 Kirton, 78.  
 Lackford, 296, 393.  
 Lakenheath, 110, 393, 398 (2), 467.  
 Langham, 104, 358, 397.  
 Lavenham, 95, 105, 186, 227, 237, 252, 461.  
 Lawshall, 132.  
 Laxfield, 109, 268, 304, 384.  
 Layham, 91.  
 Layston, 166, 209, 417.  
 Letheringham, 459.  
 Levington, 49.  
 Lidgate, 123.  
 Linstead, 223, 387.  
 Littlehawgh, near Norton, 373.  
 Livermere, Great, 441 (2).  
 Lowestoft, 7, 15, 61, 162, 182, 263, 287, 299, 341 (2), 413, 424.  
 Martlesham, 177.  
 Melford, Long, 2, 7, 95 (2), 105 (2), 110, 145, 183, 186, 247, 276, 375, 402, 414.  
 Melton, 371, 401.  
 Mendham, 349.  
 Mendlesham, 134, 250, 370 (2), 375.  
 Mickfield, 375.  
 Mildenhall, 6, 37, 60, 163, 276, 325, 393, 403.  
 Milding, 285, 467.  
 Monewdon, 349.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Monks Eleigh, 2, 48.  
 Nayland, 7, 27 (4), 89, 100 (3), 183, 275, 310, 408.  
 Needham, 69, 122.  
 Newbourne, 437.  
 Newmarket, 52, 112, 421, 426.  
 Newton, 8, 271, 331, 343.  
 „ Old, 282, 315.  
 Norton, 64.  
 Nowton, 446.  
 Oakley, 178, 433.  
 Orford, 19, 96, 285, 372.  
 Ousden, 253, 391 (2).  
 Pakenham, 77.  
 Palgrave, 19.  
 Parham, 208, 322.  
 Perkfield, parish Laxfield, 384.  
 Playford, 51, 279.  
 Polstead, 353, 364.  
 Poslingford, 100, 176, 318.  
 Preston, 331, 350.  
 Ramsholte, 335.  
 Rendlesham, 25, 282, 321.  
 Ringsfield, 97.  
 Rishangles, 134.  
 Rougham, 199 (2), 415.  
 Royden, 48.  
 Sandcroft, 150.  
 Saxmundham, 27, 86, 159, 462, 463.  
 Shelland, 299, 441.  
 Shimpling, 123.  
 Shotley, 300, 401.  
 Sibton, 27, 86, 96.  
 Smallbridge, 367.  
 Snape, 159.  
 Soham Earle, 18, 113, 396.  
 „ Monks, 28.  
 Somerton, 425.  
 Sotterley, 331.  
 Southwold, 27, 96, 169 (2), 194, 256, 313, 360, 429, 441.  
 Spexhall, 66 (2).  
 Stansfield, 247, 374 (2), 446 (2).  
 Stanstead, 95.  
 Sternfield, 159.  
 Stoke, 335 (2), 370, 457.  
 „ by Clare, 113, 334, 407, 422.  
 „ -next-Ipswich, 341, 342.  
 „ by Nayland, 23, 27, 84, 127, 135 (3), 152, 164, 198, 275, 402.  
 Stonehall, 176.  
 Stonham, 111.  
 „ Little, 171.  
 Stow Market, 96, 223, 308.  
 Stradbroke, 150, 184, 198.  
 Stradishall, 176.  
 Stratford, 49, 57 (2), 91, 142, 150, 353, 387, 397, 436 (2), 462 (2).  
 Stutton, 276, 332, 350, 377.



SUFFOLK, *continued*.

Sudborne, 96.  
 Sudbury, 8, 93, 98 (2), 110, 113,  
 114 (2), 142 (3), 176, 228, 233, 264,  
 286, 318, 321, 329, 386, 392 (2),  
 401, 432.  
 Sutton, 24.  
 Syleham, 465.  
 Tattingstone *or* Taddeston, 47, 261,  
 295, 296.  
 Thetford, 197, 450.  
 Thorndon, 377 (2), 387.  
 Thorpe, 78, 368.  
 „ Morris (Morieux), 402.  
 Thrandeston, 178.  
 Thurlow, Great, 423.  
 Thurston, 307.  
 Tibbenham, 250.  
 Timworth, 390.  
 Tostock, 307.  
 Trimley, 370.  
 „ St. Martin, 49.  
 „ St. Mary, 295, 370.  
 Tuddenham, 386.  
 Ubbeston, 66.  
 Walberswick, 110, 304, 328.  
 Waldingfield, 110, 437.  
 „ Great, 100.  
 „ Little, 232, 392.  
 Walsham in the Willows, 197, 362.  
 Walton, 67, 70, 91, 188, 370.  
 Wantisden, 459.  
 Washbrook, 63.  
 Wattisfield, 197, 274.  
 Wenham, Little, 59 (2).  
 Wenhaston, 288.  
 Westerfield, 99.  
 Westhorpe, 288.  
 Weston, 97, 307, 308.  
 Wetheringsett, 349, 377.  
 Whatfield, 388.  
 Wherstead, 76, 261 (2), 431.  
 Wickham, 116, 466.  
 „ Brook, 73, 206, 409.  
 „ Great, 111.  
 „ Market, 56, 104, 233.  
 Wilby, 131.  
 Willisham, 67 (2).  
 Withersfield, 7, 60, 286, 295, 299, 363,  
 408.  
 Woodbridge, 9, 78, 134, 146, 211, 222,  
 325, 330, 371 (2), 387, 413, 437.  
 Woolpit, 307.  
 Worlington, 158.  
 Wrattling Parva, 221, 423.  
 Wrentham, 75.  
 Yaxley, 470.

## SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 73, 75, 89, 131, 155,  
 178, 179, 184, 186, 209 (2), 244,  
 287, 296, 345, 346, 365, 366, 379,  
 381, 388, 393, 396, 399, 403 (2),  
 414, 419, 438, 445.  
 Abinger *or* Abingworth, 133, 156, 309,  
 358 (2), 466.  
 Addington, 270.  
 Albury, 141, 249, 333.  
 Alderstead, parish Merstham, 144.  
 Alfaring, parish Wandsworth, 388.  
 Alford, 14 (3).  
 Apsley, parish Lingfield, 331.  
 Arlington, parish Guildford, 425, 451.  
 Ash, 30, 103.  
 Bagshot, 107, 235.  
 Banstead, 252, 386.  
 Barne Elmes, parish Barns, 22, 259,  
 434.  
 Battersea, 191, 212, 249, 345 (2), 376,  
 409, 431.  
 Beddington, 55, 272, 357.  
 Bermondsey, 5, 74, 92, 104, 111, 143,  
 166 (2), 174, 238, 247, 253, 258,  
 285, 298, 342, 378, 397, 404, 410 (2),  
 427, 431, 437, 468.  
 Betchworth Castle, 65.  
 Blechingley, 26, 89, 289, 446.  
 Bookham, Great, 357, 358, 381 (2).  
 Bramley, p. Shalford, 151, 209, 304.  
 Buckland, 270.  
 Burstow, 51, 87, 124, 160 (2), 416.  
 Byfleet, 3.  
 Camberwell, 74, 157, 235, 273, 274,  
 318, 369, 405.  
 Capell, 21, 54, 109, 466.  
 Carshalton, 73, 369, 462.  
 Chaldon, 277.  
 Charlwood, 86, 128, 241, 242, 366, 370,  
 468.  
 Charte, parish Frensham, 287.  
 Cheam, 162, 176, 277, 278.  
 Chelsham, 259.  
 Chertsey, 80, 107, 111, 124, 174, 186,  
 218, 231, 244, 265, 341, 342, 360,  
 362, 398, 399, 410, 426.  
 Chessington, 198, 199.  
 Chiddingfold, 113, 310, 325 (2).  
 Chilworth, 417.  
 Chipsted, 114, 196, 318.  
 Chiselton, 17.  
 Chobham, 325.  
 Clandon, 410.  
 Clapham, 90, 91 (2), 102, 129, 248, 440,  
 448, 466.  
 Cobham, 7.  
 Cranleigh, 61, 111, 404.

SURREY, *continued*.

Crowhurst, 218.  
 Croydon, 60, 78 (2), 89, 96, 119, 205, 208, 212, 218, 236, 318, 340, 343, 434, 443 (2), 445, 449 (2), 450, 471 (2).  
 Ditton, 214.  
 „ Long, 199, 397.  
 „ Thames, 87 (2), 133, 135, 307.  
 Dorking, 17, 67, 133, 166, 174, 211, 235, 269, 293, 314, 416.  
 Dunsford, parish Wandsworth, 382.  
 Edenbridge, 212.  
 Egham, 18, 131, 227, 244, 246, 253 (3), 294, 362, 367, 442, 460.  
 Englefield, parish Egham, 294.  
 Epsom, 162.  
 Esher, 68, 131, 449.  
 Ewell, 114, 115, 162, 213, 221, 324 (2), 366, 439 (2).  
 Ewhurst, 123, 139 (2), 259, 295, 384, 398.  
 Farley, 214, 465.  
 Farnham, 17, 107 (2), 182, 183, 235, 302, 343, 372, 432, 439.  
 Frensham, 287.  
 Frimley, 30, 83, 103.  
 Gatton, 104, 325.  
 Godalming, 18, 104, 139, 237, 285.  
 Godstone, 169, 373.  
 Guildford, 15, 21, 24, 61, 62, 71, 89, 104, 111, 215, 258, 295, 317 (2), 373, 374 (2), 398, 410 (2), 419 (2), 425, 451, 461.  
 Hamhatch, p. Kingston-upon-Thames, 24, 86.  
 Haslemere, 244, 447.  
 Haxted, parish Lingfield, 440 (2).  
 Horley, 8 (2), 21, 96, 142 (2), 242 (2), 361.  
 Horne, 144, 150, 160, 454.  
 Horsell, 142, 404 (2).  
 Horsley, East, 4 (2), 105 (2).  
 „ West, 111, 179, 423.  
 Horsleydown, p. Southwark, 32, 106.  
 Kennington, 415.  
 Kew, 183.  
 Kingston-on-Thames, 24, 39, 83 (2), 86, 87, 98, 159, 177 (2), 191, 199, 211 (2), 220, 254, 270, 274 (2), 301, 314 (3), 360, 381, 395, 398.  
 Lambeth, 3, 16, 20, 51, 82, 83, 85, 92, 108, 123, 124, 128, 137, 144, 157, 159, 165, 213, 273, 281, 287, 308, 314, 323, 353, 362, 375, 385, 388, 391, 404, 423, 427, 428, 442, 449, 464, 471.  
 „ Marsh, 65, 212, 413.  
 „ Water, 383, 460.  
 Letherhead, 66, 175, 274, 299.  
 Limpsfield, 37, 71, 205, 247.

SURREY, *continued*.

Lingfield, 42 (2), 68, 87, 137, 141, 168, 172 (2), 194, 212, 216, 226, 245, 255, 328, 331 (2), 350, 365, 370, 408, 425, 440 (2), 464.  
 Loseley, near Guildford, 293.  
 Malden, 146 (2), 177.  
 Maze, The, parish Southwark, 435.  
 Merrow, 199.  
 Merstham, 144.  
 Merton, 265, 268, 306, 463.  
 „ Mills, 362.  
 Milton, parish Dorking, 133.  
 Mitcham, 47, 69, 89, 154, 249, 362, 363, 378, 412.  
 Molesey, 23, 153, 348.  
 „ East, 155, 156, 319, 394.  
 „ West, 59 (3).  
 Morden, 17.  
 Mortlake, 33, 68, 145, 167, 208, 218, 225, 230, 244, 250, 261, 283, 323, 370, 398.  
 „ Park, p. Putney, 134, 434.  
 Newington, 43, 88, 97, 124, 145, 149, 157, 168, 187, 193, 195, 200, 241, 255, 264, 265, 269, 278, 288, 290, 300, 313, 326, 328, 350, 398, 402, 453.  
 „ Butts, 154.  
 Norbiton, p. Kingston-on-Thames, 39.  
 Nutfield, 168, 290, 350.  
 Oatlands, parish Walton-on-Thames, 107 (2).  
 Ockley, 80, 316.  
 Oxted, 85, 98, 169, 222, 247.  
 Paris Garden, *see* under Southwark.  
 Parkhurst, parish Abinger, 368.  
 Peckham, parish Camberwell, 252 (2), 309, 318.  
 „ Great, 267.  
 Penge, parish Battersea, 191.  
 Pirbright, 23, 41.  
 Poyle, near Farnham, 465 (2).  
 Putney, 3, 110, 134, 162, 269, 288, 375, 435.  
 Pyrford, 461.  
 Redriff, *see* Rotherhithe.  
 Reigate, 42, 241, 242, 338, 379, 453.  
 Richmond (*also* West Sheen), 26, 44, 77, 89, 122, 160 (2), 278, 323, 327, 369, 371, 388, 462.  
 Ripley, 215.  
 Rotherhithe *als.* Redriff, 7, 9, 35, 37, 49, 66, 75, 89, 141, 143 (2), 147, 153, 222, 239, 244, 258, 267, 270, 279, 286, 300 (2), 306, 310, 325, 364, 464 (2).  
 Rowbarne, parish East Horsley, 4 (2).  
 Rowhampton, parish Putney, 110.  
 Rowley, parish Charlewood, 366.

SURREY, *continued*.

- St. Tooley**, *i.e.* St. Olave's, Southwark, 130, 411 (2), 450.  
**Sanderstead**, 311.  
**Shalford**, 151, 209, 215, 304, 373, 460.  
**Sheen, East**, p. Mortlake, 218, 225.  
**Shere**, 141, 244.  
**Simplemarsh**, 293.  
**Slyfield**, p. Great Bookham, 381 (2).  
**Soulgrave**, 259.  
**Southwark**, 109, 143, 144, 154, 182, 200 (2), 244, 269, 272, 276, 281, 312, 340, 386, 398, 435.  
 „ Kentish Street, 199, 328, 346.  
 „ Kings Bench, 314.  
 „ Maze, The, 435.  
 „ Paris Garden, 19, 20.  
 „ St. George, 16, 19, 26, 28, 32, 57, 58, 70, 76, 82, 84, 88 (2), 102, 103, 116, 123, 128, 131, 137 (2), 145, 150, 155, 165, 170, 172, 200, 211, 222, 230, 238, 240, 257, 260, 267, 274, 281, 292, 295, 302, 306, 324 (2), 342, 343, 347, 371, 372, 375, 385, 399, 405, 415, 416, 417, 434, 435, 440, 448, 453, 456.  
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 8, 11, 229, 238, 247, 253, 254, 258, 298, 338 (2), 342, 353 (2), 360, 364, 397, 457, 462, 468.  
 „ St. Mary Overy (*see also* St. Saviour), 8, 19, 116, 120, 125, 235, 292, 385, 397 (2), 426, 467.  
 „ St. Olave (*see also* St. Tooley), 2, 18 (2), 23, 24, 30 (2), 37, 44, 50, 53 (3), 54, 58, 68, 70, 73, 74, 76 (2), 83, 85, 91, 93, 96, 113, 114, 117, 130, 133, 135, 136, 142 (2), 143 (2), 144, 145, 147, 150 (2), 152, 154, 158, 160, 161, 162, 168, 169, 170 (2), 190, 194, 195, 197 (2), 200, 205, 206, 212, 214, 217 (2), 218, 221, 224, 225, 234, 237, 238 (2), 239, 241, 250, 252, 253, 254, 258, 266, 271, 273, 278, 286, 288, 289, 298, 299, 304, 305 (2), 307, 311, 315, 316 (2), 324, 327 (2), 328 (2), 329 (2), 330, 334, 336, 339 (2), 340, 341, 346, 351, 352, 353, 356 (2), 359, 361, 364, 369 (2), 371 (4), 384, 385, 386, 388, 402 (2), 408, 410, 411 (2), 415, 425, 426 (2), 430, 446, 450, 454 (2), 455 (3), 456, 458 (2), 459, 462, 470.  
 „ St. Saviour (*see also* St. Mary Overy), 4, 8, 11, 17, 24, 36, 39, 44, 49 (2), 51, 54, 57, 58, 62, 66, 70 (2), 75, 84, 89, 94, 105, 110, 114, 116, 120, 122, 124,

SURREY, *continued*.

- 125, 128, 130, 132, 138, 143 (2), 152, 153, 154, 157, 162 (2), 164, 168, 170, 180, 185, 190 (2), 196, 197, 202, 210, 213 (2), 214, 215, 222, 227, 230, 231, 233, 239, 240, 241, 255, 269, 278, 286 (3), 290, 291, 296, 300, 312, 313, 316, 327, 328 (2), 329, 334, 339, 342, 344, 346, 354, 356 (3), 364, 377, 381 (2), 383, 384, 387, 392, 393, 403, 404, 418, 421, 442, 445, 454, 455, 456, 462, 466, 467, 470, 471.  
 „ St. Thomas, 51, 52, 72, 111, 169, 196, 279, 308, 336, 361, 377.  
**Starborough Castle**, p. Lingfield, 212.  
**Stockwell**, 292, 414.  
**Stoke-next-Guildford**, 15, 191, 317 (2), 373.  
**Stoughton**, 191.  
**Streatham**, 112, 157, 170, 247, 313, 417, 432.  
**Stroud**, parish Egham, 18, 442.  
**Sutton**, parish Woking, 445.  
**Tanridge**, 51, 87, 128, 137 (2), 255 (2), 451.  
**Thorpe**, 18, 50, 75, 124, 131, 218, 253, 421, 442.  
**Thursley**, 55.  
**Titsey**, 284, 350.  
**Tooting Beck**, 313.  
 „ Graveney, 136.  
**Waddon**, p. Croydon, 340, 443 (2), 449.  
**Wallington**, p. Beddington, 357, 360.  
**Walton-on-Thames**, 304, 372.  
**Walworth**, 89, 130, 193.  
**Wandsworth**, 58, 61, 84, 127, 191, 197 (2), 327, 348 (2), 382, 384, 388.  
**Watford**, parish Stoke-next-Guildford, 317 (2).  
**Waverley**, parish Farnham, 235.  
**Weybridge**, 231 (2), 462, 467.  
**Whorley**, 128.  
**Wimbledon**, 313, 378 (2), 434 (2).  
**Windlesham**, 263.  
**Wintershall**, parish Shalford, 460.  
**Witley**, 325.  
**Woking**, 214, 263, 376, 445.  
**Wonersh**, 66 (2), 285.  
**Woodmansterne**, 196.  
**Worplesdon**, 89, 387.  
**Wotton**, 17, 61, 145.

## SUSSEX.

- Sussex**, County of, 5, 17, 18, 21, 27, 48, 52, 59, 101, 130, 142, 158, 209,

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- 222, 242, 271, 277, 283, 332, 365  
(2), 369, 380, 382, 405, 420, 439,  
449.  
Albourne, 158 (2).  
Alciston, 17, 142.  
Aldingbourne, 250.  
Aldrington, 181.  
Aldwick, parish Pagham, 66.  
Alfriston, 2.  
Allington *als.* Ripe, 412.  
Amberley, 242.  
Ancton, parish Felpham, 281.  
Appledram, 270, 363.  
Ardingley, 84, 114.  
Arlington, 2, 150, 205, 216, 259.  
Arundel, 77, 150, 203 (2), 210, 342, 396,  
409, 414, 445.  
Ashburnham, 16, 272.  
Backle (Bockle), 119.  
Balcombe, 114.  
Barcombe, 3, 406 (2).  
Barkham, near Fletching, 87.  
Barne Grange, 322.  
Barnham, 250, 260, 415.  
Barnsape, parish Cuckfield, 63.  
Barrow, South, near Eastbourne, 289.  
Battle, 5 (2), 23, 46, 76, 171, 191, 203  
(2), 234, 253, 292, 329, 442, 453,  
455.  
Bawlsden, parish Rottingdean, 134.  
Beckley, 21, 332, 371, 379.  
Beddingham, 149, 268.  
Beeding *als.* Sele, 148.  
Beigham, parish Frant, 334.  
Bentley, parish Framfield, 284.  
Berstead, 66, 250, 294.  
    " North, 250.  
    " South, 463.  
Berwick, 289.  
Bewcombe, 310.  
Bexhill, 5, 171, 438, 444.  
Beyham, 24.  
Billinghurst, 17, 167 (2), 194, 403,  
419 (2), 445.  
Bilsom, parish Barnham, 260.  
Birchden, parish Withiham, 352.  
Birdham, 466.  
Boarsell, parish Ticehurst, 206.  
Bolney, 40, 98, 194.  
Bonicks, parish Ifield, 29.  
Bosham, 80, 383.  
    " College of, 90.  
Boxgrove, 177, 294.  
Bramber, 311.  
Brede, 121 (2), 125.  
Brightling, 442.  
Brighton (Brightelmeston), 5, 37, 64,  
123, 187, 422.  
Broadhurst, p. Horsted Keynes, 287.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- Broadwater, 191.  
Brookes Farm, 64, 95.  
Broomes, parish West Deane, 122.  
Broyle, parish Ringmer, 114.  
Burton, 179.  
Burwash, 113, 114, 173, 207 (2), 214,  
283.  
Bury, 75, 122, 250, 395.  
Buxted, 99, 123, 207 (2), 216, 298, 334,  
362, 469.  
Catsfield, 410.  
Chailey, 209, 219.  
Chalvington, 444.  
Chichester, 20, 38, 43, 49, 66, 87, 97 (2),  
122, 132 (4), 138, 148, 152, 197,  
219, 275, 296, 298, 299, 303 (2),  
324, 346, 363 (2), 381, 386, 388,  
389, 413, 415 (2), 434.  
    " Archdeacon of, 24, 88, 400.  
    " Diocese of, 325.  
    " Prebendary of, 38, 165, 225.  
Chiddingly, 211, 312, 363.  
Chidham, 440.  
Chilgrove, parish Wesden, 122.  
Chiltington, parish Westmeston, 87.  
Chithurst, 42, 289.  
Claverham, parish Arlington, 150.  
Clayton, 287.  
Cliffe by Lewes, 184, 234, 269, 392,  
399 (2).  
Climping, 376.  
Cocking, 388.  
Collworth, parish Oving, 260.  
Compton, 289.  
Cowfold, 109.  
Crawley, 109, 384.  
Cuckfield, 55, 63, 84, 194, 321, 406,  
435, 452.  
Dallington, 142, 173, 396.  
Danny, parish Hurstpierpoint, 179.  
Deane, West, 122, 289.  
Deanery Farm, near Chichester, 132  
(2).  
Durford, 286.  
Durrington, 38.  
Eartham, 122.  
Easebourne, 145.  
Eastbourne, 121, 152, 265, 281.  
Eckington *als.* Rype, *see* Rype.  
Elsted, 289, 401, 469.  
Etchingham, 32, 51, 173, 206, 368, 377.  
Ewhurst, 45, 60, 108, 173, 251, 385.  
Fairlight, 214 (2), 332, 399.  
Farnhurst, 79, 252.  
Felpham, 250, 281.  
Ferring, 9.  
Firle, West, 164, 268.  
Fittleworth, 122, 193.  
Fletching, 4 (2), 132, 243, 251, 257.



SUSSEX, *continued*.

Ford, 324, 353.  
 Framfield, 215, 219, 284, 385, 443, 468.  
 Frant, 104.  
 Fristone, 372.  
 Frogfirle, parish Alfriston, 2.  
 Funtington, 132.  
 Glyndborne, parish Glynde, 268.  
 Glynde, 295, 430.  
 Glyve (? Glyne), 226.  
 Goring, 173, 223 (2), 287.  
 Graffham, 152, 167.  
 Grinstead, 26.  
 „ East, 41, 42 (2), 68, 161, 218,  
 252, 327 (2), 391, 464.  
 Guestling, 15, 16, 117, 203, 332.  
 Guildford, East, 259, 439.  
 Hailsham, 131, 235.  
 Ham, West, 277, 284, 306, 321, 437.  
 Hampton, Little, 113, 260, 332.  
 Hamsey, 3, 9, 199.  
 Handall, parish Buxted, 334.  
 Hangleton, 37 (2).  
 Hartfield, 5, 61, 70 (3), 228, 391, 464.  
 Harting, 109, 156, 407.  
 Hastings, 31, 73, 151, 201, 232, 255,  
 440, 442.  
 Heath, North, parish Horsham, 287.  
 Heathfield, 106, 140 (2), 163, 164, 225,  
 289, 389.  
 Henfield, 79, 174, 353, 377, 427.  
 Heyshot, 152, 307.  
 Hickingfield, 413.  
 Hoathley, East, 101, 149.  
 „ West, 26, 103, 121, 287, 318,  
 319, 446.  
 Hollington, 45, 309, 336, 362.  
 Hooe, 150, 232.  
 Horsham, 20, 51 (2), 109, 138 (2), 156,  
 189, 194, 272, 287, 430, 466, 472.  
 Horsted Keynes, 84, 152, 283, 287.  
 Houghton, 445.  
 Hurrocks, parish Nuthurst, 138.  
 Hurstpierpoint, 59, 179.  
 Icklesham, 332.  
 Iden, 19, 150, 157 (2), 170, 202, 263,  
 369 (2).  
 Ifield, 29, 273 (2), 399.  
 Iford, 392.  
 Ilesham, parish Climping, 376.  
 Iping, 60.  
 Kingston Bowsey (Kingston-on-Sea),  
 261.  
 Kirdford, 107, 118, 384, 385.  
 Lamberhurst, 127.  
 Lancing, 464.  
 Laughton, 312, 444.  
 Lavant, East, 59, 291.  
 „ Mid, 212.  
 Laythorne, near Merston, 55.

SUSSEX, *continued*.

Leesham, parish Rye, 114.  
 Leigh, 322.  
 Lewes, 2, 3, 9, 33, 73, 96, 130, 151,  
 194, 219, 234, 235, 251, 269, 272 (2),  
 303, 324, 392, 395.  
 Lewisham, 150.  
 Linch, 181.  
 Lindfield, 84, 303, 332, 446.  
 Littlington, 119, 131 (2).  
 Lodsworth, 104, 396.  
 Loxwood, parish Wisborough Green,  
 247, 460.  
 Lullington, 142.  
 Lurgashall, 2 (2), 104 (2), 149, 262,  
 396 (2).  
 Lyminster (Leominster), 109, 113, 250.  
 Malling, South, 87, 235, 399.  
 Mapesden, parish Ticehurst, 469.  
 Marden, West, 266.  
 Mark Street, parish Fletching, 4.  
 Mayes, parish Selmeiston, 444.  
 Mayfield, 49, 71, 135, 139, 140, 158,  
 164, 223, 234, 249, 271, 292, 310,  
 321 (2), 349 (2), 359, 433, 446 (2).  
 Midhurst, 4, 20 (2), 97 (2), 292, 293,  
 296.  
 Mitching *alias* Newhaven, *see* New-  
 haven.  
 Mote, parish Iden, 369.  
 Mountfield, 164 (2), 203, 233.  
 Mundham, North, 20, 307.  
 „ South, parish Pagham, 4, 20.  
 Netherfield, 203.  
 Newhaven, 3.  
 Newick, 257.  
 Neyland, parish Balcombe, 114.  
 Ninfeld, 394.  
 North Chapel, 89, 295.  
 Northiam, 24, 356, 448.  
 Nuthurst, 138, 333.  
 Oke, parish Mayfield, 349.  
 Okehurst, near Billingham, 31.  
 Oving, 294, 363, 383.  
 Pagham, 4, 20, 66, 87, 179, 294, 302 (2),  
 383.  
 Pallant, The, parish of Chichester, 20.  
 Parham, 314.  
 Patcham, 374.  
 Patching, 455.  
 Peasmarsh, 134, 199, 293, 294, 365,  
 371, 422.  
 Penhurst, 203, 225.  
 Petworth, 156, 327, 336, 385, 386.  
 Pevensey, 7, 131, 149 (2), 200, 235,  
 284, 446.  
 Piddinghoe, 340.  
 Playden, 150, 238.  
 Plumpton, 235, 259, 280, 324.  
 Poling, 37.

SUSSEX, *continued*.

Pulborough, 14, 225, 242, 314, 445.  
 Quadley, parish Ticehurst, 471.  
 Ringmer, 114, 181, 312, 353 (2), 406.  
 Robertsbridge, 210, 257.  
 Rodmell, 392.  
 Rogate, 361.  
 Rotherfield, 151, 283, 358 (2), 368, 451, 464.  
 Rottingdean, 134.  
 Roughton, 307.  
 Rudgwick, 53, 109, 287, 288, 299, 384, 385, 410.  
 Rumboldswick, 87.  
 Rusper, 7, 61, 166, 396, 466.  
 Rye, 3, 17, 68, 97, 114, 121, 126, 138 (2), 147, 150, 154, 220, 226, 243, 248, 251, 290, 318, 321, 345, 434, 443.  
 Rype, 14, 137, 312, 412, 444.  
 St. Leonards, parish Sele, 4.  
 Salehurst, 41, 206, 210, 257, 356, 396, 442, 444.  
 Sedlescomb, 45, 71, 130.  
 Sele, 4, 288, 388.  
 Sele *als.* Beeding, 148.  
 Selmeston, 444.  
 Selsey, 196, 262.  
 Sharneden, parish Mayfield, 446.  
 Sheffield, 257.  
 Shillingley, parish Chiddingfold, 325.  
 Shiremark, parish Warnham, 398.  
 Shoreham, New, 218, 233.  
 Shripney, parish North Buxted, 250, 294, 463.  
 Sidlesham, 95.  
 Slaugham, 3, 372.  
 Slindon, 244, 402.  
 Slinfold, 194, 417, 445.  
 Sompting, 223.  
 Southover, 2, 158, 179, 303, 392, 400.  
 Stanmer, 29, 39.  
 Stanmer-the-More, 277.  
 Stanstead, 149.  
 Stedham, 108.  
 Stocke, 332.  
 Stoneham, parish South Malling, 87.  
 Stopham, 122, 277.  
 Storrington, 457 (2).  
 Stoughton, 314, 388.  
 Streat, 87.  
 Strethampton, parish Boxgrove, 177.  
 Sullington, 413.  
 Sutton, 466.  
 Tarring, 248, 446 (2).  
 Telscombe, 251.  
 Thorney, West, 340, 414.  
 Ticehurst, 29, 89, 134, 144, 206, 211, 226, 267, 275, 298, 311, 339, 345 (2), 359, 396, 411, 471.  
 Tillington, 392, 413.

SUSSEX, *continued*.

Tortington, 181, 445 (2).  
 Treyford, 20.  
 Trotton, 42, 261.  
 Uckfield, 70, 388, 392, 399.  
 Udimore, 71, 80, 121 (2), 161 (2), 393.  
 Wadhurst, 19, 27, 62, 135, 158, 255, 269, 276, 368.  
 Walberton, 38, 260, 383.  
 Waldron, 149 (2), 163, 245, 246, 295, 312, 349, 385, 463.  
 Wanworth, 167.  
 Warbleton, 250, 324, 442.  
 Wards, parish Ticehurst, 345.  
 Warnham, 136, 398, 413, 443, 466, 468.  
 Wartling, 149 (2).  
 Washington, 315.  
 Wayhurst, 125.  
 Wenham, 156.  
 Westbourne, 462.  
 Westfield, 234, 257.  
 Westmeston, 87, 114.  
 Whatlington, 45, 46, 164.  
 Whitestone, 412.  
 Wilmington, 114.  
 Wilsham, 272.  
 Winchelsea, 121, 140, 206, 288, 321, 404, 448.  
 Wisborough Green, 247, 299, 424, 460.  
 Withyham, 24, 101, 114, 195, 239, 240, 284, 301, 352, 354, 368, 376, 464.  
 Wivelsfield, 84.  
 Woolbeding, 60, 181.  
 Woollavington, 167.  
 Worth, 45, 130, 146 (2), 216, 449.  
 Wortling, 223.  
 Yapton, 250 (2), 260, 296 (2).

## WALES.

Wales, 177.  
 „ Kymerles in, 173.

## WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 103, 107, 151, 218, 224, 351, 450, 453, 459, 464, 465.  
 Alcester, 181, 217, 414.  
 Allesley, 66, 153 (2).  
 Alne, Round, 164.  
 Alveston, 253.  
 Anesley, 270, 344 (2).  
 Arbury, parish Chilvers Coton, 51.  
 Ascote (Chapel Ascote), near Ladbroke, 79.  
 Ascott, parish Whichford, 64.  
 Ashow, 163 (2).

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

Astley, 417.  
 Aston, 119, 156, 429, 455.  
 Atherstone, 132, 177 (2), 191 (2), 344,  
     355, 356, 359.  
     "-on-Stour, 276.  
 Ayleston, p. Atherstone-on-Stour, 276.  
 Baddesley Clinton, 308.  
 Balsall, 242, 416.  
     " parish Hampton in Arden, 93,  
     118, 162.  
 Barnacle, parish Bulkington, 140.  
 Barston, 242.  
 Beauchamp Court, 391.  
 Beaudesert, 455.  
 Berkeswell, 121, 162, 242, 376, 385,  
     399, 440.  
 Bickenhill, 194, 446.  
 Bilton, 53.  
 Binley, 253.  
 Birdingbury, 377.  
 Birmingham, 33, 127, 129, 151, 156,  
     192, 213, 225, 290, 345, 380, 405,  
     415, 435 (4), 462.  
 Bordesley, 156, 462.  
 Brailes, 64, 120, 137, 147, 432.  
 Bramcot, 71.  
 Brandon, 452.  
 Bretford, parish Wolston, 27.  
 Bridgetown, parish Alveston, 253.  
 Brincklow, 39.  
 Browsover, 139.  
 Bubbenhall, 423.  
 Burmington, 417.  
 Burton Hastings, 343.  
 Caldecote, 349.  
 Canley, parish Stoneleigh, 340.  
 Castle Bromwich, 119 (2).  
 Cawston, parish Dunchurch, 52, 428.  
 Chadshunt, 302.  
 Charlcote, 221, 261.  
 Chesterton, 325 (2).  
 Chilvers Coton, 205.  
 Churchover, 64, 128 (2), 139, 272.  
 Claybrooke, 460.  
 Clifton-upon-Dunsmore, 162.  
 Coleshill, 126, 301, 460 (2).  
 Combbrook, 140, 425.  
 Compton, Fenny, 116, 132, 383 (2),  
     453, 456.  
     " Long, 14, 70, 227, 310 (2).  
     " Scorpion, p. Ilmington, 314.  
     " Wynyatts, 101.  
 Copston, parish Mountekirby, 92.  
 Cosford, parish Newbold-on-Avon, 28.  
 Coton, parish Churchover, 128 (2).  
 Coughton, 414.  
 Coventry, 15, 24, 52, 54, 81 (2), 86, 93,  
     152 (2), 184, 194, 199, 212, 229,  
     230, 242 (2), 266, 276, 278, 289 (2),

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

    290, 304, 335, 345, 350, 363, 364,  
     385, 390, 398, 409, 431, 449 (2),  
     451, 453.  
 Coventry, St. Michael, 67, 137, 289.  
     " Trinity, 94.  
 Cryfield, parish Stoneleigh, 308.  
 Dasset, Great, 64, 467.  
 Dordon, parish Grendon, 270.  
 Duddeston, 218 (3).  
 Dunchurch, 17, 53, 367, 428.  
 Edstone, parish Wootton Wawen, 389.  
 Erdington, 245, 359.  
 Ettington, Nether, 141.  
 Exhall, 50.  
 Farnborough, 219, 439.  
 Fillongley, 432.  
 Flecknoe, parish Wolfhamcote, 177,  
     180, 437.  
 Frankton, 259.  
 Gilsdon Hall, parish Coleshill, 460.  
 Goodrest, parish Warwick, 31 (2).  
 Granborough, 251, 308.  
 Greenborough, 277.  
 Grendon, 52, 270, 394.  
 Hampton in Arden, 93, 137, 138, 162,  
     242, 291, 344, 356.  
 Harbury, 430.  
 Hardwick, 137, 142, 344.  
 Hartshill, parish Mancetter, 315.  
 Haselor, 149, 289.  
 Henley in Arden, 37, 82, 335.  
 Hide, The, 451.  
 Hillmorton, 91, 135, 423.  
 Hoddenhull, near Ladbroke, 79, 338.  
 Honington, 170, 193.  
 Hunningham, 200.  
 Idlicot, 425.  
 Ilmington, 59, 101.  
 Itchington, 467.  
     " Bishop's, 202, 262, 417, 437.  
     " Long, 184, 192.  
 Kenilworth, 137, 337.  
 Keresley, 137.  
 Kineton Magna, 186, 425.  
 Kingswood, 95.  
 Kirby, Monks, 44, 92, 152, 155, 207,  
     382.  
 Knightcote, p. Burton Dasset, 341.  
 Knowle, 39.  
 Ladbroke, 338.  
 Lamcott, 189.  
 Langdon Hall, parish Solihull, 116.  
 Lapworth, 82, 108.  
     " Hall, parish Lapworth, 252.  
 Lawford, Church, 63.  
     " Little, 53.  
 Leamington, 396.  
     " Hastings, 43, 431.  
 Mancetter, 30, 177, 302.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

Marston, Butlers, 465.  
 „ Culey, 387.  
 „ Priors, 80, 181 (2), 189.  
 Meriden, 194, 211, 219.  
 Milverton, 277, 344.  
 Mollington, 179, 184.  
 Moorhall, parish Sutton Coldfield, 194.  
 Morton, 139.  
 „ Baggot, 138.  
 „ Morrell, 97.  
 Moxhull, 263.  
 Napton-on-the-Hill, 94, 406.  
 Nethercote, parish Wolfhamcote, 374, 460.  
 Newbold-on-Avon, 53.  
 „ Pacey, 149.  
 Newhall, 170.  
 Newnham, parish Monks Kirby, 152.  
 Newton, parish Clifton-on-Dunsmore, 128, 139.  
 „ Regis, 95.  
 Northend, parish Great Dasset, 64.  
 Norton, Water, p. Birmingham, 192.  
 Nuneaton, 156, 174, 218, 290, 346 (2), 403, 457.  
 Offchurch, 15.  
 Packington, Great, 24, 194, 400.  
 „ Little, 400.  
 Packwood, 150.  
 Pailington, parish Monks Kirby, 280.  
 Pillerton, Over, 53.  
 Polesworth, 178, 383.  
 Radford Semelye, 54, 78.  
 Radway, parish Bishops Itchington, 262, 314, 437.  
 Ratley, 436.  
 Rowington, 380.  
 Rudfine, 128, 167.  
 Rugby, 139, 184, 216, 362.  
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 123, 203.  
 Salford, 138, 140.  
 Sambourne, parish Coughton, 414.  
 Shelfield Park, 380.  
 Sherbourne, 159.  
 Shilton, 140.  
 Shirley, parish Solihull, 52 (2).  
 Shotteswell, 189.  
 Shuckburgh, Over, 377.  
 Snitterfield, 189, 396.  
 Solihull, 52, 116, 138, 193, 194, 197, 225 (3), 233, 424.  
 Southam, 17, 19, 203, 211, 392, 406.  
 Sowe, 88.  
 Spernal, 414.  
 Stockingford, 270.  
 Stoneleigh, 17, 308, 340.  
 Stratford-on-Avon, 55, 83, 107 (2), 212, 323, 364, 382, 384, 385, 409, 465.  
 Stretton, parish Wolfon, 3.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

Stretton-on-Fosse, parish of Monks Kirby, 44, 170, 227, 382.  
 Studley, 227, 251 (2), 367.  
 Sutton Coldfield, 170, 194, 233, 243.  
 Tamworth, 16, 29, 100, 296, 310, 383, 430, 463.  
 Tanworth, 139, 184.  
 Ufton, 461.  
 Upton, parish Haselor, 289.  
 Walcote, parish Haselor, 251.  
 Wappenbury, 200, 255.  
 Warmington, 351.  
 Warwick, 31, 69, 81, 110, 111, 138, 146, 153 (2), 156, 192, 195, 236, 251, 262, 409, 418.  
 Wascoten *als.* Wasperton, 101.  
 Weddington, 3, 133.  
 Welcombe, p. Stratford-on-Avon, 409.  
 Wellesbourne, 417.  
 Weston-under-Weatherley, 158, 399.  
 Whatcot, 432.  
 Whichford, 41, 64, 310.  
 Whitchurch, 34, 233.  
 Whitnash, 169, 313.  
 Wibtofte, 460.  
 Willenhall, p. Holy Trinity, Coventry, 94.  
 Willoughby, 87, 92, 93.  
 Winderton, 322, 330.  
 Winson Green, 213.  
 Wishaw, 263.  
 Withybrook, 34, 177.  
 Wolfhamcote, 91, 180, 370, 460.  
 Wolford, Little, 59.  
 Wolston, 27.  
 Wolvey, 17.  
 Wootton Wawen, 311, 389.  
 Wormleighton, 47, 229.  
 Wotton, 399.  
 Wyken, 416.

## WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 195, 327, 386.  
 Brough-under-Staynmore, 69.  
 Crook, 287, 355.  
 Fayrbank, 457.  
 Hutton, Old, 241.  
 Kendal, 213, 336, 422, 457.  
 Kirkby Lonsdale, 437.  
 Smardell, 387.  
 Staveley, Nether, parish Kendal, 457.  
 Windermere, 62, 63.



## WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, County of, 27, 63, 110, 128, 168, 172, 192, 260 (2), 264, 281, 284, 289, 316, 354, 390, 394, 400, 407.  
 Aldbourne, 28, 141, 174, 327, 391, 395 (2).  
 Alderbury (*Alwardbury*), 32, 231 (2), 315, 366 (2), 419, 423.  
 Alderton, 179, 186.  
 Allington, 110, 290, 433.  
 Alton Priors, 76.  
 Alverdiston, 156, 168.  
 Amesbury, 32, 270, 334 (2).  
 „ Great, 8, 21, 401.  
 „ West, 204.  
 Anstey, 472.  
 Ashgrove, p. Dunhead St. Mary, 109.  
 Ashley, 210 (2).  
 „ parish Box, 406.  
 Ashton Keynes, 34, 103, 351 (2), 355, 377.  
 „ Roode, parish Steeple A., 76.  
 „ Steeple, 76, 267, 278, 279, 314, 389, 398.  
 Atworth Magna, 42, 152 (2).  
 Avebury, 9, 134, 403, 421.  
 Badbury, parish Chisledon, 99.  
 Bapton, p. Fisherton de la Mere, 388.  
 Barford St. Martin, 84.  
 Barmecey, parish Salisbury, 56.  
 Bathampton, Little, parish Steeple Langford, 291 (2).  
 Baverstock, 137, 299.  
 Beckhampton, parish Avebury, 403.  
 Bedwin, Great, 119, 174 (2), 201, 226, 262, 329, 333.  
 „ Little, 44, 231 (2), 470.  
 Bemerton, 435.  
 Benacre, parish Melksham, 125.  
 Berwick, 134, 284.  
 „ Bassett, 112 (2).  
 „ St. James, 204.  
 „ St. John, 163, 174, 293, 418.  
 „ St. Leonard, 333.  
 Bettenham, 168.  
 Biddeston, 146, 303.  
 Bishopston, 18, 64, 91, 204, 427.  
 Bishopstow, 201, 299.  
 Blunsdon, 75, 194, 244.  
 „ Broad, 2.  
 Boreham *alias* Burton, p. Warminster, 267, 409.  
 Borough Heath, p. Little Bedwyn, 470.  
 Boscombe, 28.  
 Botenham Mill, parish Britford, 166.  
 Box, 246, 329, 406, 414.  
 Bradford, 33 (2), 34, 47, 66, 94, 143, 181, 226, 254, 268, 408 (3), 428.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

Bradley, Maiden, 33, 291, 297, 430.  
 „ North, 99, 108 (2).  
 Bramshaw, 14, 347.  
 Bratton, 20, 63, 94.  
 „ parish Westbury, 75, 175, 346.  
 Brembridge, parish Westbury, 144.  
 Bremhill, 140, 181, 248, 305, 441.  
 Bridmen, p. Berwick St. John, 418.  
 Brinkworth, 34 (2), 120, 170, 249, 376, 387, 408.  
 Britford, 137, 138, 166, 172, 175, 217, 287, 362, 375, 386, 439.  
 Brixton Deverill, 266, 277.  
 Brokenborough, 210, 353.  
 Bromham, 34 (2), 117, 208, 369, 380, 441 (2), 442.  
 Brooke, parish Westbury, 293, 453.  
 Broughton Gifford, 80, 172 (2), 283 (2).  
 Bruham, 416.  
 Bulford, 268, 281.  
 Bulkington, parish Keevil, 267.  
 Burbage, 396.  
 Burcombe, South, 172, 455.  
 Burdrop, parish Chisledon, 397.  
 Burnford, near Bramshaw, 6.  
 Burtonhill, parish Malmesbury, 14, 219, 275.  
 Bushton, parish Cliffe Pipard, 309.  
 Buttermere, 131, 282, 332.  
 Calne, 14, 34, 66, 88, 119, 134, 136, 165, 194, 199, 208, 233, 303, 444, 463 (2), 465 (3), 466.  
 Calstone, 75, 436.  
 Cannings, All, 30, 144.  
 „ Episcopi, 101, 136, 144 (2), 280, 300, 303, 371, 381 (2), 446, 465.  
 Castle Combe, 118, 172, 194, 370, 399, 412, 451.  
 „ Eaton, 315.  
 Catcombe, parish Hillmarton, 217.  
 Chadenwich, parish Mere, 20.  
 Chalke, Broad, 66, 339, 364.  
 Chapmanslade, p. Dilton Marsh, 363.  
 Charlton, 384, 385, 413, 437, 438.  
 „ p. Donhead St. Mary, 148.  
 „ parish Downton, 427.  
 „ parish Westport, 452.  
 Cherhill, 89, 111, 117.  
 Cheverell, Great, 31, 94, 261, 285 (2), 315.  
 Chilmark, 163, 235, 293.  
 Chilton, 373.  
 „ parish Wroughton, 363.  
 „ foliatt, 94, 294, 311 (2).  
 Chippenham, 4, 34, 41, 71, 84, 156, 165, 191, 209, 225, 244, 249, 290, 421, 429.  
 Chisbury, parish Gt. Bedwyn, 203.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

Chisledon, 128 (2), 283, 397.  
 Chittern, 150, 155 (2), 241, 242, 416 (2).  
 „ All Saints, 332.  
 „ St. Mary, 231.  
 Chittowe, parish Bromham, 369.  
 Cholderton, 349 (2), 396.  
 Christian Malford, 29, 349, 352, 421.  
 Chute, 105, 329, 390, 445.  
 Clack, parish Lynham, 14, 349.  
 Clatford, 174.  
 Cliffe Pypard, 181, 309.  
 Coate, parish Bishops Cannings, 303, 437, 465 (2).  
 Codford St. Mary, 461.  
 Colerne, 8, 70, 179.  
 Collingborne, 187, 291, 384.  
 „ Ducus, 89.  
 Combe, parish Enford, 119.  
 Compton Bassett, 24, 244, 333, 403.  
 „ Chamberleyn, 284, 354.  
 Conholt, 189.  
 Coombe, 130.  
 „ Bissett, 26 (2), 114, 249, 257, 313, 443, 450.  
 Corsham, 75, 84, 174, 178, 192 (2), 225, 248 (2), 302, 385, 386, 399.  
 Corsley, 2, 46, 72, 168, 267.  
 Costow, parish Wroughton, 363.  
 Cricklade, 144.  
 „ St. Mary, 56.  
 „ St. Sampson, 244.  
 Crofton, parish Great Bedwin, 119.  
 Crudwell, 132, 136 (3), 144, 161, 320, 332, 434, 448.  
 Cullington, 369.  
 Cutteridge, 419.  
 Damerham, 299, 414.  
 „ South, 69, 227 (2).  
 Dauntsey, 91, 133, 200, 208, 258, 302, 349, 356.  
 Dean, West, 360.  
 Deptford, parish Wylie, 423.  
 Deverill, Hill, 75.  
 „ Longbridge, 72, 120, 213.  
 Devizes, 9, 32, 33, 34, 98, 144, 155, 190, 197, 268, 386.  
 Dilton, 331.  
 „ Marsh, 363.  
 Dinton, 137, 237.  
 Ditchampton, parish Wilton, 96, 114.  
 Donhead St. Andrew, 163, 320.  
 „ St. Mary, 62, 109, 148, 178, 250.  
 Downton, 98, 135 (2), 148, 164, 168, 186, 232 (2), 256, 263 (2), 302, 311, 351, 353, 366, 388, 427, 448.  
 Draycot Foliat, parish Chisledon, 128, 146.  
 Durnford, Little, 471.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

Durnford Magna, 204, 270, 455.  
 Durrington, 268, 278 (2).  
 Earlsclott, p. Wanborough, 65 (2), 213.  
 Eastcot, 155, 448.  
 Eastcourt, p. Crudwell, 132, 136 (2), 144.  
 Easton, 110, 187.  
 „ Grey, 216, 222.  
 „ p. Bishops Canning, 381 (2).  
 „ parish Corsham, 225.  
 „ p. Donhead St. Andrew, 163.  
 Eastrop, parish Highworth, 20, 75, 112.  
 Ebbesborne, 49.  
 „ Wake, 229, 251.  
 Edington, 184, 447.  
 Ellington, *see* Wroughton.  
 Enford, 282.  
 Everley, 15, 300, 350.  
 Ewen, parish Kemble, 100.  
 Fallston, parish Bishopstone, 49, 427.  
 Farley, parish Alderbury, 231.  
 FASTERNE, near Wotton Rivers, 359.  
 Fifield, 136, 214.  
 Figheldean, 114, 302, 425.  
 Fisherton, 388.  
 „ Anger, 148, 333, 338, 345, 465.  
 „ Delamer, 388, 418.  
 Fittilton, 198, 443 (3).  
 Fivehide Warren, p. Milton Lilborne, 437.  
 Fonthill Bishop, 360.  
 Fovant, 284.  
 Freshden, parish Highworth, 472.  
 Froxfield, 250.  
 Fugglestone, 49.  
 Gadstard, parish Corsham, 248.  
 Garsdon, 61.  
 Grafton, 46.  
 „ East, 307.  
 Grimstead, West, 32.  
 Grittleton, 246.  
 Groundwell, parish Blunsdon, 194 (2).  
 Ham, 227 (2), 332.  
 Hampton Turville, 14, 197.  
 Hamptworth, parish Downtone, 352.  
 Hanger, parish Bremhill, 181.  
 Hannington, 368.  
 Harnham, East, p. Britford, 172, 352.  
 „ West, 45.  
 Hartham, parish Corsham, 174.  
 Hatch, West, 230.  
 Haydon, parish Rodbourne, 436.  
 Haylescourt, parish Ramsbury, 450.  
 Heale, p. Middle Woodford, 194, 449.  
 Heddington, 369 (4).  
 Heytesbury, 94, 113, 163 (2), 201, 276, 305, 316, 317, 410, 440.  
 Heywood, parish Westbury, 171, 206.

WILTSHIRE, *continued*.  
 Highworth, 2, 14, 20, 33, 110, 112,  
 176 (2), 331, 380.  
 Hilmarton, 77, 217, 248.  
 Hilperton, 254.  
 Hindon, 46, 130, 286, 330, 335.  
 Hinton, 226.  
 " Broad, 468.  
 " Little, 431 (2).  
 Holt, 34, 408.  
 Horningsham, 33, 182, 395.  
 Hornington, 5, 93, 151, 282, 302.  
 Horton, parish Cannings Episcopi,  
 446.  
 Hullavington, 232, 467.  
 Hurst, 73, 86, 306, 374.  
 " parish Potterne, 266.  
 Hussey, 72.  
 Idmiston, 66, 377, 464.  
 Iford, 222.  
 Keevil, 46, 241, 267.  
 Kemble, 100.  
 Kennett, 403.  
 " East, 248.  
 " West, 387.  
 Kingston, 187, 291.  
 " Deverill, 28, 32, 49, 265.  
 Kingswood, 60, 194, 360, 441.  
 Kingston St. Mary, 408.  
 " St. Michael, 52, 53.  
 " West, 232.  
 Knighton, parish Chalke, 364, 386.  
 Knook, 94, 221, 294 (2).  
 Knoyle, Bishop's, 176, 286.  
 " East, 9, 64, 176, 204, 356.  
 Lacock, 102 (2), 241, 351, 369.  
 Landford, 143, 232, 449.  
 Langford, Little, 204.  
 Langley, p. Kingston St. Michaels, 52.  
 " Burrell, 4 (2).  
 Latton, 58, 178, 226.  
 Lavington, East *or* Market, 266,  
 364.  
 Lea, The, parish Malmsbury, 226.  
 Leigh Delamere, 134, 466.  
 Liddington, 61, 441.  
 Linley, parish Tisbury, 110.  
 Littlecote, parish Ramsbury, 119.  
 Littleton, parish Semington, 389.  
 Lokeridge, parish Fifield, 136.  
 Longden Weeke, p. Preshute, 228,  
 320.  
 Luckington, 91, 103, 307, 452.  
 " West, 416.  
 Ludgarshall, 193, 428 (2).  
 Lushill, parish Castle Eaton, 315.  
 Lydiard Millicent, 41, 91, 112, 163, 409.  
 " Tregoz, 190, 331, 364 (2), 390,  
 421, 444, 471.  
 Lyneham, 14, 115, 217, 349.

WILTSHIRE, *continued*.  
 Maidenbradley, *see* Bradley, Maiden.  
 Malmesbury, 14, 111, 132 (2), 157, 163,  
 219, 226, 275, 334, 384, 385, 402,  
 438 (2).  
 Manington Brunn (Bohun), 307 (2).  
 " Bruce, 406.  
 Manningford Abbas, 429.  
 Marden, 256 (2).  
 Marlborough, 4, 5, 26, 61, 67, 94, 102,  
 112, 145, 167, 244, 266, 268, 278,  
 283, 286, 319, 328, 329, 342, 343,  
 351, 369, 406, 440, 446, 458.  
 Marston, p. Potterne, 195, 266 (2), 448.  
 " Meysey, 265.  
 " South, 195, 291, 472.  
 Martin, 221, 442.  
 " parish Great Bedwyn, 174 (2).  
 " East, 167.  
 " West, 211, 228.  
 Melksham, 88, 125, 188, 384.  
 Mere, 5, 20, 108, 157, 158, 355, 400,  
 405 (2), 418, 426, 433.  
 Milborne *als.* Bratton, p. Westbury,  
 347.  
 Milbourn, parish Malmesbury, 384.  
 Mildenhall, 65, 66, 190, 230, 440, 446.  
 Milford, parish St. Martin's, Salisbury,  
 218, 274, 442.  
 Milton, 187.  
 " Lilborne, 230, 437.  
 " parish East Knoyle, 204.  
 Monkton Deverell, 335.  
 Mugehall, 331.  
 Nend, parish Kingswood, 60.  
 Netheravon, 28 (2), 59, 74, 354.  
 Netherstreet, parish Bromham, 441.  
 Nettleton, 300 (3).  
 Newnton, 256, 333, 353, 471.  
 Newton, South, 245.  
 " Tony, 80, 111.  
 Norrington, p. Alvediston, 156, 168.  
 Nunton, 25.  
 Nursted, near Devizes, 371.  
 Oaksey, 294.  
 Odstock, 194, 302, 448.  
 Ogbourne, 295, 472.  
 " St. Andrew, 6, 66, 69, 100,  
 174, 259, 262, 470 (2).  
 " St. George, 30, 190.  
 Orcheston St. Mary, 147.  
 Overton, 248, 379.  
 " East, 214.  
 Penleigh, parish Westbury, 267.  
 Penn, parish Hilmarton, 248.  
 Pertwood, 286 (2).  
 Pickwick, parish Corsham, 75.  
 Pinhills, parish Calne, 133.  
 Plaitford, 114, 278.  
 Poole Keynes, 47, 246.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Potterne, 108, 266, 267, 270, 359, 448, 472 (2).  
 Poulshott, 200.  
 Poulton, p. Mildenhall, 65, 313, 446.  
 Preshute, 86, 213, 228, 261, 268, 320.  
 Preston, parish Lyneham, 217.  
 Purton, 109, 173, 410, 450.  
 Pythouse, parish Tisbury, 39.  
 Quemerford, parish Calne, 88.  
 Quidhampton, 150.  
 Ramsbury, 241, 316, 321, 352, 402, 450.  
 Ratfyn, parish Amesbury, 270, 401.  
 Redlinche, 388.  
 Redstreat, parish Great Corsley, 252.  
 Ridge, parish Chilmarke, 235.  
 Rockley, p. Ogborne St. Andrew, 6, 69, 82, 262, 470.  
 Rodborne, 4, 436, 437.  
 " Cheney, 61, 347.  
 Rollstone, 358.  
 Rowde, 34, 226.  
 Rowley, 74.  
 Rudge, parish Froxfield, 250.  
 Ruscombe, 402.  
 Rushall, 85, 330.  
 Rushton, 427.  
 St. John's nigh Wilton, 366.  
 Salisbury, Diocese, 133.  
 " City or New Sarum, 1, 2, 16, 17, 18, 27 (2), 33 (2), 36 (3), 37, 38, 42, 46, 49, 51, 56, 60 (2), 65, 67, 68, 75, 81, 85, 89, 90 (2), 97, 114, 120 (2), 123, 131, 132, 136, 137, 144 (2), 154, 168, 172, 191, 192, 197, 201, 205, 208, 209, 215, 219, 220 (3), 223, 228, 229 (4), 230, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 246, 248, 254 (2), 255, 261, 267, 271, 274 (2), 267, 276, 278, 279, 283, 284, 286, 291 (2), 294, 299 (2), 313, 315, 316, 321, 332, 336 (2), 339, 350, 353, 354, 358, 364, 372, 373, 380 (2), 381, 387, 390, 397, 401, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 416 (2), 418 (2), 428 (2), 429, 435 (3), 440, 442, 445, 448, 456 (3), 458, 466 (2), 467.  
 " Archdeacon of, 85.  
 " Canon of, 97, 127.  
 " Cathedral, 374.  
 " Chancellor, 448.  
 " Close, The, 204, 424.  
 " Prebend of Uffculme, 203.  
 " St. Edmund, 19, 52, 75, 201, 203, 246, 347, 417, 461.  
 " St. Martin, 70 (2), 96, 274.  
 " St. Thomas, 19, 30, 101, 121, 302 (2), 392, 449, 461.  
 " Vicar Choral, 114.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Salthrop, parish Wroughton, 364.  
 Sarum, New, *see* Salisbury.  
 Seagry, 268.  
 Seale, parish Mere, 355, 400, 426.  
 Sedghill, 108, 174, 247, 248.  
 Seend, 315, 324, 403.  
 Semington, 267, 389 (2).  
 Semley, 47 (2), 71, 142 (2), 182 (2), 247, 270, 442.  
 Sevenhampton (Senington), p. Highworth, 110, 112, 451, 472.  
 Seventon, p. Leigh de la Mere, 134.  
 Shalbourne, 89, 384.  
 Shaw, parish Melksham, 91.  
 " parish Lydiard Millicent, 409.  
 Sherrington, 154.  
 Sherstone, 152.  
 " Magna, 152, 203, 223, 266, 322, 342, 371.  
 " Pinckney, 212, 470.  
 Shrewton, 219, 291.  
 Shropshire Marsh, parish Lydiard Tregoz, 390.  
 Slade, parish Bradford, 268.  
 Smithcot, parish Dauntsey, 208.  
 Soley, p. Chilton foliat, 94, 359, 373.  
 Somerford Keynes, 66, 142, 202, 213, 316.  
 " Little, 442, 472.  
 Standlinch, parish Downton, 69.  
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 41, 441.  
 Stanton, 195 (2), 337.  
 " Fitzwaren, 114.  
 " St. Bernard, 280.  
 Stapleford, 204.  
 Stockton, 335 (2).  
 Stoke Earl, 112.  
 " Little, 20.  
 Stoughton, 180.  
 Stratford-under-the-Castle, 120.  
 " Tony, 93.  
 " near New Sarum, 316.  
 Stratton St. Margaret, 25, 30, 75 (2), 194.  
 " Over, 139.  
 Studley, p. Lydiard Tregoz, 254, 444.  
 Sutton, 128.  
 " Benger, 332.  
 " Mandeville, 334.  
 " Veney, 73, 126, 267, 428.  
 Swallowcliffe, 94, 120, 141.  
 Swindon, 114, 267, 397, 398 (2).  
 " Even, parish Rodborne, 4.  
 Thornhill, parish Cliffe Pypard, 181.  
 Tidcombe, 229, 405, 425.  
 Tidworth, 282.  
 " North, 33, 282, 317, 432.  
 Tinhead, parish Edington, 448.  
 Tippit, parish Martin, 442.



WILTSHIRE, *continued*.

Tisbury, 15, 39, 110, 120, 180, 366.  
 Titherington, 440.  
 Titherton Lucas, p. Chippenham, 306.  
 Tokenham, West, 118.  
 " Wick, 349, 442.  
 Tollard Royal, 254, 291, 418.  
 Towell, parish Wilcot, 329.  
 Trowbridge, 46, 133, 221, 226, 254, 266, 275, 379, 387, 416 (2), 433 (2), 442, 453.  
 Upavon, 136, 144, 196, 237, 343, 372.  
 Upham, parish Aldbourne, 174.  
 Upton Lovel, 221, 250.  
 " Scudamore, 147, 329.  
 Waddon, parish Alderbury, 315.  
 Wanborough, 68, 98, 119, 139, 195, 201, 208, 394, 397, 452.  
 Wardour Castle, 15.  
 Warminster, 38, 61, 81, 106, 122, 125, 171, 224, 235, 267 (2), 284, 324, 346, 387, 398, 400 (2), 409.  
 Wellow, West, 5 (2).  
 Westbury, 75, 94, 144, 171, 175, 206, 267, 268, 293, 327, 347, 394.  
 " Leigh, p. Westbury, 327.  
 " -under-the-Plain, 3, 33, 37, 177, 346, 367, 373, 453.  
 Westthrop, parish of Highworth, 112.  
 Westport, 169, 452.  
 Westwood, 222, 255.  
 Whaddon, 315.  
 Whelthame, 136, 144.  
 Whiteparish, 21 (2), 112, 177, 228, 229, 395.  
 Whitsbury, 141, 213, 407 (3).  
 Wick, parish Cannings Epi., 101.  
 " parish Downton, 127, 153, 164, 311, 351, 353, 366.  
 Widhill *or* Widell, near Cricklade, 244 (2).  
 Wilcot, 37, 329.  
 Wilton, 201, 248 (2), 266, 291, 320, 321, 335, 424, 425, 441, 442.  
 " parish Great Bedwyn, 262.  
 Winsley, 149.  
 Winterborne Ford, parish St. Martin's, Salisbury, 70.  
 Winterbourne, diocese of Sarum, 129.  
 " Basset, 386, 409.  
 " Dantsey, 32, 45, 350, 466.  
 " Monkton, 40, 342, 381.  
 " Stoke, 256, 333, 388, 404.  
 Winterslow, 41, 302, 411 (2), 441.  
 Wishford, 204.  
 Wolthall, parish Great Bedwin, 333.  
 Woodborough, 30, 217.  
 Woodford, 38, 52, 204, 416, 437, 438.  
 " Little, 38, 204 (2).  
 " Nether, 53.

WILTSHIRE, *continued*.

Woodlands, parish Mere, 108.  
 Woodwolles, North, p. Downton, 98.  
 Woolverton, parish Mere, 418.  
 Wootton Bassett, 32, 114, 168, 197, 253, 314, 338, 368 (2), 379.  
 " Rivers, 384.  
 Worton, parish Potterne, 108, 266.  
 Wraxall, North, 222 (3), 410.  
 " South, 170.  
 Wroughton *als.* Ellington, 160, 161, 260, 363 (2), 364, 368, 394, 401 (2).  
 Yatesbury, 88, 136, 177 (2).  
 Yonarroue, 254.

## WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 44, 66, 89, 140, 148, 156, 196, 278, 287, 340, 456, 459.  
 Abberley *als.* Abbottesley, 151 (2), 203, 332, 429.  
 Abbott Lench, 462.  
 Acton Beauchamp, 190, 217.  
 Alcester, 414.  
 Alesborough, parish Pershore, 97.  
 Alfrick, parish Suckley, 216, 251.  
 Alston, 118, 121, 463.  
 Alvechurch, 100, 290, 293 (2), 306, 465.  
 Astley, 347.  
 Aston Magna, parish Blockley, 323.  
 " Whiteladies, 157.  
 Badsey, 325, 389.  
 Barnbrook End, p. Kingsnorton, 152.  
 Batheystyle, parish Bretforton, 277.  
 Belbroughton, 15, 64, 98, 112, 322, 431.  
 Bendesgrove *als.* Laughherne Grove, parish St. John in Bedwardine, 87.  
 Bengworth, 37, 199, 377, 438.  
 Beoley, 114, 194, 374.  
 Berrington, parish Tenbury, 188.  
 Berrow, 295, 316.  
 Bewdley, 29, 72 (2), 131, 151 (2), 184 (2), 211, 216, 218, 228, 250, 254, 292 (2), 298, 332 (2), 336, 407, 414, 437.  
 Bishampton, 55.  
 Blackwell, 58.  
 Blakes Hall, p. Wolverley, 370 (2).  
 Blockley, 6, 161, 302, 323, 331, 397.  
 Bordesly, parish Tardebigg, 88.  
 Boughton, parish Hill Croome, 433.  
 Bower, The, parish Rocke, 433.  
 Bradley, 61 (2).  
 Bredon, 12, 16, 120, 154, 262, 343.  
 Bretforton, 19 (2), 277, 295, 439, 444 (2).  
 Broadway, 214, 231, 372, 374.  
 Bromsgrove, 48, 264, 268, 306.  
 Broomhill, parish Bellbroughton, 431.  
 Bushley, 203, 278, 431.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Castle Morton, 400, 469.  
 Chaddesley Corbett, 425.  
 Chaseley, 200.  
 Churchill, 185.  
 Churchlench, 85.  
 Cladswall, parish Inkberrow, 2.  
 Claines, 3, 300, 444.  
 Cleeve Priors, 221.  
 Clent, 322.  
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 187.  
 „ parish Severnstoke, 403.  
 Cock Hill, parish Inkberrow, 197.  
 Comberton, 294.  
 „ Great, 292.  
 „ Little, 456, 457, 472.  
 Conderton, parish Overbury, 211, 354.  
 Cradley, parish Halesowen, 156.  
 Croome, Earls, 107, 171.  
 „ Hill, 433.  
 Crundal End, parish Abberley, 332.  
 Defford, 468.  
 Ditchford, Middle, p. Blockley, 331.  
 Doddenham, 355.  
 Dodderhill, 62.  
 Dorne, parish Blockley, 465.  
 Dracot, parish Blockley, 302.  
 Droitwich, 62, 118, 169, 180, 317, 325,  
 460 (2).  
 Dudley, 133, 394, 403.  
 Dunclett, parish Kidderminster, 61.  
 Eldersfield, 48, 326, 327, 403.  
 Elmeley Lovett, 2, 28.  
 Evenlode, 433.  
 Evesham, 9, 37, 45, 104, 136, 195, 203,  
 259, 267, 287 (2), 384, 395, 438.  
 Feckenham, 50 (2), 118, 414.  
 Fen, parish Bell Broughton, 322.  
 Fladbury, 29, 41, 79, 220, 330, 365.  
 Flyford, 170.  
 Ford, The, parish Dodderhill, 62.  
 Frankley, 264.  
 Greet, parish Yardley, 184.  
 Grimley, 372.  
 Hall Green, parish Yardley, 278.  
 Hallow, 146 (2).  
 Hampton, Great, 48, 413.  
 Hanbury, 118, 227.  
 Hanging Easton, parish Blockley, 154.  
 Hanley Castle, 162, 336.  
 Hardwick, parish Bredon, 57, 262.  
 Hartlebury, 210, 218, 332.  
 Hatthitch, parish Nether Sapey, 261.  
 Heightington, 285.  
 Hewell, parish Tardebigg, 459.  
 Hill, 28.  
 „ House, parish Yardley, 235.  
 Hindlip, 380.  
 Hoblench, parish Fladbury, 87.  
 Holdfast, 325.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Holt, 323.  
 Huddington, 460.  
 Humbleton, 166.  
 Inkberrow, 2, 197.  
 Kempsey, 409, 452.  
 Kerswell, parish Kempsey, 409.  
 Kidderminster, 39, 72, 88, 97, 151, 170,  
 200, 310, 332, 349.  
 Kinesley, parish Severn Stoke, 365.  
 Knightwick, 101, 418.  
 Kyre Wyard, 62.  
 „ Little, 146.  
 Leigh, 23, 336.  
 Lindridge, 288.  
 Littleton, Middle, 326.  
 „ South, 4.  
 Longdon, 34 (2), 446.  
 Lulseley, 358.  
 Lutley, parish Halesowen, 296.  
 Lyneholt, parish Ombersley, 53.  
 Madeley, parish Belbroughton, 64.  
 Madresfield, 9, 262 (2).  
 Malvern, Little, 362.  
 „ Much, 33, 154.  
 Martin Husingtree, 207.  
 Martley, 199.  
 Mathon, 83, 198, 220, 457.  
 Moore, parish Fladbury, 29.  
 Moseley, 181, 183, 360.  
 Mote, parish Ridmarley, 274.  
 Muckenhill, parish Stoulton, 23.  
 Naunton, 207, 264.  
 „ parish Ripple, 178.  
 Netherton, parish Abberley, 203.  
 Netherwick, p. St. John's Bedwardine,  
 162.  
 Northfield, 44, 84, 100.  
 Norton, parish Bredon, 154, 343.  
 „ King's, 151, 152, 183, 218,  
 262, 391.  
 Oldbury, 69.  
 Oldnall, 125.  
 Ombersley, 53, 372.  
 Overbury, 211, 354.  
 Pedmore, 322.  
 Pensax, 288.  
 Pershore, 97, 199, 351.  
 Piddle, North, 76.  
 Pirton, 374.  
 Powick, 81, 114 (2), 154, 227 (2), 324,  
 372.  
 Queenhill, 204.  
 Redmarley, 45, 274.  
 „ D'Abitot, 212, 375, 397,  
 432, 440.  
 Ribbesford, 29, 72 (2), 231, 336, 347.  
 Ripple, 32, 178, 422, 464.  
 Rock, 285, 433.  
 Rous Lench, 63, 360.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued*.

Ryal Grove, p. Earl's Croome, 171.  
 Ryall, parish Ripple, 422.  
 Salwarpe, 139, 407, 417 (2).  
 Sapey, Nether, 261.  
 Saxons Lode, parish Ripple, 464.  
 Sedgberrow, 254.  
 Severnstoke, 365, 403.  
 Shelsley, 392, 433.  
 Shipston-on-Stour, 42, 107, 112, 134, 209, 276.  
 Shrawley, 372.  
 Sillington (? Sodington), 48.  
 Stanford, 151.  
 Staunton, 18, 45, 276, 336, 384, 406.  
 Stockton, 408.  
 Stoke Prior, 382.  
 Stoulton, 374.  
 Stourbridge, 23, 273 (3), 322, 370, 384, 391.  
 Strensham, 362, 433.  
 Suckley, 216, 251, 438.  
 Sutton, 253.  
 " Sturmey, p. Tenbury, 9.  
 Swinford, Old, 125, 273 (3), 370, 391.  
 Teddington, 18.  
 Tenbury, 9, 188, 253, 362.  
 Throckmorton, 465.  
 Tidmington, 17.  
 Tredington, 295.  
 Tuddlemanton, 3.  
 Upton-on-Severn, 58, 219, 272, 336, 463.  
 " Warren, 77, 263.  
 Upwiche, parish Droitwich, 325.  
 Wadborough Park, p. Stoulton, 374.  
 Warley, parish Halesowen, 44.  
 Weatheroak, Hill, parish Alvechurch, 100, 151 (2).  
 Weoley, 44.  
 Whittington, 394.  
 Wick Burnell, 199.  
 Witley, Great, 12 (2), 145 (2), 180, 444.  
 Wollaston, 234.  
 Wolverley, 370 (2), 458, 466.  
 Woodhale, parish Hallow, 146 (2).  
 Worcester, City of, 6, 22, 43, 50, 74, 123, 148, 154, 170, 204, 206, 216 (2), 226, 236, 258, 262, 266, 318, 327, 332, 334, 343, 356, 360, 395, 405, 423, 431, 447.  
 " All Saints, 211, 212, 335, 340, 468.  
 " Bishop of, 154, 161.  
 " Cathedral, 318.  
 " Dean of, 456.  
 " Grammar School, 57.  
 " St. Andrew, 99, 139, 154, 248.  
 " St. Helen, 126 (2), 139.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued*.

Worcester, St. John in Bedwardine, 87, 162, 188.  
 " St. Martin, 195, 196.  
 " St. Michael Bedwardine, 47, 432 (2).  
 " St. Nicholas, 149, 395.  
 " St. Swithins, 22, 109, 280, 303.  
 Yardley, 19, 43, 58, 64, 184, 235, 258, 278, 315, 339, 350, 446, 447.

## YORKSHIRE.

Yorkshire, County of, 67, 81, 125, 161, 168, 173, 180, 183, 271, 274, 275, 313, 316, 322, 327, 352, 383, 386, 394, 432, 457 (2), 467.  
 Allerthorpe, 311.  
 Allerton, North, 397.  
 Appleton, 431.  
 Ardsley, 25.  
 Aysgarth, 233, 266.  
 Barningham, 412.  
 Beverley, 29, 347.  
 Bishopthorpe, 42.  
 Bolton, 357, 380.  
 Bradford, 347.  
 Brandesburton, 116.  
 Bransbye, 4.  
 Brocket, 147.  
 Burnsall, 407.  
 Calverley, 368.  
 Clayton, 368.  
 Dent, 18, 271, 421.  
 Doncaster, 142.  
 Eastwood, 356.  
 Ethroppe, 471.  
 Firbeck, 445.  
 Flaxfleete, 430.  
 Foggathorpe, 2.  
 Frayce, 75.  
 Frickley, 368.  
 Frobisher Hall in Altofts, 162.  
 Gained, 138.  
 Gargrave, 459.  
 Garsdale, parish Dent, 18.  
 Gateforth, 63.  
 Gawthorp, 311.  
 Gisborne, 459.  
 Grimstone, 291.  
 Grindleton, 430.  
 Grinton, 328.  
 Halifax, 365.  
 Hessle, p. Kingston-upon-Hull, 205.  
 Hickeleton, 357.  
 Hooton Pagnell, 368.  
 Horton Hall, 459.  
 " Little, 347.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

Howden, 287.  
 Howsham, 25.  
 Huthwaite in Whorlton, 96.  
 Hutton, 431.  
 Kexby, 101.  
 Kildwick in Craven, 87, 166.  
 Killithorp, 112.  
 Kingston-upon-Hull, 162, 169, 205, 277.  
 Kirby Knole, 101.  
 „ Misperton, 117.  
 Kirkby-cum-Masham, 50.  
 „ -super-Wharfe, 322.  
 Lalford Hall, 431.  
 Leppington, 375.  
 Malton, New, 298.  
 Marrick, 426.  
 Marton in Craven, 400.  
 Metham, near Blacktoft, 287.  
 Middleborough in Zealand, 45, 56, 140.  
 Myton-on-Swaile, 438.  
 Newparks, near York, 311.  
 Newton (Archd. Richmond), 208.  
 Normanton, 162.  
 Norton, 307.  
 Osset, 311.  
 Otley, 368.  
 Pickering, 166.  
 Plumpton, parish Spofforth, 332.  
 Pontefract, 379.  
 Rabtshall, 82.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

Rise in Holderness, 54.  
 Sandall Kirk, 155.  
 „ Long, parish Doncaster, 155.  
 „ near Wakefield, 374.  
 Scarborough, 7, 14.  
 Sedbergh, 205, 371.  
 Shadburne (? Slaidburn), 26.  
 Sharleston, 154.  
 Sheffield, 25, 93, 214, 259, 374, 377.  
 Shippins, 368.  
 Skipton, 249, 400.  
 Snaylesworth, 275, 362.  
 Spofforth, 332.  
 Stanley, 241, 357.  
 Sutton in Caltress, 31.  
 Swinton, 392.  
 Thornton, 400, 459.  
 Thorpe, 199.  
 Tickhill, 357.  
 Waddington, 433.  
 Wadsworth, 60.  
 Wakefield, 83, 287, 332, 368, 374, 453.  
 Watterton, 332.  
 Whorlton in Cleveland, 96.  
 Wintringham, 288.  
 York, City of, 44, 60, 72, 102, 122, 274,  
 302, 326.  
 „ Archbishop of, 365.  
 „ Diocese of, 60.  
 Youlton, parish Alne, 140.



## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Barbary, 382, 402.

Belgium, Antwerp, 35, 52, 54, 70 (2),  
86, 104, 123, 156, 161, 233,  
242, 287 (2), 328, 336, 343,  
417, 426, 462.  
" Armentiers (Flanders), 35, 63.  
" Belle (West Flanders), 427.  
" Brabant (Flanders), 80.  
" Bruges, 41, 424.  
" Brussels, 389, 426.  
" Flanders, 219, 470.  
" Ghent (Gaunt), Flanders, 35,  
132, 200, 225, 226, 291,  
426 (3).  
" Hainault, 334.  
" Iseghem (Flanders), 97.  
" Lille (Flanders), 43, 61, 125,  
276.  
" Maseyle (Louvaine), 350.  
" Mechlin, 143.  
" Menen, 426.  
" Ostende, 468.  
" Reyngelts, 297.  
" Rousselaere (Flanders), 1,  
71 (2).  
" Tilte (Flanders), 426.  
" Tournay, 304.  
" Yprès, 426.

Canada, 308.

Denmark, 35.

Egypt, Alexandria, 149.

Ethiopia, 80.

France, 311.

" Angers, 154.  
" Bermays (Picardy), 47.  
" Bordeaux (Burdeaus), 131,  
324.  
" Brittany, 342.  
" Calais, 340.  
" Dieppe, 176, 231, 321.  
" Dornall (Picardy), 5.  
" Guingham (Brittany), 339.  
" Guyenne, 334.  
" Marseilles (Marcellis), 135.  
" Normandy, 47.  
" Pommyer (Arthois), 52, 328.  
" Rouen, 43, 64, 123, 184, 340,  
364.  
" St. Brewis, 51.  
" St. Omer, 78.  
" Tours, 407.  
" Valenciennes, 9, 372.  
Germany, Bremen, 250.  
" Dorste in Colen, 235.  
" Embden (Westphalia), 392.  
" Hamburg, 40.  
" Stoadé, 97.

Germany, Trier, 368.

Greece, Zante, 449.

Holland (Low Countries, Netherlands),  
125, 145, 267, 286, 392, 369.  
" Amsterdam, 40, 238, 365.  
" Bergen-op-Zoom, 168.  
" Berse (Brabant), 467.  
" Bolnick (Brabant), 397.  
" Breda (Brabant), 451.  
" Briell, 313.  
" Buell (Brabant), 402.  
" Delph, 384.  
" Dockum (Friesland), 334.  
" Enghen (Hainault), 371, 442.  
" Flushing (Ulisinge), 179,  
237.  
" Friesland, 131.  
" Haarlem, 239, 352, 365,  
426 (2), 456.  
" Horne, 27.  
" Leyden, 35.  
" Maeseyck, 426.  
" Middelburg, 169, 182, 258,  
259, 292.  
" Naerden, 365.  
" Ostend, 51, 59, 131, 208, 306.  
" Reyn, 131.  
" Rotterdam, 165.  
" Steenwyk, 68.  
" Tournay, 45, 108, 173.  
" Warmenhuyse, 161.

Italy, Cremona, 101.

" Dranneris in Saluce, 100.  
" Florence, 75, 106, 170.  
" Lucca, 287.  
" Ragusa, 180, 270.  
" Venice, 238, 429.

Morocco, 191, 192, 256.

Poland, Elbinge, 187, 408.

Portugal, 307.

Spain, 452.

" Bilbao, 272.

Sweden, Nylus, 406.

Syria, Tripoli, 157.

Turkey, 30.

West Indies, St. Domingo, 52.

## SHIPS OR VESSELS.

" Arche Angell," 41, 67.  
" Assencon," 17, 21, 80, 449.  
" Charles," 173.  
" Dainty," 107.  
" Davye," 30.  
" Defeyaunce," 284.  
" Foresighte," 222.  
" Fortune," 354.  
" George Bonaventure," 102, 242.

"Hector," 3, 24, 83, 174, 205, 212, 217,  
234, 254, 280, 300, 311, 316, 376,  
445.  
"Johane," 382.  
"Little Davy," 95.  
"Marygold," 276.  
"Mayflower," 171.  
"Morning Star," 387.  
"Paradise," 406.  
"Pawle," 308.  
"Peregrine," 79.  
"Red Dragon," 44, 73, 105, 334 (2),  
441, 453.  
"Red Lyon," 15.  
"Revenge," 384.  
"Roberte of Barwick," 391.  
"Robin," 357.  
"Roebuck," 427.  
"Royal," 213.  
"Royal Marchauntz," 116, 387.  
"Salomon," 425.  
"Scowte," 335.  
"Sea Flower," 204.  
"Vynyard," 384.  
"White Lion," 253.

**DIED IN PARTS BEYOND SEAS**

**OR ABROAD,** 3, 5, 21 (2), 24, 25,  
28, 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53,  
64, 73, 78, 79, 82, 93, 102, 107, 125,  
140, 152, 153, 164, 165, 166, 168,  
174, 187, 191, 194, 207, 213, 214,  
215, 217, 228, 231, 233 (2), 235,  
239, 244, 249, 252, 253, 258 (3),  
262, 266, 284, 286, 287 (2), 291,

**DIED, continued.**

293, 295, 300, 308, 309, 311, 334 (2),  
336, 342, 344, 354, 356, 372, 384,  
385, 392, 409, 417, 436, 441, 445,  
447, 449, 459, 468.

**DIED AT SEA,** 8, 28, 40, 42, 45, 55,  
56, 60, 67, 73, 75, 89, 109, 143, 157,  
160, 161, 165, 173, 190, 198, 202,  
209, 218, 226, 230, 236, 238, 239 (2),  
242, 256, 266, 273, 276, 278, 281,  
299, 301, 304, 305, 306, 319, 331,  
337, 356, 357, 360, 361, 376, 383,  
387, 388, 402, 403, 407, 411, 412,  
425, 447, 449 (3), 455, 456, 460,  
471.

**NO PLACES MENTIONED,** 2, 9,  
11, 36, 40, 51, 60 (2), 94, 123 (2),  
142 (2), 150, 152, 159, 165 (2),  
166, 176, 182, 188, 372.

**NO COUNTY MENTIONED.**

Coamens, 325.  
Ditton, 463.  
Henley, 59.  
Horton, 408.  
Lanwarde, 367.  
Leedom, 139.  
Morles, 234.  
Newington, 325.  
Racklif, 187.











THE BOUND TO PLEASE



*Heckman Bindery* INC.



DEC. 65

N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

